• 2013 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK •

# NEW YORK YANKEES

# AT&T is proud to be the Exclusive Telecommunications Partner of the New York Yankees.

1.866.MOBILITY | att.yankees.com | Visit a Store

Screen images simulated. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and are used with the permission of the New York Yankees. ©2013 AT&T Intellectual Property. Service provided by AT&T Mobility. All rights reserved. AT&T and the AT&T logo are trademarks of AT&T Intellectual Property.

# New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

## 2013 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

### Official Publication of the New York Yankees

**Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter):**
Jason Latimer, Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Germania Dolores Hernandez and Jason Zillo.

**Contributors**: Baseball Reference, Jonathan Coe, Alex Cotto, Steve Densa, Ken Derry, Kristina Dodge, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Ariele Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Pat Kelly, Paul A. Kopp, Kate Kehoe, Mark Lomoglio, Mike Macchione, Gina Mason, Nate Maciborski, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Preston Petri, Jim Petrozzello, Jun Piculle, Brian Richards, Lou Rocco, Alfred Santasiere III, Craig Tapper, David Vincent, and Matt Ziegler.

**Special thanks to**: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.

**Photos throughout book courtesy of**: New York Yankees, Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File and Library of Congress.

**Design of cover and page backgrounds**: Aaron Babcock, Barnstorm Creative, www.aaronbabcockphotos.com, (402) 613-2177 **Special Cover Credit**: Jeff Abele

**Printing**: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320

**Note**: The publication date of this guide is February 12, 2013. All individual splits have been omitted in accordance with a league mandate. Additional or updated information is available through the Yankees Media Relations Department.

# Table of Contents

**FRONT OFFICE** ..... 2
Front Office Directory ..... 2
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner ..... 4
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner ..... 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal ..... 5
Jessica Steinbrenner ..... 5
Joan Z. Steinbrenner ..... 5
Randy Levine ..... 6
Felix M. Lopez, Jr. ..... 7
Lonn A. Trost ..... 7
Brian Cashman ..... 8
Mark Newman ..... 9
Jean Afterman ..... 10
Billy Eppler ..... 10

**COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY** ..... 12
**HOPE WEEK** ..... 16

**2013 NEW YORK YANKEES** ..... 19
Joe Girardi ..... 20
Mike Harkey ..... 24
Mick Kelleher ..... 25
Kevin Long ..... 26
Tony Pena ..... 27
Larry Rothschild ..... 29
Rob Thomson ..... 30
Training Staff ..... 32
Medical Staff ..... 33
Additional Staff ..... 34
How the Yankees Were Built ..... 35
Birthdays, Players and Coaches ..... 35
40-Man Roster ..... 36
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training ..... 37
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations ..... 37

**2013 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES** ..... 39

**2012 IN REVIEW** ..... 253
Postseason Summary ..... 254
Day-by-Day ..... 256
Transactions ..... 259
Major League Standings ..... 261
Club Statistics ..... 261
Final Statistics ..... 262
Fielding Statistics ..... 263
Starts by Position & Lineup ..... 263
Starters/Relievers/Pinch-Hitters ..... 264
Players Used in 2012 ..... 264
Highs and Lows/By the Numbers ..... 265

**OPPONENTS** ..... 267
Opponents Batting Records ..... 276
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions ..... 277
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders ..... 277
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets ..... 278
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets ..... 278
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants ..... 279
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time ..... 280
Interleague Play Series Results ..... 281
Most Recent Trades by Team ..... 282
Opp. Pitching vs. NYY (Most Ks/30+ Wins) ..... 282
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 ..... 283

**HISTORY AND RECORDS** ..... 285
History of the Yankees ..... 286
Uniform Design and NY Logo ..... 292
Origin of Numbered Uniforms ..... 293
Top Hat Logo ..... 293
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" ..... 293
Patches and Armbands ..... 294
Important Dates in Yankees History ..... 295
George M. Steinbrenner III ..... 302
Ownership Chronology ..... 303
Bob Sheppard ..... 304
Other Yankees PA Announcers ..... 305
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day ..... 306
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" ..... 307
1961 Yankees/Maris 61HR Season ..... 308
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" ..... 309
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium ..... 310
Jacob Ruppert 2013 HOF Inductee ..... 311
Yankees in Cooperstown ..... 312
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum ..... 315
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers ..... 316
Player Roster, All-Time ..... 319
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time ..... 324
Captains, All-Time ..... 324
Numerical Roster, All-Time ..... 325
Opening Day Lineups, All-Time ..... 332
Opening Day Roster, 2012 ..... 332
Opening Day, Manager Records on ..... 334
Opening Day Results, All-Time ..... 335
Opening Day HRs and Grand Slams ..... 335
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches ..... 336
Managers, All-Time Records ..... 337
General Managers, Chronology of ..... 337
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time ..... 338
Postseason Series Results ..... 340
Postseason Record by Opponent ..... 340
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year ..... 341
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year ..... 342
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year ..... 344
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year ..... 346
Games Played Leaders by Pos., Year-by-Year ..... 347
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 ..... 349
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position ..... 349
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 ..... 350
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year ..... 350
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 ..... 351
Club Records, Team ..... 352
Club Records, Individual ..... 354
Longest Games in Club History ..... 355
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents ..... 355
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/Triple Crown) ..... 356
Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Winners ..... 357
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) ..... 358
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) ..... 359
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) ..... 360
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) ..... 361
20-Game Winners ..... 361
Home Run Feats ..... 362
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs ..... 363
No-Hitters and Perfect Games ..... 364
One-Hit Games ..... 367
Free Agent Signings ..... 367
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) ..... 368
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) ..... 369
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time ..... 370
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time ..... 371
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events ..... 371
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP ..... 372
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium ..... 373
Postseason Series Summaries ..... 374
Postseason Award Winners ..... 382
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders ..... 383
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders ..... 384
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders ..... 385
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders ..... 386

**YANKEE STADIUM** ..... 389
Yankee Stadium Firsts/Timeline ..... 392
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers ..... 393
Other Events at Yankee Stadium ..... 394
Attendance Records ..... 396
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions ..... 398
History of the Original Yankee Stadium ..... 400
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders ..... 403
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium ..... 404
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium ..... 405
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium ..... 406
Previous Homes of the Yankees ..... 408
Monument Park, History of ..... 409
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques ..... 410

**PLAYER DEVELOPMENT** ..... 417
Player Development and Scouting Directory ..... 418
Player Development Staff ..... 419
Yankees around the Globe ..... 421
World Baseball Classic, Yankees in ..... 424
2012 Draft Review ..... 426
Homegrown Yankees on 40-Man Roster ..... 426
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time ..... 427
2012 Organizational Summary ..... 428
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) ..... 429
PNC Field, Home of SWB RailRiders ..... 431
Trenton Thunder (AA) ..... 432
Tampa Yankees (A) ..... 434
Charleston RiverDogs (A) ..... 436
Staten Island Yankees (A) ..... 438
Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (R) ..... 440
Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (R) ..... 441
DSL Yankees 1 and 2 (R) ..... 443
Minor League/Non-Roster Invitees Bios ..... 448

**MEDIA INFORMATION** ..... 497
Media Services at Yankee Stadium ..... 498
Yankees Media Relations Staff ..... 499
Social Media Clubhouse ..... 499
Useful New York Telephone Numbers ..... 499
YES Network Television Broadcasters ..... 500
Batting Practice Times ..... 501
WCBS Radio Broadcasters ..... 503
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters ..... 504
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time ..... 505
Spring Training Information/GMS Field ..... 506
2013 Spring Training Schedule ..... 507
2012 Spring Training Results ..... 509
James P. Dawson Award ..... 509
2013 Regular Season Schedule ..... 512

**YANKEES DOODLES INDEX**
1923 World Series Champions ..... 339
1978 World Series Champions ..... 485
Attendance, 2012 and Recent Historical Notes ..... 4
Batterymates, Most Starts by, All-Time ..... 102
Brothers to Play for Yankees ..... 222
Championships, Consecutive ..... 71
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports ..... 129
Fashion Tribute to Yankees ..... 80
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in ..... 395
First Place Finishes ..... 40
Futures Game, Yankees in ..... 47
Games by Position, Most in Franchise History ..... 116
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 ..... 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics ..... 51
Granderson as MLB Ambassador ..... 423
Home Record, 21 Consec. Winning Seasons ..... 62
Home Runs, First World Series At-Bat ..... 252
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts ..... 10
Home Runs, Hit off Batter's Eye/ Upper Deck ..... 354
Home Runs, Most by Team in a Season ..... 242
Home Runs, by Yankees Pitchers ..... 158
Interleague Play, Yankees in ..... 45
Jeter Speech after Final Game at Orig. Yankee Stadium ..... 112
Kevin Lawn Award ..... 206
Latin Baseball Academy, U.S. Military Visit to ..... 444
Lefthanded Pitchers with .750 Win Pct. ..... 219
Milestone Wins in Franchise History ..... 41
Military, Yankees in the ..... 323
Minor League Affiliates, Winning Record since 1990 ..... 439
Munson Award in Cape Cod League ..... 496
Museum in Yankee Stadium presented by Bank of America ..... 245
Opposing players originally drafted or signed by Yankees ..... 420
Postseason Appearances, Most Consecutive ..... 32
Presidents, Yankees ..... 6
Scoring in Consecutive Games ..... 30
Seasons with Current Team, Most ..... 178
Seasons with the Yankees as Player, Most ..... 116
Sheppard, Bob, Honored by Congress ..... 136
Steinbrenner High School ..... 124
Triple Plays ..... 202
Veterans Day Care Packages ..... 43
Winning Team Record, 20 Consecutive Seasons ..... 79

George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

# New York Yankees Directory

## Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner* / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner** / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Joan Z. Steinbrenner
Executive Vice President / Chief International Officer, New York Yankees ..... Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

* of Martinique Holdings, Inc. ** of Bellaire Holdings, Inc. ‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc. ‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC

### YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Donald Keogh, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James Nederlander, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Mort Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Michael Vlock, Beth Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf

### EXECUTIVE

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer ..... Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Mark Newman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Special Adviser ..... Gene Michael
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert B. Brown
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs ..... Alan Chang
Chief Financial Officer & Vice President, Financial Operations ..... Scott M. Krug

### BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel ..... Billy Eppler
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... Michael Fishman
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tullebitz
Manager, Professional Scouting ..... Will Kuntz
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Steve Martone
Systems Architect ..... Brian Nicosia
Analysts, Baseball Operations ..... David Grabiner, Jim Logue, Alex Rubin
Senior Developer, Baseball Operations ..... Eric Maxwell
Special Advisor ..... Yogi Berra
Special Advisor ..... Reggie Jackson
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Stump Merrill
Administrative Assistant ..... Mary Pellino

### FIELD STAFF

Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Clubhouse Manager ..... Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Major League Advance Scout ..... Charlie Wonsowicz
Video Coordinator ..... Anthony Flynn
Bullpen Catcher ..... Roman Rodriguez
Baseball Operations Coaching Assistant ..... Brett Weber

### MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Donohue
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Mark Littlefield
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Dana Cavalea
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil

### ACCOUNTING

Manager, Ticket Accounting ..... Jeff Kline
Payroll Administrator ..... Kathy Bennett
Payroll Clerk ..... Maria Jordan
General Ledger Accountant ..... David Saltmarsh
Accounts Payable Clerk ..... Edwin Ruiz

### COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Director, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Assistant Director, Media & Player Relations ..... Jason Latimer
Assistant Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications ..... Michael Margolis
Senior Coordinator, Baseball Information ..... Lauren Moran
Coordinator, Media Relations & Publicity ..... Kenny Leandry
Assistant, Media Relations & Publicity ..... Alexandra Trochanowski
Administrative Asst., Media Relations & Publicity ..... Germania Dolores Hernandez

### CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate Diversity Initiatives ..... Benny Catala
Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Jennifer Hansen
Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Bridget Bielefeld

### CORPORATE SALES & SPONSORSHIPS

Director, Sponsorship Services ..... Nicole Arceneaux
Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Bryan Calka
Managers, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Chris Insolera, Elizabeth McGuire
Senior Account Representative, Sponsorship Service ..... Alexa Atria
Account Coordinators, Sponsorship Svcs ..... Ben Barilich, Kelli Sinclair, Jesse Zousmer
Account Executives, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... John Burns, Andrew Dean, Kate Pratt, Jennifer Renzulli
Administrative Assistant, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Wanda Edwards
Special Adviser, Corporate Opportunities ..... Lee Mazzilli

### CREATIVE SERVICES

Director, Creative Services ..... Kara Mooney

### EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel ..... Joseph Collins III
Senior Strategic Adviser, Financial Operations ..... Allison Kluger
Manager, Financial Operations ..... Michael Parker
Executive Assistants ..... Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
Legal & Financial Assistant ..... Christine Sheridan
Administrative Assistant ..... Amy Ficke
Coordinator, Financial Operations ..... Ryan Calvert
Coordinator, Strategic Ventures & Fan Development ..... Nate Silverstein

### HUMAN RESOURCES

Director, Human Resources ..... Janette Martin
Manager, Human Resources ..... Julia Langan
Senior Coordinator, Human Resources ..... Andrea Dutt

### LATINO AFFAIRS

Director, Latino Affairs ..... Manuel Garcia, Esq.
Assistant Manager, Latino Affairs ..... Vanessa R. Rodriguez

### MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Assistant Director, Marketing, Events & Fan Development ..... Robert N. Bernstein
Assistant Director, Promotions, Event Production & Broadcast Marketing ..... Craig L. Cartmell
Assistant Director, Marketing & Advertising ..... Gregory D. King
Senior Coordinator, Marketing & Fan Services ..... Elizabeth Molloy
Coordinator, Marketing & Special Events ..... William S. Probasco

### MUSEUM

Museum Curator ..... Brian Richards

### NON-BASEBALL EVENTS

Director, Non-Baseball Events ..... Emily Hamel
Director, Program Development ..... Mark Holtzman
Managers, Non-Baseball Events ..... Sarah Barker, Anne VanderWal
Manager, College Football ..... John Mosley
Manager, Program Development ..... Tom May
Senior Coordinators, Non-Baseball Events ..... Greg Marino, Lesley Urivetzky

### PREMIUM SALES & SERVICES

Executive Director, Premium Sales & Service ..... Troy Tutt
Manager, Premium Sales ..... Chris Chopey
Manager, Premium Services ..... Amanda Gurney
Manager, Suite Sales ..... Mike LaHaie
Manager, Suite Services ..... Samantha Giraud
Manager, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Scott Jeffer
Manager, Inside Sales ..... Dan Rosenthal
Senior Consultant, Premium Sales & Services ..... Rose Barre
Consultants, Premium Sales & Service ..... Christie Allen, Edward Andrews, Sean Connington, Kyle Hutchinson, Adam Krouse, Joe Leva, Logan Mayer, Mario Oliveri, Michael Robbins, Jeff Rosenberg
Premium Experience Consultants ..... Matt Galante, Jessica Gincel, Dan Thorvaldsen
Senior Premium Operations Coordinator ..... Nick Pizzutello
Coordinator, Premium Sales & Service ..... Michael Levine
Coordinator, Luxury Suites ..... Beatrice O'Neill

### PUBLICATIONS

Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere III
Deputy Editor, Publications ..... Ken Derry
Managing Editor, Publications ..... Kristina M. Dodge
Sr. Photography Editor/Staff Photographer, Publications ..... Ariele Goldman Hecht
Associate Editor, Publications ..... Nathan Maciborski
Assistant Manager, Publications & Fan Development ..... Craig Tapper
Writer/Blogger, Yankees Fan Club ..... Jack O'Connell

### SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Senior Director, Scoreboard & Broadcasting ..... Michael Bonner
Sr. Managing Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Nima Ghandforoush
Managing Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gregory Colello
Senior Managing Producer, Graphics & Animation ..... Brian Spector
Senior Producer, Yankees on Demand ..... Pete Gergely
Senior Producer, Yankees on Demand ..... Brandon Mihm
Senior Producer/On-Camera Host ..... Gary G. Hamilton
Manager, Broadcasting ..... Brett Moldoff
Public Address Announcer ..... Paul Olden
Organists ..... Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

### SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Executive Director, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Director, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Nick Forro
Manager, Group Sales ..... Josh Rose
Senior Business Coordinator, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Valerie Fava
Account Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Greg Bartolotta, James Bryant, Christopher Carillo, Ken Cleary, Chad DeLuca, Jose Duverge, Max Esh, Brittany Fantozzi, Drew Fox, Thomas Grossinger, Tahlor Levine, Ian McFate, Bryce Mitchell, Timothy Shaughnessy, Adam Skolnick, Emily Yermack
Account Executives, Group Sales & Service ..... Justin Canning, Mark Cormack, Doug Fowler, Jamie Hernandez, David Sibelman
Coordinator, Ticket Services ..... Steven Spano
Group Sales Processors ..... Carlos Gomez, Rosa Muniz

### SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security ..... Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium/Event Security ..... Todd Letcher
Senior Manager, Security Systems and Business Continuity ..... Matthew Deane
Team Security ..... Mark Kafalas
Dock Master ..... Robert Gomez
Stadium Security ..... Joe Flannino
Executive Security ..... James Mennuti, Robert Schnebly, Dominic Zano

### STADIUM OPERATIONS

Stadium Superintendent ..... Pete Pullara
Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects ..... Cindy Kamradt
Director, Archives & Records Management ..... Tom Barbagallo
Director, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Carol Laurenzano
Assistant Director, Stadium Operations ..... Robert Passaro
Head Groundskeeper ..... Dan Cunningham
Office Manager ..... Debbie Nicolosi
Senior Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Aaron Pickus
Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Jamie Colvard
Coordinators, Stadium Operations ..... Rick Federico, Amanda Ivory, John Papp, Stephen Swindal Jr.
Administrative Assistant ..... Josephine Doring
Records Coordinator, Archives & Records Management ..... Andra McCartney
Mailroom* ..... David Cervantes, Gerarl Johnson
Reception ..... Sandra Benjamin, Madeleine Calderon, Helena Lewis, Lena Macchia
Grounds Crew ..... Priamo Alfonso, Anthony Armato, Carlos Blanco, Peter Bodo, Kyle Calhoon, Thomas Fyfe, Justin Gailbraith, Jeffrey Gennarelli, Luis Hernandez, Daniel Hightower, Grantley Kirby, Edward Manheim, Juan Martinez, Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez, Pedro Pimentel, Michael Rodriguez, Zunnel Rosa, Jhon Salcedo, Clinton Thomas, Javon Treherne, Jose Villao
Engineers ..... Robert Delicio, Nicholas Dolengewicz, Allan Erazo, Donald Faivre, Brian Fischer, Edward Gallagher, Richard Hogan, John McCrory, James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Eric Schweiger, Michael Sciortino, Devin Singh, William Smith, Michael Spitaliere, Gerard Triglia
Electricians** ..... Francis Ninivaggi, Matt Consiglio, Tito Baez

*Employed by The Millennium Group Inc.*
**Employed by Unity International Group*

### TECHNOLOGY

Senior Director, Technology ..... Mike Lane
Systems Administrator ..... Ryan Vilar de Queiros
Project Leader ..... Eddie Coblentz
Systems Engineer ..... John Klippel
Systems Engineer ..... Robare Pruyn
Logistics Coordinator ..... Nick True Palmer

### TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations ..... Irfan Kirimca
Manager, Ticket Operations ..... James Traynor
Assistant Manager, Ticket Operations ..... Scott Liller
Ticket Office Representatives ..... Jaron Clyne, Michael Ferris, Hank Grazioso, Joe Occorso, Chad Rosen, Raymond Soriano
Telephone Representatives ..... Betsy Colon, Simone Moragne, Stuart Powell, John Terhune

### TOURS & HISTORY

Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Tour Coordinators ..... Christina Campana, Danilda Hiraldo, Julia Passik

### PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
PHONE: (813) 875-7569 • FAX: (813) 873-2302

### MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY

George M. Steinbrenner Field
1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
PHONE: (813) 879-2244 or (800) 96-YANKS • FAX: (813) 879-0247

### BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Scouting Director ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Personnel ..... Billy Connors
Director, Player Development ..... Pat Roessler
Director, Player Personnel ..... John Kremer
Coordinator, International Player Development ..... Pat McMahon
Assistant Director, International Operations ..... Alex Cotto
Assistant Director, Baseball Operations ..... Billy Hart
Assistant Director, Amatuer Scouting ..... Eric Schmitt
Equipment Manager, Player Development ..... David Hays
Clubhouse Manager, Player Development ..... Chris Root
Clubhouse Assistants, Player Development ..... Eddie Rivera, Hector Rosado
Director, Information Systems ..... Rob Owens
Senior Pitching Instructors ..... Nardi Contreras, Greg Pavlick
Infield Coordinator ..... Carlos Mendoza
Catching Coordinator ..... Julio Mosquera
Pitching Coordinator ..... Gil Patterson
Hitting Instructor ..... Tom Slater
Video Coordinator ..... Matt Ferry
Assistant Video Coordinator ..... Ben McIntyre
Assistants, Baseball Operations ..... Yunior Tabares, Leonel Vina
Analyst, Baseball Operations ..... Scott Benecke
Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... David Schnabel
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Hector Gonzalez
Intervention Coordinator ..... Ron Dock
Administrative Assistant ..... Jackie Williams
Reception ..... Linda Cotney

### INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
International Crosschecker ..... Dennis Woody
Latin American Crosschecker ..... Victor Mata
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
Manager, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Aniuska Sanchez
Venezuelan Scouting Coordinator ..... Ricardo Finol
Clubhouse/Equipment Manager ..... Raudo Baez

### MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician ..... Norman J. Castellano, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon ..... Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Chiropractor ..... Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Medical Coordinator, Player Development & Scouting ..... Mike Wickland
Head Athletic Trainer, Player Development ..... Tim Lentych
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Mike Kicia
Trainer ..... Greg Spratt

### ADMINISTRATION (TAMPA)

Executive Vice President ..... Philip A. McNiff
Senior Vice President, General Counsel ..... Norman Stallings
Vice President, Marketing ..... Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations ..... John Szponar
Vice President, Administration ..... Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations ..... Dean Holbert
Vice President, Risk Management ..... Therese Jenkins
Senior Security Officer/Special Adviser ..... Curtis Lane
Director, Security ..... Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor ..... Ronnie Kaufman
Controller ..... Derrick Baio
Director, Payroll ..... Newton Linebaugh
Director, Tax ..... Fleur Brenning
Director, Accounting ..... Kevin Adler
Director, Information Technology ..... Rudy Ramirez
Head Groundskeeper ..... Ritchie Anderson
Assistant Head Groundskeeper ..... Jeff Eckert
Grounds Supervisor, Player Development ..... Chris Connell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services ..... John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations, General Mgr., Tampa Yankees ..... C. Vance Smith
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... Matthew Gess
Director, Fantasy Camp ..... Julie Kremer
Community Relations Consultant ..... Ray Negron

### TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezquita, Steven Ansaldi, Michael J. Ansotegui, Chase Arias, Eric Baio, Gabriel Baker, Benjamin Beiro, Brett Boggs, Michael Breden, Kevin Brown, Christine Carey, John Carradero, Rolando Chavez, Nicholas Chisolm, Brad Delaosa, Donald DePalma Jr., Kimberly A. Diaz, Luis Duran, Matthew Farrar, Dawn A. Galuska, Timothy J. Guidry, Francisco Hernandez, Juan A. Hernandez, Milagro Hernandez, John Johnson, Holly B. Kelley, Michael Krautheim, Jessica Lack, Bryant Leonard, Candido Lopez, AmySue Manzione, Ralph Martinez, Dennise Maurer, George Narvaez, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Nicholas Oppedisano, Eliseo Perez, Charles Poole, Doris Recinos, Tom Reynolds, Sylvia Rivera, Christian Ruiz, Jenette Sibayan, Tony Sustaita, Matthew L. Szponar, Romuald Thibault, James Ventura, Jeremy Ventura, Charles Vissicchio, Richard Wolfram, Charles Woodruff, Katie Woytisek, Krystal Woytisek

### LEGENDS HOSPITALITY, LLC

**Corporate Mailing Address**
614 Frelinghuysen Avenue • Newark, NJ 07114
PHONE: (862)-902-5450 • FAX: (862) 902-5475

**Yankee Stadium Mailing Address**
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

### LEGENDS STAFF

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer ..... David W. Checketts
President ..... Dan Smith
Chief Customer Officer ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President ..... Michael Phillips
Chief Financial Officer ..... David Hammer
Vice President & Corporate Controller ..... Mark A. Pizzariello
Vice President, Facilities ..... Jon Muscalo
Vice President, Operations ..... Anthony Parnagian
In-House Counsel ..... Karen Monteros
Executive Assistant to the Vice President of Operations ..... Erin Nargi
General Manager, Merchandise ..... Michael Loparo
Director, Retail Operations ..... Timothy Anziano
Retail Manager, 365 Store ..... Anthony Bergamo
Merchandise Buyer ..... Saeed Ramsaroop
Manager, Merchandise Warehouse ..... David Rodriguez
General Manager, Concessions ..... Joseph Slomski
Manager, Concessions Warehouse ..... Shiv Ally
Manager, Concessions ..... Christopher Buffa
Assistant Manager, Concessions ..... Gian Rafaniello
Vending Manager ..... Leonard Middleton
In-Seat Manager ..... Amanda Robbins
Utility Manager ..... Chabbilall Robert
Assistant Manager, Warehouse ..... Nathaniel Edelman
General Manager, Fine Dining ..... Ryan Cellucci
Executive Chef ..... Matthew Gibson
Sous Chefs ..... Andrew Bell, James D'heron
Assistant Sous Chef ..... Lawrence Montani
Kosher Chef ..... Jacob Goldberg
Manager, Delta SKY360° Suite ..... Cortney Bond
Manager, Premium Purchasing ..... Cirkya Burgos
Manager, Legends Suite Club ..... Jaisun Ihm
Manager, Catering ..... Keri Johnson
Manager, Premium Operations ..... Mia New
Manager, Suites ..... Amanda Wood
Director, Human Resources ..... Kerry-Ann Cowan
Manager, Customer Service ..... Kathleen Petrones
Assistant Manager, Human Resources ..... Jennifer Hayes
Assistant, Human Resources ..... Austin Mably
Controller ..... Don Croce
Assistant Controller ..... Thomas Traver
Accounts Payable ..... Kenya Kendricks
Accountant ..... Paul Sanders
Manager, Payroll ..... Kevin O'Connor
Manager, IT ..... Steven Lundgren
Assistant Manager, IT ..... Won Liu

# Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

## *Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson*

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 23rd season with the New York Yankees organization in 2013 and his fifth as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' managing partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. In 2012, the Yankees led the American League in home attendance for the 10th consecutive year (3,542,406) and topped the Majors in road attendance (2,766,502) while reaching the postseason for the 17th time in the last 18 seasons (1995-2007, '09-12). Additionally, the Yankees Major League-leading combined draw of 6,308,908 fans paced the AL for the 14th consecutive year.

The 44-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and affiliates. He also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company developed with the Dallas Cowboys, which operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

Mr. Steinbrenner is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994. Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, currently reside in Tampa, Fla.

# Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

## *General Partner / Co-Chairperson*

Hank Steinbrenner begins his sixth season as General Partner and fifth season as Co-Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, the 55-year-old son of George Steinbrenner is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Prior to the 2008 season, Mr. Steinbrenner was directly involved in the delicate negotiations and eventual re-signings of Yankees All-Stars Jorge Posada, Mariano Rivera and Alex Rodriguez, while guiding the managerial search that concluded with the hiring of former Yankees catcher and bench coach Joe Girardi, who led the club to the 2009 World Series title. Mr. Steinbrenner was also part of the collaborative front office effort of the 2008-09 offseason, which led to the signings of free agent first baseman Mark Teixeira and pitchers CC Sabathia and A.J. Burnett, who helped propel the club to the 27th championship in franchise history.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. In the Tampa Bay community, he has been involved in a number of children's charities.

Since 2010, Mr. Steinbrenner has sponsored and supervised "Hank's Yanks," an 18-and-under summer league baseball team comprised of teenagers from a variety of socioeconomic backgrounds in the New York metropolitan area. Since the team's formation, Hank's Yanks have won three consecutive championships in Yaphank, Long Island's "Baseball Heaven" league and have been victorious in all three editions of the "Boss' Cup" youth baseball exhibition, two of which were played at Yankee Stadium. Since 2010, over 20 players have gone on to receive college scholarships, while seven players have either been signed or drafted by Major League teams, including the Yankees' fourth-round selection in 2011 (Matt Duran). In 2012, Mr. Steinbrenner was recognized for his commitment to Bronx-area youths, receiving The Bronx Chamber of Commerce Humanitarian Award.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He is the father of four children and resides in Tampa, Fla.

### Hot Ticket

The Yankees drew an AL-high 3,542,406 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2012...also led the AL with an average of 43,733 fans at home...both marks were second in the Majors to only Philadelphia (3,565,718 and 44,021)...marked the 10th consecutive season the Yankees led the AL in attendance...the organization also led the Majors in road attendance (2,766,502)...the Yankees' combined draw of 6,308,908 fans topped the Majors and was the most in the AL for the 14th consecutive season.

The Yankees currently own five of the six largest single-season attendance totals in professional sports history, including the all-time mark of 7,325,051 fans in 2006...in addition, the Yankees are the only Major League franchise to reach the four-million mark in home attendance in four straight seasons, accomplishing the feat from 2005-08.

# Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

## *General Partner / Vice Chairperson*

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins her fifth full season in the role of General Partner/ Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. In 2008, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs. The elder daughter of George Steinbrenner previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 prior to spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community.

Her present responsibilities include the implementation and integration of various community programs relating to Yankee Stadium. In addition, she serves as the President for the New York Yankees and Tampa Yankees Foundations, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, Board of Directors/Advisory Committee for the Tampa Salvation Army, and member of the Tiffany Circle of the Red Cross. She has also held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Florida Orchestra, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner has previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and the Parents Council. Her daughter, Haley, also a Morehead Scholar, received her undergraduate degree from UNC in 2008. Her son, Stephen, graduated from UNC in 2011 and currently works with the Yankees in their Stadium Operations Department.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.

# Jessica Steinbrenner

## *General Partner / Vice Chairperson*

Jessica Steinbrenner begins her fifth full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Mrs. Steinbrenner currently holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of Bay Farms Corporation while previously serving on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. In addition, she has authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Mrs. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband, Felix.

# Joan Z. Steinbrenner

## *Vice Chairperson*

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Mrs. Steinbrenner was married to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner from 1956 until his passing in 2010.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa, the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors for the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She has four children and 14 grandchildren, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.

# Randy Levine

## *President*

Randy Levine begins his 14th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2013. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which was recently named the most-watched regional sports network in the United States for the 10th consecutive year (2003-12). He was also one of the lead negotiators in the recent sale of 49 percent of the network to News Corp. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also played a prominent role in the Yankees' international brand expansion, including the 2007 establishment of a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. More recently, he led a 2010 Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees have brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League and also embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Chelsea, Paris Saint-Germain, Real Madrid and AC Milan, concerts by Paul McCartney and Madonna, two double-bills of JAY-Z and Eminem, as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Syracuse and ascendant powers such as Rutgers, Iowa State, West Virginia and Kansas State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week.

Mr. Levine's baseball and business vision has also led to record numbers at Yankee Stadium turnstiles. In 2012, the Yankees topped the American League in home attendance for the 10th consecutive season (2003-12), leading Baseball in home attendance seven times over that same stretch (2003-08,'10). Additionally, the organization also led the Majors in road attendance last season. The Yankees combined draw of 6,308,908 fans topped the AL for the 14th consecutive season. In 2008, his direction helped the club establish the all-time AL single-season attendance record of 4,298,543 to become the only Major League franchise to exceed the 4 million mark at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the boards of George Washington University, the ASCPA, the Yogi Berra Museum and The Taylor Hooten Foundation.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and Legends Hospitality, LLC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine serves on the International, Diversity and Labor Policy Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson and is presently Senior Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld. Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

### New York Yankees Presidents
**(Chief Executive Officers)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph W. Gordon | 1903-06 | Michael Burke | 1966-73 |
| Frank J. Farrell | 1907-14 | Gabe Paul | 1973-77 |
| Jacob Ruppert | 1915-39 | Al Rosen | 1978-79 |
| Ed Barrow | 1939-45 | George M. Steinbrenner | 1979-80 |
| Lee MacPhail | 1945-47 | Lou Saban | 1981-82 |
| Daniel R. Topping | 1947-53 | Eugene McHale | 1983-86 |
| D. R. Topping / Del E. Webb. | 1954-64 | **RANDY LEVINE.. 2000-present** | |
| Daniel R. Topping | 1964-66 | | |

**At [R]: Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.**

# Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

## *Executive Vice President / Chief International Officer*

Felix M. Lopez, Jr. begins his fourth season as Executive Vice President/Chief International Officer in 2013. From 2005-09, he served as Yankees Senior Vice President. His current responsibilities include overseeing the daily operations of George M. Steinbrenner Field, the Himes Player Development Complex and the Single-A Tampa Yankees. He is also involved with the Yankees' Latin Baseball Academy in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, as well as player development in Latin America.

Under Mr. Lopez' s supervision, the Yankees spring training home in Tampa, Fla., has undergone several structural enhancements and renovations in recent years, including the expansion of field box seating and the redesign of the Yankees' clubhouse facilities.

Fan-friendly amenities have been at the forefront of Mr. Lopez's operational strategy, including the design of the Brighthouse Networks Dugout Club, located underneath the field box seats behind home plate. In 2011, under Mr. Lopez's guidance, the Yankees Pavilion underwent a complete structural renovation, transforming into a year-round, all-weather multi-purpose event facility. In addition, Mr. Lopez was instrumental in developing the Yankees Deck, which was unveiled in 2008. Located beyond the right field wall, the unique and intimate structure features picnic-style seating for 500 people, private concessions and a full bar.

In January 2010, Mr. Lopez headed a Yankees delegation that took the club's 2009 World Series trophy to the Dominican Republic. The visit included stops at the Presidential Palace, U.S. Embassy, National Police Headquarters and Santo Domingo's Quisqueya Stadium for a Dominican Winter League playoff game.

Mr. Lopez also serves on the boards of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC, and Legends Hospitality, LLC.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Lopez was the president and owner of Architecture Design Construction, Inc., a company specializing in commercial construction in the southeastern United States. Born on April 1, 1954, in Havana, Cuba, Mr. Lopez moved to Tampa, Fla., in 1969 and later graduated from Cam Tech School of Construction. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Florida and Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America. He also serves on the board of the Gold Shield Foundation and contributes to the efforts of the Police Athletic League (PAL).

Mr. Lopez and his wife, Jessica, reside in Tampa, Fla.

# Lonn A. Trost *Chief Operating Officer*

Lonn A. Trost begins his 14th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2013. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President and General Counsel from 1997-99.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In 2012, the club led the American League in home attendance for the 10th consecutive season, drawing in excess of 13,000 more fans per home game than the combined average of the 29 other Major League teams. The Yankees have also led the Majors in home attendance seven times in the last 10 seasons (2003-08, '10).

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is the most technologically advanced stadium in baseball.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including concerts by Paul McCartney and Madonna, two double-bills of JAY-Z and Eminem, a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman, as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army and Syracuse. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Four of the most high profile soccer teams in the world—Chelsea and Paris Saint-Germain, along with Real Madrid and AC Milan—played a pair of summertime matches in 2012 in front of almost 90,000 combined fans. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development of college football's newest postseason game—the New Era Pinstripe Bowl—held annually for the last three years during Christmas week.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer for Yankee Global Enterprises and on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also actively involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association, with whom he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Born on May 8, 1945, Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and two grandchildren, Ariella and Alexander.

# Brian Cashman

## *Senior Vice President, General Manager*

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now commands one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 27 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager, becoming the first GM to win four World Series titles since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and '60s. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .603 (1,464-962-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least five seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 16th season, Mr. Cashman has the third-longest tenure among all general managers in Baseball (trailing San Francisco's Brian Sabean and Oakland's Billy Bean) and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920 to February 20, 1945.

In all, his clubs have claimed 12 Division titles and six AL championships to go along with four World Series titles in his 15 years as G.M. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history.

In his present role, Mr. Cashman has been involved in dozens of high-profile Major League free-agent signings, including those of A.J. Burnett, Johnny Damon, Orlando Hernandez, Hiroki Kuroda, Hideki Matsui, Mike Mussina, CC Sabathia, Alfonso Soriano, Mark Teixeira and Kevin Youkilis. Mr. Cashman has also executed more than 90 trades involving over 225 players, bringing the talents of Bobby Abreu, Aaron Boone, Roger Clemens, Curtis Granderson, Chuck Knoblauch, David Justice, Michael Pineda, Alex Rodriguez and Nick Swisher to the Bronx.

### NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

| Year | Record | Win% | Finish in AL East |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | **114**-48-0 | .704 | 1st (+22.0G) |
| 1999 | **98**-64-0 | .605 | 1st (+4.0G) |
| 2000 | 87-74-0 | .540 | 1st (+2.5G) |
| 2001 | 95-65-1 | .594 | 1st (+13.5G) |
| 2002 | *103*-58-0 | .640 | 1st (+10.5G) |
| 2003 | **101**-61-1 | .623 | 1st (+6.0G) |
| 2004 | **101**-61-0 | .623 | 1st (+3.0G) |
| 2005 | 95-67-0 | .586 | 1st (tied) |
| 2006 | **97**-65-0 | .599 | 1st (+10.0G) |
| 2007 | 94-68-0 | .580 | 2nd (-2.0G) |
| 2008 | 89-73-0 | .549 | 3rd (-8.0G) |
| 2009 | **103**-59-0 | .636 | 1st (+8.0G) |
| 2010 | 95-67-0 | .586 | 2nd (-1.0G) |
| 2011 | **97**-65-0 | .599 | 1st (+6.0G) |
| 2012 | **95**-67-0 | .586 | 1st (+2.0G) |
| | **1464-962-2** | **.603** | |

**Bold=most wins in AL**
*Italic=tied for most wins in AL*

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees have a .603 winning pct. since 1998 under Cashman, the highest for any Major League team over the stretch. The Yankees' 1,464 wins over the span are nearly 100 more victories than the second-best team (Atlanta-1,375).

Mr. Cashman has focused on reestablishing the Yankees farm system, while still maintaining World Championship talent at the Major League level. The emphasis he and his baseball operations staff have placed on the First-Year Player Draft and international scouting is demonstrated by the organization's

### Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950 or Later

(min: 10 seasons and 1,000 wins / * active)

| General Manager | Seasons (Years) | Record | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. **BRIAN CASHMAN*** | 15 (1998-present) | 1,464-962-2 | .603 |
| 2. John Schuerholz | 26 (1982-2007) | 2,348-1,794 | .567 |
| 3. Bob Howsam | 15 (1964-77, '84) | 1,294-1,010 | .562 |
| 4. Al Campanis | 19 (1969-87) | 1,576-1,283 | .551 |
| 5. Chub Feeney | 20 (1950-69) | 1,724-1,425 | .547 |
| 6. Brian Sabean* | 16 (1997-present) | 1,392-1,198 | .537 |
| 7. Frank Cashen | 15 (1972-75, '80-90) | 1,265-1,093 | .536 |
| 8. Billy Beane* | 15 (1998-present) | 1,300-1,128 | .535 |
| 9. John McHale | 16 (1957-66, '79-84) | 1,317-1,144 | .535 |
| 10. Pat Gillick | 27 (1978-94, '96-98, 2000-03, '06-08) | 2,276-1,993 | .533 |

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

homegrown talent, including Manny Banuelos, Dellin Betances, Robinson Cano, Joba Chamberlain, Phil Coke, Brett Gardner, Phil Hughes, Austin Jackson, Ian Kennedy, Jesus Montero, Ivan Nova, Eduardo Nunez, David Robertson, Austin Romine and Gary Sanchez.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" four times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000 and 2009; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by Street & Smith's *Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past three years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout by sleeping on the streets of Manhattan to draw attention to their cause.

In each of the last three offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of tropical storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John C. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., before attending Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history and played intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

# Mark Newman

## *Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations*

Mark Newman begins his 14th season as the Yankees' Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations and his 25th season with the Yankees. Prior to being named to his current position in 2000, Mr. Newman served as the club's Vice President of Player Development and Scouting from 1997-99.

During his tenure, the Yankees player development system has been recognized for producing homegrown talent, including All-Stars Robinson Cano, Phil Hughes, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and David Robertson. Under Mr. Newman's supervision, the Yankees have drafted and guided prospects to evolve into what has been lauded as one of the top player development systems.

In December 2010, Mr. Newman received the Sheldon "Chief" Bender Award, recognizing his distinguished service to player development.

In addition to stringing together 17 seasons of Major League postseason play over the last 18 years (1995-2007, '09-12) and winning five World Championships over the stretch, the Yankees are one of only two teams, along with the Cleveland Indians, whose minor league affiliates have combined to post winning records in each of the last 22 seasons since 1990. The Yankees were selected as the "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and earned the same honor from *USA Today* in 1999. Over the last seven years (2006-12), Yankees farm teams have captured 11 league championships.

Mr. Newman began his career in the Yankees organization in 1989 as Coordinator of Instruction and served in that position until his promotion to Director of Player Development and Scouting in 1996. He was named Vice President of Player Development and Scouting in 1997. In his first role with the club, he oversaw all managers and coaches in the farm system and planned both Major and Minor League spring training.

In 1972, Mr. Newman began his baseball coaching career at 22 years old as the pitching coach for Southern Illinois University. After spending nine successful seasons there—during which he earned his law degree with honors—he was named Head Baseball Coach at Old Dominion University in 1981. Mr. Newman's impressive 321-167-3 record in nine seasons was recognized with his induction into the ODU Hall of Fame in 1997. He was inducted into the SIU Hall of Fame in 2000.

# Jean Afterman

## *Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager*

Jean Afterman enters her 12th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and second as Senior Vice President in 2013. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history, and is currently the only woman to hold the title.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts to spearhead operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup Tournament, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Ms. Afterman's contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized. In 2010, she was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." Ms. Afterman was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*, and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business'* "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes Magazine* as one of the top female executives in Baseball.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on US-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, Ms. Afterman managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, she was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc. and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

Ms. Afterman graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1979 and was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. Over the last five years, she has organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has reached out to high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In January 2012, she was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation.

# Billy Eppler

## *Assistant General Manager / Pro Personnel*

Billy Eppler begins his second season as Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas of Major League Operations including player acquisitions, roster composition and management, staffing and personnel decisions, and player contract negotiations. In addition, he oversees all phases and personnel in the Yankees' Major League and professional scouting departments both domestically and internationally.

The 2013 season marks his ninth with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club as Assistant Director of Baseball Operations on November 1, 2004. He served as Director of Professional Scouting from 2006-09 and Senior Director of Professional Personnel from 2010-11.

Prior to his tenure with the Yankees, Eppler worked for five years in the Colorado Rockies organization where he was hired in January 2000. He was appointed as Area Scouting Supervisor in September of 2000 for the Southern California area. He then joined the front office as Assistant Director of Pro Scouting and Player Development from 2003-04.

A native of San Diego, Eppler graduated cum laude from the University of Connecticut with a Finance degree in 1998, and began his sports career as an intern in the Washington Redskins scouting department. He resides in New York City.

### First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.

YOUR
Yankees
ANYTIME.
ANYWHERE.
ANY DEVICE.
yankees.com
TM
Yankees.com and MLB.com let you connect with the *Yankees*®, whether checking in at Yankee Stadium with At the Ballpark, following along with At Bat, the top sports app of all time, or watching games live or on-demand on your favorite devices with MLB.TV Premium.
Yankees.com delivers breaking news, up-to-the-moment stats, ticket and gear offers as well as exciting fantasy offerings whenever and wherever you want it on your computer, tablet or mobile phone.
It's your *Yankees*. Anytime. Anywhere. Any device.
MLB.com
MLB.com shop
MLB.TV
At Bat
Ballpark
yankeesbeisbol.com
yankees.com/tickets

© 2013 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved. Photos: Getty Images.

# Commitment to Community

*The New York Yankees organization takes as much pride in the championship baseball played on the field as they do in their charitable endeavors throughout the community. The Yankees' community efforts reach far beyond the Bronx and the tri-state area, encompassing programs and donations throughout the United States and even spanning into Latin America and Asia.*

*The Yankees strive to create partnerships with programs that support children's initiatives, education enhancement and health awareness. The club's donations, grants, tickets, promotional items and other contributions to such programs exceeded $7.0 million in 2012. Throughout the season, Yankees players and front office personnel make numerous visits to various local hospitals, schools and youth groups, and the club makes every effort to recognize community excellence through outreach and during pregame ceremonies.*

## ANNUAL FOOD DRIVES

The Yankees held their 19th Annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium on December 12, 2012, presented by White Rose Foods. Yankees closer Mariano Rivera was on hand to greet donors, as 107,853 lbs. of food and $400 was collected. The Yankees extend special thanks to partners White Rose, for donating 90,000 pounds of canned goods.

The Yankees, in conjunction with Bronx clergy, distributed the food throughout the Bronx to those in need. Fans donating 30 pounds of nonperishable goods received a voucher valid for two tickets to one of 19 designated Yankees games in 2013 (restrictions apply).

In another holiday tradition, the Yankees and White Rose held their annual Pre-Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway on November 15, 2012, distributing over 1,000 vouchers to Bronx residents for redemption at local Met Food markets or Pioneer Supermarkets.

**Mariano Rivera was on hand to accept donations at the Yankees' annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium.**

## HEALTHY HOME PLATE

On May 18, 2012, The New York Yankees invited 15 students from The Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice, for an educational presentation and cooking demonstration with celebrity chef and activist Jamie Oliver as part of the Healthy Home Plate program.

The Healthy Home Plate program provides youth an opportunity to learn the importance of preparing affordable, healthy meals and provides ways to incorporate the meals into their lifestyle. Started in 2011, the Yankees team with Legends Hospitality, Stop & Shop and Nourishing NYC for Healthy Home Plate to provide area youth, ages 12-15, the chance to participate in "Healthy Homeplate," a program focused on the methods for preparing healthy and affordable meals.

Joined by Stadium sous chefs and surrounded by area students, Oliver led a cooking demonstration to feature a healthy breakfast sandwich, dubbed the "EggO-Mega Starter Sandwich," and discuss the importance of a nutritional breakfast, along with representatives from Nourishing NYC.

**Chef Jamie Oliver [far L] stopped by the cook with the New York Yankees' Healthy Home Plate Program.**

## COMMUNITY LEADERS

As part of the Yankees' annual Hispanic Heritage Month celebration, the organization once again distributed their Community Achievement Awards to recognize those who proudly serve the residents of the Bronx in the areas of arts, athletics, business and education.

The fifth annual ceremony was held on the field on Friday, September 14, prior to the Yankees-Rays game. The Yankees honored the accomplishments of El Museo del Barrio, the Bronx YMCA, White Rose and the Ronald McDonald House Charities/HACER Scholarship Program.

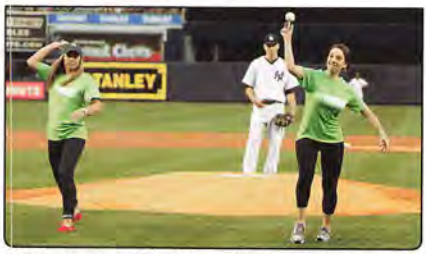
## A SPECIAL DAY AT THE STADIUM

On August 29, 2012, the New York Yankees displayed some new teammates as approximately 20 Special Olympics athletes–all from the Bronx–took part in a "Field of Dreams" with the Yankees, joining Yankees players at their respective positions on the field for the national anthem.

## A STRONG FOUNDATION

On August 27, 2012, the New York Yankees hosted a special day at the Stadium with the Women's Sports Foundation, who have made efforts to provide positive recreational outlets for girls throughout the five boroughs.

Olympic Gold Medalists Christie Rampone (Captain of the gold medal-winning 2012 U.S. Women's National Soccer Team) and Sarah Hughes (2002 Figure Skating gold medalist), threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch. Former WNBA New York Liberty star Kym Hampton sang the national anthem. Additionally, the Yankees Foundation made a contribution to support the Women's Sports Foundation's efforts.




**Christie Rampone [L] and Sarah Hughes [R] throw out the ceremonial first pitch on behalf of the Women's Sports Foundation.**

For more information on the Women's Sports Foundation, which was founded in 1974 and advances the lives of girls and women through sports and physical activity, please visit womenssportsfoundation.org.

## SHARPENING THEIR PENCILS

Starting in 2009, Yankees front office staff members began a mentoring program with students at P.S. 35 in the Bronx. Under the leadership of Yankees Assistant GM Jean Afterman, mentors from various Yankees front office departments have worked in small groups with students on career awareness and job-readiness projects, such as designing mock advertisements, proposing new product ideas and evaluating player statistics.

Manager Joe Girardi helped to kick off the group 2013 Read-a-Thon on January 11, 2013 at Yankee Stadium.

## SOCKS FOR SOLDIERS

During the final homestand of the season, the Yankees launched a Socks for Soldiers initiative. Throughout the three-game series vs. the Boston Red Sox from Oct. 1-3, fans donated over 2,500 pairs of socks to be sent to U.S. servicemen and servicewomen stationed overseas. The socks were added to care packages which the Yankees front office assembled for military service members as part of their Veterans Day initiative.

## STEPPING TO THE PLATE IN RELIEF

Following the devastation of Hurricane Sandy on the tri-state area in October 2012, the Yankees immediately sprung into action to lend their assistance.

The Yankees donated a total of $500,000 to the American Red Cross in the days following the storm's impact to support the relief efforts. An additional donation of $100,000 was made to the Salvation Army.

Additionally, beginning November 5, the Yankees set up a donation collection site at Gate 2 at for the public to bring non-perishable food and household items. As items were received, the Yankees immediately delivered and distributed them on an ongoing basis. Joe Girardi, CC Sabathia and Joba Chamberlain each lent a hand in collection efforts.

**Yankees pitchers Joba Chamberlain [top] and CC Sabathia were on hand to help collect donations for Hurricane Sandy relief.**

The Yankees also sponsored a New York Blood Center donor drive to help replenish supplies after Hurricane Sandy at Manhattan's Gotham Hall.

## IMMUNIZATION & HEALTH FAIR

Prior to the start of the 2012-13 school year, the New York Yankees and Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center partnered to host the sixth annual immunization and health fair at Yankee Stadium to afford Bronx youth, ages 4-18, the opportunity to receive their required vaccinations at no cost. More than 100 vaccinations were administered on August 21 at Yankee Stadium, as the immunization records of 62 Bronx youth were updated. The event also provided families with workshops on the value of good nutrition and dancing for physical fitness, promotional giveaways and tickets to attend a 2013 home game.

## YANKEES SPREAD SOME PINSTRIPED CHEER

For the third straight year, the New York Yankees partnered with New York City's Public Schools Athletic League (PSAL) on a series of community initiatives to commemorate the New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Yankee Stadium played host to the PSAL Football Championship Game on December 4 for the third consecutive year. Erasmus Hall High School (from Flatbush), defeated Tottenville (from Staten Island), 15-14, for their first-ever championships and city bragging rights.

**Syracuse Head Coach Doug Marrone gives a "Chalk Talk" with local Bronx youth tackle football league players.**

Additionally, the Yankees honored the best scholar-athletes in New York City on December 18 at Yankee Stadium during the MVP Scholar Athlete Awards Ceremony. The occasion brought together a group of 55 male and female student-athletes—11 from each of New York City's five boroughs—who have led by example in the community, classroom and in their respective sports. In addition, each of the MVPs were recognized during the New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

The Yankees continued their community outreach during bowl week, as the participating schools (Syracuse and West Virginia) took part in community events, including hosting youth tackle leagues for a pep talk at Yankee Stadium, visiting children at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center and paying their respects at the National September 11 Memorial at Ground Zero.

## WALKING IN A WINTER WONDERLAND

On December 7, 2012, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall once again transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx were treated to a holiday extravaganza, complete with Christmas decorations and festive holiday music, including caroling from the Bronx-based Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club choir. Complimentary food and beverages were provided by Legends Hospitality and the Hard Rock Cafe.

**Yankee Stadium's Great Hall became a Winter Wonderland on Dec. 7, 2012.**

Additionally, Santa and his helpers set up their workshop in the Great Hall, handing out a toy to each child in attendance. The Yankees Foundation made a $25,000 contribution to cover the costs associated with the event, and a matching in-kind contribution was made by Neil and Amanda Friedman to ensure that each child in attendance received a holiday gift.

## *TEIXEIRA NOMINATED FOR 2012 ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD*

Yankees first baseman Mark Teixeira was named the team's 2012 nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes a Major League Baseball player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.

In 2012, Teixeira continued his support of Harlem RBI, a nonprofit organization in East Harlem, New York, that provides more than 1,200 boys and girls, ages 5-22, with year-round academic, sports and enrichment programs.

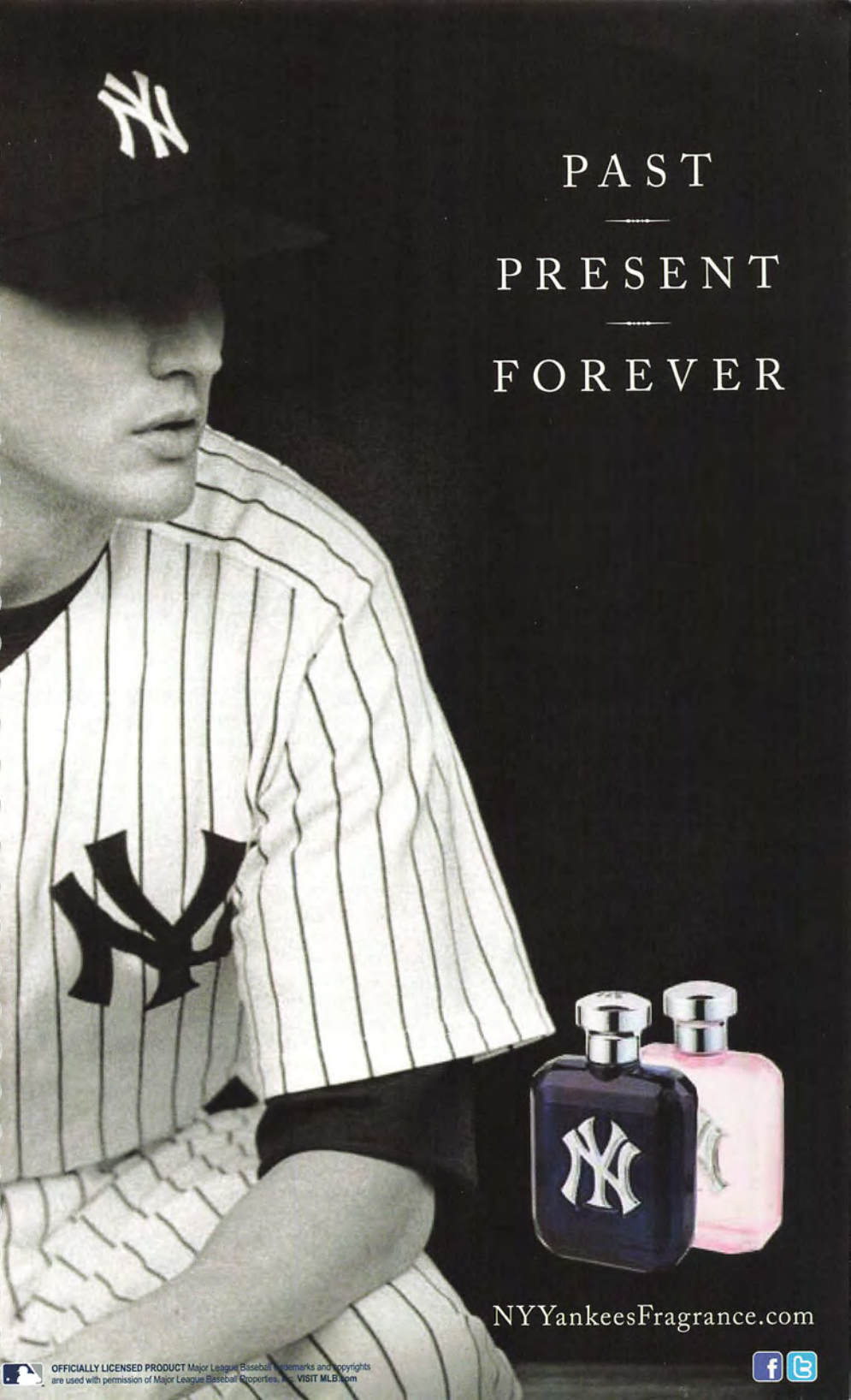
Following his $1 million donation to Harlem RBI in 2011, he has helped raise additional funds through his Dream Team 25 campaign. The fundraising campaign is helping the organization build a 45-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low-income housing and a rebuilt public park in the Harlem community. All are designed to serve as a model for urban development.

In addition, Teixeira, who is the Co-Chair of the organization's $20 million Capital Campaign and the Chair of the organization's Home Run Leadership Council, works with Major League Baseball to connect with RBI programs nationally through in-stadium appearance with fellow Major League Baseball players and supports local RBI programs around the country.

## YANKEES COMMUNITY PARTNERS

44th Clergy Coalition
161st St. Merchants Association
Abyssinian Development Corporation
AHRC New York City Foundation
ALS Foundation
American Cancer Society
American Latin Association of New York (ALANY)
American Red Cross
ASPCA
Big Brothers/Big Sisters
Boys & Girls Clubs of America
Boy Scouts of America
Bronx Arts Cultural Center
Bronx Center for Science & Mathematics
Bronx Central Council
Bronx Chamber of Commerce
Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx Community College
Bronx Dance Theatre
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Little Leagues
Bronx Museum
Bronx Overall Economic Dev. Corp.
Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
Bronx Tourism Council
Bronx Walk for Juvenile Diabetes
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
Cardinal Hayes High School
Catholic Relief Charities
The Claremont Center
Columbia University
Covenant House
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
The Eagle Academy Foundation
The Explorer Program
FDNY Foundation
Fordham University Baseball
Girl Scouts Council of Greater New York
Grand Concourse Academy
Grand Concourse Branch Library
Immaculate Concepcion School
Harlem RBI
Highbridge Advisory Council Family Services, Inc.
Highbridge Community Life Center
Highbridge Voices
Hostos Community College
The Jackie Robinson Foundation
Junior Achievement
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Knowledge is Power Program
Knox Gates Neighborhood Association
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Madison Square Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes
Mid-Bronx Sr. Citizens Council
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
New York Blood Center
New York City Department of Education
New York City Food Bank
New York City Parks and Recreation
New York City Sports Commission
New York City Urban League
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York Police Foundation
New York POPS
New York Public Library
The North Bronx Youth Sports Association, Inc.
Nos Quedamos
The Nourishing Soup Kitchen of New York City
Out 2 Play
Police Athletic League
Public School 19X
Public School 35
Public School 41
Public School 114
Public School Athletic League
Publicolor
Quality Services for the Autism Community
Renaissance EMS
Roberto Clemente State Park
Rock and Wrap it Up!
Ronald McDonald House NY
Salvation Army
SCAN New York
Silent Voices United, Inc.
Silver Shield Foundation
South Bronx Overall Economic Development Corporation
Sports Buddies
The Sports Foundation
Sports Professions Program
Teamwork Foundation
Thurgood Marshall Academy
UJA-Federation
United Bronx Parents, Inc.
United Negro College Fund
USO of Metropolitan New York
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
World Vision
Wounded Warriors Foundation

**David Robertson and the Yankees once again greeted fans entering the Great Hall on select days during the 2012 season.**


PAST
PRESENT
FOREVER
NYYankeesFragrance.com
OFFICIALLY LICENSED PRODUCT Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. VISIT MLB.com

# Yankees HOPE Week

The Yankees were proud to celebrate their fourth annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) in 2012 – an initiative rooted in the fundamental belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week from Monday, June 25 through Friday, June 29, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Though each day's celebration culminated at Yankee Stadium, outreach often took place away from the field. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest success or locations that honored the spirit of their endeavors.

Initiated in 2009, HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has – no matter where they come from, what their financial situation is or what kind of skills they possess – is time.

A unique aspect of HOPE Week is that every player on the roster, Manager Joe Girardi, his coaching staff, General Manager Brian Cashman and many front office employees all participated in the outreach during the week.

Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Additionally, nonprofit 501(c)3 organizations related to the 2012 honorees each received a $10,000 gift from the Yankees Foundation to assist and encourage them to continue their good works.

**The Yankees will once again celebrate HOPE Week from July 8-12, 2013. If you know an individual, family or organization that embodies the spirit of HOPE Week, please let us know by visiting hopeweek.com and telling their story in the nomination form.**

***The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved...Give HOPE!***

## MONDAY, JUNE 25

The Yankees began HOPE Week 2012 by celebrating Flying Manes. Yankees players **Mark Teixeira, Eric Chavez** and **Jayson Nix,** along with **pitching coach Larry Rothschild** surprised the special-needs children and their instructors during one of their therapeutic horse-riding classes at the Riverdale Equestrian Centre in the Bronx. The Yankees helped students with grooming the horses, and also assisted in leading and walking beside the horses during the riding lesson.

**Mark Teixeira [C] joins Flying Manes participant Owen in a therapuetic ride around the complex in the Bronx.**

## TUESDAY, JUNE 26

Yankees players **Robinson Cano, Curtis Granderson, Hiroki Kuroda** and **Boone Logan** surprised Jorge Munoz- dubbed "An Angel in Queens"- in the kitchen of his home and helped him cook the daily meal he prepares for 140 people who would otherwise go hungry. Shortly after the start of the game, Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman, Yankees front office staff and HOPE Week Alumni joined Jorge in traveling back to Queens to feed the hungry at his usual time and location (9:30 p.m. underneath the elevated subway tracks at Roosevelt Avenue and 73rd Street).

**Robinson Cano [L] and Curtis Granderson [R] stepped into Jorge Munoz's kitchen to lend a hand to the "Angel in Queens."**

HOPE Week was recognized as an award-winning effort by the National Sportsmanship Awards in 2010 and won the "Just Cause" Award at the PromaxBDA Sports Media Marketing Summit in 2011. Additionally, 2011 honorees Daniel's Music Foundation named the Yankees the 2011 "DMF Champion of HOPE" Award winner.

at&t NATIONAL SPORTSMANSHIP AWARDS

## ORGANIZATIONAL INITIATIVE

The Yankees are proud that in 2012, all of their U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

### WEDNESDAY, JUNE 27

The Yankees surprised five-year-old Andy Fass following their game vs. Cleveland game with a postgame party at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan. Yankees players **Derek Jeter, CC Sabathia, Phil Hughes, Clay Rapada** and **Chris Stewart** along with **third-base coach Rob Thomson, first base coach Mick Kelleher** and **hitting coach Kevin Long** escorted the Fass family and friends down to the Fan Cave, for a private tee-ball lesson and other games with children who also deal with Andy's condition of albinism.

**Yankees Hitting Coach Kevin Long gives some tips to honoree Andy Fass at the MLB Fan Cave**

### THURSDAY, JUNE 28

The Yankees celebrated GlamourGals, a non-profit organization comprised of male and female high school and college-age volunteers who give manicures and makeovers to the elderly at senior homes. The organization's goal is to foster self-esteem and mutual respect while building meaningful relationships. Yankees players **Nick Swisher, David** and **Erin Robertson** and **Brett** and **Jessica Gardner** surprised the GlamourGals at the East Haven Nursing and Senior Rehab Center in the Bronx, joining them to assist in the makeovers of the residents.

**Nick Swisher glams up Selma Ghelberg during the event with GlamourGals in the Bronx.**

### FRIDAY, JUNE 29

The New York Yankees wrapped up HOPE Week 2012 on Friday by celebrating the Children's Alopecia Project (CAP). Yankees players **Alex Rodriguez, Andruw Jones, Cory Wade, Raul Ibanez, Ivan Nova, Dewayne Wise, Joe Girardi, Freddy Garcia,** along with former Yankees **Reggie Jackson, Darryl Strawberry & David Wells** and **current Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey** threw a surprise picnic for CAP kids who suffer from Alopecia, an autoimmune disease in which the immune system mistakenly attacks hair follicles, leading to hair loss on the scalp and elsewhere in varying degrees, affects approximately 4 million Americans. Yankees players and CAP kids enjoyed face- and head-painting, a scavenger hunt, lunch and games at the New York Botanical Gardens in the Bronx. In addition, the Yankees were proud to welcome Rutgers alum Eric LeGrand who took part in the day's events as a HOPE Week Ambassador.

**Former Yankee David Wells–painting the head of Callie–joined the team for a fun-filled day with CAP**

Once again, in conjunction with HOPE Week, the White House's Corporation for National and Community Service awarded HOPE Week honorees "President's Volunteer Service Awards," bestowed by the President to salute volunteers who strengthen the nation's culture of service. The Steinbrenner family was also honored with the President's Volunteer Service Award during the week, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service."

United We Serve
SERVE.GOV

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

*I worked 13 years as a scout evaluating amateur, Minor League and Major League Baseball players. When my contract was not renewed, I had nowhere to turn to pay my mortgage and my bills became overwhelming. A friend suggested that I contact B.A.T. about my situation. B.A.T. stepped up in our time of need and helped us get back on our feet.*

I am a baseball scout

I am part of the Baseball Family

I am a B.A.T. grant recipient

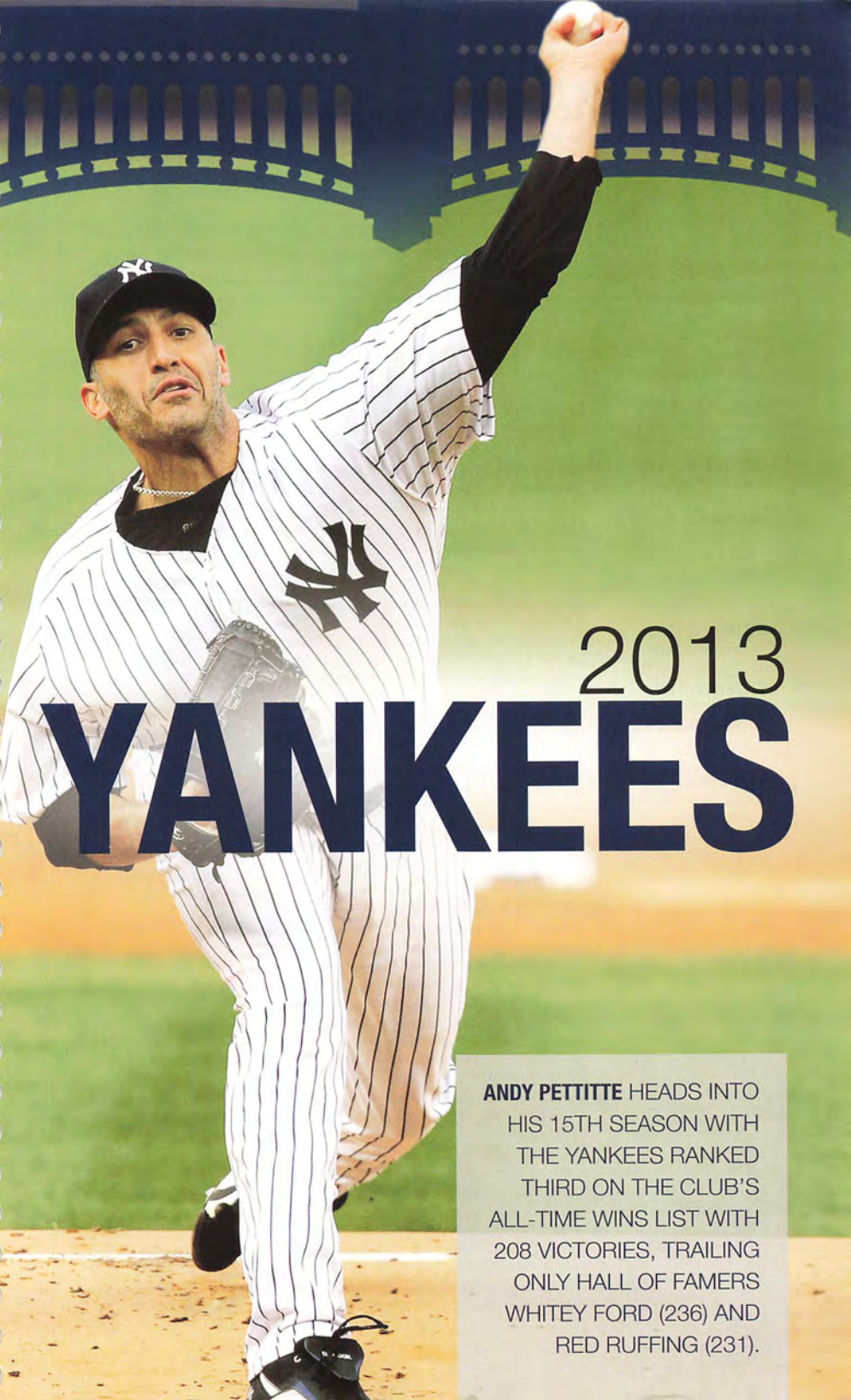
BASEBALL ASSISTANCE TEAM

BAT

TEAMWORK, CARING, & SHARING™

**The Baseball Assistance Team provides members of the Baseball Family with medical, financial, and psychological assistance through charitable contributions from corporations, foundations and individuals. In fact, the Baseball Assistance Team has assisted dozens of Major League and Minor League Scouts with 3 years of service, their widows or their children with grants since 1986. If you know of a Scout or any member of the Baseball Family in need of assistance please contact B.A.T. at 866-605-4594. All grants are confidential.**

**Connect with us on Facebook and Twitter**
**www.baseballassistanceteam.com**



# 2013 YANKEES

**ANDY PETTITTE** HEADS INTO HIS 15TH SEASON WITH THE YANKEES RANKED THIRD ON THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME WINS LIST WITH 208 VICTORIES, TRAILING ONLY HALL OF FAMERS WHITEY FORD (236) AND RED RUFFING (231).

# JOE GIRARDI

# 28

## MANAGER

**FULL NAME**
Joseph Elliott Girardi

**OPENING DAY AGE**
48

**BIRTHDATE**
October 14, 1964

**BIRTHPLACE**
Peoria, Ill.

**RESIDES**
Purchase, N.Y.

**COLLEGE**
Northwestern University

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**BBWAA**
**N.L. Manager of the Year**
- 2006

***Sporting News***
**N.L. Manager of the Year**
- 2006

**N.L. All-Star Team**
- 2000

## STATUS

- Re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, extending through the 2013 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra).

## AT THE HELM IN 2012

- Guided the Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599).
- Earned his 500th career win as manager on 6/15 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Was ejected four times (9/4 loss at Tampa Bay–T. Randazzo, 8/9 win at Detroit – T. Welke, 6/2 loss at Detroit – B. Davidson, and 4/27 win vs. Detroit – J. West)…has been ejected 21 times in his career during the regular season, 18 times as a Manager (16 as Yankees manager) and 17 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player)…in addition, was ejected in 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit by 2B Umpire Jeff Nelson.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the AL with a .986 fielding percentage.
- At 48 years old, is the fifth-youngest manager in the Majors, behind Houston's Bo Porter (40), St. Louis' Mike Matheny (42), Seattle's Eric Wedge (44) and Chicago-AL's Robin Ventura (45).

### IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 557-415 (.573) career managerial record, trailing only Sparky Anderson (581), Davey Johnson (575), Al Lopez (570) and Frank Chance (570) for the most wins by any manager in his first six years at the helm (credit: *Elias*).

Has 479 wins as the manager of the Yankees, third-most in franchise history through a manager's first five seasons with the team…Casey Stengel (1949-53) and Joe Torre (1996-2000) share the record with 487 victories (credit: *Elias*).

## MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his sixth season as Yankees manager with a 479-331 (.591) record.
- Is the only current manager to take his team to the postseason in each of the last four seasons…is one of four Yankees skippers to lead the club to four consecutive postseasons, joining Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre.
- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (also Joe McCarthy 1936-39, Casey Stengel 1949-57 and Joe Torre 2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/CIN), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/CHC), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ATL), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/PHI) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/STL).
- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current American League managers…among active Major League managers, only Cincinnati's Dusty Baker (40) appeared in more postseason games as a player.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599), owning first place in the AL East, or at least a share of first for 98 days, including each of the final 26.
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- The 2011 squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).

- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in six games in the ALCS...the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins, including six when trailing after the end of the eighth inning...did not lose more than four straight games, and were the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series...in his postseason managerial debut, joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team...also joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)...became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre...joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team...finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.

**GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD**

| YEAR | CLUB | W | L | PCT. | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Florida | 78 | 84 | .481 | Fourth |
| 2008 | YANKEES | 89 | 73 | .549 | Third |
| 2009* | YANKEES | 103 | 59 | .636 | First |
| 2010** | YANKEES | 95 | 67 | .586 | Second |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 97 | 65 | .599 | First |
| 2012 | YANKEES | 95 | 67 | .586 | First |
| **CAREER TOTALS** | | **557** | **415** | **.573** | |
| **TOTALS W/ NYY** | | **479** | **331** | **.591** | |

**World Series Winner* ***Wild Card*

- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)...was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*...became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay...earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- Led the Yankees to an 89-73 record in 2008 in his first season as the club's skipper...was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during that season...won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore...was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*...guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager...since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts; also Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)...at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)...was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.
- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season...the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72...the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.
- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona...was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter...Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no-hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff...assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

**ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON**

**JOE GIRARDI.....YANKEES, 2009**
Terry Francona ..... Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia ..... Anaheim, 2002

## PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)...was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers...batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher...was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966...was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team...played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- Played his first full big league season in 1990...stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924...ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was selected by the Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs...established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Colorado Rockies.

**DID YOU KNOW???** Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean...hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions...stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher...stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68...had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle...in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal...had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.
- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)...when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92...only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs.
- Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals...his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

**WISE BEYOND HIS YEARS**

In 2009, Joe Girardi became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series. He remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager over the last 34 years (1977-2010) behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).

## PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering...was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher...was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined...also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences...received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues...Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they may need...his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's...hosts the annual "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- Helped assemble thousands of comfort packs for troops for Veterans Day, along with Bank of America, in each of the last three years (2010-12)...collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2011.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series...also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"...was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner...was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game...hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series...rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst...worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07...was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena...Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

### Girardi's Major League Playing Career

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | CHICAGO-NL | .248 | 59 | 157 | 15 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .304 | .331 |
| 1990 | CHICAGO-NL | .270 | 133 | 419 | 36 | 113 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 50 | 8 | 3 | 11 | .300 | .344 |
| 1991 | CHICAGO-NL | .191 | 21 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .283 | .234 |
| 1992 | CHICAGO-NL | .270 | 91 | 270 | 19 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .320 | .300 |
| 1993 | COLORADO-a | .290 | 86 | 310 | 35 | 90 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .346 | .397 |
| 1994 | COLORADO | .276 | 93 | 330 | 47 | 91 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .321 | .364 |
| 1995 | COLORADO | .262 | 125 | 462 | 63 | 121 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 55 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 10 | .308 | .359 |
| 1996 | YANKEES-b | .294 | 124 | 422 | 55 | 124 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 55 | 13 | 4 | 3 | .346 | .374 |
| 1997 | YANKEES-c | .264 | 112 | 398 | 38 | 105 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .311 | .334 |
| 1998 | YANKEES | .276 | 78 | 254 | 31 | 70 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .317 | .386 |
| 1999 | YANKEES | .239 | 65 | 209 | 23 | 50 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .271 | .354 |
| 2000 | CHICAGO-NL-d | .278 | 106 | 363 | 47 | 101 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .339 | .375 |
| 2001 | CHICAGO-NL | .253 | 78 | 229 | 22 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .315 | .345 |
| 2002 | CHICAGO-NL | .226 | 90 | 234 | 19 | 53 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .275 | .291 |
| 2003 | ST. LOUIS-e | .130 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .231 | .130 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.284** | **323** | **1128** | **152** | **320** | **42** | **13** | **21** | **136** | **7** | **6** | **7** | **88** | **181** | **28** | **10** | **34** | **.339** | **.393** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.267** | **1277** | **4127** | **454** | **1100** | **186** | **26** | **36** | **422** | **81** | **23** | **25** | **279** | **607** | **44** | **31** | **77** | **.315** | **.350** |
| **NYYTotals** | | **.272** | **379** | **1283** | **147** | **349** | **72** | **9** | **8** | **153** | **32** | **8** | **9** | **80** | **172** | **20** | **12** | **19** | **.317** | **.361** |

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a- Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b- Traded to New York-AL on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c- Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d- Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e- Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.
f- Signed by New York-AL as a free agent on February 4, 2004.

### Girardi's Division Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | COL vs. ATL | .125 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1996 | NYY vs. TEX | .222 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 1997 | NYY vs. CLE | .133 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. TEX | .429 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. TEX | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.170** | **17** | **53** | **3** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **8** | **0** |

### Girardi's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | CHC vs. SF | .100 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1996 | NYY vs. BAL | .250 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. CLE | .250 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. BOS | .250 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.211** | **14** | **38** | **4** | **8** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **7** | **0** |

### Girardi's World Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. ATL | .200 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. SD | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. ATL | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.174** | **8** | **23** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **5** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.184** | **39** | **114** | **9** | **21** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **20** | **0** |

### Girardi's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2000 | CHC, Atlanta | | | | | Did Not Play | | | | | | | |

# MIKE HARKEY

# 57

## BULLPEN COACH

**FULL NAME**
Michael Anthony Harkey

**OPENING DAY AGE**
46

**BIRTHDATE**
October 25, 1966

**BIRTHPLACE**
San Diego, Calif.

**RESIDES**
Chino Hills, Calif.

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

***Sporting News***
**Rookie of the Year**
- 1990

***USA Today***
**Minor League Player of the Year**
- 1988

## COACHING CAREER

- Enters his sixth season as Yankees bullpen coach in 2013...the Yankees have gone 422-13 when leading at the end of the eighth inning since he joined the staff in 2008.
- Yankees relievers combined for 51 saves in 2012, tied for fourth-most in the Majors...tossed 444.0 innings, the lowest total in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors.
- Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)...also recorded 8.46K/9.0IP, the second-highest ratio among AL teams...the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents batting average (.230) and third-lowest ERA (3.47) among AL teams in 2010...filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10...Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves, ranking second in opponent's batting average (.231)...allowed 11.64 baserunners/9.0IP, the second-lowest ratio in the Majors behind Oakland's 11.54...in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Is his second Major League coaching position, having served as bullpen coach for Joe Girardi with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Was the pitching coach for the Triple-A Iowa Cubs of the Pacific Coast League in 2007.
- Spent six seasons (2000-2005) as a pitching coach in the San Diego organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005).

## PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988-93), Colorado Rockies (1994), Oakland Athletics (1995), California Angels (1995) and Los Angeles Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs...selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988...made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft (fourth overall)...was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

## PERSONAL

- Married (Nikki) and has two sons, Tony and Cory, and a daughter, Miani...Tony was an infielder for Concordia University and a member of the 2011 NAIA World Series championship team; and Cory was signed by the St. Louis Rams prior to the 2012-13 season after a four-year college career with UCLA...played baseball at Cal State Fullerton, earning all-American honors as a junior...graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

**Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | CHICAGO-NL | 0-3 | 2.60 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 18 |
| 1990 | CHICAGO-NL | 12-6 | 3.26 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 173.2 | 153 | 71 | 63 | 59 | 94 |
| 1991 | CHICAGO-NL | 0-2 | 5.30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 15 |
| 1992 | CHICAGO-NL | 4-0 | 1.89 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 21 |
| 1993 | CHICAGO-NL | 10-10 | 5.26 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 157.1 | 187 | 100 | 92 | 43 | 67 |
| 1994 | COLORADO | 1-6 | 5.79 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91.2 | 125 | 61 | 59 | 35 | 39 |
| 1995 | OAKLAND | 4-6 | 6.27 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.0 | 75 | 46 | 46 | 31 | 28 |
| | CALIFORNIA | 4-3 | 4.55 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 80 | 32 | 31 | 16 | 28 |
| 1997 | LOS ANGELES-NL | 1-0 | 4.30 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **36-36** | **4.49** | **131** | **104** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **656.0** | **720** | **356** | **327** | **225** | **316** |

# MICK KELLEHER

# 50

## FIRST BASE COACH

**FULL NAME**
Michael Dennis Kelleher

**OPENING DAY AGE**
65

**BIRTHDATE**
July 25, 1947

**BIRTHPLACE**
Seattle, Wash.

**RESIDES**
Solvang, Calif.

### COACHING CAREER

- Begins his fifth season as Yankees first base coach in 2013, and 15th year in the Yankees organization...also serves as the team's infield instructor...the Yankees lead the AL with a .986 fielding percentage since 2009 when he joined the staff...in 2012, the Yankees made just 75 errors, the third-lowest total in the Majors.
- In 2010, the Yankees led the Majors with a .988 fielding percentage and committed only 69 errors, setting franchise records for highest fielding percentage and fewest errors for a season...also featured three Gold Glove Award winners (Cano, Jeter, Teixeira), marking the first time three Yankees infielders won the honor in the same season...the club set an all-time Major League record with 18 consecutive errorless games in 2009.
- Is his third tenure on a Major League coaching staff, having served three years as Detroit's first base coach (2003-05) and Pittsburgh's first base coach and infield instructor in 1986.
- Spent three years as the Yankees' roving infield instructor (2006-08)...is in his second stint with the Yankees organization, having spent seven seasons (1996-2002) as the Yankees' roving defensive coordinator and one year (1998) as a Major League scout.
- Began his coaching career with the San Diego Padres as a roving minor league instructor from 1984-85...joined the Chicago Cubs as a roving minor league infield instructor from 1987-92, taking over as manager of the organization's Triple-A Iowa club in May 1991 for the remainder of the season...also spent two seasons (1994-95) as the roving minor league infield instructor with the Milwaukee Brewers.

### PLAYING CAREER

- Played 15 seasons of professional baseball, including 11 at the Major League level with the St. Louis Cardinals (1972-73, '75), Houston Astros (1974), Chicago Cubs (1976-80), Detroit Tigers (1981-82) and California Angels (1982)...finished his career with a .974 Major League fielding percentage, appearing in games at second base, third base and shortstop...since retiring in 1982, no position player has accrued as many career plate appearances without a homer (1,202).
- Was selected by St. Louis in the third round of the 1969 First-Year Player Draft.
- Led shortstops in fielding during four of his minor league seasons and won two Rawlings Silver Glove Awards (1972, '75) as the minors' best fielding SS...established an American Association record for shortstops with a .979 fielding percentage in 1972.
- Received his bachelor of science degree in political science from the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash...was an NCAA Division II All-American in 1969 and was named to the NCAA Division II All-Tournament Team the same season...was also Division II All-Coast in 1968 and '69.

### PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Renee, have one daughter, Brittney, and two grandchildren...Renee is an accomplished painter, represented at galleries throughout California...is an aficionado of the wine industry and grows his own grapes and olives...in the offseason, works as a ranch hand tending to llamas and cows...also plays in a senior tennis league.

**Kelleher's Major League Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | ST. LOUIS | .159 | 23 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| 1973 | ST. LOUIS | .184 | 43 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| 1974 | HOUSTON | .158 | 19 | 57 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| 1975 | ST. LOUIS | .000 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1976 | CHICAGO-NL | .228 | 124 | 337 | 28 | 77 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 0 |
| 1977 | CHICAGO-NL | .230 | 63 | 122 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| 1978 | CHICAGO-NL | .253 | 68 | 95 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| 1979 | CHICAGO-NL | .254 | 73 | 142 | 14 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| 1980 | CHICAGO-NL | .146 | 105 | 96 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| 1981 | DETROIT | .221 | 61 | 77 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| 1982 | DETROIT | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CALIFORNIA | .163 | 34 | 49 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.213** | **622** | **1081** | **108** | **230** | **32** | **6** | **0** | **65** | **74** | **133** | **9** |

# KEVIN LONG

# 54

## HITTING COACH

**FULL NAME**
Kevin Richard Long

**OPENING DAY AGE**
46

**BIRTHDATE**
December 30, 1966

**BIRTHPLACE**
Van Nuys, Calif.

**RESIDES**
Scottsdale, Ariz.

### COACHING CAREER

- Returns for his seventh season as Yankees hitting coach in 2013…the Yankees have led the Majors in runs scored in three of his six years with the club (2007, '09-10) finishing second in 2011 and 2012, and 10th in 2008.
- The 2012 Yankees hit a franchise-record 245HR, leading the Majors and surpassing the previous mark of 244HR set in 2009…became the first club in Baseball history to homer in at least 131 different games…had nine players with at least 15HR, tying the 2005 Indians and 2005 Rangers for the Major League record.
- In 2011, the Yankees led the Majors with 222HR and 627BB, ranked second in runs (867) and OBP (.343) and third in extra-base hits (522)…was the only lineup in the Majors with three players each topping 110RBI (Cano, Granderson, Teixeira).
- In 2010, the Yankees had seven players score at least 70R, one shy of the franchise record (eight in 1939)…the 2009 Yankees featured a franchise-record five players with at least 25HR and a franchise-record nine players with at least 65RBI.
- Guided a Yankees offense in 2007 that led the Majors in runs (968), hits (1,656), HR (201), RBI (929), batting avg. (.290), slugging (.463), OBP (.366) and total bases (2,649)…marked the most runs for the franchise since 1937 (979)…also featured the AL MVP (Rodriguez), three Silver Sluggers (Jeter, Posada, Rodriguez) and four of the AL's top-15 averages.
- Joined the Yankees at the Major League level after serving three years as the hitting coach with the Yankees' Triple-A Columbus affiliate (2004-06)…before joining the Yankees organization, served as the hitting coach with the Triple-A Omaha Royals (2002-03) and Double-A Wichita Wranglers (2000-01)…was named the Northwest League's "co-Manager of the Year" after leading the Spokane Indians to the league title in 1999…made his professional coaching debut at Single-A Wilmington in 1997.

### PLAYING CAREER

- Was originally selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 31st round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft and played in their system for eight years from 1989-96 as an outfielder.
- Led Class-A Eugene in 1989 in almost all offensive categories, including games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…ranked eighth among all Northwest League hitters with a .312 batting average in his rookie season.
- Missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing surgery on his left wrist.

### PERSONAL

- Named a second-team All-American and first-team All-PAC-10 in 1989 at the University of Arizona…a three-year letter-winner, Long graduated with the Arizona record for most extra-base hits in a game (five) and ranked in the top 10 in several single-season statistical categories: third in extra-base hits (41), tied for seventh in doubles (23), eighth in multi-hit games (30), ninth in total bases (162) and tied for ninth in runs (80).
- Resides in Scottsdale, Ariz., with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney, and sons, Tracy and Jaron–who will enter his junior season as a pitcher at Ohio State University.
- Authored a guide to hitting, *Cage Rat*, which was published in 2011…also produced an accompanying instructional video.

**Long's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | Eugene | .312 | 69 | 260 | 54 | 81 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 15 |
| 1990 | Baseball City | .282 | 85 | 308 | 53 | 87 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 22 |
| 1991 | Memphis | .275 | 106 | 407 | 60 | 112 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 45 | 63 | 27 |
| 1992 | Omaha | .228 | 88 | 312 | 28 | 71 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 41 | 9 |
| 1993 | Memphis | .272 | 79 | 301 | 47 | 82 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 37 | 56 | 7 |
| | Omaha | .255 | 17 | 51 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| 1994 | Memphis | .208 | 10 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 1995 | Omaha | .250 | 22 | 64 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| | Wichita | .292 | 67 | 250 | 38 | 73 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 41 | 29 | 9 |
| 1996 | Wichita | .273 | 128 | 436 | 62 | 119 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 56 | 36 | 9 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.273** | **671** | **2413** | **361** | **659** | **137** | **21** | **17** | **242** | **288** | **316** | **104** |

# TONY PENA

# 56

## BENCH COACH

**FULL NAME**
Antonio Francisco Pena

**OPENING DAY AGE**
55

**BIRTHDATE**
June 4, 1957

**BIRTHPLACE**
Monte Cristi, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Santiago, D.R.

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**BBWAA**

**A.L. Manager of the Year**
- 2003

**N.L. All-Star Team**
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

**N.L. Gold Glove Award**
- 1983, 1984, 1985

**A.L. Gold Glove Award**
- 1991

### MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Enters his fifth season as Yankees bench coach in 2013…is his eighth season on the Yankees' Major League staff, serving as first base coach from 2006-08 and catching instructor over the entire span…since joining the staff, Yankees catchers have caught 251 potential base stealers, tied with San Francisco for most in the Majors over the stretch.
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05.
- In his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, becoming the fourth manager since 1983 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)... also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as White Sox' Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

### PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all-time among ML catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

### PERSONAL

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. (a member of the White Sox organization) and Francisco Antonio (a catcher in the New York Mets system)…also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

## Pena's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Bradenton | .209 | 33 | 110 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| | Charleston | .224 | 14 | 49 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| 1977 | Charleston | .238 | 29 | 101 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 21 | 2 |
| | Salem | .276 | 84 | 319 | 36 | 88 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 3 |
| 1978 | Shreveport | .230 | 104 | 348 | 34 | 80 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 15 | 96 | 3 |
| 1979 | Buffalo | .313 | 134 | 515 | 89 | 161 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 97 | 39 | 83 | 5 |
| 1980 | Portland | .329 | 124 | 450 | 57 | 148 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 77 | 29 | 75 | 5 |
| 1980 | PITTSBURGH | .429 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1981 | PITTSBURGH | .300 | 66 | 210 | 16 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 23 | 1 |
| 1982 | PITTSBURGH | .296 | 138 | 497 | 53 | 147 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 63 | 17 | 57 | 2 |
| 1983 | PITTSBURGH | .301 | 151 | 542 | 51 | 163 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 70 | 31 | 73 | 6 |
| 1984 | PITTSBURGH | .286 | 147 | 546 | 77 | 156 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 78 | 36 | 79 | 12 |
| 1985 | PITTSBURGH | .249 | 147 | 546 | 53 | 136 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 59 | 29 | 67 | 12 |
| 1986 | PITTSBURGH | .288 | 144 | 510 | 56 | 147 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 52 | 53 | 69 | 9 |
| 1987 | ST. LOUIS | .214 | 116 | 384 | 40 | 82 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 36 | 54 | 6 |
| 1988 | ST. LOUIS | .263 | 149 | 505 | 55 | 133 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 33 | 60 | 6 |
| 1989 | ST. LOUIS | .259 | 141 | 424 | 36 | 110 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 5 |
| 1990 | BOSTON | .263 | 143 | 491 | 62 | 129 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 43 | 71 | 8 |
| 1991 | BOSTON | .231 | 141 | 464 | 45 | 107 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 37 | 53 | 8 |
| 1992 | BOSTON | .241 | 133 | 410 | 39 | 99 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 24 | 61 | 3 |
| 1993 | BOSTON | .181 | 126 | 304 | 20 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 46 | 1 |
| 1994 | CLEVELAND | .295 | 40 | 112 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 0 |
| 1995 | CLEVELAND | .262 | 91 | 263 | 25 | 69 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 44 | 1 |
| 1996 | CLEVELAND | .195 | 67 | 174 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 0 |
| 1997 | CHICAGO-AL | .164 | 31 | 67 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 0 |
| | HOUSTON | .211 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.283** | **522** | **1892** | **240** | **535** | **76** | **22** | **63** | **297** | **112** | **359** | **23** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.260** | **1988** | **6489** | **667** | **1687** | **298** | **27** | **107** | **708** | **455** | **846** | **80** |

## Pena's Division Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | CLE vs. BOS | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1996 | CLE vs. BAL | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1997 | HOU vs. ATL | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.200** | **5** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

## Pena's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | STL vs. SF | .381 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 1990 | BOS vs. OAK | .214 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1995 | CLE vs. SEA | .333 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS TOTALS** | | **.317** | **15** | **41** | **6** | **13** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **4** | **1** |

## Pena's World Series Record

| Year | Club/Opponent | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | STL vs. MIN | .409 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1995 | CLE vs. ATL | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.357** | **9** | **28** | **2** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **3** | **2** | **1** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.338** | **29** | **71** | **9** | **24** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **5** | **7** | **6** | **2** |

## Pena's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 | PIT, Montreal | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1984 | PIT, San Francisco | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1985 | PIT, Minnesota | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1986 | PIT, Houston | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1989 | STL, Anaheim | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.000** | **5** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** |

## PENA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Team | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | KANSAS CITY | 49 | 77 | .389 | Fourth |
| 2003 | KANSAS CITY | 83 | 79 | .512 | Third |
| 2004 | KANSAS CITY | 58 | 104 | .358 | Fifth |
| 2005 | KANSAS CITY | 8 | 25 | .242 | --- |
| **TOTAL** | | **198** | **285** | **.410** | |

# LARRY ROTHSCHILD

# 58

## PITCHING COACH

**FULL NAME**
Lawrence Lee Rothschild

**OPENING DAY AGE**
59

**BIRTHDATE**
March 12, 1954

**BIRTHPLACE**
Chicago, Ill.

**RESIDES**
Tampa, Fla.

## COACHING CAREER

- Begins his third season as Yankees pitching coach in 2013, marking his 39th season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager.
- Yankees pitcher struck out a franchise-record 1,318 batters in 2012, and issued an AL-low 431 walks - their fewest since 2003 (375)...the starters combined for 71 wins, tied for third-most in the Majors...for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia).
- Oversaw the Yankees 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222) and posted the fourth-lowest ERA (3.73)—their lowest such mark since 1985 (3.69).
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent his previous nine seasons (2002-10) as pitching coach for the Chicago Cubs.
- The Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09...Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the team (2002-08), including a still-standing single-season Major League-record of 1,404K in 2003.

**ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD**

| Year | Team | W | L | Pct. | Position |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | TAMPA BAY | 63 | 99 | .389 | Fifth |
| 1999 | TAMPA BAY | 69 | 93 | .426 | Fifth |
| 2000 | TAMPA BAY | 69 | 92 | .429 | Fifth |
| 2001 | TAMPA BAY | 4 | 10 | .286 | --- |
| **TOTALS** | | **205** | **294** | **.411** | |

- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and then pitching coach from 1992-93...served as roving minor league pitching instructor for the Atlanta Braves in 1994...was pitching coach for the Florida Marlins from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97...went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01...increased the franchise's winning pct. in each of his three seasons...finished the 2001 season as a consultant in the Marlins organization...was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

## PLAYING CAREER

- Had an 11-year career from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations...made 387 appearances (80 starts) in the minors, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA...signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League appearances, all in relief, with the Tigers during the 1981 and '82 seasons, recording a 5.40 ERA with no decisions and one save...made his Major League debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

## PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a freshman at NYU), Claire and Scott...attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management...was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

**Rothschild's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1975 | Billings | 0-2 | 7.88 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 12 |
| | Eugene | 3-0 | 2.73 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 33.0 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 36 |
| 1976 | Three Rivers | 11-3 | 2.05 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 123.0 | 96 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 75 |
| 1977 | Indianapolis | 4-4 | 4.21 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 92.0 | 93 | 51 | 43 | 34 | 43 |
| 1978 | Nashville | 0-0 | 4.50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.0 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| | Amarillo | 5-5 | 4.17 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 82.0 | 83 | 42 | 38 | 21 | 57 |
| | Indianapolis | 4-0 | 2.20 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 31 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 38 |
| 1979 | Indianapolis | 1-6 | 5.27 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 82.0 | 85 | 52 | 48 | 56 | 68 |
| 1980 | Indianapolis | 8-7 | 4.22 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 113.0 | 111 | 60 | 53 | 44 | 74 |
| 1981 | Evansville | 8-5 | 3.27 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 77.0 | 62 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 81 |
| | DETROIT | 0-0 | 1.59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 1982 | Evansville | 6-4 | 3.65 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 69.0 | 73 | 34 | 28 | 39 | 45 |
| | DETROIT | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 1983 | Las Vegas | 9-2 | 5.09 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 74.1 | 88 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 39 |
| 1984 | Denver | 6-3 | 4.02 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 109.2 | 109 | 58 | 49 | 51 | 71 |
| 1985 | Iowa | 1-5 | 5.32 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89.2 | 101 | 58 | 53 | 34 | 58 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **66-46** | **3.96** | **387** | **80** | **21** | **8** | **50** | **1009.2** | **977** | **507** | **444** | **413** | **706** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **0-0** | **5.40** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **8.1** | **8** | **5** | **5** | **8** | **1** |

# ROB THOMSON

# 59

## THIRD BASE COACH

**FULL NAME**
Robert Thomson

**OPENING DAY AGE**
49

**BIRTHDATE**
August 16, 1963

**BIRTHPLACE**
Ontario, Canada

**RESIDES**
Stratford, Canada

### COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 24th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2013, sixth on the Yankees Major League coaching staff and fifth as third base coach...served as the club's bench coach for the 2008 season.
- Also oversees Yankees outfielders, who combined for a Major League-leading .993 fielding pct. in 2012, committing just seven errors.
- Managed the Yankees for three games in 2008, going 1-2, becoming the first Canadian to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934...was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection...won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension...also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning...went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory...again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor...was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third-base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

### PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

### PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

**Thomson's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Bristol | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | Gastonia | .187 | 39 | 123 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 0 |
| 1986 | Gastonia | .252 | 94 | 298 | 42 | 75 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 48 | 44 | 1 |
| | Lakeland | .182 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1987 | Lakeland | .228 | 71 | 206 | 21 | 47 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 2 |
| 1988 | Lakeland | .000 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.225** | **216** | **661** | **72** | **149** | **30** | **1** | **6** | **74** | **79** | **98** | **3** |

**Scoring Machine**

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33...the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

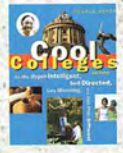
# MERCY COLLEGE

WWW.MERCY.EDU | 877-MERCY-GO

Selected as a Smart Choice by *Peterson's Guide to Honors Programs and Colleges.*

BEST GRAD SCHOOLS U.S.News

Mercy College's Occupational Therapy program ranked in the Top 100 Best Grad Schools.




Named one of the most exciting colleges in the U.S. by *Cool Colleges.*

ACE

The PACT program is recognized as a Best Practice by the National Association for Colleges and Employers.

Selected as a College of Distinction.

## 90 PROGAMS. DISTINGUISHED FACULTY. PERSONAL ATTENTION. A PLAN FOR SUCCESS. HIGH ENERGY CAMPUS AND ATHLETICS.

MERCY COLLEGE PROUDLY JOINS THE PRESTIGIOUS RANKS OF COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES RATED A BY STANDARD & POOR'S

LEARN MORE ABOUT MERCY COLLEGE
VISIT US AT WWW.MERCY.EDU OR VISIT OUR CAMPUS!

555 Broadway, Dobbs Ferry, New York 10522

# Yankees Training Staff

## Steve Donohue

### Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 35th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and second as the team's Head Athletic Trainer...spent the previous 26 years (1986-2011) as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010...served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park...began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)...was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986...is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville basketball team in 1980...is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association...also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*...he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret...was born in Bronxville, N.Y.

## Mark Littlefield

### Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his second season as the Yankees Assistant Athletic Trainer at the Major League level...marks his 23rd season in the Yankees organization, having spent the previous 18 seasons as the Minor League Head Athletic Trainer (1993-2011)...began his training career with Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92...graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training...is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.

## Dana Cavalea

### Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Enters his seventh season as the Yankees' strength and conditioning coordinator after taking over the post in May 2007...was appointed Yankees strength and conditioning assistant prior to the start of the 2007 season after serving as a strength and conditioning coach during spring training from 2003-06...also served in the same capacity with the Toronto Blue Jays (2001) and Pittsburgh Pirates (2002)...founded Major League Strength, a sports performance consulting firm that teaches nutrition, injury prevention and performance maximization to coaches around the country...was born on 10/15/82 in New York, N.Y., and attended the University of South Florida in Tampa, where he earned his degree in exercise science in 2004...holds a CSCS certification from the NSCA and PES certification from the NASM...is single and resides in White Plains.

### Consecutive Postseason Appearances

The Yankees have reached the playoffs in 17 of the last 18 years (1995-2007, '09-12)...their stretch of 13 consecutive seasons in postseason play from 1995-2007 marked the second-longest playoff streak in Major League history behind only the Atlanta Braves' stretch of 14 straight postseason appearances (1991-93, 1995-2005 – no postseason in 1994)...prior to the streaks by the Yankees and Braves, the Yankees (from 1949-53 and 1960-64) and the Oakland A's (from 1971-75) were the only teams in baseball history to appear in postseason play in as many as five straight seasons.

# Yankees Medical Staff

## Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

### Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his fifth season as Yankees Team Physician in 2013…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.

## Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

### Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.

## Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

### Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon enters his 26th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's head physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College…Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and two grandchildren.

Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa

Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Dr. Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Team Chiropractor, Tampa

### Medical Consultants

Louis Bigliani, M.D. – Consultant, Orthopedics
Lewis Bisogni - Chiropractor
Scott Levy, DDS – Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. – Dermatologist
Will Turner, M.D. – Internist

# Yankees Additional Staff

## #87 Charlie Wonsowicz

**Advance Scout/Head Video Coordinator**

Enters his 21st season in the Yankees organization, fifth in his current position...is a 1986 graduate of Tottenville High School in Staten Island (N.Y.) where he was a second-team All-American in baseball...from 1987-90, pitched at St. John's University (N.Y.) on a four-year baseball scholarship...coached the Tottenville High varsity baseball team from 1991-92 and coached in the Atlantic Coast Summer Baseball League from 1992-93...was born on 9/5/68 in Staten Island, N.Y...resides in Waldwick, N.J., with his wife, Leslie, and their three children, Paige Olivia, C.J. and Jake.

## #88 Roman Rodriguez

**Bullpen Catcher**

Begins his 12th year with the Yankees organization as a bullpen catcher...also assists by charting pitches during games...was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates, and spent eight years in the Pirates system...following his playing career, served as the Kansas City Royals bullpen catcher from 1997-2000...spent the following season (2001) in the same role with the Red Sox...married his wife, Carminia, on Valentine's Day in 2004 and now resides in Bradenton, Fla, with their daughter, Adriana...was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.

## Rob Cucuzza

**Equipment Manager**

Begins his 16th season as home clubhouse manager...was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year"—as voted by his peers...has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)...was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy...is single and resides in White Plains, N.Y.

## Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

**Clubhouse Manager**

Enters his 35th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a batboy in 1979...was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year"—as voted by his peers—earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)...currently serving as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association...earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College...worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)...was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y...resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.

**Chad Bohling**
Director,
Mental Conditioning

**Doug Cecil**
Massage Therapist

**Anthony Flynn**
Video Coordinator

**Brett Weber**
Coaching Assistant

**Clubhouse Assistants**

Cesar Caceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Victor Roldan - Jake Ryan

# How the Yankees Were Built

**FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (13)**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Adams | June 2008, 3rd round |
| Dellin Betances | June 2006, 8th Round |
| Joba Chamberlain | June 2006, Compensation Rd A (41st overall) |
| Brett Gardner | June 2005, 3rd round |
| Phil Hughes | June 2004, 1st Round (23rd overall) |
| Derek Jeter | June 1992, 1st Round (6th overall) |
| Corban Joseph | June 2008, 4th round |
| Brett Marshall | June 2008, 6th round |
| David Phelps | June 2008, 14th round |
| David Robertson | June 2006, 17th round |
| Austin Romine | June 2007, 2nd round |
| Nik Turley | June 2008, 50th round |
| Adam Warren | June 2009, 4th round |

**SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (11)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Zoilo Almonte | July 2, 2005 |
| Manny Banuelos | March 30, 2008 |
| Robinson Cano | January 5, 2001 |
| Francisco Cervelli | March 1, 2003 |
| Ramon Flores | July 4, 2008 |
| Melky Mesa | July 2, 2003 |
| Ivan Nova | July 15, 2004 |
| Eduardo Nunez | February 25, 2004 |
| Jose Ramirez | October 10, 2007 |
| Mariano Rivera | February 17, 1990 |
| Francisco Rondon | February 25, 2006 |

**SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (10)**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Aardsma | February 22, 2012 |
| Travis Hafner | February 1, 2013 |
| Hiroki Kuroda | November 20, 2012 |
| Andy Pettitte | November 28, 2012 |
| Clay Rapada | February 8, 2012 |
| Alex Rodriguez | December 13, 2007 |
| CC Sabathia | December 18, 2008 |
| Ichiro Suzuki | December 19, 2012 |
| Mark Teixeira | January 6, 2009 |
| Kevin Youkilis | December 14, 2012 |

**CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS: (1)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cody Eppley (from Texas) | April 5, 2012 |

*(40-man roster as of February 12, 2013)*

**ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (5)**

| PLAYER | FROM | DATE | IN EXCHANGE FOR |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cesar Cabral | Kansas City | December 8, 2011 (via Rule 5) | Cash considerations |
| Curtis Granderson-a | Detroit | December 9, 2009 | Three team, seven player deal |
| Boone Logan-b | Atlanta | December 21, 2009 | OF Melky Cabrera<br>LHP Mike Dunn<br>RHP Arodys Vizcaino |
| Michael Pineda-c | Seattle | January 23, 2012 | C Jesus Montero<br>RHP Hector Noesi |
| Chris Stewart | San Francsico | April 4, 2012 | RHP George Kontos |

a – Acquired from the Detroit Tigers in a three-team, seven-player deal in which the Yankees sent LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson to Detroit and RHP Ian Kennedy to Arizona.
b – Acquired from the Atlanta Braves along with RHP Javier Vazquez.
c – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Jose Campos.

# 2013 Yankees Birthdays

**January**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ivan Nova | 1/12/1987 |
| Michael Pineda | 1/18/1989 |
| Jose Ramirez | 1/21/1990 |
| Melky Mesa | 1/31/1987 |

**February**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hiroki Kuroda | 2/10/1975 |
| Cesar Cabral | 2/11/1989 |
| Chris Stewart | 2/19/1982 |

**March**

| | |
|---|---|
| Francisco Cervelli | 3/6/1986 |
| Clay Rapada | 3/9/1981 |
| Larry Rothschild | 3/12/1954 |
| Manny Banuelos | 3/13/1991 |
| Kevin Youkilis | 3/15/1979 |
| Curtis Granderson | 3/16/1981 |
| Brett Marshall | 3/22/1990 |
| Dellin Betances | 3/23/1988 |
| Ramon Flores | 3/26/1992 |

**April**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Robertson | 4/9/1985 |
| Mark Teixeira | 4/11/1980 |
| Francisco Rondon | 4/19/1988 |

**May**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Adams | 5/15/1987 |

**June**

| | |
|---|---|
| Travis Hafner | 6/2/1977 |
| Tony Pena | 6/4/1957 |
| Zoilo Almonte | 6/10/1989 |
| Eduardo Nunez | 6/15/1987 |
| Andy Pettitte | 6/15/1972 |
| Phil Hughes | 6/24/1986 |
| Derek Jeter | 6/26/1974 |

**July**

| | |
|---|---|
| CC Sabathia | 7/21/1980 |
| Mick Kelleher | 7/25/1947 |
| Alex Rodriguez | 7/27/1975 |

**August**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boone Logan | 8/13/1984 |
| Rob Thomson | 8/16/1963 |
| Brett Gardner | 8/24/1983 |
| Adam Warren | 8/25/1987 |

**September**

| | |
|---|---|
| Joba Chamberlain | 9/23/1985 |

**October**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cody Eppley | 10/8/1985 |
| David Phelps | 10/9/1986 |
| Nik Turley | 9/11/1989 |
| Joe Girardi | 10/14/1964 |
| Robinson Cano | 10/22/1982 |
| Ichiro Suzuki | 10/22/1973 |
| Mike Harkey | 10/25/1966 |
| Corban Joseph | 10/28/1988 |

**November**

| | |
|---|---|
| Austin Romine | 11/22/1988 |
| Mariano Rivera | 11/29/1969 |

**December**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Aardsma | 12/27/1981 |
| Kevin Long | 12/30/1966 |

*(includes all members of the 40-man roster and coaches as of February 12, 2013)*

# 2013 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

**MANAGER:** Joe Girardi (28)

**COACHES:** Mike Harkey (57, Bullpen), Mick Kelleher (50, First Base), Kevin Long (54, Hitting), Tony Pena (56, Bench), Larry Rothschild (58, Pitching), Rob Thomson (59, Third Base)

*(roster as of 2/12/13)*

| # | PITCHERS (22) | B-T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | 2012 CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Aardsma, David | R-R | 6-3 | 205 | 12/27/81 | Denver, Colo. | GCL Yankees | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6.00 |
| | | | | | | | Tampa | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | Staten Island | 0-1 | 27.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 67 | Banuelos, Manny | L-L | 5-10 | 155 | 3/13/91 | Durango, Mex. | Scranton/WB | 0-2 | 4.50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 0.00 |
| 68 | Betances, Dellin | R-R | 6-8 | 260 | 3/23/88 | New York, N.Y. | Scranton/WB | 3-5 | 6.39 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 71 | 58 | 53 | 69 | 71 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 3-4 | 6.51 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 73 | 49 | 41 | 30 | 53 | |
| 71 | Cabral, Cesar | L-L | 6-3 | 250 | 2/11/89 | Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R. | Did Not Pitch – Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.00 |
| 62 | Chamberlain, Joba | R-R | 6-2 | 250 | 9/23/85 | Lincoln, Neb. | GCL Yankees | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5.05 |
| | | | | | | | Tampa | 0-1 | 2.25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 1-0 | 4.35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 22 | |
| 38 | Eppley, Cody | R-R | 6-5 | 205 | 10/8/85 | Dillsburg, Pa. | Scranton/WB | 0-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1.02 |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 1-2 | 3.33 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 46 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 32 | |
| 65 | Hughes, Phil | R-R | 6-5 | 240 | 6/24/86 | Mission Viejo, Calif. | YANKEES | 16-13 | 4.19 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 191.1 | 196 | 101 | 89 | 46 | 165 | 5.11 |
| 18 | Kuroda, Hiroki | R-R | 6-1 | 205 | 2/10/75 | Osaka, Japan | YANKEES | 16-11 | 3.32 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 219.2 | 205 | 86 | 81 | 51 | 167 | 5.00 |
| 48 | Logan, Boone | R-L | 6-5 | 215 | 8/13/84 | San Antonio, Tex. | YANKEES | 7-2 | 3.74 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55.1 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 68 | 5.14 |
| 70 | Marshall, Brett | R-R | 6-1 | 195 | 3/22/90 | Highlands, Tex. | Trenton | 13-7 | 3.52 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 158.1 | 151 | 68 | 62 | 53 | 120 | 0.00 |
| 47 | Nova, Ivan | R-R | 6-4 | 225 | 1/12/87 | San Cristobal, D.R. | YANKEES | 12-8 | 5.02 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 170.1 | 194 | 100 | 95 | 56 | 153 | 2.03 |
| 46 | Pettitte, Andy | L-L | 6-5 | 225 | 6/15/72 | Baton Rouge, La. | Tampa | 0-0 | 1.29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16.14 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 0-1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 0-1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 5-4 | 2.87 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 75.1 | 65 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 69 | |
| 41 | Phelps, David | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 10/9/86 | St. Louis, Mo. | Tampa | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0.15 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 4-4 | 3.34 | 33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 99.2 | 81 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 96 | |
| 35 | Pineda, Michael | R-R | 6-7 | 265 | 1/18/89 | Yaguate, D.R. | Did Not Pitch - Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 | |
| 72 | Ramirez, Jose | R-R | 6-1 | 155 | 1/21/90 | Yaguate, D.R. | Tampa | 7-6 | 3.19 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 98.2 | 92 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 94 | 0.00 |
| 39 | Rapada, Clay | R-L | 6-5 | 195 | 3/9/81 | Portsmouth, Va. | YANKEES | 3-0 | 2.82 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 38 | 2.09 |
| 42 | Rivera, Mariano | R-R | 6-2 | 195 | 11/29/69 | Panama City, Panama | YANKEES | 1-1 | 2.16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 17.10 |
| 30 | Robertson, David | R-R | 5-11 | 195 | 4/09/85 | Birmingham, Ala. | YANKEES | 2-7 | 2.67 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60.2 | 52 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 81 | 4.07 |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 74 | Rondon, Francisco | L-L | 6-1 | 160 | 4/19/88 | Santo Domingo, D.R. | Tampa | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 5-0 | 3.96 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 56 | 29 | 28 | 39 | 70 | |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 0-0 | 11.57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| 52 | Sabathia, CC | L-L | 6-7 | 290 | 7/21/80 | Vallejo, Calif. | YANKEES | 15-6 | 3.38 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 200.0 | 184 | 89 | 75 | 44 | 197 | 12.00 |
| 75 | Turley, Nik | L-L | 6-4 | 195 | 9/11/89 | La Canada, Calif. | Tampa | 9-5 | 2.89 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 112.0 | 97 | 38 | 36 | 44 | 116 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | 1-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| 61 | Warren, Adam | R-R | 6-1 | 200 | 8/25/87 | Birmingham, Ala. | Scranton/WB | 7-8 | 3.71 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 152.2 | 167 | 64 | 63 | 46 | 107 | 0.03 |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | 0-0 | 23.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |

| # | CATCHERS (3) | B-T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | 2012 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Cervelli, Francisco | R-R | 6-1 | 205 | 3/6/86 | Valencia, Venezuela | Scranton/WB | .246 | 99 | 354 | 43 | 87 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 39 | 82 | 6 | 2.14 |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 66 | Romine, Austin | R-R | 6-0 | 220 | 11/22/88 | Lake Forest, Calif. | GCL Yankees | .208 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0.15 |
| | | | | | | | Tampa | .389 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | .213 | 17 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 0 | |
| 19 | Stewart, Chris | R-R | 6-4 | 208 | 2/19/82 | Fontana, Calif. | YANKEES | .214 | 55 | 141 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 2.09 |

| # | INFIELDERS (8) | B-T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | 2011 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Adams, David | R-R | 6-1 | 205 | 5/15/87 | Margate, Fla. | Trenton | .306 | 86 | 327 | 44 | 100 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 48 | 38 | 53 | 3 | 0.00 |
| 24 | Cano, Robinson | L-R | 6-0 | 212 | 10/22/82 | San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. | YANKEES | .313 | 161 | 627 | 105 | 196 | 48 | 1 | 33 | 94 | 61 | 96 | 3 | 7.15 |
| 2 | Jeter, Derek | R-R | 6-3 | 195 | 6/26/74 | Pequannock, N.J. | YANKEES | .316 | 159 | 683 | 99 | 216 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 58 | 45 | 90 | 9 | 17.04 |
| 77 | Joseph, Corban | L-R | 6-0 | 180 | 10/28/88 | Franklin, Tenn. | Trenton | .314 | 23 | 86 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | .266 | 84 | 327 | 50 | 87 | 25 | 2 | 13 | 56 | 53 | 57 | 0 | |
| 26 | Nunez, Eduardo | R-R | 6-0 | 185 | 6/15/87 | Santo Domingo, D.R. | YANKEES | .292 | 38 | 89 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 1.11 |
| | | | | | | | Scranton /WB | .277 | 38 | 163 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 28 | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | Tampa | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | GCL Yankees | .200 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 13 | Rodriguez, Alex | R-R | 6-3 | 225 | 7/27/75 | New York, N.Y. | YANKEES | .272 | 122 | 463 | 74 | 126 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 57 | 51 | 116 | 13 | 18.01 |
| | | | | | | | Tampa | .000 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | |
| 25 | Teixeira, Mark | S-R | 6-3 | 215 | 4/11/80 | Annapolis, Md. | YANKEES | .251 | 123 | 451 | 66 | 113 | 27 | 1 | 24 | 84 | 54 | 83 | 2 | 10.00 |
| 36 | Youkilis, Kevin | R-R | 6-1 | 220 | 3/15/79 | Cincinnati, Ohio | BOSTON | .233 | 42 | 146 | 25 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 8.09 |
| | | | | | | | Pawtucket | .364 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | CHICAGO - AL | .236 | 80 | 292 | 47 | 69 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 37 | 69 | 0 | |

| # | OUTFIELDERS (6) | B-T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | 2011 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Almonte, Zoilo | S-R | 6-0 | 205 | 6/10/89 | Santo Domingo, D.R. | Trenton | .277 | 106 | 419 | 64 | 116 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 25 | 103 | 15 | 0.00 |
| 79 | Flores, Ramon | L-L | 5-10 | 150 | 3/26/92 | Barinas, Venezuela | Tampa | .302 | 131 | 517 | 83 | 156 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 54 | 85 | 24 | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | | Trenton | .400 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Gardner, Brett | L-L | 5-10 | 185 | 8/24/83 | Holly Hill, S.C. | YANKEES | .323 | 16 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4.07 |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | .600 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | Charleston | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| 14 | Granderson, Curtis | L-R | 6-1 | 195 | 3/16/81 | Blue Island, Ill. | YANKEES | .232 | 160 | 596 | 102 | 138 | 18 | 4 | 43 | 106 | 75 | 195 | 10 | 7.07 |
| 63 | Mesa, Melky | R-R | 6-1 | 190 | 1/31/87 | Bajos de Haina, D.R. | Trenton | .277 | 88 | 332 | 60 | 92 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 17 | 0.02 |
| | | | | | | | Scranton/WB | .230 | 33 | 126 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 43 | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 31 | Suzuki, Ichiro | L-R | 5-11 | 172 | 10/22/73 | Kasugai Aichi Prefecture, Japan | SEATTLE | .261 | 95 | 402 | 49 | 105 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 40 | 15 | 12.00 |
| | | | | | | | YANKEES | .322 | 67 | 227 | 28 | 73 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 14 | |

| # | DES. HITTER (1) | B-T | HT. | WT. | BORN | BIRTHPLACE | 2012 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Hafner, Travis | L-R | 6-3 | 240 | 7/3/77 | Jamestown, N.D. | CLEVELAND | .228 | 66 | 219 | 23 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 34 | 32 | 47 | 0 | 10.00 |
| | | | | | | | Columbus | .100 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |

# 2013 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

| # | PITCHERS (20) | B/T | HT. | WT. | BORN | 2012 CLUB | W-L | SV | ERA | G | GS | IP | R | ER | SO | SVC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | Black, Corey | R/R | 5-11 | 175 | 8/4/91 | GCL Yankees | 0-0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Staten Island | 0-0 | 0 | 2.28 | 6 | 6 | 27.2 | 9 | 7 | 21 | |
| | | | | | | Charleston | 2-2 | 0 | 3.80 | 5 | 5 | 23.2 | 11 | 10 | 29 | |
| 89 | Claiborne, Preston | R/R | 6-2 | 215 | 1/21/88 | Trenton | 2-2 | 5 | 2.22 | 30 | 0 | 48.2 | 17 | 12 | 49 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 4-0 | 1 | 4.05 | 20 | 0 | 33.1 | 17 | 15 | 29 | |
| 88 | Cedeno, Juan | L/L | 6-1 | 200 | 8/19/83 | Scranton/WB | 3-0 | 4 | 2.81 | 53 | 0 | 64.0 | 23 | 20 | 57 | 0.000 |
| 40 | Daley, Matt | R/R | 6-2 | 180 | 6/23/82 | DID NOT PITCH – Injured | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Goody, Nick | S/R | 6-1 | 195 | 7/6/91 | Charleston | 1-2 | 6 | 1.09 | 17 | 0 | 24.2 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Tampa | 0-0 | 0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 4.0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | |
| 91 | Greene, Shane | R/R | 6-4 | 210 | 11/17/88 | Tampa | 4-7 | 0 | 5.22 | 24 | 23 | 112.0 | 80 | 65 | 101 | 0.000 |
| 55 | Herndon, David | R/R | 6-5 | 230 | 9/4/85 | PHILADELPHIA | 0-1 | 1 | 4.70 | 5 | 0 | 57.0 | 26 | 21 | 39 | 2.158 |
| 92 | Kahnle, Tom | R/R | 6-1 | 220 | 8/7/89 | Tampa | 2-1 | 6 | 2.45 | 30 | 0 | 55.0 | 16 | 15 | 72 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 43 | Miller, Jim | R/R | 6-1 | 200 | 4/28/82 | Sacramento | 0-3 | 6 | 2.79 | 16 | 0 | 19.1 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 1.010 |
| | | | | | | OAKLAND | 2-1 | 0 | 2.59 | 33 | 0 | 48.2 | 15 | 14 | 44 | |
| 93 | Mitchell, Bryan | L/R | 6-2 | 175 | 4/19/91 | Charleston | 9-11 | 0 | 4.58 | 27 | 26 | 120.0 | 74 | 61 | 121 | 0.000 |
| 94 | Montgomery, Mark | R/R | 5-11 | 205 | 8/30/90 | Tampa | 4-1 | 14 | 1.34 | 31 | 0 | 40.1 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | 3-1 | 1 | 1.88 | 15 | 0 | 24.0 | 5 | 5 | 38 | |
| 95 | Nuding, Zach | R/R | 6-4 | 250 | 3/29/90 | Tampa | 8-3 | 0 | 3.89 | 16 | 14 | 85.2 | 41 | 37 | 66 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | GCL Yankees | 1-0 | 0 | 1.26 | 4 | 3 | 14.1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | |
| 96 | Nuno, Vidal | L/L | 5-11 | 195 | 7/26/87 | Tampa | 1-1 | 0 | 2.96 | 11 | 1 | 24.1 | 11 | 8 | 26 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | 9-5 | 0 | 2.45 | 20 | 20 | 114.0 | 40 | 31 | 100 | |
| 97 | O'Brien, Mike | R/R | 5-11 | 185 | 3/3/90 | Tampa | 4-1 | 0 | 2.92 | 7 | 6 | 37.0 | 13 | 12 | 32 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | 5-7 | 0 | 4.20 | 20 | 19 | 105.0 | 56 | 49 | 72 | |
| 98 | Perez, Kelvin | R/R | 6-1 | 140 | 10/10/85 | Trenton | 6-1 | 4 | 1.14 | 41 | 0 | 71.1 | 16 | 9 | 60 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 1-2 | 0 | 3.77 | 7 | 0 | 14.1 | 6 | 6 | 21 | |
| 99 | Pinder, Branden | R/R | 6-3 | 210 | 1/26/89 | Tampa | 2-6 | 9 | 2.79 | 41 | 0 | 67.2 | 27 | 21 | 67 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 82 | Pope, Ryan | R/R | 6-3 | 205 | 5/21/86 | Trenton | 3-6 | 9 | .333 | 46 | 4 | 64.0 | 44 | 33 | 66 | 0.000 |
| 53 | Spence, Josh | L/L | 6-1 | 190 | 1/22/88 | Tucson | 4-2 | 0 | 4.20 | 31 | 4 | 49.1 | 27 | 23 | 36 | 0.139 |
| | | | | | | SAN DIEGO | 0-1 | 0 | 4.35 | 11 | 0 | 10.1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | |
| 84 | Tracy, Matt | L/L | 6-3 | 212 | 11/26/88 | Tampa | 5-7 | 0 | 3.27 | 18 | 18 | 99.0 | 47 | 36 | 64 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 1-0 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| 81 | Whitley, Chase | R/R | 6-3 | 215 | 6/14/89 | Trenton | 0-0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Scranton/WB | 9-5 | 1 | 3.25 | 41 | 2 | 80.1 | 30 | 29 | 66 | |

| # | CATCHERS (5) | B/T | HT. | WT. | BORN | 2012 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SVC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87 | Arcia, Francisco | L/R | 6-0 | 155 | 9/14/89 | Charleston | .246 | 68 | 224 | 55 | 5 | 46 | 21 | 45 | 0.000 |
| 83 | Higashioka, Kyle | R/R | 6-0 | 205 | 4/20/90 | Trenton | .087 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Tampa | .185 | 37 | 124 | 23 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 34 | |
| 76 | Murphy, J.R. | R/R | 5-11 | 195 | 5/13/91 | Tampa | .257 | 67 | 265 | 68 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 41 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .231 | 43 | 147 | 34 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 32 | |
| 80 | Sanchez, Gary | R/R | 6-2 | 220 | 12/2/92 | Charleston | .298 | 68 | 263 | 78 | 13 | 56 | 22 | 65 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Tampa | .279 | 48 | 172 | 48 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 41 | |
| 45 | Wilson, Bobby | R/R | 6-0 | 220 | 4/8/83 | LOS ANGELES-AL | .211 | 75 | 171 | 36 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 33 | 3.076 |
| | | | | | | Inland Empire | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | Salt Lake | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |

| # | INFIELDERS (11) | B/T | HT. | WT. | BORN | 2012 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SVC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | Bird, Greg | L/R | 6-3 | 215 | 11/9/92 | GCL Yankees | .286 | 17 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Staten Island | .400 | 11 | 40 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 10 | |
| 90 | Culver, Cito | S/R | 6-0 | 185 | 8/26/92 | Charleston | .215 | 122 | 466 | 100 | 2 | 40 | 71 | 104 | 0.000 |
| 93 | Ibarra, Walter | S/R | 5-11 | 180 | 11/1/87 | GCL Yankees | .182 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .276 | 44 | 156 | 43 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 27 | |
| 27 | Johnson, Dan | L/R | 6-2 | 210 | 8/10/79 | Charlotte | .267 | 137 | 476 | 127 | 28 | 85 | 94 | 94 | 3.151 |
| | | | | | | CHICAGO-AL | .364 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | |
| 95 | Maruszak, Addison | R/R | 6-1 | 195 | 12/21/86 | Trenton | .276 | 117 | 416 | 115 | 16 | 59 | 34 | 78 | 0.000 |
| 94 | Murton, Luke | R/R | 6-4 | 222 | 5/21/86 | Trenton | .249 | 126 | 466 | 116 | 25 | 68 | 44 | 120 | 0.000 |
| 17 | Nix, Jayson | R/R | 5-11 | 195 | 8/26/82 | Scranton/WB | .233 | 8 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3.127 |
| | | | | | | YANKEES | .243 | 74 | 177 | 43 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 53 | |
| 97 | Pirela, Jose | R/R | 5-10 | 191 | 11/21/89 | Trenton | .293 | 82 | 317 | 93 | 8 | 33 | 26 | 48 | 0.000 |
| 98 | Roller, Kyle | L/R | 6-1 | 235 | 3/27/88 | Tampa | .266 | 121 | 418 | 111 | 18 | 85 | 45 | 115 | 0.000 |
| 99 | Segedin, Rob | R/R | 6-3 | 220 | 11/10/88 | Tampa | .297 | 73 | 290 | 86 | 7 | 41 | 29 | 53 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .188 | 48 | 165 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 33 | |
| 85 | Velazquez, Gil | R/R | 6-2 | 185 | 10/17/79 | New Orleans | .312 | 110 | 398 | 124 | 4 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 0.090 |
| | | | | | | MIAMI | .232 | 19 | 56 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | |

| # | OUTFIELDERS (8) | B/T | HT. | WT. | BORN | 2012 CLUB | AVG | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SVC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86 | Almonte, Abraham | S/R | 5-9 | 205 | 6/27/89 | GCL Yankees | .222 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .276 | 78 | 319 | 88 | 4 | 25 | 37 | 59 | |
| 88 | Austin, Tyler | R/R | 6-2 | 200 | 9/6/91 | Charleston | .320 | 70 | 266 | 85 | 14 | 54 | 37 | 68 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | GCL Yankees | .500 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | Tampa | .321 | 36 | 134 | 43 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 28 | |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 22 | Diaz, Matt | R/R | 6-0 | 215 | 3/3/78 | ATLANTA | .222 | 51 | 108 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 7.157 |
| 91 | Garcia, Adonis | R/R | 5-9 | 190 | 4/12/85 | Tampa | .236 | 29 | 106 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Trenton | .288 | 28 | 118 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 18 | |
| 92 | Heathcott, Slade | L/L | 6-1 | 190 | 9/28/90 | GCL Yankees | .235 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Tampa | .307 | 60 | 215 | 66 | 5 | 27 | 20 | 66 | |
| 95 | Mustelier, Ronnier | R/R | 5-10 | 210 | 8/8/84 | Trenton | .353 | 25 | 102 | 36 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | Scranton/WB | .303 | 89 | 347 | 105 | 10 | 49 | 26 | 49 | |
| 60 | Neal, Thomas | R/R | 6-2 | 220 | 8/17/87 | Akron Aeros | .314 | 117 | 405 | 127 | 12 | 51 | 46 | 71 | 0.033 |
| | | | | | | CLEVELAND | .217 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | |
| 54 | Rivera, Juan | R/R | 6-2 | 220 | 7/3/78 | LOS ANGELES-NL | .244 | 109 | 312 | 76 | 9 | 47 | 18 | 35 | 10.047 |
| | | | | | | Albuquerque | .400 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | | | | | Rancho Cuca. | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |

## New York Yankees 40-man Pronunciation Guide

| | |
|---|---|
| Zoilo Almonte | Zoy-low Al-mon-tee |
| Manny Banuelos | Ban-you-WAY-los |
| Dellin Betances | DELL-in Buh-TAN-sis |
| Robinson Cano | kuh-NO |
| Francisco Cervelli | sir-VEL-lee |
| Derek Jeter | JEE-ter |
| Hiroki Kuroda | Kur-O-da |
| Austin Romine | ROW-mine |
| CC Sabathia | sa-BATH-ee-a |
| Mark Teixeira | Tuh-SHARE-uh |

## Numerical Roster

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Derek Jeter | INF |
| 11 | Brett Gardner | OF |
| 13 | Alex Rodriguez | INF |
| 14 | Curtis Granderson | OF |
| 17 | Jayson Nix* | INF |
| 18 | Hiroki Kuroda | RHP |
| 19 | Chris Stewart | C |
| 22 | Matt Diaz* | OF |
| 24 | Robinson Cano | INF |
| 25 | Mark Teixeira | INF |
| 26 | Eduardo Nunez | INF |
| 27 | Dan Johnson | INF/OF |
| 28 | Joe Girardi | MGR |
| 29 | Francisco Cervelli | C |
| 30 | David Robertson | RHP |
| 31 | Ichiro Suzuki | OF |
| 33 | Travis Hafner | DH |
| 34 | David Aardsma | RHP |
| 35 | Michael Pineda | RHP |
| 36 | Kevin Youkilis | INF |
| 38 | Cody Eppley | RHP |
| 39 | Clay Rapada | LHP |
| 40 | Matt Daley* | RHP |
| 41 | David Phelps | RHP |
| 42 | Mariano Rivera | RHP |
| 43 | Jim Miller* | RHP |
| 45 | Bobby Wilson* | C |
| 47 | Ivan Nova | RHP |
| 50 | Boone Logan | LHP |
| 50 | Mick Kelleher | 1B COACH |
| 52 | CC Sabathia | LHP |
| 53 | Josh Spence* | LHP |
| 54 | Kevin Long | HITTING COACH |
| 54 | Juan Rivera* | OF |
| 55 | David Herndon* | RHP |
| 56 | Tony Pena | BENCH COACH |
| 57 | Mike Harkey | BULLPEN COACH |
| 58 | Larry Rothschild | PITCHING COACH |
| 59 | Rob Thomson | 3B COACH |
| 60 | Thomas Neal* | OF |
| 61 | Adam Warren | RHP |
| 62 | Joba Chamberlain | RHP |
| 63 | Melky Mesa | OF |
| 65 | Phil Hughes | RHP |
| 66 | Austin Romine | C |
| 67 | Manny Banuelos | LHP |
| 68 | Dellin Betances | RHP |
| 70 | Brett Marshall | RHP |
| 71 | Cesar Cabral | LHP |
| 72 | Jose Ramirez | RHP |
| 73 | David Adams | INF |
| 74 | Francisco Rondon | LHP |
| 76 | Nik Turley | LHP |
| 76 | J.R. Murphy* | C |
| 77 | Corban Joseph | INF |
| 78 | Zoilo Almonte | OF |
| 79 | Ramon Flores | OF |
| 80 | Gary Sanchez* | C |
| 81 | Chase Whitley* | RHP |
| 82 | Ryan Pope* | RHP |
| 83 | Kyle Higashioka* | C |
| 84 | Matt Tracy* | LHP |
| 85 | Gil Velazquez* | INF |
| 86 | Abraham Almonte* | OF |
| 87 | Francisco Arcia* | C |
| 87 | Corey Black* | RHP |
| 88 | Tyler Austin* | OF |
| 88 | Juan Cedeno* | LHP |
| 89 | Greg Bird* | INF |
| 89 | Preston Claiborne* | RHP |
| 90 | Cito Culver* | INF |
| 90 | Nick Goody* | RHP |
| 91 | Adonis Garcia* | OF |
| 91 | Shane Greene* | RHP |
| 92 | Slade Heathcott* | OF |
| 92 | Tom Kahnle* | RHP |
| 93 | Walter Ibarra* | INF |
| 93 | Bryan Mitchell* | RHP |
| 94 | Luke Murton* | INF |
| 94 | Mark Montgomery* | RHP |
| 95 | Ronnier Mustelier* | OF |
| 95 | Zach Nuding* | RHP |
| 96 | Addison Maruszak* | INF |
| 96 | Vidal Nuno* | LHP |
| 97 | Mike O'Brien* | RHP |
| 97 | Jose Pirela* | INF |
| 98 | Kelvin Perez* | RHP |
| 98 | Kyle Roller* | INF |
| 99 | Branden Pinder* | RHP |
| 99 | Rob Segedin* | INF |

*Denotes non-roster invitee

## Get a Greater Business Loan

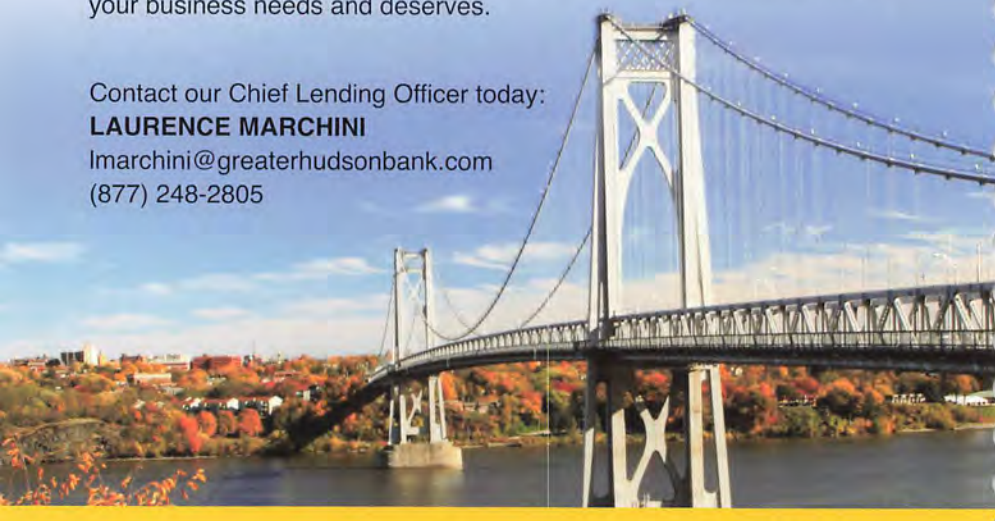
# The Banking Choice in the Hudson Valley

AT GREATER HUDSON BANK, we want to provide you with a greater banking experience. We offer a wide range of products that will help your business not only grow, but flourish. We provide dedicated loan officers to serve your business. They will help you make informed choices for the benefit of your business. Our loan decisions are made by senior management and board members who live and work in the Hudson Valley. That is the kind of attention that your business needs and deserves.

**We offer the following:**

- Small and Middle Market Business Loans
- Lines of Credit
- Credit Cards
- Overdraft Protection
- Construction Mortgage Loans
- Commercial Loans
- Commercial and Industrial Loans

Contact our Chief Lending Officer today:
**LAURENCE MARCHINI**
lmarchini@greaterhudsonbank.com
(877) 248-2805



GREATER HUDSON BANK
EXPECT GREATER THINGS
www.greaterhudsonbank.com

**BARDONIA**
715 Route 304 • (845) 215-1000
**MIDDLETOWN**
643 Route 211 East • (877) 692-1170
**MONROE**
360 Route 17M • (855) 637-2265
**WARWICK**
25 Elm St./Mitchel Corners • (877) 248-2398
**WHITE PLAINS**
567 North Broadway • (914) 618-4393

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY LENDER | MEMBER FDIC

# DAVID AARDSMA

# 34

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 205 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
December 27, 1981

**OPENING DAY AGE**
31

**BIRTHPLACE**
Denver, Colo.

**RESIDES**
Scottsdale, Ariz.

**M.L. SERVICE**
6 years, 82 days

**COLLEGE**
Rice University

## STATUS

- Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to a one-year contract with a one-year club option on February 22, 2012…contract extended through 2012, with a club option for 2013.

## 2012

- Made his Yankees debut – and only Major League appearance of the season – in 9/27 loss at Toronto, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1BB, 1K, 1HR)…was his first Major League appearance since 9/19/10 vs. Texas (w/ Seattle).
- Was returned from rehab on 9/24 and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on 9/25, after recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
- Combined to make 10 regular and postseason minor league rehab appearances (one start)…began a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 6/19, making three scoreless starts (5.0IP, 3H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) from 6/19-26 before suffering a setback…resumed his rehab on 8/31 with Single-A Tampa, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in the start (1BB)…was transferred to Single-A Staten Island on 9/3 and made one start, allowing 2ER in 0.2IP (4H, 4R, 1BB, 1HR, 1K) to record the loss…was transferred to Double-A Trenton on 9/5 and made five postseason appearances (one start), allowing 6H and 2ER in 5.0IP (4BB, 2K).

### BESTS & STREAKS

**IP (relief)**
3.0 - vs. PIT, 9/4/06
**Hits**
5 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 6/2/07
**Runs**
5 - 5 times
Last: vs. BAL, 7/8/09
**BB**
4 - at LAA, 5/31/09
**SO**
5 - 2 times
Last: vs. CLE, 4/4/07
**HR**
3 - vs. STL, 8/18/06
**Winning Streak**
6g - 4/6/04-4/21/07
**Losing Streak**
9g - 8/11/09-present
**Consecutive Saves Streak**
16 - 8/24/09-4/20/10

## 2011

- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list recovering from labral left hip surgery performed on 1/3/11 by Dr. Marc Philippon…made a brief rehab stint with Triple-A Tacoma, going 0-1 with a 15.75 ERA (4.0IP, 7ER) in five relief appearances from 4/19-29…had his rehab halted after experiencing right arm soreness.
- Was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/13 and underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 7/22 performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum, missing the remainder of the season.

## 2010

- Went 0-6 with 31 saves and a 3.44 ERA (49.2IP, 19ER) in 53 relief appearances with Seattle.
- Ranked fifth in the AL with 69 saves from 2009-10, trailing only Mariano Rivera (77), Jonathan Papelbon (75), Joakim Soria (73) and Brian Fuentes (72).
- Saved more than half of the Mariners' wins (50.8%, 31-of-61), marking the second-highest such pct. in team history at the time behind Eddie Guardado in 2005 (52.1%, 36-of-69).
- Posted a 0.81 ERA (22.1IP, 2ER) over his final 23 appearances (from 7/11), going 15-for-16 in save chances over the stretch…allowed just 1ER over his final 14 appearances (0.68 ERA, 13.1IP)…began the season by going 0-6 with a 5.60 ERA (27.1IP, 17ER) with four blown saves in 30 relief outings.
- Converted 11 consecutive save opportunities from 6/13-8/13 (0.79 ERA, 11.1IP, 1ER).

**PITCHERS W/ MULTIPLE 30-SAVE SEASONS FOR SEATTLE**

| PITCHER | SEASONS |
|---|---|
| Kaz Sasaki | 3, 2000-02 |
| **DAVID AARDSMA** | **2, 2009-10** |
| J.J. Putz | 2, 2006-07 |
| Mike Schooler | 2, 1989-90 |

- Made his final outing of the season on 9/19 vs. Texas, tossing a scoreless ninth for save No. 31 (1.0IP, 2BB)…missed the remainder of the season with a mild left oblique strain.

## 2009

- Went 3-6 with 38 saves and a 2.52 ERA (71.1IP, 20ER) in a career-high 73 relief appearances with Seattle...also set career highs in innings pitched, saves and strikeouts...tied for fourth in the AL in saves, converting 38-of-42 (90.5%) opportunities.
- Earned his first career save on 4/10 at Oakland, tossing 2.0 perfect innings to close out the game (1K)...took over as the Mariners' closer on 5/15, collecting 35 saves over the span...ranked fourth in the AL in saves from 5/15 through the end of the season, behind Joe Nathan (51), Brian Fuentes (39) and Mariano Rivera (37).

## 2008

- In his only season with Boston, went 4-2 with a 5.55 ERA (48.2IP, 30ER) in 47 relief appearances...posted a 9.06K/9.0IP ratio (49K).
- Missed over a month of the season over two stints on the disabled list with a right groin strain (7/20-8/8 and 8/24-9/10)...made two rehab relief outings with Triple-A Pawtucket, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 2K).

## 2007

- Went 2-1 with a 6.40 ERA (32.1IP, 23ER) in 25 relief appearances over two stints with Chicago-AL, making his first career Opening Day roster.
- In 28 relief appearances with Triple-A Charlotte, went 3-2 with 15 saves and a 4.33 ERA (35.1IP, 17ER).

## 2006

- Went 3-0 with a 4.08 ERA (53.0IP, 24ER) in 45 relief appearances over four stints with Chicago-NL...held opponents to a .214 (41-for-192) batting average.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Iowa, going 2-3 with eight saves and a 3.22 ERA (36.1IP, 13ER) in 29 relief outings.

## 2005

- Split the season between Double-A Norwich (San Francisco) and Double-A West Tennessee (Chicago-NL), combining to go 10-3 with two saves and a 3.44 ERA (96.2IP, 37ER) in 42 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Norwich, going 6-2 with a 2.93 ERA (46.0IP, 15ER) in nine games (eight starts)...was acquired by the Cubs on 5/28 with RHP Jerome Williams in exchange for RHP LaTroy Hawkins.
- In 33 appearances (three starts) with West Tenn, went 4-1 with two saves and a 3.91 ERA (50.2IP, 22ER).

## 2004

- Made his Major League debut with San Francisco, going 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (10.2IP, 8ER) in 11 relief outings in six stints with the Giants...made the club's Opening Day roster despite never having pitched above Single-A.
- Made his Major League debut and earned the win on 4/6 at Houston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB).
- Made 44 relief appearances with Triple-A Fresno, going 6-4 with a 3.09 ERA (55.1IP, 19ER).

## 2003

- Made his professional debut with Single-A San Jose, going 1-1 with eight saves and a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP, 4ER) in 18 relief appearances.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is David Allen Aardsma...with wife, Andrea, has son, David Zachary...sister, Amanda, is an actress.
- Is the first player listed alphabetically in Major League Baseball history.
- Attended Penn State University for his freshman year of college before transferring to Rice University...helped the Owls win the 2003 National Championship, retiring 15 of the 16 batters he faced in the College World Series...graduated in 2000 from Cherry Creek High School (Colo.), which was also the high school of Major Leaguers Josh Bard, John Burke, Brad Lidge, Darnell McDonald and Donzell McDonald...was inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League Hall of Fame in 2010.

### First-Place Finishes

The Yankees recorded their 48th first-place finish in 2012...set an American League record with nine consecutive first-place finishes from 1998-2006...their 48 overall first-place finishes, including the strike-shortened 1981 season when they won the first-half AL East title, are the most among all the teams in the four major sports.

## Aardsma's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | San Jose | 1 | 1 | 1.96 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18.1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | SAN FRANCISCO | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Fresno | 6 | 4 | 3.09 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 55.1 | 46 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 53 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | Norwich- a | 6 | 2 | 2.93 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 44 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| | West Tenn | 4 | 1 | 3.91 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50.2 | 48 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 43 | 1 | 0 |
| 2006 | Iowa | 2 | 3 | 3.22 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36.1 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| | CHICAGO-NL | 3 | 0 | 4.08 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.0 | 41 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 49 | 1 | 0 |
| 2007 | CHICAGO-AL- b | 2 | 1 | 6.40 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 39 | 24 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| | Charlotte | 3 | 2 | 4.33 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 35.1 | 26 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | BOSTON – c, d, e | 4 | 2 | 5.55 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 49 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 49 | 3 | 0 |
| | Pawtucket | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | SEATTLE – f | 3 | 6 | 2.52 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 71.1 | 49 | 23 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 80 | 2 | 0 |
| 2010 | SEATTLE | 0 | 6 | 3.44 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 49.2 | 33 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 49 | 2 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tacoma – g | 0 | 1 | 15.75 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 2012 | GCL Yankees – h, i | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Staten Island | 0 | 1 | 27.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **22** | **15** | **3.50** | **173** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **44** | **254.2** | **224** | **109** | **99** | **19** | **9** | **116** | **250** | **12** | **0** |
| **AL Totals** | | **9** | **15** | **4.12** | **199** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **69** | **203.0** | **171** | **99** | **93** | **18** | **8** | **112** | **215** | **9** | **0** |
| **NL Totals** | | **4** | **0** | **4.52** | **56** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **63.2** | **61** | **33** | **32** | **10** | **3** | **38** | **54** | **1** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **13** | **15** | **4.22** | **255** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **69** | **266.2** | **232** | **132** | **125** | **28** | **11** | **150** | **269** | **10** | **0** |

Selected by San Francisco in the first round (22nd overall pick) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Jerome Williams from the Giants in exchange for RHP LaTroy Hawkins on May 28, 2005.
b – Acquired by the Chicago White Sox along with RHP Carlos Vasquez in exchange for LHP Neal Cotts on November 16, 2006.
c – Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Willy Mota and Miguel Socolovich on January 28, 2008.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 20 – August 8, 2008, with a strained right groin.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 24 – September 10, 2008, with a strained right groin.
f – Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for LHP Fabian Williamson on January 20, 2009.
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 30, 2011, recovering from left labral hip surgery…transferred to the 60-day disabled list from June 13-October 31, 2011…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on July 22, 2011.
h – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on February 22, 2012.
i – Placed on the 60-day disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery from February 25-September 25, 2012.

## Aardsma's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.000** | **255** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

## Aardsma's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .931 | 255 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 29 | 1 |

### Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 ..... 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 ..... 8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 ..... 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 ..... 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 ..... 8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 ..... 7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 ..... 5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0

**The Yankees enter the 2013 season with 9,744 all-time wins.*

**The Yankees celebrate Mark Teixeira's grand slam in their 4-0 win – and 9,500th victory in franchise history – vs. the Mets on 6/20/10.**

# DAVID ADAMS

73

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 205 | R | R |

INFIELDER

**BIRTHDATE**
May 15, 1987

**OPENING DAY AGE**
25

**BIRTHPLACE**
Margate, Fla.

**RESIDES**
Margate, Fla.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

**COLLEGE**
University of Virginia

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Batted .306 (100-for-327) with 23 doubles, 8HR and 48RBI in 86 games with Double-A Trenton, appearing in games at 2B, 3B and DH...his totals in games played, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI were his highest since 2009 and his 8HR marked a career high.
- Missed a month of the season on the disabled list from 4/12-5/13 with back spasms.
- Recorded the first multi-HR game of his career in 6/27 win at New Britain, going 2-for-4 with 2HR and 4RBI.
- Batted .267 (8-for-30) with 4R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in eight postseason games.
- Following the season, was named the first-ever winner of the "Dirtiest Uniform of the Season" Award, an honor selected by the Trenton fans.
- Also played in 22 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .286 (24-for-84) with 13R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI...named AFL Week 5 "Player of the Week" (.571, 3HR).

## 2011

- In limited playing time, combined to bat .370 (40-for-108) with 19R, 12 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI in 29 games (25 starts at 2B) with Single-A Tampa and the rookie-level GCL Yankees...hit .308 (16-for-52) with 6R, 3 doubles and 4RBI in 12 games with Tampa and .429 (24-for-56) with 13R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 17 games with the GCL Yankees.
- Missed a majority of the season, making three stints on the disabled list with a right ankle sprain...began the year on the D.L. before being reinstated and assigned to Single-A Tampa on 4/21...was placed back on the disabled list on 4/22 before beginning a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 6/20...was returned from rehab on 7/8, but remained on the D.L. after reinjuring his ankle during rehab...made a second rehab assignment from 7/14-23 with the GCL Yankees before being reinstated from the disabled list on 7/23...appeared in 11 games with Tampa before returning to the D.L. on 8/9 through the end of the season.

## 2010

- Batted .309 (47-for-152) with 15 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 32RBI in 39 games with Double-A Trenton before having his season cut short with a right ankle fracture on 5/23...had the ankle scoped on 8/2 to remove three small bone chips.
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline" among all Yankees farmhands.

## 2009

- Combined to hit .286 (140-for-490) with 69R, 40 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR and 75RBI in 132 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...tied for third among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .290 (75-for-259) with 23 doubles and 34RBI in 67 games...tied for second on the team in doubles.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/25, where he batted .281 (65-for-231) with 17 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 41RBI in 65 games...ranked second on the team in triples and tied for third in RBI.

## 2008

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .257 (66-for-257) with 45R, 19 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in 67 games...batted .333 (3-for-9) with 1RBI in two postseason games.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is David Lee Adams...married to Camille.
- Attended the University of Virginia where he was a career .325 hitter, scoring 150 runs with 30 doubles, 16HR and 143RBI in 183 games...was named Second Team *Baseball America* Freshman All-American, a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and earned a spot on the *Baseball America* Fab 50 list for top freshman in 2006.
- In his junior year at the University of Virginia, batted .286 with 48R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 51RBI in 61 games...tied for the sixth-most hits in a single season in school history (84)...successfully stole a base in 16-of-19 attempts (84.2%)...was named to the 2008 Third-Team Louisville Slugger Preseason All-America squad and the Wallace Award Watch List...was also named co-team captain.
- Was one of *Baseball America's* Top 30 prospects (No. 27) from the Cape Cod League in 2007 after hitting .302 for Falmouth...led the league in doubles (14), ranked second in hits (51) and triples (3) and placed ninth in batting average.
- Attended Grandview Prep (Fla.) where he played for his father, Dale, and was a four-year letter-winner in baseball...was named team captain and MVP in his senior year...was rated the No. 19 prospect by *Baseball America* in 2005...named a scholar athlete each year from 2002-05...also lettered three years in football.
- Was drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 21st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

**Adams' Career Playing Record**

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Staten Island | .257 | 67 | 257 | 45 | 66 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 8 | .350 | .393 |
| 2009 | Charleston | .290 | 67 | 259 | 32 | 75 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 9 | .385 | .394 |
| | Tampa | .281 | 65 | 231 | 37 | 65 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .360 | .498 |
| 2010 | Trenton | .309 | 39 | 152 | 31 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .393 | .507 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .308 | 12 | 52 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .368 | .365 |
| | GCL Yankees | .429 | 17 | 56 | 13 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .469 | .643 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .306 | 86 | 327 | 44 | 100 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 48 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 38 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 11 | .385 | .450 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.295** | **353** | **1334** | **208** | **393** | **109** | **13** | **23** | **201** | **2** | **18** | **31** | **158** | **247** | **29** | **16** | **33** | **.378** | **.448** |

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

### From the Bronx with Care

The New York Yankees, along with ServiceNation and Bank of America, teamed up on Thursday, November 15, 2012, in honor of Veterans Day to assemble approximately 5,000 Big Apple Packs for active servicemen and servicewomen

For the second straight year, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall hosted more than 120 volunteers, made up of Yankees front office employees, Bank of America's Community Volunteers, as well as service members and veterans who all helped assemble care packages of various items, including snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia.

Also on hand to lend support to the cause was New York Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, who assisted at the event in 2011, as well as Bank of America's event in 2010 at their downtown Manhattan office, and former Yankees pitcher David Cone.

**Manager Joe Girardi [R] and David Cone [L] assisted with the 2012 Veterans Day event at Yankee Stadium.**

The USO of Metropolitan New York distributed the packs to deploying troops and those serving in Afghanistan during the 2012 holiday season.

The event was part of the ServiceNation's Mission Serve program which was established in 2009, with support from First Lady Michelle Obama and Dr. Jill Biden, and seeks to establish Veterans Day as a day of service and celebration.

# ZOILO ALMONTE

**78**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 205 | S | R |

**OUTFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
June 10, 1989

**OPENING DAY AGE**
23

**BIRTHPLACE**
Santo Domingo, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Santo Domingo, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Batted .277 (116-for-419) with 64R, 23 doubles, 21HR and 70RBI in 106 games with Double-A Trenton…set career highs in runs, home runs and RBI and tied his career high in doubles…ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers with a team-leading 21HR and was fifth in RBI.
- Was named to the EL Postseason All-Star team as one of the league's top outfielders.
- Hit .500 (5-for-10) with the bases loaded with 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Missed more than a month on the disabled list (4/20-5/24) with a strained left hamstring.
- Was named EL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/11-18 after batting .455 (10-for-22) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 4SB in six games…over the stretch, collected four multi-hit games and three contests with 3RBI.
- Led the EL with 10RBI in the postseason, batting .200 (6-for-30) with 2HR in eight playoff games as the Thunder fell to Akron in the Eastern League Championship Series.
- Following the season, played in one game for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Baseball League, going 0-for-1.

## 2011

- Combined to bat .276 (120-for-434) with 61R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 15HR and 77RBI in 116 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in RBI…combined to collect nine outfield assists, while committing just 3E in 213 total chances.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .293 (76-for-259) with 38R, 15 doubles, 12HR and 54RBI in 70 games…led the team in home runs and ranked second in RBI for the entire season…hit .353 (49-for-139) with 24R, 7 doubles, 10HR and 35RBI over his final 37 games with Tampa.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 7/15, hitting .251 (44-for-175) with 23R, 11 doubles, 3HR and 23RBI in 46 games.
- Following the season, played in 11 games for Estrellas de Oriente of the Dominican Baseball League, batting .171 (6-for-35) with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 2BB.

## 2010

- Combined to hit .269 (125-for-465) with 23 doubles, 5 triples, 13HR and 61RBI in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Began the season with Charleston where he hit .278 (63-for-227) with 13 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR and 35RBI in 58 games with the RiverDogs, earning a spot on the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/24 where he batted .261 (62-for-238) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 63 games…played in six postseason games with Tampa, hitting .208 (5-for-24) with 3 doubles and 2RBI.

## 2009

- Played the entire season at short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .274 (71-for-259) with 20 doubles, 7HR and 39RBI in 69 games…tied for third in the New York-Penn League in doubles, ranked fourth in at-bats and tied for fourth in extra-base hits (28).
- Was named to the NYPL's midseason All-Star team…hit .333 (8-for-24) during the NYPL playoffs, leading the team with five extra-base hits and 5RBI.

### 2008

- Batted .239 (43-for-180) with 24R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 20RBI in 57 games with the GCL Yankees, leading the club in home runs...played in the second-most games in the GCL...hit .486 (18-for-37) when leading off an inning.

### 2007

- Hit .268 (51-for-190) with 25R, 11 doubles and 24RBI in 50 games with the GCL Yankees.

### 2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 squad, batting .219 (42-for-192) with 6 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 36RBI in 53 games...hit the Yankees' only grand slam of the season on 8/23 vs. the Diamondbacks DSL squad.

**Almonte's Career Playing Record**

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DSL Yankees 1 | .219 | 53 | 192 | 28 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .320 | .375 |
| 2007 | GCL Yankees | .268 | 50 | 190 | 25 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .307 | .395 |
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | .239 | 57 | 180 | 24 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .291 | .372 |
| 2009 | Staten Island | .274 | 69 | 259 | 43 | 71 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 58 | 15 | 7 | 6 | .355 | .440 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .278 | 58 | 227 | 33 | 63 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 65 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .341 | .485 |
| | Tampa | .261 | 63 | 238 | 26 | 62 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 65 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .322 | .366 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .293 | 70 | 259 | 38 | 76 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 60 | 14 | 4 | 2 | .368 | .514 |
| | Trenton | .251 | 46 | 175 | 23 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .309 | .377 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .277 | 106 | 419 | 64 | 116 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 103 | 15 | 4 | 11 | .322 | .487 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.266** | **572** | **2139** | **304** | **568** | **116** | **17** | **70** | **327** | **8** | **20** | **16** | **195** | **518** | **72** | **28** | **43** | **.329** | **.434** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005.

### Yankees in Interleague Play

| YEAR | OPPONENTS | RECORD |
|---|---|---|
| 1997 | (NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI) | 5-10 |
| 1998 | (NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI) | 13-3 |
| 1999 | (NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI) | 9-9 |
| 2000 | (NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI) | 11-6 |
| 2001 | (NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI) | 10-8 |
| 2002 | (NYM, SF, ARI, CL, SD) | 11-7 |
| 2003 | (NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL) | 13-5 |
| 2004 | (NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD) | 10-8 |
| 2005 | (NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC) | 11-7 |
| 2006 | (NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL) | 10-8 |
| 2007 | (NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF) | 10-8 |
| 2008 | (NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT) | 10-8 |
| 2009 | (NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL) | 10-8 |
| 2010 | (NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD) | 11-7 |
| 2011 | (NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL) | 13-5 |
| 2012 | (NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS) | 13-5 |

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague wins and winning percentage (170-112, .603)...went 13-5 vs. the NL in 2012, matching their Interleague record from 2012...also collected their 15th straight non-losing season of Interleague play...**SS Derek Jeter** has recorded 345 hits and scored 195 runs in Interleague Play, ranking first all time in both categories...**3B Alex Rodriguez** has 198RBI in Interleague play, most all time...**RHP Mariano Rivera** ranks first with 68 Interleague saves...Yankees pitchers have batted a combined .099 (32-for-324) all-time in Interleague play with 8 doubles, 11RBI and 41 sacrifice hits...no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in Interleague play.

**Cody Eppley and the Mets' Kirk Nieuwenhuis ride the subway to the Subway Series game on June 8, 2012 at Yankee Stadium.**

# MANNY BANUELOS

# 67

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-10 | 155 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
March 13, 1991

**OPENING DAY AGE**
22

**BIRTHPLACE**
Durango, Mexico

**RESIDES**
Durango, Mexico

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Was limited to six starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA (24.0IP, 12ER).
- Was placed on the disabled list on 5/19 with a sore left elbow and missed the remainder of the season before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 10/4.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect and top left-handed pitcher.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

## 2011

- Combined to go 6-7 with a 3.75 ERA (129.2IP, 54ER) and 125K in 27 starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Spent the majority of the season with Trenton where he went 4-5 with a 3.59 ERA (95.1IP, 38ER) in 20 starts, holding opponents to 3ER or less in 17 of those outings...was one of two Thunder pitchers to be named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/31, going 2-2 with a 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 16ER) in seven starts.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-1 with a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) and 14K in six games (two starts)...earned the James P. Dawson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the Yankees' "Most Outstanding Rookie" in spring training.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Eastern League and the 12th-best prospect on *MLB Network/MLB.com's* Top 50 Prospects List...was named *MLB.com*'s 2012 preseason pick for the Yankees' organizational "Pitcher of the Year."

## 2010

- Combined to go 0-4 with a 2.51 ERA (64.2IP, 18ER) in 15 starts with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Spent the majority of the year with Tampa, going 0-3 with a 2.23 ERA (44.1IP, 11ER) with 62K in 10 starts.
- Owned a 1.64 ERA (38.1IP, 7ER) over a nine-start stretch from 7/1-8/12, recording 56K...fanned a career-high 11 batters on 8/6 vs. St. Lucie.
- Following the season, made seven starts with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER)...started in the 2010 AFL Rising Stars Game, allowing 1R in 2.0IP (2K).
- After the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect and top left-hander.

## 2009

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, going 9-5 with a 2.67 ERA (108.0IP, 32ER) in 25 games (19 starts)...began the season as a starter and allowed 2ER or less in 14 of his 19 starts...moved to the bullpen in August where he went 1-0 with a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP, 2ER) in six relief appearances with the RiverDogs.
- Was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 9/14 and made one appearance out of the bullpen, recording 2K in 1.0IP.
- Was selected to the World Team in the 2009 Futures Game during All-Star Weekend at St. Louis' Busch Stadium, but did not pitch.

## 2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP, 12ER) in 12 appearances (three starts).

## PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced Ban-you-WAY-los.

**Banuelos' Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 4 | 1 | 2.57 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 1 |
| 2009 | Charleston | 9 | 5 | 2.67 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.0 | 88 | 40 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 104 | 13 | 5 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 3 | 2.23 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 38 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 2 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 1 | 3.52 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | Trenton | 4 | 5 | 3.59 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.1 | 94 | 46 | 38 | 7 | 6 | 52 | 94 | 9 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 2 | 2 | 4.19 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34.1 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | 0 | 2 | 4.50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **19** | **19** | **3.12** | **86** | **70** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **369.1** | **333** | **155** | **128** | **21** | **23** | **147** | **375** | **31** | **7** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008.

### Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team. Players from all full-season Minor Leagues are eligible to participate.

Five players currently on the Yankees' 40-man roster (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

| YEAR | PLAYER, POS. (TEAM) |
|---|---|
| 2012 | Tyler Austin, OF (US) |
| 2011 | **Austin Romine, C (US)** |
| 2010 | **Austin Romine, C (US)** |
| | Hector Noesi, RHP (World) |
| 2009 | **Manny Banuelos, LHP (World)** |
| 2008 | Jesus Montero, C (World) |
| | Ramiro Pena, INF (World) |
| 2007 | **Joba Chamberlain, P (US)** |
| 2006 | **Phil Hughes, P (US)** |
| | Jose Tabata, CF (World) |
| 2005 | Melky Cabrera, OF (World) |
| 2004 | **Robinson Cano, INF (World)** |
| | Dioner Navarro, C (World) |
| 2003 | **Robinson Cano, INF (World)** |
| | Chien-Ming Wang, P (World) |
| 2002 | Drew Henson, 3B (US) |
| 2001 | Nick Johnson, INF (US) |
| | Juan Rivera, OF (World) |
| 2000 | Drew Henson, 3B (US) |
| | Jackson Melian, OF (World) |
| 1999 | Nick Johnson, INF (US) |
| | *Alfonso Soriano, INF (World) |

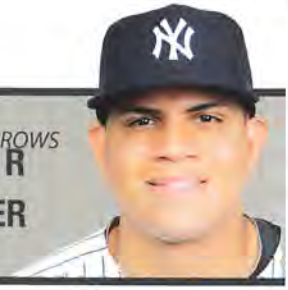
**Most Valuable Player*

# DELLIN BETANCES

68

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-8 | 260 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**



**BIRTHDATE**
March 23, 1988

**OPENING DAY AGE**
25

**BIRTHPLACE**
New York, N.Y.

**RESIDES**
New York, N.Y.

**M.L. SERVICE**
35 days (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Combined to go 6-9 with a 6.44 ERA (131.1IP, 94ER) in 27 games (26 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton...opponents combined to bat .281 (144-for-513, 13HR); LH .320 (80-for-250, 8HR), RH .243 (64-for-263, 5HR)...ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 124 strikeouts...combined to walk 99 batters.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-5 with a 6.39 ERA (74.2IP, 53ER) in 16 starts...was transferred to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 6.51 ERA (56.2IP, 41ER) in 11 games (10 starts) for the Thunder.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 8/23 with right shoulder inflammation...was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Trenton and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/19.
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-3 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER) with 15K in eight relief appearances.

## 2011

- Appeared in two games (one start), recording a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with no decisions as a September call-up with the Yankees...was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9, appearing on the active Major League roster for the first time.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER on 4BB and 1HP in 0.2IP...became the second Yankee in 2011 to allow at least 4BB without completing 1.0IP in his Major League debut (also Kevin Whelan)...prior to 2011, the last Yankee to do so was Karl Drews in 1946...with Andrew Brackman, became the first pair of Yankees pitchers to make their Major League debuts in the same game since Alex Graman and Scott Proctor on 4/20/04 at Chicago-AL—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made the start in the season finale at Tampa Bay, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K) without drawing a decision in the 12th-inning "walk-off" loss.
- Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to go 4-9 with a 3.70 ERA (126.1IP, 52ER) in 25 starts, striking out 142 batters...opponents combined to hit .217 (102-for-469, 9HR); LH .233 (50-for-215, 3HR), RH .205 (52-for-254, 6HR).
- Began the season with Trenton, going 4-6 with a 3.42 ERA (105.1IP, 40ER) in 21 starts...struck out a season-high 10 batters on 5/25 at Reading...was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/16, going 0-3 with a 5.14 ERA (21.0IP, 12ER) in four starts...was credited with his first career complete game on 8/29 vs. Pawtucket, allowing 2H and 2ER in 7.0IP and recording the loss in the second game of a doubleheader.
- Following the season, was named the organization's third-best prospect (top right-handed pitcher) by *Baseball America*...was also tabbed by the publication as possessing the "Best Fastball" and "Best Curveball" in the system.

## 2010

- Combined to go 8-1 with a 2.11 ERA (85.1IP, 20ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 8/27/09.

- Made his season debut on 6/10 with Tampa...in 14 starts with the Yankees, went 8-1 with a 1.77 ERA (71.0IP, 14ER)...held opponents to 2ER or less in each of his 14 starts and did not allow a run in six of his starts...opponents batted .169 (43-for-254, 1HR); LH .217 (25-for-115, 0HR), RH .129 (18-for-139, 1HR).
- Was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/21-28, going 1-0 and tossing 11.0 scoreless innings during the span (3H, 2BB, 1HBP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/23, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Made two postseason starts for Trenton, going 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 15K.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the third-best prospect (top pitcher) and as having the "Best Fastball" in the Yankees organization.
- Was added to the Yankees 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

## 2009

- Went 2-5 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 27ER) in 11 starts with Single-A Tampa, recording 44K.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 6/25 with elbow inflammation...underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/27 and missed the remainder of the season.

## 2008

- Combined to go 9-5 with a 3.92 ERA (121.2IP, 53ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees...ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141K. Spent a majority of the season with Charleston, going 9-4 with a 3.67 ERA (115.1IP, 47ER) in 22 starts...led the RiverDogs' staff in wins (9) and strikeouts (135)...tied for fifth in the South Atlantic League, averaging 10.5K/9.0IP...held opponents to a .208 (87-for-419) batting average, eighth-best among all minor league starters.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 5/27 with right shoulder inflammation...began a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 6/20, going 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA in three appearances (two starts)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 7/4.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 8/16 win at Lakeland.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

## 2007

- Was 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10 ER) in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, striking out 29 batters.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 7/21 with right elbow inflammation, missing the remainder of the season.

## 2006

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 3ER) in seven starts...held opponents to a .173 batting average (14-for-81).
- Following the season, was ranked as the Yankees' third-best prospect, according to *Baseball America*.

## PERSONAL

- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game...became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005...during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.

**Betances' Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 1 | 1.16 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| 2007 | Staten Island | 1 | 2 | 3.60 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 1 |
| 2008 | Charleston | 9 | 4 | 3.67 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115.1 | 87 | 57 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 59 | 135 | 9 | 3 |
| | GCL Yankees | 0 | 1 | 8.53 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| 2009 | Tampa | 2 | 5 | 5.48 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 48 | 29 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 44 | 3 | 0 |
| 2010 | Tampa | 8 | 1 | 1.77 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.0 | 43 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 88 | 3 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 3.77 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 0 |
| 2011 | Trenton | 4 | 6 | 3.42 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105.1 | 86 | 49 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 55 | 115 | 5 | 1 |
| | Scranton/WB | 0 | 3 | 5.14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | 3 | 5 | 6.39 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 71 | 58 | 53 | 9 | 6 | 69 | 71 | 13 | 3 |
| | Trenton | 3 | 4 | 6.51 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 73 | 49 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 53 | 7 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **30** | **32** | **4.18** | **118** | **116** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **557.1** | **485** | **302** | **259** | **38** | **42** | **304** | **615** | **52** | **10** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **6.75** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.2** | **1** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **6** | **2** | **0** | **0** |

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

# CESAR CABRAL

**71**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 250 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
February 11, 1989

**OPENING DAY AGE**
24

**BIRTHPLACE**
Palenque, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Palenque, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
1 year (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals (who chose him in the Rule V Draft from Boston) in exchange for cash considerations on December 8, 2011…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Missed the entire season after suffering a left elbow fracture during spring training…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/4 (retroactive to 3/31)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/17 and underwent surgery on 6/1 (performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP, 2ER) and 12K in 10 relief appearances.

## 2011

- Went 3-4 with nine saves and a 2.95 ERA in 36 combined relief appearances with Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland, recording 70K in 55.0IP (18ER).
- Began the season with Salem where he went 1-0 with a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER), converting each of his eight save chances…held opposing batters to a .185 (5-for-27) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Was promoted to Portland on 5/17, going 2-4 with one save and a 3.52 ERA in 24 appearances, striking out 46 batters in 38.1IP.
- Following the season, made 20 relief appearances with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League…allowed just 1ER and struck out 13 batters in 12.2IP, going 1-0 and converting both of his save chances…held opponents to a .159 (7-for-44) batting average with no extra-base hits.

## 2010

- In his first season working exclusively as a reliever, combined with Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem to go 4-0 with nine saves and a 3.63 ERA in 79.1IP out of the bullpen (32ER)…was named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May, after going 2-0 with one save in 16.1 scoreless innings during the stretch.
- Began the year with Greenville and went 2-0 with five saves and a 0.29 ERA, allowing just 1ER in 31.1IP in relief…recorded 35K with only 7BB, holding opponents scoreless over his final 12 appearances with the team (21.1IP).
- Was promoted to Salem on 6/5, going 2-0 with four saves and a 5.81 ERA (48.0IP, 31ER) in 28 appearances out of the bullpen.

## 2009

- Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Lowell, going 1-6 with four saves and a 4.03 ERA in 15 games (9GS)…did not record a win as a starter (0-6, 4.58 ERA, 39.1IP, 20ER)…as a reliever, went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP, 7ER).

## 2008

- Appeared in 11 games (nine starts) with the GCL Red Sox and went 2-5 with a 5.59 ERA (48.1IP, 30ER)…held lefthanded hitters to just 10H in 44AB (.227).

## 2006-2007

- Made his professional debut in 2006 and went 1-4 with a 4.54 ERA (37.2IP, 19ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with the DSL Red Sox…made 14 starts with the DSL Red Sox in 2007, going 5-4 with a 1.76 ERA in 66.1IP (13ER)…led the team in ERA, wins and innings pitched.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Cesar Augusto Cabral…has a younger brother who was formerly in the Red Sox organization with the same first and last name (Cesar Ariel Cabral).

**Cabral's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DSL Red Sox | 1 | 4 | 4.54 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.2 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 0 |
| 2007 | DSL Red Sox | 5 | 4 | 1.76 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.1 | 55 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 58 | 4 | 1 |
| 2008 | GCL Red Sox | 2 | 5 | 5.59 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.1 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| 2009 | Lowell | 1 | 6 | 4.03 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 60.1 | 66 | 35 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 47 | 5 | 0 |
| 2010 | Greenville | 2 | 0 | 0.29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 31.1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | Salem | 2 | 0 | 5.81 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 48.0 | 60 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 45 | 6 | 1 |
| 2011 | Salem | 1 | 0 | 1.62 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16.2 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 0 |
| | Portland – a | 2 | 4 | 3.52 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 38.1 | 41 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 46 | 2 | 2 |
| 2012 | YANKEES – b | Did Not Pitch - Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **16** | **23** | **3.61** | **132** | **42** | **0** | **0** | **22** | **347.0** | **345** | **176** | **139** | **10** | **19** | **107** | **333** | **26** | **5** |

Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent in 2006.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals (who selected him in the Rule V Draft from Boston) in exchange for cash considerations on December 8, 2011.

b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4, 2012 (retroactive to March 31) with a left elbow fracture…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 17, 2012.

### Baseball Glossary

#### HOW TO FIGURE...

**Batting Average:** (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

**ERA:** (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

**Slugging Percentage:** (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

**On-Base Percentage:** (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

**Fielding Percentage:** (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

**Winning Percentage:** The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

**Magic Number:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

#### QUALIFYING RULES

**Batting Championship:** To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances (calculated by 3.1 plate appearances per team game scheduled, which is 162).

**Pitching Championship:** To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

**Fielding Championship:** To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

**Rookie:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

**Save:** Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

# ROBINSON CANO

**24**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 212 | L | R |

**SECOND BASEMAN**

**BIRTHDATE**
October 22, 1982

**OPENING DAY AGE**
30

**BIRTHPLACE**
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**RESIDES**
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
7 years, 153 days

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2006, 2010, 2011, 2012

**A.L. Gold Glove**
- 2010, 2012

**A.L. Silver Slugger**
- 2006, 2010, 2011, 2012

**MLB All-Star Futures Game**
- 2003, 2004

## STATUS

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001…signed a four-year contract with two one-year club options on February 7, 2008…the contract extended through 2011 with options for 2012 and 2013.

## CAREER NOTES

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at 713-501 (.587), has the second-highest personal winning percentage among active players (min. 1,000G), trailing only teammate Derek Jeter's .599 (1,547-1,036-2) mark.
- Has 1,428 hits, 330 doubles and 697RBI as a second baseman since his debut on 5/3/05, each most among all Major League 2B over the span (credit: *Elias*)…his 177 career home runs are most by a Yankee whose primary position was 2B (ahead of Tony Lazzeri-169HR).
- Has collected 1,459 hits and 177HR through his first eight Major League seasons (2005-12), trailing only Joe DiMaggio (1,495) for the most hits in franchise history through a player's first eight seasons in the Majors…among active players, only Albert Pujols had more hits and home runs (1,531H, 319HR) in his first eight Major League seasons (credit: *Elias*).
- Has compiled eight straight seasons of at least 150H as a second baseman to begin his career…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marks the longest such streak since Ryne Sandberg (10 straight, 1983-92).
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit with his eighth-inning, two-run double in 7/25/10 win vs. Kansas City…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two "homegrown" Yankees in the expansion era collected 1,000H in fewer at-bats than Cano (3,232): Derek Jeter (3,112) and Don Mattingly (3,042)…became the sixth second baseman to collect 1,000H with the Yankees, first since Willie Randolph…*Elias* also noted at the time that only six players active at the time of Cano's 1,000th hit reached the plateau in fewer at-bats than Cano (Ichiro Suzuki, Todd Helton, Albert Pujols, Derek Jeter, Vladimir Guerrero and Matt Holliday)…collected his 500th career hit in 9/25/07 loss at Tampa Bay (came in his 1,600th AB)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since Joe DiMaggio reached that milestone in 1938 (1,503AB), the only "homegrown" Yankee to collect 500 hits in fewer AB was Mattingly in 1986 (1,549AB).
- Is the only Major Leaguer with a hitting streak of at least 15G in each of the last four seasons (2009-12)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Has hit at least 10HR in each of his first eight Major League seasons (2005-12), joining Joe Gordon as the only second basemen to accomplish the feat in Major League history (min. 50% of games at 2B, credit: *ESPN Stats and Research*).
- Has reached 20HR in four straight seasons (2009-12), tying Alfonso Soriano, Bret Boone and Lou Whitaker for the second-most career 20HR seasons among AL second basemen behind only Joe Gordon (7)…joins Gordon (1938-41) as the only Yankees 2B to accomplish the feat…is one of only three second basemen in franchise history to hit at least 25HR in more than one season – also Joe Gordon, 1938-40 and Alfonso Soriano, 2002-03.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - vs. BAL 7/30/11
**Runs**
4 - at BAL, 4/9/09
**2B**
3 - 3 times
Last: at SEA, 9/19/09
**3B**
1 - 27 times
Last: vs. MIN, 9/19/11
**HR**
2 - 10 times
Last: vs. BOS, 10/3/12
**RBI**
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 10/3/12
**BB**
3 - 5 times
Last: at WAS, 6/16/12
**SO**
3 - 6 times
Last: vs. TOR, 8/29/12
**SB**
1 - 31 times
Last: at DET, 8/8/12
**Hit Streak**
23g - 6/24-7/20/12
**"Walk-off" Hits**
5 times
Last: vs. CWS, 8/28/09 (HR)

- Has hit the 25HR plateau four times in his career (2009-12), becoming the only Yankees second baseman to hit at least 25HR in four consecutive seasons and is one of only four players all time to accomplish the feat *while playing at least 50% of their games as a second baseman* (also Ryne Sandberg-four straight from 1989-92, Alfonso Soriano-four straight from 2002-05 and Dan Uggla-six straight from 2006-11).
- Owns nine career grand slams, including seven at the current Yankee Stadium…are the most grand slams by a Yankees second baseman in franchise history…his nine grand slams *as a second baseman* are tied with Rogers Hornsby for second-most from the position trailing only Jeff Kent (13)—credit: *Elias*…his nine career grand slams are tied with Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle for seventh-most in franchise history (Gehrig-23, DiMaggio-13, Rodriguez/Ruth-12, B. Williams-11 and Posada-10)…leads the Majors with seven grand slams since the start of 2010.
- His 334 career doubles are the fourth-most for any player in Baseball history through his first eight Major League seasons, trailing only Joe Medwick (353), Albert Pujols (342) and Paul Waner (337).
- Has reached the 25-doubles plateau in each of his first eight seasons, becoming the first Yankee to reach the mark in each of his first eight Major League seasons…is the only Yankees second baseman to reach both 25 doubles and 15HR at least six times in a career (2006-07, '09-12).
- Is the sixth player in Major League history to hit at least 30 doubles in each of his first eight Major League seasons, joining Albert Pujols (10, 2001-10), Earl Averill (9, 1929-37), Paul Waner (9, 1926-34), Ted Williams (8, 1939-42, '46-49) and Al Simmons (8, 1924-31)—credit: *Elias*.
- Has reached 40 doubles in each of the last four seasons and six times in his career, surpassing Bob Meusel (five) in 2012 for the second-most 40-double seasons in franchise history, trailing only Lou Gehrig (seven).
- In 2012, became the seventh Yankee all time to hit 40 doubles and 30HR in the same season and just the second second baseman (also Alfonso Soriano in 2002)…*Elias* notes he is the third player ever to collect at least 40 doubles and 25HR in four consecutive seasons, as he has done from 2009-12 (also Albert Pujols, 2001-04 and David Wright, 2005-08).
- Has hit 45 doubles three times in his career (2009 and '11-12), matching Lou Gehrig for most such seasons in franchise history.
- Is the only second baseman in Baseball history to reach 40 doubles, 25HR, 100R and 100RBI in consecutive seasons (2010-11) and just the third Yankee overall to reach the totals in back-to-back years, joining Lou Gehrig and Don Mattingly.
- Has 539 extra-base hits since 2005, more than any other second baseman in Baseball history through his first eight Major League seasons…has at least 80 extra-base hits in each of his last two seasons (2011-12), joining Rogers Hornsby (1924-25) as the only players in Baseball history to record back-to-back seasons with at least 80 extra-base hits *while playing at least 50% of his games at 2B*.
- Owns a .503 career slugging pct., second-highest all-time among Major League second basemen behind only Rogers Hornsby (.577)-min. 3,000PA.
- Joins Milwaukee's Ryan Braun as the only players to score at least 100R in each of the last four seasons (2009-12).

**MAJOR LEAGUE SECOND BASEMEN (2006-12)***

**HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **1,304** |
| 2. | Brandon Phillips | 1,160 |
| 3. | Placido Polanco | 1,063 |
| 4. | Dan Uggla | 1,026 |
| 5. | Dustin Pedroia | 1,025 |

**RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dan Uggla | 673 |
| 2. | Ian Kinsler | 663 |
| **3.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **640** |
| 4. | Chase Utley | 637 |
| 5. | Brandon Phillips | 610 |

**DOUBLES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **300** |
| 2. | Dustin Pedroia | 245 |
| 3. | Dan Uggla | 221 |
| 4. | Aaron Hill | 219 |
| 5. | Ian Kinsler | 218 |

**HOME RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dan Uggla | 209 |
| **2.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **163** |
| 3. | Chase Utley | 156 |
| 4. | Ian Kinsler | 143 |
| 5. | Brandon Phillips | 142 |

**RBI**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **653** |
| 2. | Dan Uggla | 625 |
| 3. | Brandon Phillips | 563 |
| 4. | Chase Utley | 556 |
| 5. | Aaron Hill | 470 |

**GAMES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dan Uggla | 1,091 |
| **2.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **1,082** |
| 3. | Brandon Phillips | 1,053 |
| 4. | Aaron Hill | 959 |
| 5. | Ian Kinsler | 930 |

**BATTING AVERAGE (min. 1,500PA)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **.310** |
| 2. | Dustin Pedroia | .303 |
| 3. | Freddy Sanchez | .301 |
| 4. | Placido Polanco | .298 |
| 5. | Mark Grudzielanek | .298 |

**By players with at least 50% of games played at 2B*

- Owns four career Silver Slugger Awards (2006, '10-12), tied with Roberto Alomar, Julio Franco and Lou Whitaker for most among any American League second baseman.
- In his career, is a .298 (756-for-2,536) batter prior to the All-Star break with 381R, 170 doubles, 17 triples, 86HR and 346RBI in 651 games…in the second half, owns a .320 (703-for-2,195) career average with 337R, 164 doubles, 11 triples, 91HR and 369RBI in 563 games…since 1960, Cano's .332 (292-for-880) career average in September/October regular season games ranks seventh in the Majors (min. 300PA).
- Over the last five seasons (2008-12), has played in 800 total games, tied with the Dodgers' Adrian Gonzalez for second-most in the Majors behind Detroit's Prince Fielder (806G).

- Over the last five seasons (2008-12), has posted a .988 fielding percentage, handling a Major League-high 3,823 chances at second base over the span...is one of two Yankees second basemen to win a Gold Glove (2010, '12), along with Bobby Richardson, who won the honor in five straight seasons from 1961-65...holds two of the three best single-season fielding percentages by a second baseman in franchise history with his club-best .996 (3E in 776 total chances) in 2010 and his third-best .992 in 2012 (Snuffy Stirnweiss is second with a .993 in 1948).
- Has played in a Major League-high 789 games at second base over the last five seasons (2008-12), trailing only Detroit first baseman Prince Fielder (795 games at 1B) for the most games played at any single position over the last five seasons...has played more games at second base than any other left-handed batter in franchise history.

## 2012

- Hit .313 (196-for-627) with 105R, 48 doubles, 33HR and 94RBI in 161 games (150GS at 2B and nine at DH)...tied his career high in doubles (also 2009) and established a career high in home runs...made his seventh career Opening Day roster.
- Finished fourth in AL MVP balloting, receiving votes for third place (six), fourth (10), fifth (one), sixth (one), seventh (three), eighth (two) and ninth (one).
- Earned his fourth career Silver Slugger Award and third straight (also 2006, '10-11)...is the fifth Yankee to earn a Silver Slugger in at least three consecutive seasons (also Dave Winfield, 1981-85; Don Mattingly, 1985-87; Jorge Posada, 2000-03; and Derek Jeter, 2006-09).
- Received his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2010), posting a .992 fielding percentage (6E, 726TC) at 2B...led all AL second basemen in total chances and games started (150) and was second in the AL in fielding pct...was also named the Yankees' winner of the inaugural Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award.
- Led the Majors with a .359 (138-for-384) batting average and 42 doubles off RHP...batted .343 (72-for-210) with 18 doubles, 11HR and 36RBI during the day, the second-highest day batting average in the AL behind only Boston's David Ortiz (.371).
- Led all Major League second basemen in games played (161), hits (196), doubles (48), home runs (33), RBI (94) and batting average (.313)...tied the Rangers' Ian Kinsler for most runs among ML second basemen (105).
- Was named to his fourth career All-Star Game, third straight as the AL's starting second baseman...went 1-for-2 in the 8-0 National League win on 7/10...also served as the AL's Home Run Derby captain (did not homer)...with Jeter elected as the AL's starting SS, the duo became just the second 2B/SS pair to earn three straight fan-elected All-Star starts together, joining Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Dave Concepcion from 1975-77.
- Reached the All-Star break with 26 doubles and 20HR, becoming just the sixth player in franchise history with at least 20HR and 20 doubles prior to the All-Star break...joined Lou Gehrig (1934 and '36), Alfonso Soriano (2002), Jason Giambi (2002), Alex Rodriguez (2007) and Mark Teixeira (2009)—credit: *Elias*.
- Began the year with just 3HR in his first 38 games (4/6-5/17)...homered 17 times over his next 40 games (5/18-7/1).
- Did not drive in a run over his first seven games of the season (4/6-13), his longest streak without an RBI to begin a season in his career and his longest such streak overall since a seven-game drought from 9/15-22/09.
- Hit a solo HR—his first HR of the season—in 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota...came in his 48th at-bat of the season...had just 1RBI on the season entering the game.
- Hit his eighth career grand slam (off Luke Hochevar) and was 2-for-5 in 5/6 win at Kansas City...snapped a 63AB homerless stretch dating back to 4/18 vs. Minnesota...was his second career grand slam off Hochevar (also 2009)...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to hit two grand slams off one pitcher since Jim Leyritz against Bobby Thigpen (1993 at Chicago and 1994 at Seattle).
- Collected his 300th career double in 5/16 loss at Toronto, becoming one of two Yankees second basemen (also Tony Lazzeri) to accomplish the feat...reached the 300 doubles milestone in his 1,090th career game, setting the Yankees franchise record for fewest games to 300 doubles (previously held by Bob Meusel – 1,109 games)—credit: *Elias*...is one of just two Yankees—along with Lou Gehrig—to reach 300 doubles before age 30...*Elias* noted just two other active players reached the mark in fewer games: Todd Helton and Brian Roberts.
- Hit 11HR in June, his highest total for any calendar month and the second-highest home run total by a Yankees second baseman in a month behind only Joe Gordon's 13HR in July 1940 (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his eighth career multi-HR game in 6/8 win vs. the Mets, hitting two two-run HRs off LHP Johan Santana...marked the third time he hit two homers off left-handed pitching in the same game (also 4/15/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL, Scott Kazmir and 4/29/10 at Baltimore, Brian Matusz and Alberto Castillo).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 26 consecutive games from 6/20-7/20.

**MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, 2009-12**

1. Ichiro Suzuki ..... 249
2. **ROBINSON CANO ..... 236**
3. Miguel Cabrera ..... 233
4. Ryan Braun ..... 232
5. DEREK JETER ..... 228

**MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 25 DOUBLES/25HR, ML SECOND BASEMAN**

Dan Uggla ..... 5 (2006-10)
Ryne Sandberg ..... 4 (1989-92)
Alfonso Soriano ..... 4 (2002-05)
**ROBINSON CANO ..... 4 (2009-12)**

**MOST SEASONS WITH AT LEAST 300 TOTAL BASES, AS A YANKEE**

Lou Gehrig ..... 13 (1926-38)
Babe Ruth ... 11 (1920-21, '23-24, '26-32)
Joe DiMaggio..... 9 (1936-42, '48, '50)
Mickey Mantle ..... 5 (1955-58, '61))
Don Mattingly ..... 5 (1984-89)
**ROBINSON CANO .. 5 (2007, '09-12)**

- Hit safely in a career-high—and 2012 AL-best—23 straight games from 6/24-7/20, batting .400 (36-for-90) with 7HR and 21RBI over the stretch...was tied for the fourth-longest single-season hitting streak by a Yankee since 1942 (the year after DiMaggio's record 56-game hitting streak), trailing only Joe Gordon (29G, 5/13-6/14/42), Derek Jeter (25G, 8/20-9/16/06) and Don Mattingly (24G, 8/30-9-26/86)...over the previous 80 seasons (1932-2011) the only other left-handed batter with a hitting streak of more than 20 games for the Yankees was Don Mattingly (24 games in 1986).
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high nine straight games from 6/27-7/6...was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter from 5/23-6/2/04 (also nine in-a-row)...marked the longest streak ever by a Yankees second baseman.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/1 after batting .414 (12-for-29) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI in seven games...led the AL in home runs, tied for first in RBI and tied for second in hits over the span...was his sixth career weekly honor and first since 8/22/10.
- Hit his ninth career grand slam and second of the season (also 5/6 at Kansas City off Luke Hochevar) in 8/1 win vs. Baltimore.
- Went hitless in four straight games with an at-bat (8/13-18)...was his longest such streak since going hitless from 6/10-13/08 (also four games).
- Established a single-season career high with his 30th home run of the season in 9/12 win at Boston.
- Recorded multiple hits in each of his final nine games of the season (9/25-10/3), batting .615 (24-for-39) with 7 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI over the stretch...marked his longest career stretch of multi-hit games...was the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Bernie Williams (10 straight from 8/9-20/02).
- Tied his single-game career high with 6RBI and recorded his 10th career multi-HR game (third of the season) in 10/3 win vs. Boston, going 4-for-4 in the contest...his third-inning homer was the 176th of his career, surpassing Bobby Murcer (175) for 20th place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- In nine playoff games, batted .075 (3-for-40) with 2 doubles and 4RBI...went hitless over a 29AB stretch between his first-inning double in 2012 ALDS Game 2 at Baltimore and his ninth-inning single in ALCS Game 3 at Detroit.

## 2011

- Hit .302 (188-for-623) with 104R, 46 doubles, 28HR, 118RBI and 38BB in 159 games (150 starts at 2B and seven at DH) with the Yankees...set a career high in RBI, ranking fourth in the Majors, trailing only Matt Kemp-126, Prince Fielder-120 and Curtis Granderson-119...did not go more than two straight games without a hit...made his sixth career Opening Day roster...won his third Silver Slugger Award and was named to the *Sporting News* All-Star team.
- Of his 28 home runs, 11 came with two outs...12 of his home runs broke a tie game.
- With 114RBI as a second baseman, surpassed Tony Lazzeri (113RBI in 1926) to set the Yankees all-time single-season record for RBI in games at the position.
- Was second in the Majors with 81 extra-base hits, trailing only Jacoby Ellsbury-83...tied for the third-highest total by a Yankees left-handed batter since 1950 (Don Mattingly had 86 in both 1985 and 1986; Roger Maris had 81 in 1961).
- Hit .314 (64-for-204) with 8HR and 45RBI off left-handed pitchers, marking the fifth-highest batting average among Major League left-handed hitters...batted .310 (100-for-323) on the road, the ninth-highest road avg. in the AL.
- Had a Major League-leading 91RBI with runners in scoring position, batting .318 (48-for-151) with 20 doubles, 2 triples, and 8HR in those situations.
- Hit .444 (8-for-18) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 27RBI with the bases loaded...became the seventh Yankee in the last 30 years with at least three grand slams in a season (also Mattingly-six in 1987, and Stanley-1993, Spencer-1998, Posada-2001, Sierra-2004, and Rodriguez-2007 and '10—each with three).
- Started at second base for the American League in his second straight All-Star Game, going 0-for-2 in the 5-1 NL victory...received 6,679,976 fan votes, third-highest in 2011 behind Toronto's Jose Bautista and teammate Curtis Granderson.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in each of the Yankees' first 24 day games in 2011 (3/31-6/22) and in 52 of the 55 day games he appeared in overall.
- Hit a team-high .330 (31-for-94) with 18R, 7 doubles, 8HR and 21RBI in April...became the third player all time to collect at least 30H and 5HR during April in each of three consecutive years (2009-11), joining Vladimir Guerrero (four straight Aprils from 2004-07) and Matt Williams (1997-99)—credit: *Elias*.
- Beginning on 6/10, batted .319 (125-for-392) with 16HR and 79RBI over his final 100 games of the season (with the Yankees going 63-37 in those contests).

### MOST HR IN A HR DERBY, ALL-TIME

1. Bobby Abreu ..... 41 in 2005
2. Josh Hamilton ..... 35 in 2008
3. **ROBINSON CANO ..... .32 in 2011**
   David Ortiz ..... 32 in 2010
5. Adrian Gonzalez ..... .31 in 2011

**2B Robinson Cano** won the 2011 Home Run Derby with a total of 32HR over three rounds in his debut in the competition...his total tied for the third-most combined homers in a single Derby all time...joined Ryne Sandberg (1990) as the only second basemen ever to win the Home Run Derby...hit 8HR in the first round, 12HR in the second round and a then-record-breaking 12HR in the championship round, defeating Boston's Adrian Gonzalez, 12-11, in the final round.

- Became the third Yankee to collect at least 20 doubles, 5 triples and 15HR prior to the All-Star break, joining Lou Gehrig (1936) and Joe DiMaggio (1941).
- Was 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, and 5RBI in 7/30 Game 2 win vs. Baltimore, setting a career high in hits before being removed for PR in the sixth...had 4H in the first four innings of the game...became the first Yankees second baseman to collect at least 5H and 5RBI in a game since Del Pratt on 8/23/20 vs. Detroit (5-for-5, 7RBI in a 10-0 win).
- Appeared in his 1,000th Major League game in 8/1 win at Chicago-AL, tallying 1,197 career hits and appearing in 588 wins to that point...according to *Elias*, since 1950, the only other Major Leaguers to reach those totals through their 1,000th career game were Derek Jeter and Johnny Pesky.
- Finished a single shy of the cycle for the second time in his career in 8/10 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 9/15/05 at Tampa Bay), going 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double, 1 triple and a two-run HR...according to *Elias*, over the last 100 years, only three other players have done that in multiple games with the Yankees: Babe Ruth (three), Lou Gehrig (three) and Joe DiMaggio (twice).
- Hit the first of the Yankees' single-game Major League-record three grand slams in 8/25 win vs. Oakland (also Martin and Granderson).
- Hit .318 (7-for-22) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI in ALDS loss vs. Detroit, tying for the team lead in hits and tying Graig Nettles (1981 ALCS) and Lou Gehrig (1928 WS) for the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games...was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles, grand slam and 6RBI in the Game 1 win at Yankee Stadium, matching the franchise record for RBI in a postseason game...according to *Elias*, became the third Major Leaguer with at least three extra-base hits and six or more RBI in a postseason series opener, joining San Francisco's Will Clark (1989 NLCS) and Boston's Mo Vaughn (1998 ALDS)...was the Yankees' 11th postseason grand slam all time and first since Ricky Ledee on 10/17/99 in ALCS Game 4 at Boston.

**MOST RBI BY A YANKEE, POSTSEASON GAME**

Bobby Richardson, 6RBI..... 1960 WS Gm 3 vs. PIT
Bernie Williams, 6RBI .....1999 ALDS Gm 1 vs. TEX
Hideki Matsui, 6RBI .....2009 WS Gm 6 vs. PHI
**ROBINSON CANO, 6RBI..... 2011 ALDS Gm 1 vs. DET**

## 2010

- Hit .319 (200-for-626) with 103R, 41 doubles, 3 triples, 29HR and 109RBI in 160 games (157 starts at 2B, 2 starts at DH) with the Yankees.
- Collected the second-most hits in the Majors, trailing only Ichiro Suzuki (214)...among American Leaguers, ranked fifth in average, tied for sixth in runs, seventh in RBI and slugging pct. (.534), ninth in OBP (.420) and tied for ninth in doubles and home runs...reached safely in 141 of 160 games, starting all but four team games at 2B...led all AL second basemen in average, runs, hits, doubles, HR, RBI, slugging pct. and on-base pct.
- Received his first career Gold Glove Award, second Silver Slugger Award (also '06) and placed third in AL MVP voting...named to the *Sporting News'* 2010 All-Star team...became the seventh second baseman to win the Gold Glove and Silver Slugger in the same season, joining Dustin Pedroia (2008), Placido Polanco (2007), Bret Boone (2003), Roberto Alomar (1992, '96, '99-2000), Chuck Knoblauch (1997), Frank White (1986) and Lou Whitaker (1983-85).
- Finished the season with 200H, reaching the plateau in his final at-bat of the season...became the first-ever Yankees second baseman to record back-to-back 200H seasons, and the first 2B in the Majors to accomplish the feat since Cleveland's Carlos Baerga in 1992-93 (205H and 200H, respectively).
- Hit .611 (11-for-18) with 26RBI with the bases loaded, the second-highest average in the Majors and third-most RBI.
- Hit .285 (61-for-214) with 13HR and 43RBI off left-handed pitching, ranking third in HR and first in RBI in the Majors...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees left-handed batter with at least 10HR off left-handed pitching in two straight seasons since Reggie Jackson in 1979 (10) and '80 (19).
- Led AL second basemen in fielding percentage (.996), committing just 3E in 776 total chances (most TC among all Major League 2B)...was involved in 114 double plays, most for any Major League second baseman...with teammate Derek Jeter's Major League-leading .989 fielding percentage at SS, became the first teammates to finish a season as the fielding leaders at shortstop and second base (in either league) since Omar Vizquel and Roberto Alomar for the 2001 Cleveland Indians and the first Yankees since Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman in 1949.
- Established a franchise-record with 81 consecutive errorless games at second base from 4/23-7/26...his error on 7/27 snapped a streak of 37 consecutive errorless games by Yankees middle infielders, the longest such streak in franchise history (credit: *Elias*).

**CONSECUTIVE 200H SEASONS BY 2B, since 1961**

**ROBINSON CANO ..... 2009-10**
Carlos Baerga.....1992-93
Dave Cash .....1974-75
Rod Carew.....1973-74
Pete Rose..... 1965-66

**FEWEST TEAM GAMES BY A YANKEE TO REACH 100 HITS IN A SEASON**
credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*

| | Player | Year | Games |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lou Gehrig | 1936 | 63 |
| 2. | Earle Combs | 1931 | 65 |
| 3. | Earle Combs | 1929 | 67 |
| 4. | Lou Gehrig | 1927 | 68 |
| 5. | DEREK JETER | 1999 | 69 |
| **T6.** | **ROBINSON CANO** | **2010** | **70** |
| | Lou Gehrig | 1934 | 70 |
| | Lou Gehrig | 1930 | 70 |
| | Earle Combs | 1927 | 70 |
| | Whitey Witt | 1923 | 70 |

- Was elected to start in his first career All-Star Game...went 0-for-1 with 1SF before being removed defensively in the sixth in the NL's 3-1 win...according to *Elias*, Cano and SS Derek Jeter joined Bucky Dent and Willie Randolph as the only Yankees SS/2B combos to start an All-Star game together.
- Was named MLB's April AL "Player of the Month," marking his second career monthly award (also Sept. 2006).
- Became just the second American Leaguer to record a .400 average and 8HR in the month of April in the expansion era (since 1961), joining Manny Ramirez w/ Boston in 2001 (.408, 9HR)...became the fourth Yankee to finish April with a .400 batting average or better (min. 50PA) in the expansion era, joining Paul O'Neill in 1994 (.448) and 1996 (.400), Willie Randolph in 1976 (.400) and Clete Boyer in 1962 (.429).
- Hit safely in each of the first 10 games of the season (4/4-16)...with Derek Jeter, became the first 2B/SS duo in the Modern Era (since 1900) to each hit safely in nine-or-more of their club's first games of the season—credit: *Elias*...became the first Yankees tandem at any position to each hit safely in each of the team's first 10 games of a season.

**SECOND BASEMEN SINCE 1920**
**.315, 100R, 200H, 29HR, 100RBI IN A SINGLE SEASON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers Hornsby | 1922 | STL | .401 / 141 / 250 / 42 / 152 |
| Rogers Hornsby | 1925 | STL | .403 / 133 / 203 / 39 / 143 |
| Rogers Hornsby | 1929 | CHC | .380 / 156 / 229 / 39 / 149 |
| Bret Boone | 2001 | SEA | .331 / 118 / 206 / 37 / 141 |
| **ROBINSON CANO** | **2010** | **NYY** | **.319 / 103 / 200 / 29 / 109** |

- Hit safely in 27 straight April games from 4/12/09-4/16/10...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the longest such streak in AL history and one shy of the Major League Modern Era record held by the New York Giants' Dan McGann (28 straight April games from 1903-06).
- Recorded eight straight multi-hit games from 5/26-6/2, marking the Majors' longest such streak in 2010 and longest by a Yankee since Bernie Williams (10 straight from 8/9-20/02)...had 19H and 14RBI over the span, becoming the first Yankee to reach those totals in hits and RBI over an eight-game stretch since Joe DiMaggio over the first eight games of 1941, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...during the span, Derek Jeter also collected six straight multi-hit games from 5/27-6/1, becoming just the second pair of Yankees teammates to each record multiple hits in six straight games (also Lou Gehrig and Jack Saltzgaver from 7/3-7/34)—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored at least one run in a career-high eight straight games from 6/8-16, scoring 11 total runs over the span.
- Hit his 100th career home run in 6/13 win vs. Houston off Brian Moehler.
- Collected his 100th hit of the season on 6/21 at Arizona in the team's 70th game of the season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, from 1936 when Lou Gehrig reached the century mark in the team's 63rd game (the franchise record for the "quickest" to 100 hits) until 2010, the only Yankees to collect 100 hits within the team's first 70 games of a season were Cano and Derek Jeter (69 games in 1999).
- Hit a grand slam and established a career high with 6RBI in 8/22 win vs. Seattle, going 2-for-5...was his fourth career grand slam and second of the season (also 5/28 vs. Cleveland).

**MOST RBI BY A YANKEES 2B IN A SINGLE SEASON**

| | |
|---|---|
| **ROBINSON CANO 2011** | **118** |
| Tony Lazzeri 1926 | 114 |
| Tony Lazzeri 1932 | 113 |
| Joe Gordon 1939 | 111 |
| **ROBINSON CANO 2010** | **109** |

**Played at least 75% of games at 2B*

- Was named AL "co-Player of the Week" with Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria for the week ending 8/22, his fifth career AL weekly award and second of the season.
- Hit .343 (12-for-35) with 8R, 4HR and 6RBI in nine postseason games, leading the team in runs, hits and HR and tying for most RBI...hit all 4HR in the ALCS, becoming the first Yankee to hit 4HR in a single ALCS and fifth to do so in a single postseason series (also Reggie Jackson-5HR in 1977 WS, Hank Bauer-4HR in 1958 WS, Lou Gehrig-4HR in 1928 WS and Babe Ruth-4HR in 1926 WS).

## 2009

- Hit .320 (204-for-637) with 103R, a team-high 48 doubles, 2 triples, 25HR, 85RBI, 30BB and 5SB in 161 games at 2B with the Yankees...established career highs in hits and doubles...ranked third in the AL in hits, tied for third in doubles and placed fourth in total bases (331)...had 67 multi-hit games, second-most in the Majors behind Ichiro Suzuki's 73...struck out 63 times, tied for the fifth-fewest K's among AL players with at least 600PA in 2009.
- Batted .309 (68-for-220) vs. LHP and .326 (136-for-417) vs. RHP...was the sixth-highest average by a left-handed batter vs. LHP in the AL...his 10HR vs. left-handers were tied for third-most in the AL among left-handed batters.

- Became just the third Yankees second baseman to collect 100R and 200H in the same season, joining Alfonso Soriano in 2002 and Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1944.
- Collected 203H and 25HR as a second baseman, joining Bret Boone (2001) and Alfonso Soriano (2002) as the third second baseman since Rogers Hornsby retired in 1937 to have at least 200H and 25HR in a season as a 2B...over the last 70 years (since 1940), only three other Yankees players have reached those plateaus – Don Mattingly in 1985 and '86, Bernie Williams in 1999 and Soriano in 2002—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Along with Derek Jeter, became the fifth pair of Yankees teammates (sixth time) each to collect at least 200 hits in the same season, joining Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs (1927), Gehrig and Joe DiMaggio (1936, '37), Bernie Williams and Jeter (1999) and Alfonso Soriano and Williams (2002)...according to *Elias*, became the first set of teammates to reach 200 hits in a season at the shortstop and second base position.
- His 48 doubles tied for fourth on the Yankees all-time single-season list and were the second-most all-time among Yankees 2B (Alfonso Soriano, 51 in 2002).
- Received three seventh-place votes for AL MVP and came in second place in AL Gold Glove balloting.
- Hit the first unofficial HR in the current Yankee Stadium history with a second-inning two-run homer in the Yankees' exhibition win on 4/3 vs. the Cubs.

**MOST HITS BY YANKEES 2B, SINGLE SEASON**

1. Alfonso Soriano, 2002..... 209
   Bobby Richardson, 1962..... 209
3. Steve Sax, 1989..... 205
   Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1944..... 205
5. **ROBINSON CANO, 2009 ...204**

- Batted .366 (34-for-93) with 18R, 5 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI, 6BB and 1SB in April after hitting .151 (16-for-106) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 7BB in 29 games in April 2008...marked the largest April batting average increase (.215) in the Majors (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Established a career high with 4R in 4/9 win at Baltimore, marking the most runs scored in a game by a Yankees second baseman since Jose Vizcaino on 7/25/00 at Baltimore.
- Hit safely in 33-of-34 games from 9/17/08-5/1/09...according to SABR's Trent McCotter, was one of two Yankees from 1960-2009 to record a hit in 33-of-34 games with an official AB, joining Derek Jeter (39-of-40 twice, 4/8-5/25/07 and 8/20/06-4/6/07)...hit .400 (56-for-140) with 30R, 11 doubles, 6HR, 28RBI over the span.
- Hit safely in 18 consecutive games from 4/12-5/1...according to *Elias*, was the longest single-season hitting streak by a Yankees second baseman since Bobby Richardson hit safely in 19 straight in 1959.
- Went a career-high 54PA without a strikeout from 5/15-28.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" HR in the 10th inning and was 1-for-5 in 8/28 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- Batted .193 (11-for-57) with 5R, 1 double, 2 triples and 6RBI in 15 postseason games, reaching base safely in 11 of the contests.
- Played with the Dominican Republic in the 2009 World Baseball Classic prior to the season, going 3-for-13 (.231) with 2R and 1BB in three games.

## 2008

- Hit .271 (162-for-597) with 35 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR and 72RBI in 159 games with the Yankees (154 starts at 2B)...batted .292 (50-for-171, 5HR) vs. left-handed pitchers and .263 (112-for-426, 9HR) vs. righties...was the seventh-highest average by a left-handed batter vs. left-handed pitching in the AL.
- Struck out 65 times, tied with Ichiro Suzuki for the fourth-fewest K's among AL players with at least 600PA.
- Had 800 total chances, most among AL second basemen, recording a .984 fielding percentage (13E).
- Hit .151 (16-for-106) in April, the lowest April average among all AL qualifiers for the month (min. 50PA)...hit at a .297 clip (146-for-491) over the remainder of the season.
- Hit game-winning, pinch-hit HR in the eighth off Al Reyes in 4/14 win at Tampa Bay...was his second career PH home run (also 6/8/05 at Milwaukee)...became the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead, pinch-hit HR since Tino Martinez on 6/25/01 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit safely in eight straight games following the All-Star Break from 7/18-26, going 18-for-35 (.514) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI and six consecutive games immediately following the break...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became just the fourth player to collect at least 18H and 10RBI in his team's first eight games after the break, joining Cleveland's Earl Averill in 1936 (18H, 12RBI), Detroit's Walt Dropo in 1952 (19, 11) and San Diego's Tony Gwynn in 1988 (18, 10)...also according to *Elias*, became just the second Major Leaguer to produce multi-hit games in each of his team's first six games after the All-Star break and see his team *win* all six games (also Cincinnati's Wally Berger in 1938).
- Went a career-high 96 consecutive plate appearances without a walk from 8/20-9/18...according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (132PA).
- In 19 games with Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Winter League, batting .267 with 8 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI.

## 2007

- Hit .306 (189-for-617) with 93R, 41 doubles, 7 triples, 17HR, 97RBI and 39BB in 160 games with the Yankees.
- Was tied (with teammate Derek Jeter) for fourth place in the American League with 61 multi-hit games, tied for sixth with 160 games played, ranked seventh with a .329 batting average at night and 10th with 189 hits, 301 total bases and 617 at-bats...drew more walks in 2007 (39 in 160 games) than he did in his previous two seasons combined (34 walks in 254 games).

- Led all AL second basemen with 97RBI...was the second-highest total by a Yankees second baseman (he has since passed) over the last 50 years (Alfonso Soriano drove in 101 runs in 2002).
- Batted .328 (63-for-192) against lefties...was the second-highest average in the Major Leagues for a left-handed batter against left-handed pitching, trailing only Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (.331).
- Hit .274 (90-for-328) with 40R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 40RBI and 15BB in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...in the second half, hit .343 (99-for-289) with 53R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 13HR, 57RBI and 24BB in 75 games...after hitting 3HR and driving in 33 runs in his first 79G/305AB of the season (from 4/2-7/2), had 16HR and 64RBI in his last 81G/312AB of the season (from 7/3-9/30).
- Made 157 starts at 2B...recorded 830 total chances, most among Major League second basemen...was involved in 136 double plays, the most in the Majors by a second baseman since Cleveland's Carlos Baerga in 1992 (138).
- Committed a career-high three errors in a game in 5/19 loss at the Mets...following 5/19 game, went 56 consecutive games from 5/20-7/21 without an error...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest errorless streak by a Yankees second baseman since Steve Sax in 1991 (71 games from 5/11-8/7/91).
- Led the Majors with a .385 batting average in July...his 42H were tied for most in the Majors for the month and were the most in any calendar month of his Major League career...was named American League "co-Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/22 (.500, 17-for-34, 8R, 2HR, 9RBI)...was also named AL "co-Player of the Week" for the period ending 8/5 (.478, 11-for-23, 9R, 3HR, 9RBI).
- Led the Yankees with a .333 average (5-for-15) in four games during the ALDS vs. Cleveland.

**2006**

- In his sophomore season, batted .342 (165-for-482) with 41 doubles, 15HR and 78RBI in 122 games with the Yankees (115 starts at 2B, four at DH).
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award and was selected to his first American League All-Star team (was replaced on roster due to injury)...led the AL with a .364 road batting average and a .363 average versus right-handed pitchers...ranked third in overall batting average (.342) and tied for ninth with 41 doubles...led all Major Leaguers with a .339 average as a second baseman.
- His .342 batting average was the third-highest for a Yankee in his second season in the Majors (minimum: 400AB)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Joe DiMaggio (.346 in 1937) and Don Mattingly (.343 in 1984) posted higher marks in the season following their rookie year.
- Went a career-long 160AB without a home run from 4/21-6/8 (a 39-game stretch).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/27-8/8 with a strained left hamstring (missed 35 games)...suffered the injury while running out a double in the sixth inning of 6/25 loss vs. Florida (second game of a day-night doubleheader)...made four rehab-assignment starts (three at 2B, one at DH) for Double-A Trenton (8/3-6) and was 7-for-15 with 1R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Hit .373 (41-for-110) in the month of September after posting a .381 average in September 2005 (40-for-105), becoming the first player to post averages of .370-or-higher in consecutive Septembers of at least 100AB since Wade Boggs batted over .400 in three straight Septembers from 1984-86...concluded the season with a 13-game hitting streak...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to conclude a season since Reggie Jackson also hit safely in 13 straight games to end the 1980 season.
- In his final 53 games of the season after being reinstated from the disabled list on 8/8, hit .365 (77-for-211) with 24 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI...the 24 doubles and 51RBI were the most in the Majors over that span...was named American League "Player of the Month" for September, batting .373 (41-for-110) with 15R, 11 doubles, 7HR, 28RBI and reached base safely in 25 of 28 games...hit .133 (2-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers.

**2005**

- Finished second behind Oakland's Huston Street in American League "Rookie of the Year" voting...hit .297 (155-for-522) with 14HR and 62RBI in 132 games with the Yankees (130 starts at 2B) after his May recall.
- Led the AL with a .335 road batting average...led AL rookies in batting average, runs (78), hits, doubles (34), multi-hit games (47) and total bases (239)...ranked second with 52 extra-base hits and a .534 slugging percentage, fourth in RBI and fifth in HR...his 34 doubles ranked second on the team behind Hideki Matsui's 45.
- Began the season with Triple-A Columbus and batted .333 (36-for-108) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and a club-high 24RBI in 24 games...hit safely in 21 of his contests with the Clippers...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/3 and made his Major League debut that night at Tampa Bay, starting at 2B and going 0-for-3.
- Became the 19th second baseman to start alongside Derek Jeter with the Yankees...was 2-for-4 in 5/4 loss at Tampa Bay, recording his first Major League hit with a third-inning single...doubled in five straight games from 5/10-16, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Raul Mondesi did it in five straight games from 4/1-6/03.
- Hit in 34 of 36 games from 6/12-7/26, including a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 7/9-26...batted .397 (23-for-58) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI during the streak...according to *Elias*, was the longest hitting streak by a Yankees rookie since Derek Jeter hit safely in 17 straight games in 1996.

- Had 20-game road hitting streak from 6/27-8/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2005 and the longest in the Majors since teammate Derek Jeter hit in 26 straight road games in 2003...was also the longest road hitting streak by a rookie since Ichiro Suzuki hit safely in 25 straight road games in 2001 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Drove in five runs in 9/15 win at Tampa Bay, going 3-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple and game-tying, sixth-inning grand slam—the first of his Major League career (off Seth McClung)...drove in 12 runs in a three-game span from 9/14-16, going 7-for-15 with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, and 3HR...recorded his first career multi-homer game in 9/16 win at Toronto (three-run HR and two-run HR) and equaled his then-single-game career highs with 3R and 5RBI (for second straight game)...homered in consecutive games (9/15-16) for the first time in his career and—according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*—became only the second rookie in the last 40 years to collect at least 5RBI in each of two consecutive games (also Brian Daubach with Boston in 1999).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for September, batting .381 (40-for-105) with 22R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 16RBI...hit safely in 23 of 27 games played in the month.
- Hit .263 (5-for-19) in five Division Series games vs. the Angels with a team-leading 5RBI...delivered three-run double in his first postseason at-bat in Game 1.

## 2004

- Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, batting a combined .283 (144-for-508) with 29 doubles, 10 triples, 13HR and 74RBI in 135 games...began the season with Trenton, batting .301 (88-for-292) with 7HR and 44RBI in 74 games...played all but four games at second base for the Thunder...hit "walk-off" homer in 6-4 win over Erie on 4/10...at time of his promotion to Columbus, was tied for Eastern League lead in triples (8), ranked third in hits (88), tied for sixth in doubles (20) and was tied for 10th in RBI (44).
- Reached base in 22 consecutive games from 4/16-5/9...hit safely in 23 of last 31 games with Trenton...was promoted to Columbus on 6/28 and went 4-for-4 with 1 double and 3RBI in his Clippers debut...in 61 games with the Clippers, hit .259 (56-for-216) with 6HR and 30RBI...went 13-for-32 (.406) with 1HR and 6RBI in first 10 games with Columbus...also went 6-for-11 (.545) with 2RBI in three playoff games...appeared in the 2004 All-Star Futures Game in Houston, going 0-for-2...was ranked the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

## 2003

- Began the season at Single-A Tampa, batting .276 (101-for-366) with 5HR and 50RBI in 90 games...on Opening Day with Tampa, went 5-for-5 with 3R and 3RBI at Lakeland...opened the season with an 11-game hitting streak from 4/3-13...was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/19 and hit .280 (46-for-164) with 1HR and 13RBI in 46 games...delivered game-winning RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/21 vs. Reading...was ranked the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

## 2002

- Hit .276 (131-for-474) with 20 doubles, 9 triples, 14HR and 66RBI in 113 games with Single-A Greensboro...led the Bats in hits, RBI and total bases (211)...was named the starting shortstop on the South Atlantic League All-Star team and was tied for second in the league in triples...played in 22 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .276 (24-for-87) with 1HR and 15RBI.

## 2001

- Spent the majority of his first professional season with the Gulf Coast League Yankees, hitting .230 (46-for-200) with 3HR and 34RBI in 57 games...also played in two games for Staten Island, going 2-for-8.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Robinson Jose Cano...was signed by Carlos Rios...played basketball and baseball at San Pedro Apostol High School in San Pedro de Macoris...father, Jose, was originally signed by the Yankees in 1980 and made his Major League debut with Houston in 1989, pitching in six games.
- Along with his mother, Claribel and father, Jose, established the RC24 Foundation in 2011, designed to provide hope to sick and underprivileged children in New York City and the Dominican Republic...throughout the baseball season, he visits sick children in hospitals around the New York City area and each offseason, he and his foundation hand out holiday gifts to those in need.
- Purchased and donated eight ambulances and four school buses to his hometown of San Pedro de Macoris in January 2012 after previously donating an ambulance in November 2007 ... the gifts were given in memory of a friend who passed away after a motorcycle accident ... his friend was not able to receive immediate medical assistance and had to be driven nearly one hour away to Santo Domingo for help.
- As part of a Three Kings Day celebration, distributed toys to underprivileged kids in the Dominican Republic in January 2011 and 2012.
- Following the 2011 season, participated in the MLB All-Star series in Taiwan...took his father—who played professionally in Taiwan—as his guest.

- Received the 2010 "Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town" Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA...was also given the 2010 "Player Citizen of the Year" Award from latinobaseball.com.
- Participated in CPR training on 6/5/09 at Chelsea Piers as part of National Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation and Automated External Defibrillator Awareness Week...served as "Principal for a Day" at P.S. 55 in the Bronx on 6/16/09...also held a baseball clinic on Randall's Island in June 2009.
- Joined the American Red Cross' National Celebrity Cabinet in 2008...visited with young cancer patients at Hackensack University Medical Center in May 2008...participated in the November 2008 announcement of the alliance formed between MLB, the United States Agency for International Development, the Peace Corps and six Dominican Republic non-profit agencies to use baseball as a catalyst to benefit poorer communities in the D.R.
- Was among 30 finalists for the 2006 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community...on October 23, 2007, received a proclamation from New York City honoring him for his help in the fight against cancer...participated in the Yankees donation of $35,000 in cash, food and supplies to aid in hurricane relief in the Dominican Republic in November 2007...accompanied the Yankees delegation and the World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernandez at the National Palace in Santo Domingo...joined the Yankees for their annual holiday food drive in December 2011.
- Visited the residence of the U.S. Ambassador to the Dominican Republic on 1/27/11 as part of MLB's "Dominican Baseball Families" initiative to support projects undertaken by the MLB Dominican Development Alliance.
- Wears No. 24 to recognize Jackie Robinson (No. 42) whom he was named after.

## Cano's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | GCL Yankees | .230 | 57 | 200 | 37 | 46 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 5 | .330 | .365 |
| | Staten Island | .250 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 | .250 |
| 2002 | Greensboro | .276 | 113 | 474 | 67 | 131 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 78 | 2 | 1 | 14 | .321 | .445 |
| | Staten Island | .276 | 22 | 87 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .308 | .391 |
| 2003 | Tampa | .276 | 90 | 366 | 50 | 101 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 13 | .313 | .377 |
| | Trenton | .280 | 46 | 164 | 21 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .341 | .366 |
| 2004 | Trenton | .301 | 74 | 292 | 43 | 88 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 11 | .356 | .497 |
| | Columbus | .259 | 61 | 216 | 22 | 56 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .316 | .403 |
| 2005 | Columbus | .333 | 24 | 108 | 19 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .368 | .574 |
| | YANKEES | .297 | 132 | 522 | 78 | 155 | 34 | 4 | 14 | 62 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 17 | .320 | .458 |
| 2006 | YANKEES - a | .342 | 122 | 482 | 62 | 165 | 41 | 1 | 15 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .365 | .525 |
| | GCL Yankees | .400 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 |
| | Trenton | .500 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .615 | .700 |
| 2007 | YANKEES | .306 | 160 | 617 | 93 | 189 | 41 | 7 | 19 | 97 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 39 | 85 | 4 | 5 | 13 | .353 | .488 |
| 2008 | YANKEES | .271 | 159 | 597 | 70 | 162 | 35 | 3 | 14 | 72 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 65 | 2 | 4 | 13 | .305 | .410 |
| 2009 | YANKEES | .320 | 161 | 637 | 103 | 204 | 48 | 2 | 25 | 85 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 63 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .352 | .520 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | .319 | 160 | 626 | 103 | 200 | 41 | 3 | 29 | 109 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 57 | 77 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .381 | .534 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | .302 | 159 | 623 | 104 | 188 | 46 | 7 | 28 | 118 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 38 | 96 | 8 | 2 | 10 | .349 | .533 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | .313 | 161 | 627 | 105 | 196 | 48 | 1 | 33 | 94 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 96 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .379 | .550 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.278** | **493** | **1930** | **271** | **537** | **103** | **29** | **41** | **281** | **6** | **12** | **20** | **138** | **261** | **22** | **10** | **90** | **.331** | **.425** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.308** | **1214** | **4731** | **718** | **1459** | **334** | **28** | **177** | **715** | **10** | **36** | **48** | **285** | **604** | **31** | **27** | **83** | **.351** | **.503** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27-August 8, 2006 with a strained left hamstring.

## Cano's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | NYY vs. LAA | .263 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .421 |
| 2006 | NYY vs. DET | .133 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .133 |
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | .333 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .375 | .800 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | .167 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .167 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .333 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .500 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .318 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .682 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .091 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .130 | .182 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.231** | **29** | **117** | **13** | **27** | **8** | **1** | **4** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **14** | **0** | **2** | **3** | **.268** | **.419** |

## Cano's Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .261 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .414 | .478 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .348 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .913 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .056 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .056 | .056 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.234** | **16** | **64** | **9** | **15** | **2** | **2** | **4** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.310** | **.516** |

### Cano's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | .136 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .130 | .136 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.136** | **6** | **22** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.130** | **.136** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.222** | **51** | **203** | **22** | **45** | **10** | **3** | **8** | **33** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **11** | **28** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **.267** | **.419** |

### Cano's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | NYY, Pittsburgh | Did Not Play - Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2012 | NYY, Kansas City | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.200** | **3** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.167** | **.200** |

### Cano's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | .986 | 1197 | 2370 | 3438 | 83 | 5891 | 788 |

### Cano's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 10/3/12 vs. Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 9, last on 8/1/12 vs. Baltimore (Kevin Gregg). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 4/14/08 at Tampa Bay (Al Reyes). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 8/28/09 vs. Chicago-AL (Randy Williams). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

**Player of the Month:** April 2010 **Player of the Week:** 6 times, last 6/25-7/1/12 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2005

### Home Sweet Home

The Yankees were a Major League-best 51-30 (.630) at Yankee Stadium in 2012. It marked the Yankees' 21st consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)...according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a 21-year streak for the Yankees from 1969-89, which included two seasons (1974-75) at Shea Stadium.

The Yankees have collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium. In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the top two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.

# FRANCISCO CERVELLI

29

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 205 | R | R |

CATCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
March 6, 1986

**OPENING DAY AGE**
27

**BIRTHPLACE**
Valencia, Venezuela

**RESIDES**
Valencia, Venezuela

**M.L. SERVICE**
2 years, 146 days

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Was named the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher" by *Baseball America* in four straight seasons from 2006-09.
- Is 9-for-20 (.450) with 1 double, 1HR, 26RBI and 3BB with the bases loaded in his career.

## 2012

- Was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1BB in three games as a September call-up with the Yankees.
- Made his season debut in 9/4 loss at Tampa Bay, entering the game as an eighth-inning defensive replacement at C (did not bat).
- Scored the game-winning "walk-off" run after drawing a two-out walk in the 12th inning on 10/2 vs. Boston...did not play in the Yankees' previous 25 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .246 (87-for-354) with 2HR and 39RBI in 99 games...posted a .993 fielding percentage (5E, 767TC) wile appearing in a career-high 96 games behind the plate...caught 27-of-90 (30.0%) potential basestealers.
- Following the season, appeared in 21 games with Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League...hit .305 (18-for-59) with 16R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI.

## 2011

- Hit .266 (33-for-124) with 17R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 22RBI and 9BB in 43 games (35 starts at C) with the Yankees in 2011...in his 35 starts, the Yankees went 25-10...had the fourth-lowest catchers ERA (3.50) among catchers with at least 300.0 innings of work.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a fracture in his left foot, missing the team's first 22 games...suffered the injury on 3/2 vs. Houston at GMS Field in Tampa in his second plate appearance of a spring training game, fouling a ball off his foot...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/29.
- Hit grand slam and was 1-for-5 with 2R in 5/8 win at Texas...was his first career grand slam and just his second career homer (also 6/24/09 at Atlanta)...snapped a 307AB homerless stretch...Derek Jeter also homered in the game (snapping his own 259AB homerless stretch)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the first time since 10/2/91 that a pair of Major League teammates each ended streaks of at least 250 homerless at-bats in the same game (Kansas City's Hal McRae-297AB and Jim Eisenreich-254AB)...*Elias* also notes it was the first time two Yankees had accomplished the feat since Juan Bonilla (264) and Bobby Meacham (310) on 8/1/87 vs. Detroit (10-5 loss).
- Stole two bases in 5/30 win at Oakland after having just one prior stolen base in his entire career (7/17/10 vs. Tampa Bay).

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
4 - at CWS, 8/29/10
**Runs**
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. OAK, 7/22/11
**2B**
2 - vs. TOR, 9/4/10
**3B**
1 - 3 times
Last: vs. NYM, 6/20/10
**HR**
1 - 5 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/6/11
**RBI**
5 - at BOS, 5/8/10
**BB**
3 - 2 times
Last: at TEX, 9/11/10
**SO**
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. CLE, 6/13/11
**SB**
2 - at OAK, 5/30/11
**Hit Streak**
6g - 2 times
Last: 8/18-8/30/11
**"Walk-off" Hit**
1- vs. TOR, 9/16/09 (single)

- Made his first career appearance at 2B in 7/31 win vs. Baltimore...fielded his only chance cleanly.
- Hit 3HR in four games from 8/30-9/6 (14AB) after hitting just 2HR in the first 176 games (471AB) of his career.
- Finished the season on the disabled list after suffering a concussion in a home plate collision with Nick Markakis on 9/8 at Baltimore...returned to New York on 9/11 and on 9/12 was seen by Dr. Kirk Roberts—a neurologist at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital specializing in concussion syndromes...was diagnosed with a concussion (MRI results were negative) and placed on the 15-day D.L. on 9/13 with a concussion (retroactive to 9/9).

## 2010

- Hit .271 (72-for-266) with 11 doubles, 3 triples and 38RBI in 93 games (80 starts at C) with the Yankees...the Yankees were 44-36 in his starts at catcher...marked the most hits and RBI by a Yankees catcher other than Jorge Posada since Joe Girardi in 1997 (105H and 50RBI)...caught 8-of-63 (12.7%) runners attempting to steal.
- Hit .545 (6-for-11) with 17RBI with the bases loaded...batted .381 (16-for-42) with 24RBI and a .435 OBP with RISP and two outs, ranking third in the Majors in average in such circumstances (min. 40PA).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster...hit safely in each of his first four starts, six of his first seven and 10 of his first 12, batting .360 (9-for-25) in April...made his first start—and appearance—of the season, in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay, when CC Sabathia held the Rays hitless through the first 7.2 innings.
- Became the third Yankee in the last 15 years with a triple and bunt single in the same game in 5/4 win vs. Baltimore (also Derek Jeter-1996 and 2009; and Alfonso Soriano-2002)—credit: *Elias*.
- Set a career high with 5RBI in 5/8 win at Boston (3-for-4, 1BB)...were the most RBI by a Yankees catcher since Jorge Posada on 9/6/06 at Kansas City (6RBI), the most by a Yankees catcher in a game vs. Boston since Yogi Berra on 7/3/57 at Yankee Stadium (8RBI), and most by a Yankees catcher at Fenway Park since Berra on 5/29/54 (6RBI).
- Appeared in one game during the postseason, starting Game 4 loss of the ALCS vs. Texas (0-for-2).

## 2009

- Hit .298 (28-for-94) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 42 games (25 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (5/5-7/8, 9/1-10/4)...threw out 13-of-21 potential base stealers (61.9%)...at the time of his first start at catcher on 5/8, was the third-youngest active catcher to start a game in the Majors in 2009 (23 years old) behind Pablo Sandoval (Giants, 22) and Lou Marson (Phillies, 22)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Was recalled from Double-A Trenton on 5/5 when Jorge Posada was placed on the disabled list.
- Collected his first Major League hit—a fourth-inning single off Jeremy Guthrie—while calling CC Sabathia's CG shutout in 5/8 win at Baltimore, going 1-for-2 with 1R, 1BB and 1SH...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the second Yankees catcher to call a complete-game shutout in his first start, joining Thurman Munson who did so in his debut on 8/8/69 by catching Al Downing's four-hit shutout vs. the Athletics.
- Caught Phil Hughes the next night at Baltimore, becoming the first Yankees battery each under the age of 24 prior to September call-ups since Steve Kline and Thurman Munson on 6/1/71 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit his first Major League HR in 6/24 win at Atlanta, a solo HR off RHP Kris Medlen.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/7, and recalled on 9/1...in 17 September games (two starts at C), was 7-for-16 (.438) with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI...hit game-winning "walk-off" RBI single with one out in the ninth inning of 9/16 win vs. Toronto after entering the game defensively in the eighth at C.
- Was named to the Yankees' ALDS and ALCS playoff rosters, appearing in 2G and striking out in his only at-bat.
- After the season, batted .214 (3-for-14) with 3R and 1 double in 6G with the Cardenales de Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League...prior to the season, appeared in 3G with Team Italy during the WBC and going 1-for-7 (.143).

## 2008

- Appeared in three games (one start at C) with the Yankees, going hitless in five at-bats as a September call-up in his first Major League action...was recalled from Double-A Trenton on 9/15...made his Major League debut in 9/18 win vs. Chicago-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement in the eighth at C (did not bat).
- Was one of three Yankees to make their Major League debut on 9/18 (also Juan Miranda and Humberto Sanchez)...according to *Elias*, was the first time three different Yankees made their ML debut in the same game since 3/31/03 when Hideki Matsui, Jose Contreras and Jason Anderson each debuted in the Yankees' win at Toronto.
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/25 loss at Toronto.
- Began the season on the D.L. after breaking his right wrist in a home plate collision with Tampa Bay's Elliot Johnson on 3/8 at Legends Field...was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital in Tampa for X-rays and had his wrist casted that night.
- Was reinstated from the minor league D.L. on 6/16 and assigned to Single-A Tampa...appeared in three games with Tampa before suffering a left knee sprain and returning to the D.L...returned to action on 7/30.
- Played winter ball with the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Baseball League following the season, batting .267 (16-for-60) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 26 games...caught 7-of-19 (36.8%) potential basestealers.

## 2007

- Hit .279 (81-for-290) with 34R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 32RBI and 36BB in 89 games with Single-A Tampa.
- Tied for first in doubles, ranked third in runs, hits and walks and placed fourth in RBI among all FSL catchers (min. 40G at C).

- Led all Florida State League catchers with a 41.0% caught stealing rate (41-for-100) and a .997 fielding percentage (2E, 743TC)...ranked second with 667 putouts and 74 assists and tied for fourth with 89 games played.
- Participated in the FSL All-Star Game, entering the game defensively in the seventh at C (was 0-for-1)...was also named to the FSL postseason All-Star team.
- Caught the entire game in a 20-inning loss vs. the Clearwater Threshers on 4/17, recording 24 putouts...fashioned a career-high 10-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/10, batting .500 (16-for-32) with 4 doubles and 4RBI during the span...hit his first career grand slam and recorded a career-high 5RBI in 5/15 win at Dunedin...was placed on the disabled list from 8/10-9/5 with a left knee sprain.
- Hit .212 (7-for-33) with 2R, 2 doubles and 10BB in 16G for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Baseball League.

## 2006

- Hit .309 (42-for-306) in 42G with short season Single-A Staten Island...led the team in OBP (.397) and SLG (.426) and ranked second in BA...hit .340 (18-for-53) at home and .323 (30-for-93) vs. RHP...was named to the AL team for the NY-Penn League All-Star Game...helped lead the team to their second consecutive NYPL Championship.

## 2003-2005

- Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team in 2003, batting .239 (37-for-155) in 52 games...in 2004, batted .216 (19-for-88) in 40 games with the DSL Yankees...played in 24 games for the GCL Yankees in 2005, batting .190 (11-for-58) with 1HR and 9RBI.

### Cervelli's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | DSL Yankees1 | .239 | 52 | 155 | 14 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 0 | - | .277 | .379 |
| 2004 | DSL Yankees1 | .216 | 40 | 88 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | .273 | .392 |
| 2005 | GCL Yankees | .190 | 24 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .276 | .300 |
| 2006 | Staten Island | .309 | 42 | 136 | 21 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .426 | .397 |
| 2007 | Tampa | .279 | 89 | 290 | 34 | 81 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 59 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .397 | .387 |
| 2008 | Tampa | .300 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .364 |
| | GCL Yankees | .250 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .250 |
| | Trenton | .315 | 21 | 73 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .384 | .432 |
| | YANKEES | .000 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2009 | Trenton | .190 | 16 | 58 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .310 | .266 |
| | YANKEES | .298 | 42 | 94 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .372 | .309 |
| | Scranton/WB | .275 | 21 | 69 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .391 | .311 |
| | GCL Yankees | .167 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 | .286 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | .271 | 93 | 266 | 27 | 72 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 13 | .359 | .335 |
| 2011 | YANKEES - a, b | .266 | 43 | 124 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .234 | .395 |
| | Scranton/WB | .154 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .154 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | .246 | 99 | 354 | 43 | 87 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 39 | 82 | 6 | 0 | 5 | .341 | .316 |
| | YANKEES | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .000 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.256** | **415** | **1318** | **164** | **338** | **69** | **5** | **11** | **148** | **15** | **15** | **66** | **161** | **276** | **12** | **7** | **26** | **.362** | **.341** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.271** | **184** | **490** | **58** | **133** | **19** | **3** | **5** | **71** | **13** | **6** | **8** | **45** | **85** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **.339** | **.353** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-April 29, 2011 for a fractured left foot.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on Sept. 13, 2011 (retroactive to Sept. 9) through the end of the season with a concussion.

### Cervelli's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | On Roster - Did Not Appear | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **LDS Totals** | | --- | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | --- | --- |

### Cervelli's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.000** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.000** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** |

### Cervelli's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .983 | 177 | 1083 | 77 | 20 | 1180 | 5 |
| Third Base | 1.000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - |
| Second Base | 1.000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | - |

### Cervelli's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/8/11 at Texas (Cody Eppley). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

# JOBA CHAMBERLAIN

62

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-2 | 250 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
September 23, 1985

**OPENING DAY AGE**
26

**BIRTHPLACE**
Lincoln, Neb.

**RESIDES**
Lincoln, Neb.

**M.L. SERVICE**
5 years, 55 days

**COLLEGE**
University of Nebraska

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**MLB All-Star Futures Game**
- 2007

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Since 2007 when he debuted, ranks seventh among AL relievers with an average of 10.04K/9.0IP (181.0IP, 202K) in relief appearances (min. 150.0IP).
- In his career, is 9-6 with a 3.18 ERA in 172 relief appearances (181.0IP, 159H, 69R, 64ER, 55BB, 202K, 14HR)...has made 43 career starts, going 12-7 with a 4.18 ERA (221.2IP, 103ER) with 206K.
- Owns an 11-3 record with a 3.20 ERA (183.0IP, 65ER) and a .236 (164-for-695) opponents average in 109 career appearances (17 starts) against the AL East...is 10-10 with a 4.18 ERA (219.2IP, 102ER) and a .265 (222-for-839) opponents average in 106 outings vs. the rest of Baseball.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
8.0 - 2 times
Last: at TB, 7/29/09
**IP (relief)**
2.0 - 10 times
Last: at TB, 7/30/10
**Hits**
9 - 6 times
Last: vs. TEX, 8/25/09
**Hits (relief)**
4 - 4 times
Last: vs. TEX, 8/16/12
**Runs**
8 - vs. TOR, 7/5/09
**Runs (relief)**
4 - 3 times
Last: at SEA, 7/10/10
**BB**
7 - vs. BOS, 8/6/09
**SO**
12 - vs. BOS, 5/5/09
**HR**
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/25/09
**Winning Streak**
5g - 2 times
Last: 9/4/10-present
**Losing Streak**
4g - 8/16-9/20/09

## 2012

- Was 1-0 with a 4.35 ERA (20.2IP, 10ER) in 22 relief appearances...opponents hit .302 (26-for-86) with 3HR; LH .226 (7-for-31, 0HR), RH .345 (19-for-55, 3HR)...retired 15-of-22 first batters faced (68.2%)...allowed 13-of-24 inherited runners to score (54.2%).
- Did not allow an earned run over his final 11 appearances of the season from 9/9-10/2 (10.1IP) after allowing 10ER in 10.1IP (8.71 ERA) over his first 11 outings of the year from 8/1-9/6.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. recovering from "Tommy John" surgery (performed in June 2011) and a right ankle dislocation (suffered on 3/22/12)...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/3...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 7/31...missed the Yankees' first 102 games of the season.
- Made seven combined rehab appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton (9.1IP, 4H, 3R, 1ER, 1BB, 10K, 1HR)...began his rehab assignment with GCL on 7/10, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings over three starts (1R, 0ER, 6K)...was transferred to Tampa from 7/20-25, going 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 3H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR) in three outings...in one rehab relief appearance with Trenton on 7/29, tossed 1.1 scoreless inning to earn the win (1H, 3K).
- Made his season debut with the Yankees in 8/1 win vs. Baltimore—his first appearance since 6/5/11 at Los Angeles-AL—allowing 4H and 2ER in 1.2IP (1BB, 1HR).
- Appeared in back-to-back games for the first time in the Majors in 2012 in 8/6 and 8/7 losses at Detroit, combining to allow 1ER in 2.1IP (4H, 2BB, 2K).
- Earned his only win of the season on 9/9 at Baltimore, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (1BB)...struck out four batters, tying his career high in a relief appearance (third time, first since 9/21/07 vs. Toronto).
- Made his 200th career appearance in 8/20 loss at Chicago-AL, allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.2IP (2K, 1HP, 1HR).
- Was struck by a piece of Matt Wieters' broken bat in the 12th inning of 2012 ALDS Game 4 vs. Baltimore (Wieters singled to left on the play)... left the game with a right elbow contusion and x-rays taken were negative.

## 2011

- Was 2-0 with a 2.83 ERA (28.2IP, 9ER) in 27 relief appearances before undergoing season-ending "Tommy John" surgery in June...opponents batted .228 (23-for-101, 3HR); LH .250 (12-for-48, 1HR), RH .208 (11-for-53, 2HR)...retired 22-of-27 first batters faced (81.5%)...prevented 8-of-10 inherited runners from scoring (80.0%).
- Of his 27 relief appearances, 25 were at least 1.0 inning...held opponents scoreless in 20 of his outings.
- Made his fourth straight Opening Day roster...tossed a perfect seventh inning to earn the Opening Day win on 3/31 vs. Detroit (1.0IP, 1K).
- Was charged with his lone blown save of the season in 4/17 win vs. Texas, allowing 1H and 1ER in 0.2IP (1BB).
- Allowed his opponent to score in just two of his final 16 appearances of the season, coming in back-to-back outings on 5/13 and 5/15 vs. Boston (allowing home runs in each game)...did not allow a run in his final eight outings of the season from 5/16-6/5, tossing 9.2 scoreless innings (7H, 4BB, 7K).
- Made his final appearance of the season in 6/5 win at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/8 with a strained right flexor muscle...underwent an MRI on 6/9 revealing a torn medial collateral ligament in his right elbow...underwent "Tommy John" surgery in Pensacola, Fla. on 6/16, performed by Dr. James Andrews...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/10.

**MOST STRIKEOUTS/9.0IP AMONG AL RELIEVERS*, LAST SIX SEASONS (2007-12)**

**relief appearances only, min. 150.0IP*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. DAVID ROBERTSON | 12.03 (262.2IP, 351K) |
| 2. Jonathan Papelbon | 11.01 (327.0IP, 400K) |
| 3. Octavio Dotel | 10.82 (239.2IP, 288K) |
| 4. J.J. Putz | 10.62 (172.0IP, 203K) |
| 5. Michael Wuertz | 10.30 (152.0IP, 174K) |
| 6. Joe Nathan | 10.25 (317.0IP, 361K) |
| **7. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN** | **10.04 (181.0IP, 202K)** |
| 8. Joaquin Benoit | 9.92 (319.1IP, 352K) |
| 9. Frank Francisco | 9.87 (275.1IP, 302K) |
| 10. Matt Thornton | 9.82 (381.1IP, 416K) |

## 2010

- Was 3-4 with three saves and a 4.40 ERA in a team-leading 73 relief appearances with the Yankees, working exclusively out of the bullpen for the entire season...opponents batted .253 (71-for-281, 6HR); LH .246 (31-for-126, 3HR), RH .258 (40-for-155, 3HR)...retired 48-of-73 first batters faced (65.8%)...prevented 28-of-37 inherited runners from scoring (75.7%)...the Yankees were 48-25 in games he appeared in.
- Made his third consecutive Opening Day roster...held opponents scoreless in 14 of his first 17 outings of the season.
- Earned the save in back-to-back games on 5/3 vs. Baltimore and on 5/4 vs. Baltimore—his first save since 9/23/07 vs. Toronto...according to *Elias*, at the time was one of just three Yankees to earn a save in consecutive games since Mariano Rivera became the team's closer in 1997 (also Mike Stanton-4/11-12/98 and Juan Acevedo-4/25-26/03).
- Struck out the side in a perfect eighth inning on 5/14 vs. Minnesota (1.0IP, 3K)...was credited with the win despite not being the pitcher of record when the Yankees took the lead.
- Beginning 7/28, just prior to the acquisition of Kerry Wood on 7/31, through the end of the season, went 2-0 with a 2.15 ERA in 30 relief appearances (29.1IP, 20H, 5BB, 30K)...allowed no more than 2H in any of his outings...three of the seven runs allowed came via solo HRs.
- Allowed 1ER in 3.1IP over three relief appearances in the postseason (4H, 2BB, 3K).

## 2009

- Was 9-6 with a 4.75 ERA in 32 appearances (31 starts) with the Yankees...the Yankees were 20-11 in his starts, including 15 come-from-behind victories...were 15-4 in his 19 starts at home...opponents batted .274 (167-for-610, 21HR); LH .266 (85-for-319, 11HR), RH .282 (82-for-291, 10HR)...hit an American League-high 12 batters, matching the most HP by a Yankees pitcher in the 2000s (Randy Johnson, 2005).
- Allowed a total of 21R (19ER) in the first inning of games (30.2IP, 5.58 first-inning ERA)...combined to allow 73R (64ER) over his other 126.2IP (for a 4.55 ERA in the second inning of the game and beyond).
- Was 5-3 with a 4.03 ERA in 13 games (12 starts) on the road...went undefeated in his first nine road starts of the season, going 5-0 with a 2.78 ERA (55.0IP, 17ER)...went 4-3 with a 5.28 ERA (90.1IP, 53ER) in 19 starts at Yankee Stadium...was the second-highest home ERA in the AL behind Scott Kazmir (5.95).
- Did not record a decision in his first three starts of the year and 11 of his first 17 starts of 2009...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 10 decisions (7-3) through his first 29 career starts were the fewest in Major League history.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5/5 loss vs. Boston, including nine on called third strikes...were the most strikeouts in a game by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina on 5/7/03 at Seattle (12K)...marked the most by a Yankee in a home game since Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K)...became the youngest Yankee to strike out 12-or-more batters since Al Downing on 6/21/64 (Game 2) at Chicago-AL (13K)...allowed the first four batters of the game to score and first five to reach, after which he permitted just one infield single, 2BB and 1HP with all 12K...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two other pitchers since 1900 struck out 12-or-more batters in a game in which they allowed four-or-more first inning runs (Herb Score in 1959 and Nolan Ryan in 1973).
- *Elias* also noted that Chamberlain became one of five pitchers to strike out 12-or-more batters while pitching less than 6.0 innings in a game (also Cole Hamels in 2006, Curt Schilling in 1997, Kevin Appier in 1994 and J.R. Richard in 1978).
- Hit a batter in four consecutive starts from 4/24-5/10, matching the longest such streak for a Yankees pitcher in the last 50 years...also Rick Rhoden (1988), David Cone (1998), Orlando Hernandez (2002) and Randy Johnson (2005)—credit: *Elias*.

- Won his first four starts immediately following the All-Star break, posting a 2.03 ERA (26.2IP, 6ER) and a .156 (14-for-90) opponent's average from 7/19-8/6...was 3-0 with a 0.83 ERA over three starts from 7/19-29, allowing just 8H and 2ER in 21.2IP (8BB, 2HP, 1WP, 1BK, 1HR)...became the first Yankees pitcher to limit his opposition to 3H or fewer in three straight starts since Randy Johnson in April 2005.
- Recorded his first win at Yankee Stadium on 7/19 vs. Detroit, snapping a nine-start winless stretch at Yankee Stadium to begin the season (0-2, 5.36 ERA)...according to *Elias*, it marked the most winless starts at home to begin a season for a Yankees pitcher since 1990 when Andy Hawkins was 0-7 in his first 10 home starts and Tim Leary was 0-6 in his first nine home starts at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Recorded the win on 8/6 vs. Boston despite issuing a career-high 7BB...was the most walks allowed by a Yankees pitcher who also recorded a victory since David Cone walked seven in a 12-3 Yankees win on 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Set a franchise record by pitching 4.0 innings or less in six consecutive starts from 8/25-9/20, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...made his lone relief appearance of the season in the final team game of 2009 on 10/4 at Tampa Bay, tossing 1.0 perfect inning (1K).

- Made 10 relief appearances in the postseason, going 1-0 with a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 9H, 2ER, 1BB, 7K)...earned the win in Game 4 of the World Series, allowing the game-tying run on a solo HR and striking out the side in 1.0IP of relief.

## 2008

- Was 4-3 with a 2.60 ERA in 42 appearances (12 starts) with the Yankees...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee since Roy Sherid in 1929 to start his rookie season with at least 10 relief appearances before a mid-season switch resulting in at least 10 starts.
- The Yankees were 8-4 in his starts...in 30 relief appearances, was 1-2 with a 2.31 ERA...as a reliever, retired 25-of-30 first batters faced (83.3%) and prevented 8-of-10 (80%) inherited runners from scoring.
- Began the season in the Yankees bullpen before making the transition to a starter in late May.
- Among AL rookies, ranked first in ERA (2.60), second in strikeouts (118), fourth in opponents batting average (.233) and seventh in innings pitched (100.1)...allowed just 5HR, an average of 0.45HR/9.0IP, the second-lowest among all rookie Major Leaguers with at least 75.0IP (behind the Marlins' Chris Volstad, 0.32HR/9.0IP).
- His strikeout total marked the most by a Yankees rookie in a single season since Orlando Hernandez recorded 131K in 1998...were the third-most in a season by a Yankees pitcher under the age of 23, behind Al Downing's 171 in 1963 and Lefty Gomez's 150 in 1931.
- Made his first appearance of the season in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)...made his first Opening Day roster...was placed on the bereavement list from 4/14-19 to be with his hospitalized father, Harlan, in Nebraska (missed five team games).
- Allowed a "walk-off" single to Joe Crede to suffer his first Major League loss on 4/23 at Chicago-AL...was his fourth appearance in five games.
- Began the transition from relief pitcher to starter on 5/21 vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 3K)...Manager Joe Girardi announced the move following the game...tossed a relief-appearance career-high 40 pitches on 5/24 vs. Seattle (2.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K)...in three "transition" relief appearances, did not allow a run over 5.1IP, holding opponents to 3H and 4BB while striking out eight batters...Girardi announced on 5/30 that Chamberlain would make his first start on 6/3 vs. the Toronto Blue Jays.
- Allowed 1ER in 2.1IP (1H, 2R, 4BB, 3K, 1BK) without recording a decision in his first Major League start on 6/3 vs. Toronto...threw 62 pitches overall, facing 12 total batters and marking the first time he faced more than nine batters in a single game...opposed Roy Halladay and, according to *Elias*, joined Greg Cadaret as the only Yankee to make his first Major League start against a former Cy Young Award winner...Cadaret recorded the loss against Roger Clemens on 7/7/89 at Fenway Park after making over 100 relief appearances for the A's and Yankees.
- At 22 years old, joined Yankees pitchers Phil Hughes (21) and Ian Kennedy (23), as the first trio all age 23 or younger, to start a game in the same season for the Yankees prior to September call-ups since 1993 (Sterling Hitchcock, Mark Hutton and Sam Militello)...the last Yankees trio to do it as early in the season (prior to 6/4) was Gil Blanco, Al Downing and Mel Stottlemyre in 1965.
- Held opponents to 3ER or less in each of his first 11 Major League starts from 6/3-7/30, becoming the first pitcher to do so since the Marlins' Josh Johnson in 13 straight starts from 2005-06 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...was the only Yankees pitcher in 2008 to have at least 11 straight starts and allow no more than 3ER in any of them...was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Mike Mussina from 4/4-5/31/06 (12 straight starts)...his 2.23 ERA was the lowest for any Yankees pitcher over his first 11 Major League starts since Mel Stottlemyre in 1964 (1.97 ERA).

- Earned his first career win as a starter on 6/25 at Pittsburgh, tossing 6.2 scoreless innings...was his first time holding opponents scoreless in a Major League start...tossed a career-high 114 pitches.
- Had 124K at the time he reached 100.0 career IP on 7/25 at Boston, the most for any Yankees pitcher all time through his first 100.0 innings in the Majors...allowed just 24R in his first 100.0IP, the fewest by a Yankee since Dave Righetti allowed 23 in 1981 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was removed from 8/4 loss at Texas in the fifth inning with right shoulder stiffness after allowing 8H, 5ER and 2HR in 4.2IP...had an MRI performed on 8/5 and was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 8/6...was diagnosed with rotator cuff tendinitis and placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 (missed 24 team games).
- Was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 9/2 and returned to the bullpen...pitched in relief that night at Tampa Bay, allowing 1H and 1BB in 1.1IP.
- Had a 2.38 ERA in 10 relief appearances after returning from the D.L. on 9/2, allowing 11H and 3ER in 11.1IP (14K) without recording a decision.
- Entered the 2008 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the top pitching prospect in all of Baseball (third-best overall)...was also rated as having the "Best Fastball," "Best Curveball" and "Best Slider" among all pitchers in the Yankees system.

**MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS BY A YANKEES ROOKIE (LAST 50 YEARS)**

1. Ron Guidry.....176 (1977)
2. Al Downing.....171 (1963)
3. Stan Bahnsen.....162 (1968)
4. Doc Medich.....145 (1973)
5. Orlando Hernandez.....131 (1998)
6. **JOBA CHAMBERLAIN.....118 (2008)**
7. Andy Pettitte.....114 (1995)
8. Dennis Rasmussen.....110 (1984)

## 2007

- Was 2-0 with one save and a 0.38 ERA in 19 relief appearances with the Yankees, allowing only 2R (1ER) in 24.0IP...the Yankees were 17-2 in games he appeared in.
- Struck out 34 batters in 24.0IP, averaging 12.75 strikeouts per 9.0IP while issuing just 6BB...was the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio among Major League relievers with at least 20.0IP.
- Did not allow a run in his first 15.1 Major League innings...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the second longest scoreless-inning streak for any pitcher in Yankees franchise history beginning his Major League career behind Slow Joe Doyle, who went 18.0 innings before allowing his first career run in 1906.
- Made his ML debut in 8/7 win at Toronto, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 2BB, 2K)...was signed to a Major League contract and added to the roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- In 8/30 win vs. Boston, allowed 1H and 1BB in 1.1IP before being ejected in the ninth inning by HP Umpire Angel Hernandez...was suspended for two games (8/31-9/1) by Major League Baseball.
- Earned his first win on 9/5 vs. Seattle, tossing a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP)...became the ninth Yankees pitcher to record his first Major League win in 2007, extending the club record (previous six, done in 1946).
- Allowed one unearned run in 1.2IP on 9/12 at Toronto, snapping his streak of 15.1 scoreless innings to begin his Major League career...allowed solo-HR to Mike Lowell in the eighth on 9/16 at Boston, snapping his streak of 17.0IP without allowing an earned run to begin his Major League career, but still came away with the win.
- Recorded his first career save on 9/23 vs. Toronto, retiring the final four batters (3K) on his 22nd birthday...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the third pitcher to earn his first Major League save on his birthday (also Kansas City's D.J. Carrasco and the Mets' Grant Roberts, both in 2003).
- Made two appearances in the Division Series vs. Cleveland, posting a 4.91 ERA with no decisions...made his postseason debut in the seventh inning of Game 2 loss at Cleveland, recording the final two outs of the inning, inheriting two runners (none scored)...while taking the mound for the eighth, small flies known as "midges" descended on the field, congregating most densely above the pitcher's mound...did not allow a hit while completing the inning, but surrendered the tying run on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP...in Game 3 win vs. Cleveland, allowed 1ER in 2.0IP...joined Ross Ohlendorf as the first pair of teammates in Baseball history to pitch in the postseason less than two months after each made their Major League debuts (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Combined to make 18 appearances (15 starts) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/WB, going 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA while registering 135K in 88.1IP...in 15 minor league starts, went 9-2 with a 2.56 ERA...in three relief appearances, tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (1H, 0BB, 10K).
- Was named to the U.S. team for the 2007 Futures Game, played on 7/8 in San Francisco...in the game, allowed 1ER on 1H and 1BB in 1.0IP (1K) in relief.
- Entered the 2007 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization...also rated as having the "Best Fastball" among all pitchers in the Yankees system.

## 2006

- Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft, becoming the second-highest drafted Native American in baseball history.
- Made professional debut with the West Oahu CaneFires in the Hawaiian Winter League...in nine games (six starts) with West Oahu, was 2-2 with a 2.63 ERA (37.2IP, 28H, 11ER, 3BB, 46K)...ranked second in the league in strikeouts while his ERA was tied for fifth-best in the league.

## PERSONAL

- Name is pronounced "Jah-bah"...full name is Justin Louis Chamberlain...the name "Joba" came from a young relative who could not pronounce Justin...signed by Steve Lemke and Tim Kelly...is a descendant of the Winnebago Indian Tribe...has a son, Karter.
- Attended Division II Nebraska-Kearney his freshman year (2004), then transferred to the University of Nebraska the next year...was a member of the Cornhuskers team that went to the 2005 College World Series...was named a 2006 First-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Second-Team Preseason All-American by the National College Baseball Writers Association...won the 2005 Big 12 "Newcomer Pitcher of the Year" while being named Third-team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and First-team All-Big 12.
- Wears No. 62 because the numbers add up to eight as a tribute to Nate Ruan, a childhood friend who wore No. 8 and died of brain cancer when Joba was 12.
- Established the Dream 62 Foundation to promote healthy, active lifestyles...has assisted Lincoln Public Schools, including playground equipment at Adams Elementary and a walking track at Holmes Elementary.
- Spent time with area youth at the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club in the Bronx in August 2007...handed out Christmas gifts to area youngsters from New York City's Police Athletic League in December 2007...also visited the Department of Pediatrics at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in Manhattan on 12/20/07 as part of their "Yankees Universe" initiative...served as spokesman for the MSKCC Yankees Universe campaign in 2008.
- Honored by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA with the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award on 1/27/08...received a 2010 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service...honored as the recipient of the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2013 Baseball Assistance Team annual dinner.
- Treated a deserving student and their family from Lincoln, Neb., to a trip to Disney World in February from 2008-11...participated in Health Awareness Day at Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club in New York City in April 2008, joining Yankees Strength and Conditioning Coordinator Dana Cavalea in leading the children in a variety of exercises...honored as the Police Athletic League's 2008 "Athlete of the Year"...wrapped gifts on 11/17/09 at the New Yorkers for Children benefit for foster children at Madison Square Garden...passed out gifts to disadvantaged children in Winnebago, Neb., in December 2009.
- Donated himself to the Third Annual "ALS in the Heartland" Bachelor/Bachelorette Charity Auction in Omaha, Neb., on 1/23/09.
- Rode on the Oneida Indian Nation's float in the 2011 Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade in New York City...on 8/26/11, donated money toward the construction of a walking track at Holmes Elementary School in Lincoln, Neb., as well as cameras and projectors for the school's classrooms.
- Participated with the New York Giants' Hakeem Nicks at the Center for Disabilities Telethon on 1/29/12 in Albany, N.Y...received a haircut on 2/19/12 in Tampa, Fla., donating his hair to "Locks of Love."

**Chamberlain's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Tampa | 4 | 0 | 2.03 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 4 | 2 | 3.35 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.1 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 66 | 3 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 2 | 0 | 0.38 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | YANKEES - a | 4 | 3 | 2.60 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.1 | 87 | 32 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 118 | 4 | 2 |
| 2009 | YANKEES | 9 | 6 | 4.75 | 32 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157.1 | 167 | 94 | 83 | 21 | 12 | 76 | 133 | 5 | 2 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | 3 | 4 | 4.40 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 71.2 | 71 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 77 | 5 | 1 |
| 2011 | YANKEES - b | 2 | 0 | 2.83 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 1 | 2.25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES - c | 1 | 0 | 4.35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **10** | **3** | **2.30** | **25** | **21** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **97.2** | **66** | **28** | **25** | **5** | **3** | **28** | **145** | **6** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **21** | **13** | **3.73** | **215** | **43** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **402.2** | **386** | **186** | **167** | **39** | **19** | **156** | **408** | **16** | **5** |

Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 6 – September 2, 2008 with right shoulder tendinitis.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8 through the end of the season with a torn medial collateral ligament in his right elbow...transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 10.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4, 2012 (retroactive to March 26) while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery and a right ankle dislocation...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 3 and reinstated from the disabled list on July 31, 2012.

### Chamberlain's Division Series Pitching Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | On Roster - Did Not Appear | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **2.84** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.1** | **6** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **6** | **2** | **0** |

### Chamberlain's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **2.84** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.1** | **12** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** |

### Chamberlain's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **1** | **0** | **3.00** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3.0** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **1** | **0** | **2.87** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **15.2** | **20** | **5** | **5** | **1** | **1** | **6** | **15** | **0** | **0** |

### Chamberlain's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.000** | **215** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

### Chamberlain's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .972 | 215 | 17 | 53 | 2 | 72 | 7 |

## Consecutive World Championships

**NEW YORK YANKEES (5) ..... 1949-53**
**NEW YORK YANKEES (4) ..... 1936-39**
Oakland A's (3) ..... 1972-74
**NEW YORK YANKEES (3) ..... 1998-2000**
Chicago Cubs (2) ..... 1907-08
Philadelphia A's (2) ..... 1910-11
Boston Red Sox (2) ..... 1915-16
New York Giants (2) ..... 1921-22
**NEW YORK YANKEES(2) ..... 1927-28**
Philadelphia A's (2) ..... 1929-30
**NEW YORK YANKEES (2) ..... 1961-62**
Cincinnati Reds (2) ..... 1975-76
**NEW YORK YANKEES (2) ..... 1977-78**
Toronto Blue Jays (2) ..... 1992-93

# CODY EPPLEY

**38**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-5 | 205 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
October 8, 1985

**OPENING DAY AGE**
27

**BIRTHPLACE**
Dillsburg, Pa.

**RESIDES**
Dillsburg, Pa.

**M.L. SERVICE**
1 year, 22 days

**COLLEGE**
Virginia Commonwealth University

## STATUS

- Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers on April 5, 2012…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Was 1-2 with a 3.33 ERA (46.0IP, 17ER) over three stints with the Yankees (4/19-29, 5/4-13 and 5/15-10/3)…opponents batted .266 (46-for-173, 3HR); LH .352 (19-for-54, 0HR), RH .227 (27-for-119, 3HR)…retired 45-of-58 first batters faced (77.6%)…allowed just five of his 42 inherited runners to score (11.9%).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/19…made his Yankees debut in 4/20 win at Boston, allowing a hit to his only batter faced.
- Tossed a career-high 3.0 innings in 4/28 loss vs. Detroit (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/13 when Andy Pettitte was added to the 25-man roster…recalled by the Yankees two days later on 5/15 when RHP David Robertson was placed on the D.L.
- Held opponents to a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 2ER) in 19 games from 6/7-7/17.
- Recorded "walk-off" losses in back-to-back outings on 7/20 and 7/22 at Oakland, combining to allow 5H and 2ER in 0.1IP.
- Earned his only win of the season in 9/19 Game 2 win vs. Toronto, striking out his only batter faced.
- Finished the season with a stretch of seven scoreless outings (3.2IP) from 9/19-10/3.
- Was not on the Yankees' ALDS roster, but was added prior to the ALCS…appeared in all four of the Yankees' ALCS contests vs. Detroit, tossing 3.2 scoreless innings.
- Earned two saves in seven relief appearances with Scranton/WB, tossing 9.1 scoreless innings overall (3H, 1BB, 13K).
- Attended spring training with Texas, posting a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 2ER) in three relief appearances…was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Texas on 4/5 after being designated for assignment by the Rangers on 4/4.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
N/A
**IP (relief)**
3.0 - vs. DET, 4/28/12
**Hits**
5 - vs. NYY, 5/8/11
**Runs**
6 - vs. NYY, 5/8/11
**BB**
2 - 3 times
Last: at BOS, 7/8/12
**SO**
3 - 3 times
Last: at TOR, 8/12/12
**HR**
2 - vs. NYY, 5/8/11
**Winning Streak**
1g - 2 times
Last: 9/19/12 (Game 2)
**Losing Streak**
3g - 5/17/11-7/22/12

## 2011

- Saw his first Major League action, appearing in 10 games in relief with the Rangers from 4/23-5/22 (9.0IP, 11H, 8ER, 5BB, 6K)…was recalled from Triple-A Round Rock when Neftali Feliz went on the disabled list and made his Major League debut that night vs. Kansas City, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP to help secure a 3-1 win…struck out Matt Treanor as first batter faced in Majors.
- Recorded his first and only win in his second outing on 4/27 vs. Toronto despite allowing solo HR to Juan Rivera–his only run allowed in his first five games and 6.2IP…allowed 6ER while recording just one out in 5/8 loss vs. the Yankees, including a Francisco Cervelli grand slam…gave up a "walk-off" single to Jeff Francoeur in 5/19 loss at Kansas City…was optioned back to Round Rock on 5/23.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.90 ERA (55.1IP, 24ER) in 43 relief appearances for the Express, converting 10 of 11 save chances…his 10 saves were second-most on the staff…had tossed 8.1 scoreless innings over six outings prior to his call-up to Texas in April, and had 10.2 scoreless IP to start the year in the PCL
- Was named a PCL Midseason All-Star.

## 2010

- Named the organization's first "Minor League Reliever of the Year"...pitched for each of the Rangers' top three minor league affiliates, combining to go 5-2 with 16 saves and a 2.08 ERA (69.1 IP, 16ER) in 51 relief outings for Single-A Bakersfield, Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Oklahoma City...his 16 saves were second-most in the Texas system...held opposing batters to a .207 (53-for-256) average with just 3HR.
- Began the year with 22.0 consecutive scoreless innings pitched...saw his first action at Bakersfield, tossing 18.0 scoreless innings over 14 relief appearances before being promoted to Frisco on 5/15
- Allowed his first run of season while recording save on 5/22 at San Antonio, his fourth outing with Frisco...recorded five saves, tossed 5.1 shutout innings and held opponents hitless in 16AB with 1BB and 8K over his final five outings with Frisco.
- Finished the season with Oklahoma City after a 7/9 promotion...landed on the disabled list from 8/22-28 with a strained left hamstring.

## 2009

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Hickory, going 1-3 with six saves and a 2.93 ERA (67.2, 22ER) in 37 relief appeareances...limited opposing right-handers to a .193 average (33-for-171), while opponents batted .244 (65-266) overall...logged his first professional at-bat on 5/7 at Lake County, following the ejection of five Crawdads during the contest...recorded a season-high 6K over 3.0 scoreless innings of relief on 6/5 at Greensboro.

## 2008

- Made professional debut with the Rookie-level Arizona Rangers (Rookie) before a brief stint to end the season with Single-A Clinton...combined to go 2-2, 2.60 (27.2IP, 8ER) with seven saves in 21 games...held opposing right-handers to a. 167 (12-for-72) average...named an Arizona League Postseason All-Star, after leading the league with seven saves...posted a 0.87 ERA (10.1 IP, 1ER) with five saves over first nine professional appearances.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Cody Allen Eppley...drafted out of Virginia Commonwealth University, where he was 6-5 with a 4.91 ERA (91.2IP, 20ER) in 13 starts for the Rams as a senior...was college teammate of fellow 2008 draftee Jared Bolden...played baseball, basketball, and soccer at Northern York High School in Dillsburg, Pa., graduating in 2004...named captain of his high school baseball and basketball teams his senior year.

### Eppley's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | AZL Rangers | 2 | 2 | 2.10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25.2 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 0 |
| | Clinton | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Hickory | 1 | 3 | 2.93 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 67.2 | 65 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 76 | 5 | 0 |
| 2010 | Backersfield | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18.0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| | Frisco | 1 | 1 | 1.19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 22.2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| | Oklahoma City | 2 | 1 | 4.08 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28.2 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Round Rock | 4 | 2 | 3.90 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 55.1 | 51 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 55 | 7 | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 1 | 1 | 8.00 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB - a | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 1 | 2 | 3.33 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 46 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 32 | 2 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **12** | **9** | **2.75** | **159** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **39** | **229.1** | **193** | **88** | **70** | **11** | **6** | **69** | **263** | **22** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **2** | **3** | **4.09** | **69** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **55.0** | **57** | **27** | **25** | **6** | **1** | **22** | **38** | **3** | **0** |

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 43rd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired off waivers by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers, April 5, 2012.

### Eppley's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

### Eppley's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | --- | **69** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

### Eppley's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 69 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 1 |

# RAMON FLORES

**79**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-10 | 150 | L | L |

**OUTFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
March 26, 1992

**OPENING DAY AGE**
21

**BIRTHPLACE**
Barinas, Venezuela

**RESIDES**
Barinas, Venezuela

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Combined to bat .303 (158-for-522) with 85R, 29 doubles, 7HR, 41RBI and 24SB in 132 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...set career highs in hits, runs, doubles, games played and stolen bases...ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, batting .302 (156-for-517) with 83R, 29 doubles, 6HR and 39RBI in 131 games...ranked fourth in the Florida State League in batting average.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 9/3 and appeared in one game, going 2-for-5 with 2R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Following the season, played for Aragua of the Venezuelan Fall League, batting .231 (3-for-13) with 2R in eight games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

## 2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .265 (124-for-468) with 26 doubles, 11HR and 59RBI in 125 games...established career highs in home runs and RBI...led the RiverDogs in hits, total bases (187) and walks (61).
- Was one of four Charleston players to be selected to the SAL midseason All-Star team.

## 2010

- Played at three different levels (GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston), combining to hit .303 (71-for-234) with 36R, 13 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 26RBI in 65 games.

## 2009

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees, combining to bat .208 (41-for-197) with 5 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 19RBI in 62 games.
- Began the season in the DSL, batting .256 (10-for-39) before being transferred to the GCL on 6/12...in 51 games with the GCL Yankees, batted .196 (31-for-158).

**Flores' Career Playing Record**

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | DSL Yankees 2 | .256 | 11 | 39 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .423 | .487 |
| | GCL Yankees | .196 | 51 | 158 | 14 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .303 | .241 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .250 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 |
| | GCL Yankees | .329 | 43 | 158 | 33 | 52 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 9 | .436 | .481 |
| | Charleston | .250 | 14 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .294 | .313 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .265 | 125 | 468 | 59 | 124 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 61 | 93 | 13 | 2 | 5 | .294 | .313 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .302 | 131 | 517 | 83 | 156 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 54 | 85 | 24 | 9 | 4 | .370 | .420 |
| | Trenton | .400 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 1.000 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.277** | **384** | **1421** | **202** | **394** | **73** | **17** | **21** | **145** | **7** | **8** | **14** | **179** | **260** | **49** | **18** | **24** | **.362** | **.397** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008.

# BRETT GARDNER

**11**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-10 | 185 | L | L |

**OUTFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
August 24, 1983

**OPENING DAY AGE**
29

**BIRTHPLACE**
Holly Hill, S.C.

**RESIDES**
Holly Hill, S.C.

**M.L. SERVICE**
4 years, 72 days

**COLLEGE**
College of Charleston

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 137 bases in 167 career attempts...his 82.0% success rate ranks third in the American League among active players with at least 100 stolen base attempts.
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/32.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11...came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt...according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year CS became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB for the Yankees in fewer games...*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th SB were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era...broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th SB in 1960...overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th SB with the club: also Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodriguez.
- Recorded his 50th SB in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/14 (102 games) - credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98).
- Has hit 15 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 13-2 in those contests...seven of his 15HR have tied the game or given the Yankees the lead.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - at NYM, 6/26/09
**Runs**
4 - at CWS, 8/3/11
**2B**
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. MIN, 4/17/12
**3B**
1 - 23 times
Last: at TOR, 9/17/11
**HR**
1 - 15 times
Last: vs. BAL 9/6/11
**RBI**
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10
**BB**
3 - 3 times
Last: vs. TOR 9/4/11
**SO**
4 - at BAL, 4/24/11
**SB**
3 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 10/2/10 (G2)
**Hit Streak**
11g - 2 times
Last: 4/28-5/9/10
**"Walk-off" Hits**
3 times
Last: vs. TEX, 6/16/11 (single)

## 2012

- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI...made his fourth career Opening Day roster.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) with a right elbow strain...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25...missed 142 team games...was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota with the injury that occurred during the game the night before, making a diving catch to end the third inning.

- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8...played in two rehab games, combining to go 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB in 2GS in LF...was returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling.
- Played in an additional rehab game on 6/8 with Single-A Charleston, playing five innings in LF and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB...was again returned from rehab after experiencing stiffness in his right elbow.

**MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE, 2009-12**

1. Jayson Werth ..... 4.40
2. Daric Barton ..... 4.40
3. **BRETT GARDNER ..... 4.32**
4. Adam Dunn ..... 4.31
5. KEVIN YOUKILIS ..... 4.31

- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14 who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF...his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.
- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB...started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.

## 2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees...tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts...was the co-recipient (along with Coco Crisp) of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases.
- Was successful in 44 of his last 51 stolen base attempts (86.3%) from 5/20 after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries of the season.
- Hit in seven different spots in the lineup during the 2011 season...No. 1: 57G, .230 (53-for-230); No. 3: 1G, .000 (0-for-0, 1BB); No. 5: 3G, .667 (2-for-3); No. 6: 7G, .000 (0-for-7, 1BB); No. 7: 17G, .371 (13-for-35); No. 8: 25G, .397 (29-for-73); No. 9: 49G, .217 (35-for-161).
- Was 0-for-2 with 2SH in 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees outfielder with 2SH in a single game since Roberto Kelly on 4/22/88 vs. Toronto.
- Hit three home runs in a six-game stretch from 4/23-28...hit solo HR and was 1-for-3 in 4/26 loss vs. Chicago-AL, marking the first time the Yankees lost a game in which he homered (had been 9-0 in such games).
- Hit game-winning "walk-off" single in the 12th inning and was 2-for-2 on 6/16 vs. Texas, entering game in the ninth inning as a defensive replacement in LF...was his third career "walk-off" hit—all coming in extra innings.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.

**MOST STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE, LAST 60 YEARS**

1. Rickey Henderson ..... 93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson ..... 87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson ..... 80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER ..... 49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER ..... 47, 2010**

**MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR ML SEASONS**

*(since 1913, when SB became official stat in AL)*

1. Fritz Maisel ..... 154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman ..... 140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER ..... 135, 2008-11**

- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9...according to *Elias*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02...*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight stolen bases without being caught in 1988.
- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month...was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught...his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Stole at least one base in a career-long five straight games from 7/16-20, marking the longest such streak for a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went a career-high 48PA without a strikeout from 8/10-21 (previous career high was 35PA in 2009)...struck out looking in the first inning of 8/23 loss vs. Oakland to snap the stretch...had been the longest active streak without a strikeout in the Majors—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. the Tigers...tied for team lead in hits for the series.

## 2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%), tied for the fourth-most SB in the Majors.
- Led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per plate appearance…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors…had 75H with two strikes, tied for seventh-most in the Majors…ranked 10th in the Majors with one walk every 7.20PA…ranked 10th in the AL with 79BB.
- Became the seventh Yankee in the last 70 years to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a single season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the AL's third-fastest and third-best baserunner.
- Tied for second in the Majors with 12 outfield assists…his nine assists as a leftfielder trailed only Minnesota's Delmon Young (12) for most in the Majors.
- Made his second straight Opening Day roster…stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodriguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also as part of a double steal) and the first Major Leaguer to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).
- Batted .323 (21-for-65) with 14R and 10SB in April…marked the most SB by a Yankee in March/April since Chuck Knoblauch led the AL with 11SB in 2001…Rickey Henderson is the only other Yankee to steal double-digit bases in March/April (3x: 1988-20; 1986-15; 1989-14).
- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed the following two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9, the results of which were negative.
- Was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL, leaving in the top of the fourth with a bruised right forearm…was diagnosed with a right wrist contusion after X-rays were negative…missed 6/29-7/1 series at Seattle…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Was ejected for the first time in his career in 7/21 win vs. Los Angeles-AL for arguing balls and strikes during his seventh-inning AB.
- Recorded at least one walk in 10 straight games from 8/25-9/5, marking the longest streak in the Majors in 2010 and the longest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 13-game stretch from 5/9-29/04—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).
- Appeared in all nine postseason games, going 5-for-27 (.185) with 2SB.
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital

## 2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among all Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie over the last 50 years (since 1960) to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).
- Collected a triple and home run in the same game three times in 2009 (5/13 at Toronto, 5/15 vs. Minnesota and 6/26 at the Mets), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat at least three times in a single season since Hank Bauer in 1957 (also three times)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Pena, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both hit triples in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar (credit: *Elias*).

- Hit an inside-the-park solo-HR and was 3-for-3 with 2R and 1 triple on 5/15 vs. Minnesota after entering the game defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected...was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle...according to *Elias*, became the fifth Yankees rookie since Divisional play began in 1969 to hit an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999)...joined Carl Crawford (2005), Brian Giles (2002) and Fred McGriff (1993) as the only players since 1989 to hit an inside-the-park HR and triple in the same contest (credit: *Elias*)...*Elias* also notes that he became just the third Yankee since 1998 to get 3H after entering as a sub (also Lance Johnson, 2000 and Cody Ransom, 2008).
- Missed three games from 5/18-20 with a bruised right shoulder...suffered injury in 5/17 win vs. Minnesota when he was tagged out at the plate by Joe Mauer...upon his return, reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in 22 straight games with an official PA (including 18 starts) from 5/21-6/26, batting .371 (26-for-70) with 14R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR, 5RBI and 9BB.
- Stole three bases in 5/26 loss at Texas after entering the game in the top of the first in CF...collected three hits in a game that he did not start for the second time in 2009 (also 3-for-3 on 5/15), becoming the first player with two three-hit games off the bench in one season since John Shelby for the 1983 Orioles (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit a solo-HR and was 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 triple, 1HR, 2RBI and 1SB in 6/26 win at the Mets, establishing a career high in hits and tying his career high in runs scored...according to *Elias*, became the first player from either the Yankees or Mets with at least 5H in a Yankees/Mets game during the regular or postseason...*Elias* also notes Gardner became just the third Yankees rookie in franchise history to record at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/26 with a fractured left thumb...injury occurred while sliding into second base in the first inning in 7/25 loss vs. Oakland...remained in the game and went 1-for-3 with 1 triple...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/7 (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB...started the final two games (WS Game 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Hit .379 (25-for-66) with 12R, 3HR and 7RBI in 27 spring training games, tying for the team lead in stolen bases (5) and ranking second in hits...won the 2009 James P. Dawson Award, given to the most outstanding rookie in Yankees spring training by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

**2008**

- Hit .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25; 8/15-9/28)...the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in stolen base attempts before being caught for the first time in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful stolen base attempts since Andy Fox went 8-for-8 in 1996.
- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB...singled home Cano from second base in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999...*Elias* also noted he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Also had "walk-off" RBI single on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias*)...*Elias* also noted that he became the first Major Leaguer to record two game-ending RBI within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven ML games spanning from 1968-69.
- In 94 overall games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batted .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games...led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in average.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America* following the season...was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team...entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

## 2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases and tied for the Thunder team-lead with five triples.
- Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games...missed a month of action on the disabled list from 5/5-6/8 with a fractured right hand after being hit by an errant pitch on 5/4 at New Britain.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13 where he hit .260 (47-for-181) and successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts...hit his first professional home run on 8/21 vs. Rochester, leading off the game in a 3-1 loss.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in stolen bases (16) and runs scored (27) while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17), and placing fourth in on-base percentage (.433) and fifth in batting average (.343)...was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.
- Entered the season ranked as the Yankees' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America.*

## 2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...batted .336 (38-for-113) off left-handed pitchers.
- Ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average...was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- With Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19R during the streak...also recorded 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games...in 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 (59-for-217) and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22...missed a week of action from 8/3-10 while on the D.L. with a left knee contusion...recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder.
- Played in 27 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

## 2005

- Batted .284 (80-for-282) with 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10...ranked second in the league in at-bats (282), second in runs scored (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in stolen bases (19)...hit .235 (4-for-17) with 1 double and 2RBI in four postseason games for the New York-Penn League Champions.

## PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack...graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team...in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273)...helped guide the Cougars to a 48-15 regular season record and a berth in the NCAA tournament...played high school football and baseball.
- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina...provided lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house...took part in the RMH's 30th anniversary campaign...also visited with children at Medical University of South Carolina. (MUSC)
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08...makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.
- Was the Yankees nominee for the 2010 "Heart and Hustle Award," presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association.

### On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 20 seasons (1993-2012), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

## Gardner's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | Staten Island | .284 | 73 | 282 | 62 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 49 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .376 | .377 |
| 2006 | Tampa | .323 | 63 | 232 | 46 | 75 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 51 | 30 | 7 | 0 | .418 | .433 |
| | Trenton | .272 | 55 | 217 | 41 | 59 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 39 | 28 | 5 | 0 | .318 | .352 |
| 2007 | Trenton | .300 | 54 | 203 | 43 | 61 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 32 | 18 | 4 | 1 | .419 | .392 |
| | Scranton/WB | .260 | 45 | 181 | 37 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 43 | 21 | 3 | 2 | .331 | .343 |
| 2008 | Scranton/WB | .296 | 94 | 341 | 68 | 101 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 70 | 76 | 37 | 9 | 0 | .414 | .422 |
| | YANKEES | .228 | 42 | 127 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .283 | .299 |
| 2009 | YANKEES - a | .270 | 108 | 248 | 48 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 40 | 26 | 5 | 2 | .345 | .379 |
| | Scranton/WB | .091 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .091 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | .277 | 150 | 477 | 97 | 132 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 79 | 101 | 47 | 9 | 1 | .383 | .379 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | .259 | 159 | 510 | 87 | 132 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 60 | 93 | 49 | 13 | 5 | .345 | .369 |
| 2012 | YANKEES - b | .323 | 16 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .417 | .387 |
| | Scranton/WB | .600 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .714 | 1.000 |
| | Charleston | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.290** | **391** | **1475** | **302** | **428** | **55** | **29** | **9** | **125** | **20** | **16** | **13** | **240** | **293** | **157** | **31** | **3** | **.390** | **.385** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.266** | **475** | **1393** | **257** | **370** | **52** | **23** | **15** | **125** | **23** | **7** | **18** | **178** | **271** | **137** | **30** | **8** | **.355** | **.368** |

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26– September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

## Gardner's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | --- | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .200 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .200 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .412 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .444 | .471 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | --- | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.333** | **13** | **27** | **4** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.367** | **.370** |

## Gardner's Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .667 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .667 | .667 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .176 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .176 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .000 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.179** | **15** | **28** | **3** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **.233** | **.179** |

## Gardner's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | .000 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.000** | **5** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.000** | **.000** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.215** | **33** | **65** | **8** | **14** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **4** | **17** | **5** | **2** | **0** | **.257** | **.231** |

## Gardner's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .991 | 439 | 873 | 27 | 8 | 908 |

## Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 7/3/10 vs. Toronto (Ricky Romero). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 6/19/11 at Chicago Cubs (Randy Wells).

### Yankees Have a Fan in Fashion

Growing up as the youngest of Frank and Frieda Lifshitz's four children, Ralph Lauren didn't know what a fashion designer was and preferred to be either a movie star or a ballplayer. As homage to his baseball passion, the numbers 3, 4, 5, and 7 appear on the sleeves of his "Big Pony" line of shirts, representing the Yankee uniform numbers of Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle.

# CURTIS GRANDERSON

**14**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 195 | L | R |

**OUTFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
March 16, 1981

**OPENING DAY AGE**
32

**BIRTHPLACE**
Blue Island, Ill.

**RESIDES**
Chicago, Ill.

**M.L. SERVICE**
7 years, 77 days

**COLLEGE**
University of Illinois

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2009, 2011, 2012

**A.L. Silver Slugger**
- 2011

## STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers in a three-team, seven-player deal in which the Yankees sent LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson to Detroit and RHP Ian Kennedy to Arizona on December 9, 2009…signed a five-year contract on February 4, 2008 (while w/ Detroit) that extended through 2012 and included a club option for 2013.

## CAREER NOTES

- Over the last five seasons (2008-12), owns the fourth-most extra-base hits (312) among American Leaguers…his 42 triples are the most in the AL over the span, while his 160HR are second-most (Miguel Cabrera-183).
- Career Breakdown: *2004-09 w/DET*: 674G, 2,579AB, 102HR… *2010-12 w/NYY*: 452G, 1,645AB, 108HR.
- Has hit 108HR since joining the Yankees in 2010 (61-home, 47-road), fourth-most in the Majors over the span behind Jose Bautista (124), Miguel Cabrera (112) and Albert Pujols (109)…has 10 multi-HR games since joining the Yankees, trailing only Mark Teixeira (11) for most by a Yankee over the stretch.
- Is the first Yankees player to hit at least 30HR as an outfielder in consecutive seasons (2011-12) since Dave Winfield (1982-83)—credit: *Elias*.
- Leads the Majors with 84HR since the start of 2011…has hit 30HR off left-handed pitching over the span, also most in the Majors.
- Became just the fifth Yankee to hit at least 40HR in back-to-back seasons (2011-12), joining Babe Ruth (1920-21, 1923-24 and 1926-32), Lou Gehrig (1930-31), Mickey Mantle (1960-61) and Jason Giambi (2002-03)…is one of just four players to accomplish the feat while also driving in at least 100 runs (all above except Mantle).
- Hit 26HR at Yankee Stadium in 2012 and 21HR at home in 2011, becoming the first left-handed batter to reach the 20HR plateau at home in back-to-back seasons since Bill Dickey from 1937-38.
- Is just the third Yankee to record consecutive seasons (2011-12) with at least 100R, 40HR and 100RBI (2011-12), joining Babe Ruth (1920-21, '23-24, '26-32) and Lou Gehrig (1930-31).
- In his career, has hit .277 (842-for-3,040) with 160HR vs. right-handed pitchers…owns a .222 (266-for-1,184) batting average with 50HR off lefties…since 2011, has hit 30HR against LHP and 54HR off RHP.
- With 7 triples in 2010 and 10 triples in 2011, became the first Yankee to collect at least 7 triples in each of his first two years with the club since Gene Woodling did so in three straight seasons from 1949-51.
- In 2010, became the first player in Major League history to be acquired during the offseason by defending World Series champions after coming off a 30-homer season (hit 30HR in 2009 w/ Detroit)—credit: *Elias*.
- Was the only Major Leaguer to score at least 100R, and collect at least 20 doubles, 10 triples, 20HR and 10SB in both 2007 and 2008.
- Among Major League outfielders since 2005, ranks second with 2,785 total chances behind only teammate Ichiro Suzuki (2,858)…has committed just 18 errors over the eight-year span, posting a .994 fielding percentage.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - 3 times
Last: vs. MIN, 4/19/12

**Runs**
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. OAK, 8/25/11

**2B**
2 - 14 times
Last: at KC, 5/5/12

**3B**
2 - 5 times
Last: vs. LAA, 4/15/10

**HR**
3 - vs. MIN, 4/19/12

**RBI**
5 - 6 times
Last: at BAL, 9/9/12

**BB**
3 - 7 times
Last: at WAS, 6/16/12

**SO**
4 - 5 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/7/12

**SB**
3 - at CWS, 9/30/07

**Hit Streak**
15g - 6/10-27/08

**"Walk-off" Hits**
2 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/12/06 (single)

## 2012

- Hit .232 (138-for-596) with 102R, 18 doubles, a career-high 43HR, 106RBI, 10SB and 75BB in 160 games (152 starts in CF, one at DH)...tied the Rangers' Josh Hamilton for second in the Majors in home runs, trailing only AL Triple Crown winner Miguel Cabrera (44)...finished the season with a franchise-record 195 strikeouts.
- Did not make an error in 349 total chances in CF...was the only centerfielder without a miscue in 2012 (min. 120G in CF).
- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster and third with the Yankees...played in CF in each of the Yankees' first 503.0 defensive innings of the season (through the seventh inning of 6/8 win vs. the Mets).
- Had 14HR off lefties in 2012, second-most among Major League left-handed batters (Adam Dunn-15HR off LHP)...hit 26 of his team-leading 43HR at Yankee Stadium...19 of his 43HR tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.
- Homered in games started from the first, second, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh spots in the batting order in 2012...according to *Elias*, is the sixth player in Major League history to homer in starts from six different batting order positions in a season in which he hit at least 40HR (also Harmon Killebrew-1959, Mark McGwire-1987, Carlos Pena-2007, Adam Dunn-2008 and Jose Bautista-2010).

**MOST HOME RUNS, 2011-12**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **CURTIS GRANDERSON** | **84** |
| 2. | Ryan Braun, MIL | 74 |
| | Miguel Cabrera, DET | 74 |
| 4. | Giancarlo Stanton, MIA | 71 |
| 5. | Jose Bautista, TOR | 70 |

**MOST HR AT HOME, 2012**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Miguel Cabrera, DET | 28 |
| **2.** | **CURTIS GRANDERSON, NYY** | **26** |
| 3. | Ryan Braun, MIL | 24 |

**YANKEES WITH 100R / 40HR / 100RBI IN CONSECUTIVE SEASONS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Babe Ruth | 1920-21, '23-24, '26-32 |
| Lou Gehrig | 1930-31 |
| **CURTIS GRANDERSON** | **2011-12** |

- His 43HR in 2012 marked the most home runs by a Yankees CF since Mantle hit 54HR in 1961.
- Set a franchise record with 195K, second-most among all Major Leaguers behind Adam Dunn (222).
- Was selected to his third career All-Star Game and second straight with the Yankees...went 0-for-2 as the AL's starting CF in the 8-0 National League win...became the first Yankees outfielder to earn back-to-back fan-elected starts since Hall of Famers Rickey Henderson and Dave Winfield from 1987-88.
- Recorded 8HR and 16RBI in April, his highest career March/April totals for HR and RBI.
- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster (began 2008 on the 15-day D.L.).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit-by-pitch) in a career-high 28 consecutive games from 4/7-5/8 (previous best was 23 straight games 5/27-6/22/07).
- Hit 10HR at Yankee Stadium in the team's first 16 home games (through 5/10), becoming the fastest Yankee to reach double-digits in homers at home in franchise history (previous was Babe Ruth who reached 10HR at home in the Yankees' 19th home game in 1926)—credit: *Elias*...hit 7HR in the Yankees' first 10 home games of the season, tying the franchise record for homers in the club's first 10 home games of a season (also Alex Rodriguez in 2007 and Mickey Mantle and Yogi Berra in 1956)—credit: *Elias*.
- Went 5-for-5 and hit a career-high 3HR in 4/19 win vs. Minnesota, hitting a solo HR in the first, two-run HR in the second and solo HR in the fourth...became the 20th Yankee to homer at least three times in a game (28th time, first since Alex Rodriguez on 8/4/10 at Kansas City, also 3HR) and the first player overall (Yankee or opponent) to do so at the current Yankee Stadium...was the first Yankee with at least 3HR in a home game since Rodriguez on 4/26/05 vs. the Angels (3HR, 10RBI)...including postseason games, became the 21st Yankee with at least 3HR in a game (31st time, 28th in the regular season).
  - ⇨ Was the first Yankees CF with at least 3HR in a game since Bobby Murcer in 1973 and just the second Yankees No. 2 batter with 3HR in a game (also Murcer in '70)...was his 12th career multi-HR game and eighth as a Yankee.
  - ⇨ Was the first Yankee to homer in each of the first two innings of a game since Jason Giambi on 6/26/06 vs. Atlanta...became the 12th Major Leaguer all-time to hit 3HR through a game's first four innings (credit: STATS, LLC and SABR Home Run log) and first since the Cubs' Alfonso Soriano on 6/8/07 at Atlanta.
  - ⇨ Went 5-for-5 in the contest, becoming the first Yankee ever to collect 5H and 3HR in a single game...was the first Yankee with at least 14 total bases in a game since Joe DiMaggio in 1950...according to *Elias*, was the fourth active player to accomplish the feat, joining Victor Martinez (7/16/04 w/ Cleveland at Seattle), Albert Pujols (7/20/04 w/ St. Louis at Chicago-NL) and Dustin Pedroia (6/24/10 at Colorado – 10 innings)...tied his career high in hits (third time—also 7/30/08 at Cleveland and 9/18/05 at Los Angeles-AL, both with Detroit).
  - ⇨ Tallied 14 total bases in the game, the most by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio on 9/10/50 at Washington and matching DiMaggio (14 TB on 7/9/37) for the most total bases by a Yankee in a *home* game.
- Recorded his 500th career RBI with his second-inning, bases-loaded walk in 4/29 win vs. Detroit.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a third-inning single in 5/6 win at Kansas City, going 2-for-5 with 1R and 1RBI...appeared in his 1,000th career game in 5/13 loss vs. Seattle.

- Walked in a career-high eight-straight games from 5/19-27.
- Hit his fourth career grand slam in 6/1 win at Detroit...was his first grand slam since 8/25/11 vs. Oakland.
- Struck out a career-high-tying four times in 6/7 loss vs. Tampa Bay (fifth time, first since 7/4/10 vs. Toronto).
- Walked a career-high-tying three times in 6/16 win at Washington (seventh time, first since 8/7/11 at Boston).
- Hit his fifth career grand slam—and second of the season (also 6/1 at Detroit)—in 7/27 win vs. Boston.
- Hit in the leadoff position in five straight games from 8/3-7.
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high five consecutive games from 8/17-21.
- Hit in the cleanup spot in the starting lineup for just the second time in his career in 8/19 win vs. Boston (also 5/31/09 at Baltimore w/ Detroit), going 1-for-2 with 1 double, 1RBI and 2BB/1IBB.
- Hit his 200th career home run in 8/26 win at Cleveland.
- Hit 5HR in six games from 9/9-15, and 9HR over his final 23 games.
- Was 3-for-3 with 1R, 1 double, 1HR and 5RBI in 9/9 win at Baltimore—all after entering the game as a pinch-hitter in the sixth inning...became the first Yankee in the Live Ball Era to record 3H and 5RBI as a substitute...*Elias* notes the last Major Leaguer with at least 3H, 1HR and 5RBI in a game that he didn't start was Toronto's Kelly Gruber, who went 4-for-6 with 2HR and 5RBI off the bench in a 17-9 win vs. the Yankees on 4/11/88...his sixth-inning home run was his 100th as a Yankee and his first career pinch-hit HR.

**FEWEST GAMES NEEDED TO HIT 100HR WITH THE YANKEES**

| | |
|---|---|
| Babe Ruth | 250 |
| Roger Maris | 297 |
| ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 391 |
| Joe DiMaggio | 395 |
| MARK TEIXEIRA | 414 |
| **CURTIS GRANDERSON** | **430** |

- Recorded his 14th career multi-HR game and third of the season in 10/3 win vs. Boston (also 4/19 vs. Minnesota-3HR and 9/12 at Boston-2HR)...were his 42nd and 43rd home runs of the season, setting a new career high (previous high was 41HR in 2011).
- Played in all nine of the Yankees' playoff games (3-for-30), homering in the Yankees' ALDS-clinching Game 5 win.

**2011**

- Hit .262 (153-for-583) with 136R, 26 doubles, 41HR, 119RBI, 25SB and 85BB in 156 games (150 starts in CF and one at DH) with the Yankees, setting career highs in runs and RBI...led the Majors in runs scored, ranked second in HR and extra-base hits (81), third in RBI and total bases (332)...also led the Majors with 4.44 pitches seen per plate appearance...came in fourth place in AL MVP voting, garnering three first-place votes.
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award and was named the *Sporting News* All-Star team...also named the Yankees' 2011 nominee for the Hank Aaron Award, given to the top offensive performer in each league...selected as the recipient of the 2011 AL Oscar Charleston "MVP" Award by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM).
- Reached double digits in doubles (26), triples (10), HR (41) and SB (25)...since stolen bases became an official stat in the AL in 1913, became the first Yankee since 1945 and the ninth overall to reach the double digits in those categories: also Ben Chapman (1930, '31 and '32), Lou Gehrig (1927, '30 and '31), Joe Gordon (1940), Tony Lazzeri (1926, '28, '32 and '33), Bob Meusel (1921, '22, '24 and '25), Wally Pipp (1916), Babe Ruth (1921 and '23) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945)—credit: *Elias*.
- Became the first player in Major League history to record at least 40HR, 10 triples and 25SB in a season.
- Became the seventh Yankee to collect 130R and 40HR in a single season, joining Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (1927, '30-31, '36), Mickey Mantle (1956, '61), Roger Maris (1961), Alex Rodriguez (2007) and Babe Ruth (1920-21, '23-24, '26-28, '30-31).
- Became the first centerfielder to record at least 130R and 115RBI in a season since Atlanta's Dale Murphy in 1983 and the first in the AL since Mickey Mantle in 1961.
- Scored 136 runs (15 more than any other player in 2011), the most by a Yankees outfielder since Rickey Henderson in 1985 (146R).
- Became the third Yankees centerfielder with at least 41HR in a single season, joining Mickey Mantle (three times) and Joe DiMaggio (once).
- Collected four multi-HR games (5/6 at Texas, 7/5 at Cleveland, 8/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 8/28-G2 at Baltimore).

- Hit a career-high 16HR off left-handed pitching in 2011 (previous high was 5HR in 147 such at-bats in 2008)...had 20 such home runs in his career entering the season...led the Majors with 16HR and ranked second to teammate Robinson Cano with 44RBI against left-handed pitching in 2011...marked the most home runs in a season by a Yankee vs. LHP since Bernie Williams (16) in 1996 and most by a Yankees left-handed batter since Don Mattingly (18) in 1985.
- Of his 119RBI in 2011, 46 either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead (38.7%)...20 of his 41HR came with runners on base (48.8%).
- Became the first Yankee since Joe DiMaggio in 1937 (15 triples, 46HR) with at least 10 triples and 40HR in a season, and just the fourth Yankee (seventh time) since 1903 to reach the totals—credit: STATS, Inc...according to *Elias*, is the only player in club history with at least 10 triples, 30HR and 20SB in a single year.
- Earned his second All-Star Game selection, making his first start (in CF) in 7/12 All-Star Game, going 0-for-2 in the NL's 5-1 victory...with 6,683,877 fan votes, received the second-highest vote total of all-time (behind Jose Bautista's 7,454,753 in 2011)...became the Yankees' first centerfielder to be named to the All-Star team since Bernie Williams in 2001.
- Had 25HR before the All-Star break...over the last 50 years (1962-2011), only three Yankees hit more home runs prior to the All-Star break—Alex Rodriguez (30HR in 2007), Tino Martinez (28HR in 1997) and Jason Giambi (27HR in 2006 and 26HR in 2003)...became just the third player in Major League history with at least 7 triples and 25HR in a season before the All-Star break, joining Willie Mays (1955, NY Giants) and Eddie Mathews (1959, Milwaukee)...was the first Yankee with at least 7 triples before the All-Star game since Derek Jeter in 1999 (eight)—credit: *Elias*...was the first Yankee to accumulate at least 25HR and 15SB before the All-Star break.
- Had 11 assists in 2011, setting a single-season career high (previous high was 10CF assists in 2007).
- Hit game-winning solo HR and was 1-for-3 in 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, homering on Opening Day for the third straight season (2009-11)...the homer came off LHP Phil Coke, his first AB vs. a LHP in 2011...did not homer of a lefty in 2010 until 6/1 vs. Baltimore (off Brian Matusz) in his 36th AB of the season facing a LHP.
- Became the fifth player in Yankees history to hit 14 or more home runs before the team's 40th game of the season (through 5/17), joining Babe Ruth (six times), Mickey Mantle (1956), Tino Martinez (1997) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)...hit 16HR through the team's first 45 games (through 5/22), becoming the third Yankee in the last 50 years to reach the total in 45 games or less, joining Martinez (17HR in 1997) and Rodriguez (16HR in 2005; 18HR in 2007)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Scored at least one run in eight consecutive games from 5/21-29, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 8/27-9/4/08 w/ Detroit).
- Drove in the game-tying run with a two-out RBI single in the ninth inning of 5/24 win vs. Toronto...was his second game-tying hit with two outs in the ninth inning or later in 2011 (also 5/11 vs. Kansas City)...according to ESPN Research, joined Gary Sheffield (two in 2005), Roberto Kelly (two in 1991), Willie Randolph (two in 1980) and Graig Nettles (two in 1975) as the only Yankees from 1962-2011 to have two such hits in the same season.
- With 5 triples and 17HR by the close of play on 5/31, joined Babe Ruth (5 triples and 19HR though 5/31 in 1928) as the only two players in Major League history to reach those totals in a season before June 1—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 20th home run of the season in 6/11 win vs. Cleveland—his 62nd game of the season... became the first Yankees left-handed batter to hit at least 20HR in 62-or-fewer games since Tino Martinez in 1997 (21HR in first 62G)... became the first Yankees OF to do so since Maris and Mantle in 1961—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored 70 runs through 6/29, becoming the first Yankee to score at least 70 runs before 7/1 since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (73R through 6/30)...*Elias* also notes he became the seventh player in Baseball history with at least seven triples and 20HR in a season before 7/1, joining Babe Ruth (1921), Lou Gehrig (1927), Chuck Klein (1932), Willie Mays (1955), Jim Rice (1978) and Vladimir Guerrero (2000).

### 'C' NOTES

**CF Curtis Granderson** became the first Major Leaguer to record 100R and 100RBI in 2011, doing so in his first 126 games...according to *Elias*, only two Yankees since 2000 have reached those marks in 126 personal games or fewer: Alex Rodriguez in 2007 and Bernie Williams in 2000.

#### MOST HR vs. LHP in 2011

1. **CURTIS GRANDERSON, NYY ..... 16**
2. MARK TEIXEIRA, NYY ..... 13
3. Josh Willingham, OAK ..... 12

#### MOST RBI vs. LHP in 2011

1. ROBINSON CANO, NYY ..... 45
2. **CURTIS GRANDERSON, NYY ..... 44**
3. Ben Zobrist, TB ..... 38
4. MARK TEIXEIRA, NYY ..... 36

#### DOUBLE DIGITS

Yankees w/ at least 10 doubles, 10 triples, 10HR & 10SB in a season since SB became an official stat in the AL in 1913.

Wally Pipp ..... 1916
Bob Meusel ..... 1921-22, '24-25
Babe Ruth ..... 1921, '23
Tony Lazzeri ..... 1926, '28, '32-33
Lou Gehrig ..... 1927, '30-31
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-32
Joe Gordon ..... 1940
Snuffy Stirnweiss ..... 1945
**CURTIS GRANDERSON ..... 2011**

- Was named AL "Player of the Month" for August, marking his first career monthly award...during the month, hit .286 (30-for-105) with 29R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR and 29RBI...led the Majors in runs scored and tied for first in home runs...was tied with teammate Robinson Cano for the AL lead in RBI.
- Scored his 100th run of the season in 8/6 loss at Boston—in the team's 112th game of the season—becoming the third-quickest Yankee to reach the mark since 1986, trailing only Rickey Henderson (106 games in 1986) and Alex Rodriguez (110 games in 2007)—credit: *Elias*...also stole his 100th career base in the contest.
- With 33HR though the Yankees' first 115 games (through 8/10), joined Mark Teixeira (32HR) as just the third pair of Yankees teammates to each hit at least 30HR in fewer than 115 team games in a season (also Maris/Mantle, 1961 and Gehrig/Ruth, three times).
- Hit inside-the-park HR—his 35th homer of the season and the first of back-to-back home runs with Mark Teixeira—and was 1-for-4 with 1BB and 1SB in 8/21 win at Minnesota...was his third career inside-the-park HR and first by a Yankee since Jeter on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the last time a player hit an inside-the-park HR for his 35th or later home run in a season was Sammy Sosa in 2001 (HR No. 63 was an inside-the-park HR)...the last Yankee with at least 35HR in a season and at least one of them being an ITP homer was Mickey Mantle in 1961.
- Hit his third career grand slam in 8/25 win vs. Oakland...was the Yankees' third GS of the game to set a Major League record (also Cano and Martin)...tied his career highs in runs scored (4R, second time, also 7/21/08 at Kansas City) and RBI (5RBI, fifth time)...was his next homer after the inside-the-park HR, becoming the first player since Carl Crawford (April 2007) to have consecutive homers be an inside-the-park and grand slam.
- Recorded outfield assists on plays at home plate in the seventh and eighth innings of 9/8 loss at Baltimore...was the second time in 2011 he recorded two outfield assists in a game, becoming the first Yankee outfielder with multiple games of multiple OF assists since Mel Hall in 1992 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went 5-for-20 (.250) with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 3RBI in the ALDS vs. Detroit, hitting safely in each game.

**2010**

- Batted .247 (115-for-466) with 76R, 17 doubles, 7 triples, 24HR, 67RBI and 12SB in 136 games (134 starts in CF) with the Yankees...started at five different spots in the batting order (No. 2 and 6-9).
- From 8/12 through the end of the season, hit .286 (16-for-56) with 3HR vs. left-handed pitching...batted just .206 (21-for-102) off lefties through 8/11 and hit only 3HR against LH pitchers from Opening Day 2009 through 8/11/10...overall in 2010, hit .234 (37-for-158) with 4HR vs. LHP and .253 (78-for-308) with 20HR against RHP.
- Hit a team-high 14HR in 157AB over his final 46 games of the season (from 8/14) after hitting just 10HR in 309AB over his first 90 games of the season...hit 9HR over his last 23 home games of the season.
- Hit a solo HR in his first plate appearance as a Yankee in the second inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston, going 1-for-4 with 1BB...was the first Yankee to homer in his first at-bat as a Yankee on Opening Day since Jimmy Wynn on 4/7/77 vs. Milwaukee...became the fourth player to homer in his first AB or PA as a Yankee coming at Fenway Park (also John Miller-1966, Graig Nettles-1973 and Andy Phillips-2004)—credit: *Elias*...was the second of back-to-back homers with Jorge Posada, becoming the first pair of Yankees to hit back-to-back home runs on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp on 4/5/83 at Seattle (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit a game-winning solo HR in the 10th inning of 4/7 win at Boston off Jonathan Papelbon...marked his second career go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later (also 9/26/05 vs. Chicago-AL off Cliff Politte).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a Grade 2 strain of the left groin from 5/2-28...suffered the injury while running the bases in 5/1 loss vs. Chicago-AL...was taken to NewYork-Presbyterian for an MRI following the game...in five rehab games (3GS in CF, 2GS at DH) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 4-for-16 (.250) with 2RBI and 2BB/1IBB.
- Was reinstated from the 15-day disabled list prior to 5/28 win vs. Cleveland and batted second in the starting lineup for just the third time in his career (also 7/23/05 Game 2 vs. Minnesota and 9/30/07 at Chicago-AL)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit a game-winning solo-HR in the 10th and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 1SB in 6/23 win at Arizona...was his third career extra-inning HR and second in 2010 (also 10th inning of 4/7 win at Boston off Jonathan Papelbon).
- Was 3-for-3 with 1 double and 1BB in 8/16 loss vs. Detroit...was caught stealing in the fifth, marking his first CS since 7/31/09 at Cleveland to snap a streak of 13 straight successful stolen base attempts.
- Went 2-for-3, with his second multi-HR game this season in 9/2 win vs. Oakland, entering the game defensively in the second in CF when Swisher left with a left knee injury...became the third player in franchise history to collect a multi-homer game despite not being in the starting lineup, joining Steve Balboni (5/23/90 at Minnesota) and Cody Ransom (9/26/08 at Boston)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit 4HR with 9RBI in seven games over the Yankees' final homestand of the season (9/20-26)...overall, homered seven times in his final 16 games from 9/15 through the end of the season, collecting 19RBI over the stretch.
- Hit a team-high .357 (10-for-28) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, a team-high-tying 6RBI and a team-high 8BB in nine postseason games.

## 2009

- Batted .249 (157-for-631) with 91R, 23 doubles, 8 triples, 30HR, 71RBI and 20SB in 160 games with the Tigers…was tied for fifth in the AL in triples and ranked ninth with 141K…led the Majors by grounding into a double play in just 0.9 percent of GIDP situations in 2009 (1 GIDP in 106 GIDP).
- Was one of three AL players to record 30HR and 20SB, joining Texas' Ian Kinsler and Nelson Cruz…marked his second straight season with at least 20HR and 20SB, becoming one of just three Tigers players to reach the totals in multiple seasons, joining Kirk Gibson (four times) and Alan Trammell (three times).
- Hit .275 (124-for-451) with 28HR vs. right-handed pitchers and .183 (33-for-180) with 2HR against left-handed pitchers…batted .267 (86-for-322) in 81 games on the road, tying for fourth in the AL with 20 road homers…hit .230 (71-for-309) with 10HR in 79 games at home.
- Connected for seven leadoff homers, matching his own 2007 Tigers club record.
- Was selected to the American League All-Star team for the first time in his career…tripled in his only AB (off Heath Bell) and scored the game-winning run in the eighth inning of the 4-3 AL victory at St. Louis.
- Made 155 starts in CF, committing just 3E in 407 total chances (.993 fielding percentage)…ranked fifth in fielding percentage among AL outfielders with at least 125 games…did not commit an error in his first 96 games of the season from 4/6-7/26, a total of 221 errorless chances.
- Connected for three two-homer games in 2009 (4/21 at Los Angeles-AL, 6/17 at St. Louis and 7/29 at Texas).
- Hit his 100th career HR on 9/27 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field, a solo HR off Daniel Hudson in the first inning.
- Following the season was tabbed the third-best defensive outfielder in the American League by *Baseball America*.

## 2008

- Hit .280 (155-for-553) with 112R, 26 doubles, 13 triples, 22HR, 66RBI and 12SB…led the AL in triples, becoming the first Tigers player to lead the league in triples in consecutive seasons since Ty Cobb in 1917 (24) and 1918 (14)…became the fourth player in Detroit history to post double-digit totals in a single-season in doubles, triples, homers and RBI, joining Bobby Veach (1920-21), Ty Cobb (1921, 1925) and Charlie Gehringer (1929-30).
- Ranked second in the AL in runs scored, becoming the first Tigers player to score 100-or-more runs in back-to-back seasons since Tony Phillips in 1992-93…was the ninth-hardest player to double up, grounding into a double play once every 79.0AB.
- Hit four leadoff home runs (4/24 vs. Texas, 5/4 at Minnesota, 6/20 at San Diego and 8/27 vs. Cleveland).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a non-displaced fracture of the third metacarpal in his right hand…reinstated from the D.L. on 4/23, and hit safely in six of his first seven games back.
- Established a career high with a 15-game hitting streak from 6/10-27, batting .443 (27-for-61) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 7RBI…scored a career-high 4R in 7/21 win at Kansas City.
- Equaled a career high five hits on 7/30 at Cleveland, going 5-for-7 with 3R and 2RBI in the Tigers' 13-inning win.
- Prior to the season, agreed to terms on a five-year contract with a club option for 2013 on 2/4.

## 2007

- Hit .302 (185-for-612) with 122R, 38 doubles, 23 triples, 23HR, 74RBI and 26SB in 158 games for the Tigers, recording career-highs in hits, doubles, triples and stolen bases…led the AL in triples, ranked third in runs scored and extra-base hits (84), fourth in total bases (338), sixth in slugging percentage (.552), seventh in strikeouts (141) and tied for ninth in multi-hit games (57).
- Became the third player in Major League history to collect at least 30 doubles, 20 triples, 20HR and 20SB in a single season, joining the Cubs' Wildfire Schulte (1911) and Philadelphia's Jimmy Rollins (also in 2007)…became the 13th player in Tigers history to post double-digits in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases…joined teammate Gary Sheffield as one of seven Tigers all-time to collect at least 20HR and 20SB in a single season.
- His 23 triples were the most by a Tiger since Ty Cobb finished with 24 triples in 1917, while his 122 runs were the most by a Tigers player since Ron LeFlore scored 126 runs in 1978.

- Was successful in 96.3 percent of his stolen base attempts (26-for-27), marking the best single-season stolen base percentage by a Tigers player since it became an official statistic in 1920.
- Hit .337 (166-for-493) with 20HR against right-handed pitchers, ranking fourth in the AL with a .621 slugging percentage and sixth in batting average against righties...batted .160 (19-for-119) with 3HR vs. lefthanders, recording the lowest batting average in the league against left-handed pitchers among qualifiers.
- Led all Major League outfielders with 428 putouts, tying for eighth in the AL with 10 assists...tied for the third-most putouts by a Tigers outfielder in franchise history with Barney McCosky (1939).
- Set a Detroit franchise record with seven leadoff homers (4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, 5/9 vs. Seattle, 7/14 at Seattle, 7/23 at Chicago-AL, 8/26 vs. New York-AL, 9/16 at Minnesota and 9/22 vs. Kansas City).

**TWENTY GRAND**

In 2007, Curtis Granderson became one of four players in Major League history to collect at least 20 doubles, 20 triples, 20HR and 20SB in the same season:

| Player | Year | 2B | 3B | HR | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wildfire Schulte, CHC | 1911 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 23 |
| Willie Mays, NYG | 1957 | 26 | 20 | 35 | 38 |
| **CURTIS GRANDERSON, DET** | **2007** | **38** | **23** | **23** | **26** |
| Jimmy Rollins, PHI | 2007 | 38 | 20 | 30 | 41 |

- Hit his first career grand slam in 4/4 win vs. Toronto, connecting in the third inning off Shaun Marcum...matched his career high with 5RBI (second time).
- Named the AL "Player of the Week" for 7/9-15 after hitting .500 (8-for-16) with 7R in four games.
- Batted .283 (96-for-339) with 62R, 24 doubles, 15 triples, 12HR and 43RBI in 85 games prior to the All-Star break, tying for the AL lead with 51 extra-base hits...became the ninth Major League player since 1957 to post double-digit totals in doubles, triples and home runs prior to the All-Star break...hit .326 (89-for-273) with 60R, 14 doubles, 8 triples, 11HR and 31RBI in 73 games following the break.
- Collected his second career inside-the-park home run off Phil Hughes in 8/26 win vs. the Yankees...stole a career-high three bases in 9/30 win at Chicago-AL in the final game of the season.

## 2006

- In his first full season at the Major League level, batted .260 (155-for-596) with 31 doubles, 9 triples, 19HR, 68RBI and 8SB in 159 games (153 starts in CF)...led all AL outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, ranking second with 389 total chances and 385 putouts...was the best fielding percentage by a Tigers centerfielder since Mickey Stanley posted a 1.000 fielding percentage in 1970.
- Led the American League with 174K, marking the third-highest single-season strikeout total in Detroit club history.
- Batted .274 (123-for-449, 15HR) against right-handed pitchers and .218 (32-for-147, 4HR) vs. lefties...hit .278 (92-for-331) with 11HR in 87 games prior to the All-Star break...in 72 games following the All-Star break, batted .238 (63-for-265) with 8HR.
- Established a career high with 5RBI and was 2-for-5 with 1 triple in 5/26 win vs. Cleveland.
- Collected his first career leadoff home run in 6/18 win Chicago-AL (off Mark Prior), going 2-for-5 with 2R and 1RBI...hit six leadoff homers during the season (also 6/23 vs. St. Louis, 8/27 at Cleveland, 9/7 at Minnesota, 9/23 at Kansas City and 9/29 vs. Kansas City).
- Committed the first error of his Major League career on 7/25 at Cleveland, snapping a 150-game errorless streak...marked the longest errorless streak to begin a Major League career by a non-pitcher since Dave Roberts went his first 205 career games without an error from 8/7/99-4/20/03, and the longest such streak ever by a Tigers outfielder.
- Homered and tripled in the first inning in 9/23 win at Kansas City, going 2-for-6 with 2R and 4RBI...became just the fifth Major Leaguer since 1987 to accomplish the feat in the same inning, joining Detroit's Tony Phillips (1991), Arizona's Steve Finley (1999), Detroit's Brandon Inge (2004) and Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford (2005).
- Recorded his first career multi-homer game in 9/29 loss vs. Kansas City.
- Saw his first postseason action for the American League champions, batting .226 (12-for-53) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 7RBI and 2SB...went 3-for-5 with 1HR and 1RBI in his first career playoff game in Game 1 of the ALDS on 10/3 at the original Yankee Stadium.

## 2005

- Batted .272 (44-for-162) with 6 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 20RBI in 47 games over two stints with the Tigers (7/22-27; 8/15-10/2)...named the Tigers "Rookie of the Year" by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters' Association.
- Hit .318 (7-for-22) over his first five-day stay with the club, collecting 2 triples, 2HR and 4RBI in six games...hit his first Major League homer on 7/23 vs. Minnesota, a solo shot off Carlos Silva...became the first player to hit two triples and 2HR in his first four games of a season since Milwaukee's Pedro Garcia in 1974.
- Re-joined the Tigers on 8/15 for the remainder of the season...recorded his first career inside-the-park home run on 9/15 at Los Angeles-AL...went 5-for-5 with 1 double in 9/18 loss at Los Angeles-AL...hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 9/26 vs. Chicago-AL in the ninth inning off Cliff Politte.

- Opened the season with Triple-A Toledo and batted .290 (129-for-445) with 29 doubles, 13 triples, 15HR, 65RBI and 22SB, ranking second in the International League in triples...led all league outfielders with 15 assists.
- Named to the International League's postseason all-star squad...tabbed as the 19th-best prospect in the International League following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Played in 21 games with Licey in the Dominican Winter League, hitting .194 (14-for-72) with 9R, 1 double, 1HR and 8RBI.

## 2004

- Saw his first Major League action, appearing in nine games as a September call-up with the Tigers, batting .240 (6-for-25) with 1 double and 1 triple.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and added to Detroit's active roster on 9/12...made his Major League debut the next night vs. Minnesota, starting in center field and going hitless in four at-bats in the Tigers loss...threw out Jacques Jones at third base in the fifth inning for his first career assist...collected his first hit on 9/19 at Chicago-AL, singling as a pinch-hitter in the eighth inning off Freddy Garcia.
- Began the season at Double-A Erie, batting .301 (139-for-462) with 19 doubles, 8 triples, 21HR, 94RBI and 14SB, earning the Tigers' Minor League "Player of the Year" award...ranked second in the Eastern League with a .405 on-base percentage, tied for third with 89R and 8 triples, tied for fourth in RBI, ninth with 139H and tied for ninth in batting average...selected to the Eastern League's post-season All-Star team and *Baseball America*'s Double-A All-Star team.
- Reached base safely in 33 straight games from 5/28-7/16...named Tigers Minor League "Player of the Month" for July...homered in five consecutive games from 7/30-8/3 (6HR total).
- Appeared in three games during the EL playoffs, batting .182 (2-for-11) with 1 double and 1RBI.
- Following the season, *Baseball America* named him the top prospect in the Tigers organization, the seventh-best prospect in the Eastern League, the 16th-best outfield prospect in baseball, the "Best Hitter for Average" and the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Tigers organization.
- Hit .321 (27-for-84) with 16 runs scored, 4 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI in 23 games for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League following the season...named one of six nominees for the MLB.com Arizona Fall League Dernell Stenson Sportsmanship Award.

## 2003

- In 127 games with Single-A Lakeland, batted .286 (136-for-476) with 29 doubles, 10 triples, 11HR, 51RBI and 10SB, leading the Florida State League in triples, tying for second with 218 total bases, ranking fourth with 71R, 136H and a .458 slugging percentage, fifth with 50 extra-base hits and eighth in batting average...also tied for the lead among league outfielders with 15 assists.
- Selected to the FSL mid-season All-Star team...named the eighth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America* following the season.

## 2002

- Named the New York-Penn League's "Most Valuable Player," batting .344 (73-for-212) with 15 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 34RBI and 9SB in 52 games with Single-A Oneonta...was selected to the league's postseason All-Star squad and *Baseball America*'s short-season All-Star team...received the NYPL Stedler Award, given to the league player deemed likely to go the farthest in professional baseball.
- Named to *Baseball America*'s College Draft All-Star squad and rated by the publication as the fifth-best pure hitter and having the fifth-best debut among college players in the draft...named the 10th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League and 18th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.
- Reached base safely via a hit or walk in 21 straight games from 7/10-8/1, batting .400 (38-for-95) with 20R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 6BB.

## PERSONAL

- Graduated from Thornton Fractional South High School in Illinois...was selected SICA Central All-Conference, as well as receiving *Illinois Times*, *Daily Southtown* and *Star Newspaper* All-Area recognition.
- Graduated from the University of Illinois-Chicago with a business degree, completing his final two years of school while playing in the Tigers organization...as a junior, was named Horizon League "Player of the Year" and earned All-Horizon League honors...also selected as a Second-Team All-American by *Baseball America* and *USA Today's Baseball Weekly* and a Third-Team Louisville Slugger NCAA Division I All-American...ranked second among all NCAA Division I players with a .483 batting average as a junior and established single-season records at UIC in batting average, runs (76) and hits (100)...concluded his college career as the school's all-time leader with 178R, placing second on the all-time list with 41 doubles and 24HR, third with 9 triples, fourth with 220H and 624AB, tied for fourth with 125RBI, fifth with 107BB and tied for fifth with a .350 average.

- Was inducted into the University of Illinois-Chicago Athletics Hall of Fame on 1/18/08, and had his No. 28 jersey retired on 2/6/13.
- Represented MLB as an ambassador in a December 2012 trip to Korea and Japan...did so in January 2011 as well on a trip to New Zealand, participating in clinics and taking part in the Oceanic 16 and Under Tournament...joined Major League Baseball's Taiwan All-Star tour following the 2011 season...also went as an MLB ambassador to China following the 2008 season, South Africa following the 2007 season and Europe following the 2006 season.
- Wore customized shoes with the Jackie Robinson Day logo on the back and No. 42 on the tongue in 4/15/12 win vs. Los Angeles-AL...the shoes were later auctioned off with all proceeds going to the Jackie Robinson Foundation.
- Played Wiffle Ball home run derby on 11/28/11 at PS19X in the Bronx to commemorate the school's renovated schoolyard...visited with children at PS114X in the Bronx in June 2010.
- In 2008, established the Grand Kids Foundation to focus on improving opportunities for inner-city youth in the areas of education and youth baseball...released a children's book, *All You Can Be*, which encourages children to chase their dreams...the book includes illustrations from fourth graders all across the state of Michigan...reprised the book for release in 2011 to feature pictures created by NYC students...donated a copy of the book to each public elementary school library in Michigan as well as New York City in 2012...organized Team Granderson for the 2010 NYC Marathon, raising money for the foundation.
- Teamed with the Grand Kids Foundation and the New York Yankees to distribute backpacks, school supplies, books and teddy bears to kids at PS 39 in Staten Island on 12/17/12, as part of the Hurricane Sandy School Recovery Program, established to provide school supplies to students affected by the storm.
- Was named the Yankees' 2010 Roberto Clemente Award nominee, the third such time he has received the honor (also 2007 and 2009 w/ Detroit)...received the 2009 Marvin Miller Award (as voted by MLB players) for his work on and off the field that inspires others to higher levels of achievement, and for displaying as much passion to give back to others as he shows between the lines on the baseball diamond...received a 2009 Jefferson Award for Public Service from All Stars Helping Kids as a top athlete who has given back to the community...received the Pop Lloyd Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum on 1/10/09 for his baseball and community leadership...has twice (2008, '09) been nominated for the Branch Rickey Award, given by the Rotary Club of Denver to recognize professionals in Major League baseball for exceptional community service.
- Was honored by the MLB Players Alumni Association as the Yankees' 2011 winner of the Heart and Hustle Award, presented to one player on each team who demonstrates a passion for the game of baseball and best embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game, based on the passion, desire and work ethic demonstrated both on and off the field...was honored at the 2011 "Heroes for Hope" ALS fundraiser held by Northport (NY) High School.
- Is an official spokesman for the White House's anti-obesity campaign, joining First Lady Michelle Obama as MLB's representative for the official announcement on 2/8/10 at the White House...is also a captain for MLBPA Action Teams, which teams with Volunteers of America to encourage youth to volunteer within their communities.
- While with the Tigers, was an active participant in Play Baseball Detroit, Tigers Dreams Come True and the Detroit Tigers Autographed Memorabilia Donation Program...served as a spokesman for Gloves for Kids, reading to students in association with the Detroit Newspapers in Education...sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend...judged entries in the annual Detroit Tigers Jackie Robinson Essay, Art and Poetry Contest, and attended the Rockin' Rooftop fundraising event to benefit the Coalition on Temporary Shelter (COTS).
- Was a studio analyst for TBS during Major League Baseball playoff broadcasts in both 2007 and 2008 and served the same role with ESPN in 2007.
- Took part in the Detroit Action Team, a national youth volunteer initiative administered by the Major League Baseball Players Trust and Volunteers of America that is actively recruiting the next generation of volunteers.

**Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees**

Since 1961 (expansion era)

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. Miller.....9/11/1966 at BOS | Bubba Crosby.....4/9/2004 vs. CWS |
| Graig Nettles.....4/6/1973 at BOS*† | Andy Phillips.....9/26/2004 at BOS |
| Jimmy Wynn.....4/7/1977 vs. MIL† | Nick Green.....7/2/2006 vs. NYM* |
| Barry Foote.....4/28/1981 at DET | Wilson Betemit.....8/2/2007 vs. CWS |
| Glenallen Hill.....7/24/2000 at BAL | Cody Ransom.....8/17/2008 vs. KC** |
| Ron Coomer.....4/6/2002 vs. TB | **CURTIS GRANDERSON.....4/4/2010 at BOS†** |
| Marcus Thames.....6/10/2002 vs. ARI | Andruw Jones.....4/5/2011 vs. MIN |
| Todd Zeile.....4/2/2003 at TOR | |

**All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.* *†Opening Day*

***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, becoming the first Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*

## Granderson's Career Batting Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Oneonta | .344 | 52 | 212 | 45 | 73 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 35 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .417 | .495 |
| 2003 | Lakeland | .286 | 127 | 476 | 71 | 136 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 49 | 91 | 10 | 7 | 5 | .365 | .458 |
| 2004 | Erie | .303 | 123 | 462 | 89 | 140 | 19 | 8 | 21 | 93 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 95 | 14 | 8 | 3 | .407 | .515 |
| | DETROIT - a | .240 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .321 | .360 |
| 2005 | Toledo | .290 | 111 | 445 | 79 | 129 | 29 | 13 | 15 | 65 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 129 | 22 | 6 | 4 | .359 | .515 |
| | DETROIT | .272 | 47 | 162 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .314 | .494 |
| 2006 | DETROIT | .260 | 159 | 596 | 90 | 155 | 31 | 9 | 19 | 68 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 66 | 174 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .335 | .438 |
| 2007 | DETROIT | .302 | 158 | 612 | 122 | 185 | 38 | 23 | 23 | 74 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 141 | 26 | 1 | 5 | .361 | .552 |
| 2008 | Toledo | .333 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .444 |
| | West Michigan | .364 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .727 |
| | DETROIT - b | .280 | 141 | 553 | 112 | 155 | 26 | 13 | 22 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 71 | 111 | 12 | 4 | 4 | .365 | .494 |
| 2009 | DETROIT - c | .249 | 160 | 631 | 91 | 157 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 71 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 72 | 141 | 20 | 6 | 3 | .327 | .453 |
| 2010 | YANKEES - d | .247 | 136 | 466 | 76 | 115 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 116 | 12 | 2 | 2 | .324 | .468 |
| | Scranton/WB | .250 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .250 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | .262 | 156 | 583 | 136 | 153 | 26 | 10 | 41 | 119 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 85 | 169 | 25 | 10 | 3 | .364 | .552 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | .232 | 160 | 596 | 102 | 138 | 18 | 4 | 43 | 106 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 75 | 195 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .319 | .492 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.300** | **423** | **1631** | **286** | **489** | **93** | **37** | **50** | **246** | **10** | **13** | **26** | **200** | **355** | **55** | **23** | **13** | **.382** | **.494** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.262** | **1126** | **4224** | **749** | **1108** | **186** | **78** | **210** | **591** | **27** | **28** | **33** | **487** | **1098** | **114** | **32** | **18** | **.341** | **.492** |
| **NYY Totals** | | **.247** | **452** | **1645** | **314** | **406** | **61** | **21** | **108** | **292** | **9** | **17** | **19** | **213** | **480** | **47** | **15** | **5** | **.337** | **.506** |

Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the third round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the disabled list from June 21-July 3, 2004 with a left ankle sprain.

b – Placed on the disabled list from March 23-April 23, 2008 with a non-displaced fracture of the third metacarpal in his right hand.

c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers in a three-team, seven-player deal in which the Yankees sent LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson to Detroit and RHP Ian Kennedy to the Arizona Diamondbacks on December 9, 2009.

d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 2-27, 2010 with a grade 2 left groin strain.

## Granderson's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. NYY | .294 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .278 | .765 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .455 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .727 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .250 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .550 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .158 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .316 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.269** | **17** | **67** | **10** | **18** | **2** | **3** | **4** | **12** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **18** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **.324** | **.567** |

## Granderson's Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. OAK | .333 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .474 | .667 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .294 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .520 | .529 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .000 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .000 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.233** | **14** | **43** | **5** | **10** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **13** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **.421** | **.442** |

## Granderson's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DET vs. STL | .095 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .136 | .143 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.095** | **5** | **21** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.136** | **.143** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.229** | **36** | **131** | **16** | **30** | **6** | **3** | **6** | **17** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **20** | **38** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **.333** | **.458** |

## Granderson's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | DET, St. Louis | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 3.000 |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2012 | NYY, Kansas City | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.200** | **5** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.200** | **.600** |

## Granderson's World Baseball Classic Record

| Year | Country, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | USA, USA | .235 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .316 | .235 |
| **WBC Totals** | | **.235** | **7** | **17** | **1** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.316** | **.235** |

## Granderson's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .994 | 1113 | 2740 | 44 | 18 | 2802 |

## Granderson's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 14. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 13, last on 10/3/12 vs. Boston. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 4/19/12 vs. Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** 5, last on 7/27/12 vs. Boston (Mark Melancon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 9/9/12 at Baltimore (Jake Arrieta). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 3, last on 8/21/11 at Minnesota (Jose Mijares). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 9/26/05 w/ Detroit vs. Chicago-AL (Cliff Politte). **LEADOFF HR:** 24, last on 9/27/09 w/ Detroit at Chicago-AL (Daniel Hudson).

**Player of the Month:** Aug. 2011

**Player of the Week:** 7/10-16/07

**Rookie of the Month:** None

# TRAVIS HAFNER

**33**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 240 | L | R |

**DESIGNATED HITTER**

**BIRTHDATE**
June 3, 1977

**OPENING DAY AGE**
35

**BIRTHPLACE**
Jamestown, N.D.

**RESIDES**
Avon Lake, Ohio

**M.L. SERVICE**
10 years, 9 days

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year contract on February 1, 2013…contract extends through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Spent 10 seasons in the Cleveland organization (2003-12)…ranks eighth in Indians history with 200HR…his 187HR and 650RBI *as a designated hitter* are club records.
- Hit 12 grand slams with Cleveland, trailing only Manny Ramirez (13) for most in Indians history.
- Among active American Leaguers currently on a roster, ranks sixth with a .381 career on-base percentage and an average of 7.92 plate appearances per walk.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
4 - 10 times
Last: vs. CWS, 8/30/10
**Runs**
4 - 2 times
Last: vs. NYY, 7/4/06
**2B**
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. CWS, 8/30/10
**3B**
1 - 12 times
Last: vs. DET, 7/24/12
**HR**
3 - at LAA, 7/20/04
**RBI**
6 - 4 times
Last: vs. LAA, 6/3/06
**BB**
4 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 4/4/07
**SO**
4 - 7 times
Last: at CWS, 8/16/11
**SB**
1 - 9 times
Last: vs. KC, 9/24/10
**Hit Streak**
14g - 8/10-24/06
**"Walk-off" Hits**
6 times
Last: 7/07/11 vs. TOR (Grand Slam)

## 2012

- Was limited to 66 games with the Indians, batting .228 (50-for-219) with 23R, 6 doubles, 12HR and 34RBI…also recorded 2 triples, his first since 2007.
- Batted .295 (18-for-61) in 18 games in April before hitting just .197 (14-for-71) over 21 games in May.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right knee soreness on 5/24…underwent surgery on 5/31 to clean up damaged cartilage…surgery was performed by Dr. Rick Parker at the Cleveland Clinic…played in three rehab games with Triple-A Columbus, going 1-for-10 (.100)…was reinstated from the D.L. on 7/4.
- Missed three games on the paternity list from 8/1-3 for the birth of his second son, Trip John.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 8/5 at Detroit off the Tigers' Joaquin Benoit.
- Was again placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 with lower back inflammation…was reinstated from the D.L. on 9/19 and appeared in six games, batting .111 (2-for-18) with 1HR and 2RBI.
- Hit his third career pinch-hit HR on 10/2 vs. Chicago-AL off Jake Peavy…was his 200th home run as an Indian.

## 2011

- Hit .280 (91-for-325) with 41R, 16 doubles, 13HR and 57RBI in 94 games with Cleveland…hit .359 (52-for-145) with runners on base and .383 (31-for-81) with RISP.
- Batted .345 (39-for-113) with 8 doubles, 5HR and 22RBI in his first 32 games of the season (through 5/17)…over the remainder of the season, hit just .245 (52-for-212) with 8 doubles, 8HR and 35RBI in 62 games.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/18 with a right oblique strain suffered during batting practice that night at Chicago-AL…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/17.
- Hit a "walk-off" grand slam on 7/7 vs. Toronto (off Luis Perez), erasing a 4-1 Blue Jays lead…was his 12th career grand slam…was the 25th time a player hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on 7/22 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Returned to the 15-day disabled list from 8/22-9/10 with a strained tendon in his right foot–an injury that also caused him to miss several games in late April and early May.

## 2010

- Batted .278 (110-for-396) with 46R, 29 doubles, 13HR and 50RBI in 118 games with Cleveland...was hit by a pitch 12 times, tied for fifth-most in the AL...hit two grand slams during the season (6/9 vs. Boston and 8/16 vs. Seattle).
- Hit .329 (51-for-155) with 15 doubles, 5HR and 21RBI in 44 games following the All-Star break...ranked fourth in the AL in batting average during the second half (min. 150PA)...in 74 games before the break, batted just .245 (59-for-241) with 14 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/29-8/14 with right shoulder inflammation.

**HIGHEST OBP IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE SINCE 2002**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Manny Ramirez | .411 |
| 2. Joe Mauer | .405 |
| 3. Miguel Cabrera | .401 |
| 4. Jim Thome | .398 |
| 5. Jason Giambi | .398 |
| 6 ALEX RODRIGUEZ | .388 |
| 7. David Ortiz | .386 |
| 8. KEVIN YOUKILIS | .384 |
| **9. TRAVIS HAFNER** | **.381** |
| 10. Frank Thomas | .378 |

## 2009

- Batted .272 (92-for-338) with 46R, 19 doubles, 16HR and 49RBI in 94 games with Cleveland...did not play in more than four consecutive games at all during the season.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/29-6/4 with right shoulder soreness...appeared in 12 rehab games with Triple-A Columbus from 5/15-6/3, batting .333 (13-for-39) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI.
- Following his D.L. stint, hit .273 (75-for-275) with 14 doubles, 12HR and 41RBI in 77 games.

## 2008

- Was limited to 57 games with Cleveland, batting .197 (39-for-198) with 21R, 10 doubles, 5HR and 24RBI after missing the majority of the season on the disabled list.
- Batted .208 (20-for-96) in 25 games in April and just .217 (34-for-157) through his first 46 games before being placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/26-9/8 with instability, inflammation and weakness in his right shoulder joint...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/26.
- Appeared in seven rehab games with Triple-A Buffalo, batting .318 (7-for-22)...then joined Double-A Akron in the Eastern League playoffs, going 2-for-6 with 2HR and 6RBI in two games.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/9, appearing in 11 games with the Indians down the stretch (.122, 5-for-41, 1HR).
- Underwent right shoulder surgery on 10/14 at St. Vincent Hospital in Birmingham, Ala. (performed by Dr. James Andrews)...the surgery involved performing an arthroscopic debridement (cleaning out) of the right shoulder joint.

## 2007

- Hit .266 (145-for-545) with 80R, 25 doubles, 24HR and 100RBI in 152 games with Cleveland, reaching the 100RBI plateau for the fourth straight season...ranked fourth in the AL with a career-high 102BB...marked his most games played in any season.
- Batted .316 (31-for-98) with 5HR and 23RBI in 27 games in September, including a .373 (22-for-59) mark with 3HR and 13RBI in 17 games from 9/11 through the end of the season.
- Surpassed Andre Thornton (125) as the Indians' all-time career leader in home runs as a designated hitter (126) on 9/4 at Minnesota.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .186 (8-for-43) with 2HR and 4RBI in 11 games for the AL Central champions...drove in the game-winning run in the 11th inning in the Indians' 11-inning ALDS game win vs. the Yankees.
- Signed a four-year contract extension through the 2012 season with a club option for 2013 on 7/12.

## 2006

- Batted .308 (140-for-454) with 100R, 31 doubles, 42HR, 117RBI and 100BB in 129 games with the Indians...set career highs in runs scored, home runs and RBI...finished eighth in AL MVP balloting with 64 points.
- Led the AL in slugging percentage (.659), ranked second in on-base percentage (.439), tied for third in home runs, tied for fourth in walks and ranked sixth in RBI...led the AL with an average of 3.9AB/RBI, and ranked second with a ratio of 10.8AB/HR...his 16HR off left-handed pitchers ranked second among AL left-handed batters behind only David Ortiz (18).
- Became just the second Indians player to reach 100R, 40HR, 100RBI and 100BB in a season, joining Jim Thome (1997, 2001-02)...his 39HR and 110RBI *as a DH* broke Andre Thornton's 1982 club records (32HR, 109RBI).
- Homered in four straight games twice (5/1-4 and 8/2-5) and in back-to-back games 13 times.
- Tied the Major League single-season record with six grand slams (5/1 vs. Chicago-AL, 5/17 vs. Kansas City, 6/3 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 7/1 at Cincinnati, 7/7 at New York-AL and 8/13 vs. Kansas City), matching the Yankees' Don Mattingly in 1987...overall, was 8-for-14 (.571) with 30RBI with the bases loaded.
- Reached base safely in 11 straight PA from 4/5-8, the longest known streak by an Indian since 1969.

- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run (a grand slam) on 7/1 at Cincinnati (off Joe Mays)...hit his 100th career home run off Scott Proctor on 7/4 vs. the Yankees.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" in August after batting .361 (35-for-97) with a league-leading 13HR and 30RBI in 28 games...hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 8/10-24.
- Missed the final 29 games of the season after suffering a broken right hand (fourth metacarpal) on 9/1 at Texas after being hit by a pitch by C.J. Wilson.

**2005**
- Hit .305 (148-for-486) with 94R, 42 doubles, 33HR and 108RBI in 137 games with Cleveland...set a career high in doubles, tied for fifth-most in the AL...finished fifth in the AL MVP voting...following the season, was named Tribe "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland BBWAA...the Indians went 43-16 (.729) in games in which he had at least 1RBI.
- Became the 10th player in Indians' history to bat at least .300 while hitting 30HR and 100RBI...his 106RBI *as a designated hitter* ranked second in the AL behind Boston's David Ortiz (141).
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" in June after hitting .345 (30-for-87) with 10 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 24 games...won AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 7/4-10, batting .480 (12-for-25) with 4HR and 12RBI in eight games over the stretch...included in the span was a day/night doubleheader on 7/4 vs. Detroit in which he went 6-for-10 with 3HR and 6RBI.
- Was hit in the face by a Mark Buerhle pitch on 7/16 vs. Chicago-AL and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/26 (retroactive to 7/17) due to post-concussive symptoms...in three rehab games with Double-A Akron from 8/1-3, went 0-for-9...was reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4.
- Homered in a career-high six straight games from 9/18-24, the second-longest such streak in franchise history behind Jim Thome's seven straight in 2002.

**2004**
- Batted .311 (150-for-482) with 96R, 41 doubles, 28HR and 109RBI in 140 games with Cleveland, establishing a career high in batting average and hits...tied for sixth in the AL in doubles...finished second in the AL to Boston's David Ortiz (109) in RBI by a DH.
- His 21HR away from Jacobs Field marked the second-most road homers in the AL...ranked seventh in the AL in road batting average (.322).
- Tied a franchise record for most RBI over consecutive games after driving in 11 runs from 7/19-20 at Anaheim...went 4-for-4 with 3HR and 6RBI on 7/20 at Anaheim, establishing career highs in home runs and RBI...tied his career high in RBI on 8/4 at Toronto, going 4-for-5 with 3R, 2HR and 6RBI.
- Missed the final seven games of the season with right elbow inflammation...underwent surgery on 10/6 to remove bone spurs from the elbow joint.

**2003**
- Made his Cleveland debut, batting .254 (74-for-291) with 35R, 19 doubles, 14HR and 40RBI in 91 games with the Indians, serving as the club's Opening Day first baseman...among AL rookies, ranked second in slugging percentage (.485) and seventh in on-base percentage (.327).
- Went hitless over a 27AB stretch from 4/2-13.
- Suffered a broken left big toe on 5/9 at Texas after being hit by a pitch on the foot...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/10...made a brief rehab appearance with Triple-A Buffalo and was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/26 before being optioned to Buffalo...was recalled on 7/12.
- Hit for the cycle on 8/14 at Minnesota, marking the seventh cycle in Indians history and first since Andre Thornton on 4/22/78 at Boston...homered in the second inning (solo), doubled in the fourth, singled in the seventh and tripled in the eighth.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/23 at Tampa Bay, homering twice.
- In 29 games with Triple-A Buffalo, hit .270 (27-for-100) with 15R, 2HR and 10RBI...missed three weeks on the disabled list (6/3-24) with a left wrist sprain.

**2002**
- Saw his first Major League action, batting .242 (15-for-62) with 1HR and 6RBI in 23 games with Texas.
- Made his Major League debut on 8/6 at Detroit...collected his first ML hit and RBI with a triple off Mark Redman on 8/7 at Detroit...hit safely in five straight games following his debut, batting .450 (9-for-20) from 8/7-11...went 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and his first Major League home run (off Jason Phillips) on 8/11 at Cleveland.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Oklahoma, batting .342 (137-for-401) with 79R, 22 doubles, 21HR and 77RBI in 110 games...led the Pacific Coast League in on-base percentage (.463), ranked third in batting average and was fourth in slugging percentage (.559).
- Following the season, was traded by Texas to Cleveland along with Aaron Myette, in exhange for Einar Diaz and Ryan Drese on 12/6.

## 2001

- Had surgery on 3/12 to remove hamate bone from right wrist and began season on Double-A Tulsa's disabled list...was activated on 5/11 and went on to hit .282 (91-for-323) with 59R, 25 doubles, 20HR and 74RBI in 88 games.
- Finished third in the Texas League in slugging percentage (.545) and fourth in on-base percentage (.396) and HR to AB ratio (1/16.15)...led the team in walks (59).
- Hit three home runs and recorded 7RBI on 8/17 at Round Rock.
- Following the season, hit .348 with 1HR and 5RBI in six games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League before being sidelined with a wrist injury.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right wrist on 10/24 to remove torn cartilage and scar tissue from right wrist.

## 2000

- Won the Florida State League batting title, hitting .346 (151-for-436) with 90R, 34 doubles, 22HR and 109RBI in 122 games with Single-A Port Charlotte...also topped the league in on-base percentage (.447), ranked second in RBI and slugging (.580), third in runs, total bases (253) and extra base hits (57), and fourth in homers and doubles...had the highest average among all Texas minor leaguers (min. 250PA), was second in RBI, and placed third in homers.
- Was selected as First baseman on FSL midseason and postseason All-Star team and was a *Baseball America* High Class-A All-Star.
- Went on the D.L. from 8/5-22 with a broken right toe...played for Carolina in Puerto Rican winter league but was sent home in late December due to a sore left wrist.

## 1999

- Hit .292 (140-for-480) with 94R, 30 doubles, 4 triples, 28HR and 111RBI in 134 games with Single-A Savannah...selected as the top first baseman in the South Atlantic League on the postseason All-star Team...led the South Atlantic League in RBI and slugging percentage (.546) and tied for first in homers...ranked second in the league in total bases (262), third in extra base hits (62) and fourth in the league in runs...his 151K were fourth in the league.

## 1998

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Savannah, batting .237 (96-for-405) with 62R, 15 doubles, 16HR and 84RBI in 123 games...led the team in RBI and walks (68) and ranked second in home runs.

## 1997

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Rangers, batting .286 (54-for-189) with 38R, 14 doubles, 5HR and 24RBI in 55 games...was selected as a postseason GCL All-Star...was among Gulf Coast League leaders in runs (tied for third), doubles (tied for fourth, 14), extra-base hits (fifth, 19) and homers (T5th, 5)...combined to go 11-for-15 in his first four pro games.

## PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Amy, have two sons, Blake Lee and Trip John.
- Played two seasons at Cowley County Community College in Arkansas City, Kan. (graduated 1997)...earned junior college all-American honors in 1997 and was MVP of the JUCO World Series, hitting a three-run homer in a 4-2 win over Seminole (Okla.) JC in the championship game.
- Played basketball and ran track at Sykeston (N.D.) High School (graduated in 1995)...earned all-region honors in basketball and finished third in the state in discus and triple jump in his senior year.
- Named Upper Midwest Player of the Year by the Minnesota BBWAA Chapter in 2005...inducted into the North Dakota American Legion Hall of Fame in 2006.
- With Cleveland, held annual Pronkta Claus toy drive, in which fans can exchange a new or unwrapped toy for an autograph...in January 2010, he and his wife invited 20 teenage kids from Beech Brook, an east-side foster care agency, to a local mall and provided them with American Express gift cards to go shopping.
- Was an honorary spokesman for the Cleveland Indians Charities Continental Cup, an international youth baseball tournament hosted by the Greater Cleveland Sports Commission.
- Travis and Amy support the Boys & Girls Clubs of Cleveland, through a Youth of the Year sponsorship program and an educational outreach program called "Pronk's Peeps" designed to address self-esteem and life-skills for 7th-grade students.
- Was the Indians' 2007 recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award.

## Hafner's Career Batting Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | GCL Rangers | .286 | 55 | 189 | 38 | 54 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .375 | .439 |
| 1998 | Savannah | .237 | 123 | 405 | 62 | 96 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 84 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 68 | 139 | 7 | 3 | 12 | .351 | .412 |
| 1999 | Savannah | .292 | 134 | 480 | 94 | 140 | 30 | 4 | 28 | 111 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 67 | 151 | 5 | 4 | 15 | .387 | .546 |
| 2000 | Charlotte | .346 | 122 | 436 | 90 | 151 | 34 | 1 | 22 | 109 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 67 | 86 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .447 | .580 |
| 2001 | Tulsa | .282 | 88 | 323 | 59 | 91 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 59 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .396 | .545 |
| 2002 | TEXAS | .242 | 23 | 62 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .329 | .387 |
| | Oklahoma | .342 | 110 | 401 | 79 | 137 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 79 | 76 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .463 | .559 |
| 2003 | CLEVELAND-a, b | .254 | 91 | 291 | 35 | 74 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .327 | .485 |
| | Buffalo | .270 | 29 | 100 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .421 | .370 |
| 2004 | CLEVELAND | .311 | 140 | 482 | 96 | 150 | 41 | 3 | 28 | 109 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 68 | 111 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .410 | .583 |
| 2005 | CLEVELAND-c | .305 | 137 | 486 | 94 | 148 | 42 | 0 | 33 | 108 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 79 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .408 | .595 |
| | Akron | .000 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .000 |
| 2006 | CLEVELAND | .308 | 129 | 454 | 100 | 140 | 31 | 1 | 42 | 117 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .439 | .659 |
| 2007 | CLEVELAND | .266 | 152 | 545 | 80 | 145 | 25 | 2 | 24 | 100 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 102 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .385 | .451 |
| 2008 | CLEVELAND-d | .197 | 57 | 198 | 21 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .305 | .323 |
| | Buffalo | .318 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .455 |
| 2009 | CLEVELAND-e | .272 | 94 | 338 | 46 | 92 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .355 | .470 |
| | Columbus | .333 | 12 | 39 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .458 | .513 |
| 2010 | CLEVELAND-f | .278 | 118 | 396 | 46 | 110 | 29 | 0 | 13 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 51 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .374 | .449 |
| 2011 | CLEVELAND-g, h | .280 | 94 | 325 | 41 | 91 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .361 | .449 |
| | Akron | .500 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 | .667 |
| 2012 | CLEVELAND-i, j, k | .228 | 66 | 219 | 23 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .346 | .438 |
| | Columbus | .100 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .100 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.298** | **685** | **2410** | **449** | **719** | **152** | **10** | **115** | **501** | **0** | **20** | **56** | **403** | **613** | **26** | **16** | **55** | **.408** | **.513** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.278** | **1101** | **3796** | **588** | **1054** | **242** | **12** | **201** | **694** | **0** | **29** | **85** | **566** | **897** | **9** | **7** | **7** | **.381** | **.507** |

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 31st round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Cleveland Indians, along with Aaron Myette, from Texas in exchange for Einar Diaz and Ryan Drese,Dec. 6 2002.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 10-26, 2003 with a fractured left big toe.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 17 - Aug. 3, 2005 with post-concussion symptoms.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 26 - Sept. 8, 2008 with a right shoulder strain; transferred to the 60-day D.L on July 26.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29-June 4, 2009 with right shoulder soreness.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 29-Aug. 14, 2010 with right shoulder inflammation.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 18-June 16, 2011 with a right oblique strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from Aug. 22-Sept. 10, 2011 with a right foot strain.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 24-July 3, 2012 with right knee soreness.
j - Placed on the paternity list from Aug. 1-4, 2012.
k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from Aug. 6-Sept. 19, 2012 with lower back inflammation.
l - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on Feb. 1, 2013.

## Hafner's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | CLE vs. NYY | .250 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .429 | .438 |

## Hafner's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | CLE vs. BOS | .148 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .207 | .296 |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.186** | **11** | **43** | **6** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.300** | **.349** |

## Hafner's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First base | .989 | 72 | 578 | 40 | 7 | 625 | 61 |

## Hafner's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 14. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 8/30/10 vs. Chicago-AL. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 13, last on 9/407 at Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** 12, last on 7/7/11 vs. Toronto (Luis Perez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 10/2/12 vs. Chicago-AL (Jake Peavy). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 7/7/11 vs. Toronto (Luis Perez). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

**Player of the Month:** 2 times, last Aug. 2006 **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last 8/2-7/06 **Rookie of the Month:** None

# PHIL HUGHES

# 65

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-5 | 240 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
June 24, 1986

**OPENING DAY AGE**
26

**BIRTHPLACE**
Mission Viejo, Calif.

**RESIDES**
Tustin, Calif.

**M.L. SERVICE**
5 years, 113 days

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2010

**All-Star Futures Game**
- 2006

**Kevin Lawn Award Yankees "Minor League Pitcher of the Year"**
- 2006

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Hughes' 52 career wins are the most victories by a player the Yankees selected in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- Is 46-34 with a 4.67 ERA (578.2IP, 300ER) in 103 career starts...is 6-2 with a 1.44 ERA (56.1IP, 9ER) in 49 career relief appearances.
- Ended the 2012 season having gone 18-8 in his last 31 starts that immediately followed a Yankees loss (since May 2009).
- According to *Elias*, the Yankees are 36-2 when staking Hughes to a lead of three runs or more in any of his starts, with Hughes winning 33 of those outings.
- In 134 career regular season appearances (85 starts) from May through October, is 48-27 with a 4.01 ERA (558.1IP, 249ER)...is 4-9 with a 7.04 ERA (76.2IP, 60ER) in 18 career starts during the month of April.
- With 18 wins in 2010 and 16 wins in 2012, is one of only two Yankees righthanders over the last 40 years (since 1972) to collect multiple seasons of at least 15 wins prior to turning 27 (also Doc Medich - 19 wins in 1974 and 16 wins in 1975).
- Was 23-11 prior to turning 24 on 6/24/10, marking the most wins by a Yankee under 24 since 1965, when Mel Stottlemyre (29 wins) and Al Downing (32 wins) each celebrated their 24th birthday.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
3 - at CWS, 8/2/11 (6.0IP)
**IP (start)**
9.0 - at DET, 6/3/12
**IP (relief)**
3.2 - at BOS, 6/10/09
**Hits**
11 - at LAA, 5/28/12
**Runs**
8 - at BAL, 5/9/09
**BB**
5 - 5 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/21/10
**SO**
10 - at OAK, 4/21/10
**HR**
4 - vs. ATL, 6/20/12
**Winning Streak**
9g - 8/14/09-5/12/10
**Losing Streak**
4g - 4/8-29/08

## 2012

- Went 16-13 with a 4.19 ERA (191.1IP, 89ER) in 32 starts with the Yankees...tied Hiroki Kuroda for the most wins on the staff and ranked second in starts to Kuroda.
- Recorded a decision in 29 of his 32 starts in 2012, tied for most decisions among Major League pitchers (also Gio Gonzalez, Matt Harrison and Clayton Richard).
- Allowed 35HR, tied with Jason Vargas for the second-most in the Majors behind Ervin Santana (39)...surrendered 22HR at home, the most such homers allowed by any Major League pitcher in 2012 and the most in a single season in franchise history...allowed at least 1HR in 12 of his 14 road starts.
- Allowed at least 1HR in each of his first 12 starts of the season, the second-most consecutive games with at least 1HR allowed in Yankees history, behind Dennis Rasmussen's streak of 14 straight from 7/10-9/29/86...tied Runelvys Hernandez (w/ Kansas City in 2006) for the second-longest streak in Major League history of allowing at least 1HR in consecutive games to begin a season.
- Went 11-4 with a 3.74 ERA (98.2IP, 41ER) in 16 starts at Yankee Stadium, tied for the most home victories among all Major League pitchers.
- Walked two or fewer batters in 28 of his 32 starts...his 2.16 BB/9.0IP ratio was the eighth-lowest among American League pitchers.
- His 11 unearned runs allowed (101R/90ER) were more than each of his prior five Major League seasons combined (seven from 2007-11).

- After beginning the season 1-4 in April, went 15-9 with a 3.77 ERA over his final 27 starts of the year beginning on 5/6...held opponents to 2ER or less in 16 of those outings...only the Angels' Jered Weaver (16) had more wins in the AL over the span.
- Tossed his second career complete game on 6/3 at Detroit, holding the AL champs to 1ER (Fielder solo HR) on 4H with 3BB and 8K...was the first CG by a Yankee since 8/2/11 at Chicago-AL (also Hughes)...was the only AL pitcher to record a complete-game win against Detroit in 2012.
- Allowed a career-high 4HR in 6/20 loss vs. Atlanta.
- Held opponents to a .194 average (13-for-67) with runners in scoring position in 15 starts after the All-Star break...marked the sixth-lowest such average in the AL during the span.
- Had his six-game home winning streak snapped in 9/2 vs. Baltimore...had gone undefeated in his previous seven starts at Yankee Stadium from 6/26-8/28 (6-0, 1.62 ERA, 50.0IP, 9ER).

**HUGHES' 2012 PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game... |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/8 at TB* | 0-3 | L | 4.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 99/66 | 3.86 | Trailing 2-0 |
| 4/14 vs. LAA | 1-7 | L | 3.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 84/52 | 9.00 | Trailing 6-0 |
| 4/19 vs. MIN* | 7-6 | W | 5.1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 103/62 | 6.75 | Leading 7-6 |
| 4/25 at TEX* | 3-7 | L | 2.2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 52/36 | 7.88 | Trailing 4-0 |
| 5/1 vs. BAL | 1-7 | L | 5.2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 100/65 | 7.48 | Trailing 3-1 |
| 5/6 at KC* | 10-4 | W | 6.2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 115/75 | 6.67 | Leading 7-3 |
| 5/12 vs. SEA | 6-2 | W | 7.2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 112/70 | 5.50 | Leading 6-1 |
| 5/17 at TOR* | 1-4 | L | 5.1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 107/66 | 5.23 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 5/22 vs. KC* | 3-2 | W | 6.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 106/74 | 4.94 | Leading 3-2 |
| 5/28 at LAA | 8-9 | ND | 5.1 | **11** | **7** | **7** | 1 | 0 | 3 | 87/66 | 5.64 | Trailing 6-5 |
| 6/3 at DET* | 5-1 (CG) | W | **9.0** | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | **3** | 8 | **123/82** | 4.96 | Leading 5-1 |
| 6/9 vs. NYM | 4-2 | W | 6.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 108/71 | 4.76 | Leading 3-2 |
| 6/15 at WSH | 7-2 | W | 6.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | **9** | 107/71 | 4.50 | Leading 6-1 |
| 6/20 vs. ATL* | 5-10 | L | 4.1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | **4** | 0 | 5 | 83/57 | 4.94 | Trailing 6-1 |
| 6/26 vs. CLE | 6-4 | W | 8.0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 111/74 | 4.48 | Leading 6-0 |
| 7/1 vs. CWS | 4-2 | W | 8.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 106/74 | 4.29 | Leading 4-2 |
| 7/7 at BOS | 5-9 | L | 5.1 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 97/71 | 4.33 | Trailing 5-3 |
| 7/16 vs. TOR* | 6-3 | ND | 7.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | **3** | 4 | 106/61 | 4.22 | Tied 2-2 |
| 7/21 at OAK* | 1-2 | L | 7.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 117/79 | 4.09 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 7/27 vs. BOS | 10-3 | W | 7.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 110/77 | 4.08 | Leading 6-3 |
| 8/1 vs. BAL* | 12-3 | W | 6.0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 107/70 | 3.96 | Leading 11-1 |
| 8/7 at DET* | 5-6 | L | 4.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 102/69 | 4.10 | Trailing 4-2 |
| 8/12 at TOR | 7-10 | L | 4.0 | 9 | **7** | **7** | 1 | 1 | 4 | 80/52 | 4.44 | Trailing 7-0 |
| 8/17 vs. BOS* | 6-4 | W | 7.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 106/72 | 4.23 | Leading 6-4 |
| 8/22 at CWS* | 1-2 | L | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 98/71 | 4.15 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 8/28 vs. TOR* | 2-1 | W | 7.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | **3** | 5 | 110/73 | 4.02 | Leading 2-1 |
| 9/2 vs. BAL | 3-8 | L | 5.0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 99/67 | 4.18 | Trailing 5-3 |
| 9/7 at BAL* | 8-5 | W | 6.0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 95/63 | 4.13 | Leading 7-3 |
| 9/13 at BOS | 2-0 | W | 7.1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 95/68 | 3.96 | Leading 2-0 |
| 9/20 vs. TOR | 10-7 | W | 5.0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | **3** | **9** | 102/62 | 4.05 | Leading 10-4 |
| 9/25 at MIN | 4-5 | L | 6.2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 99/69 | 4.09 | Leading 3-1 |
| 9/30 at TOR* | 9-6 | ND | 4.2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 93/60 | 4.19 | Trailing 5-1 |
| **2012 Totals** | **32GS** | **16-13** | **191.1** | **196** | **101** | **89** | **35** | **46** | **165** | | **4.19** | |

*start came after a Yankees loss – **Bold**-season high

- Made his 100th career start in 9/13 win at Boston, becoming the fifth pitcher to reach the plateau with the Yankees after being selected by the team in the amateur draft (which began in 1965): also Stan Bahnsen, Doc Medich, Ron Guidry and Andy Pettitte (credit: *Elias*).
- Struck out four batters in the fourth inning of 9/20 win vs. Toronto (Hechavarria reached on a passed ball), becoming the second pitcher in franchise history to fan four batters in a single inning-also A.J. Burnett on 6/24/11 vs. Colorado (sixth inning).
- Made five official Grapefruit League starts against Major League opponents, going 0-1 with a 1.56 ERA (17.1IP, 3ER)...owned the lowest spring ERA among all Yankees starters.
- Made two postseason starts for the Yankees (ALDS Game 4 vs. Baltimore and ALCS Game 3 at Detroit), going 0-1 with a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 7H, 2ER, 6BB, 9K, 2HR)...was removed from ALCS Game 3 with a stiff back after 3.0IP.

## 2011

- Went 5-5 with a 5.79 ERA (74.2IP, 48ER) in 17 appearances (14GS) with the Yankees...was 5-4 with a 5.90 ERA (71.2IP, 47ER) as a starter...made three relief appearances, going 0-1 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER) in just 3.0IP out of the bullpen (1ER)...opponents batted .283 (84-for-297, 9HR); LH .312 (58-for-186, 4HR) and RH .234 (26-for-111, 5HR)...the Yankees went 9-5 in his starts.
- Allowed 16ER combined over his first three starts of the season, pitching less than 5.0 innings in each outing (10.1 combined IP).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/15 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/25 with right shoulder inflammation...missed 84 games before being returned from rehab and reinstated on 7/6...marked his third career D.L. stint and first since 5/1-7/30/08 (stress fracture, right rib cage).
- Combined to make three minor league rehab starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA.

- Limited opponents to 2ER or less in eight of his last 11 starts following his D.L. stint, going 5-3 with a 4.55 ERA (61.1IP, 31ER) and a .262 opponents batting average (62-for-237)...prior to going on the DL, went 0-1 with a 13.94 ERA (10.1IP, 16ER) with batters hitting .396 (19-for-48).
- Was staked to a 14-2 lead on 7/22 vs. Oakland, but was removed after 4.1IP (9H, 7 ER)...according to *Elias*, Hughes became the second starting pitcher since 1971 to be removed from a game without recording 5.0IP, despite leading by at least 12 runs...joined San Diego's Tim Stauffer who allowed 7R in just 3.2IP on 7/29/07 at Houston, after being afforded a 12-0 lead.
- Was credited with his first career shutout in his rain-shortened start on 8/2 at Chicago-AL, limiting the White Sox to 3H with no walks and 4K in 6.0 scoreless innings...according to *Elias*, prior to that start, the last Yankees pitcher to be credited with a shutout despite not pitching 9.0 innings was Sam McDowell on 7/20/73, also against the White Sox...McDowell threw only six innings in the second game of a doubleheader that was halted by rain at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Made his first relief appearance of the season on 8/7 at Boston...marked his first relief appearance in nearly a year, having last appearing out of the bullpen on 10/2/10 at Fenway Park.
- Held opponents to 11H in their last 57 at-bats (.193 avg.) with runners on base over the season's final two months.
- Appeared out of the bullpen in his final two outings of the season (9/26 and 9/28 at Tampa Bay), combining to allow just 1H in 2.2IP (3BB, 2K).
- Made two relief appearances in the ALDS vs. Detroit, combining to toss 2.1 scoreless innings (2H, 4K).

## 2010

- Went 18-8 with a 4.19 ERA (176.1IP, 82ER) and 146K in 31G/29GS with the Yankees, setting career highs in wins...was tied for fourth in the AL and tied for seventh in the Majors in wins...was tied for fifth in the AL and tied for sixth in the Majors with a .692 winning percentage...lasted at least 5.0IP in 28 of his 29 starts (only exception on 8/25 at Toronto, 3.2IP)...opponents batted .244 (162-for-665, 25HR); LH .235 (81-for-345, 17HR) and RH .253 (81-for-320, 8HR)...the Yankees went 20-9 in his starts.
- Became the second Yankees pitcher age 24 or younger in the last 45 years to win at least 18 games in a season (also Andy Pettitte in 1996, 21 wins)...was the youngest Yankees righthander to win at least 18 games in a season since 23-year old Mel Stottlemyre won 20 games in 1965.
- Joined CC Sabathia (21-7) as the first set of Yankees teammates with at least 18 wins each since 2002 (Mike Mussina 18-10 and Davis Wells 19-7)...was the first time a pair of 18-game winning Yankees were 30 years old or younger since 1978 (Ron Guidry 25-3 and Ed Figueroa 20-9).
- Allowed 20HR at home (including each of his first 15 total HR allowed)...tied Baltimore's Kevin Millwood and the Dodgers' Ted Lilly for most homers allowed at home in the Majors in 2010...according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher to allow his first 15HR at home since Seattle's Gaylord Perry in 1982.
- Did not hit a batter, becoming the first Yankee since Ron Guidry in 1985 to throw at least 175.0IP in a season and not hit anyone.
- Received 7.49R/9.0IP of support in his starts, the highest mark among qualifying Major League pitchers.
- Appeared on his first All-Star roster, receiving his selection via the player ballot...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the third-youngest pitcher to represent the Yankees in an All-Star Game (1956-Johnny Kucks age 22; and 1965-Mel Stottlemyre age 23)...was charged with the loss in the 3-1 NL victory (0.1IP, 2H, 2ER), becoming the first Yankee to take the loss in the Midsummer Classic since Tommy John in 1980...faced three batters in the seventh inning, retiring Cincinnati's Joey Votto before allowing back-to-back singles to Cincinnati's Scott Rolen and St. Louis' Matt Holliday (who would both come around to score after he left).
- Was named the Yankees' fifth starter to open the season by Manager Joe Girardi on 3/25...following spring training, made two starts in extended spring training while remaining on the Yankees' 25-man active roster.

**YANKEES TEAMMATES WITH 18 OR MORE WINS EACH IN THE SAME SEASON SINCE 1961**

| | |
|---|---|
| **2010** | **PHIL HUGHES (18) and CC SABATHIA (21)** |
| 2002 | Mike Mussina (18) and David Wells (19) |
| 1998 | David Cone (20) and David Wells (18) |
| 1979 | Ron Guidry (18) and Tommy John (21) |
| 1978 | Ed Figueroa (20) and Ron Guidry (25) |
| 1974 | Pat Dobson (19) and Doc Medich (19) |
| 1963 | Jim Bouton (21) and Whitey Ford (24) |

- Allowed just 10 combined hits in his first four starts of the season (25.0IP) and 17 combined hits in his first five starts (32.0IP) of 2010...according to *Elias*, became the first Major League pitcher since the Yankees' David Cone in 1999 to limit his opposition to as few hits with as many IP over his first four and first five starts of a season.
- Carried a no-hitter through 7.0IP on 4/21 at Oakland, recording the win in a 3-1 Yankees victory (7.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K).
- Won each of his first five decisions to start the season, the youngest Yankees starter to begin a season 5-0 since Whitey Ford in 1950 (9-0)...according to *Elias*, with a 1.38 ERA after his first six starts, became the first Yankee with at least five wins and a sub-1.50 ERA through his first six starts since Bob Turley in 1958 (6-0, 0.83 ERA).
- Joined Andy Pettitte at 5-0 to start the season, marking just the fourth time in the last 50 years that two Yankees starters each won their first five decisions in the same season...also occurred in 2004 (Kevin Brown and Orlando Hernandez), 2003 (Mike Mussina and David Wells) and 1980 (Ron Guidry and Tommy John), according to *Elias*.
- Faced off against Mike Pelfrey (who entered 9-1) on 6/19 vs. the Mets after entering the game with a 9-1 record and earned his 10th win in a 5-3 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 3BB, 4K, 2HR)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the game was only the second time in Major League history in which both starting pitchers came into a game with at least nine wins and a winning percentage of .900 or higher (also 6/22/1900 at Baker Bowl when Brooklyn's Joe McGinnity at 12-1 faced the Phillies' Bill Bernhard also at 12-1).
- Made his 50th career start on 8/14 at Kansas City, recording the win (6.0IP, 9H, 3ER, 1BB, 0K, 1HR) in an 8-3 Yankees victory...became the youngest Yankee to at the time of his 50th start since Al Downing (at 24 years, 51 days) in 1964, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Recorded his 16th win of the season on 8/31 vs. Oakland...joined CC Sabathia (18-5) to give the Yankees two pitchers each with 16 wins prior to September 1 for the first time since 1998 (David Cone-18 and David Wells-16).
- Was skipped in the rotation from 9/6-14, going nine days without a start...made his first of two relief appearances of the season on 9/10 at Texas, tossing 1.0 perfect inning of relief (1K) in the Yankees' 6-5, 13-inning loss...also tossed 1.0 scoreless inning in his final outing of the season in 10/2 Game 1 win at Boston.
- Made three postseason starts, going 1-2 with a 6.32 ERA (15.2IP, 11ER)...threw 7.0 scoreless innings in his first career postseason start in Game 3 of the ALDS on 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, earning the win in the 6-1 victory to complete the series sweep...became the third Yankee to toss at least 7.0 scoreless IP in his first career postseason start, joining Orlando Hernandez (ALCS Game 4 on 10/10/98 at Cleveland - 7.0IP) and Waite Hoyt (WS Game 2 on 10/6/21 vs. NY Giants - 9.0IP)...became the first Yankee under the age of 25 to win a postseason start since Dave Righetti on 10/15/81 in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Oakland...started and took the loss in Game 2 and Game 6 of the ALCS at Texas (8.2IP, 11ER)...at 24 years, 114 days, became the youngest Yankee to start either Game 1 or 2 of a playoff series since Andy Pettitte started Game 2 of the 1996 ALDS at 24 years, 109 days.

**2009**

- Was 8-3 with three saves and a 3.03 ERA in 51 appearances (seven starts) with the Yankees...opponents batted .217 (68-for-314, 8HR); LH .257 (36-for-140, 3HR), RH .184 (32-for-174, 5HR).
- In 44 relief appearances, was 5-1 with three saves and a 1.40 ERA, leading all qualifying Major League relievers in ERA...struck out 33.7% of his batters faced as a reliever (65K, 193BF), the second-highest mark in the Majors...opponents batted .172 (31-for-180, 2HR)...37 of his 44 appearances were scoreless...held opponents hitless in 24 outings...stranded 15-of-16 inherited runners (93.8%)...retired 35-of-44 first batters faced (79.5%)...appeared in consecutive games 11 times and three straight games once (8/2-5).
- The Yankees were 35-9 in his relief appearances, including a 27-4 mark following the All-Star break...the Yankees won 18 consecutive games Hughes appeared in from 8/2-9/16...allowed just 3H in 33AB with runners in scoring position as a reliever (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...held opponents hitless in 26 consecutive AB with RISP from 6/14-9/22.
- Recorded the American League's lowest post-All-Star break ERA (1.64)...averaged 12.55 K/9.0IP after the All-Star break, ranking fourth in the Majors over the span.
- After stepping into the primary setup role on 7/3, the Yankees went 58-26, including a 31-5 mark in games Hughes appeared in...following his first relief appearance on 6/8, the Yankees bullpen went 27-7 with a 3.37 ERA and 37 saves in 105 games, allowing 277H and 127ER in 339.2IP (138R, 120BB, 326K, 37HR) while holding opponents to a .219 batting average...in 54 games prior to Hughes joining the bullpen, Yankees relievers were 13-10 with a 4.88 ERA, 14 saves and a .251 opponents average (175.1IP, 168H, 103R, 95ER, 78BB, 157K, 35HR).
- In seven starts, went 3-2 with a 5.45 ERA, allowing 37H and 21ER in 34.2IP (15BB, 31K, 6HR)...held his opponents to 3ER or less in five of his seven starts.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/28 and made the start that night at Detroit, recording the win in an 11-0 Yankees victory...threw 6.0 scoreless innings and struck out six batters (2H, 2BB), snapping a personal four-game losing streak.
- Allowed a career-high 8ER on 8H in 1.2IP on 5/9 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 12-5 Orioles victory...marked his shortest career start (2BB, 0K, 1HR)...tossed a scoreless first inning then allowed nine of his next 11 batters faced to reach.

- Went undefeated over his final four starts from 5/15-31 (2-0, 3.91 ERA, 23.0IP, 10ER)…tossed 8.0 shutout innings (3H, 1BB, 6K) and recorded the win in an 11-1 Yankees victory on 5/25 at Texas.
- Made his first career regular season relief appearance in 6/8 win vs. Tampa Bay, tossing a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Did not allow a run over 16 consecutive outings from 6/14-7/26, tossing 21.0 shutout innings over the stretch (11H, 4BB/1IBB, 25K)…compiled a 23.1-inning scoreless stretch dating back to 6/10 at Boston, marking the longest single-season scoreless stretch for a Yankees reliever since Mariano Rivera's 30.2-inning scoreless stretch to finish the 1999 regular season (credit: *Elias*)…was also the fifth-longest by a Yankees pitcher, starter or reliever, from1985-2009, behind Rivera, Lee Guetterman (30.2 in 1989), Steve Farr (27.0 in 1991) and Rivera (26.0 in 1996)…had his scoreless streak broken on 7/30 at Chicago-AL, when he was charged with 1ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1K)…exited with the score tied 2-2 and two runners on base before Phil Coke allowed a "walk-off" RBI single.
- Earned his first regular-season win as a reliever on 7/17 vs. Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP while striking out six-of-nine batters faced (3H, 1BK)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became just the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 6K in a game with all his outs being recorded via strikeout (also Joe Page, 6K vs. Detroit on 9/13/47 and Goose Gossage, 6K vs. Kansas City on 9/1/79).
- Earned his first career save in 7/23 win vs. Oakland, tossing 2.0 perfect innings…became the youngest Yankees pitcher to earn a save of at least six outs since 18-year-old Jose Rijo notched a 3.0-inning save on 4/18/84 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Opened the year with Scranton/WB, going 3-0 with a 1.86 ERA (19.1IP, 4ER) in three starts…allowed only 3BB while striking out 19 batters 19.1IP…opponents were batting .233 (17-for-73) at the time of his recall.
- Made nine postseason appearances, going 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA (6.1IP, 11H, 6ER, 4BB, 7K, 1HR).

**2008**

- Was 0-4 with a 6.62 ERA in eight starts over two stints with the Yankees (3/31-7/30 and 9/13-28)…the Yankees were 3-5 in his starts…opponents batted .314 (43-for-137, 3HR); LH .333 (20-for-60, 1HR), RH .299 (23-for-77, 2HR)…his eight starts were the third-most all time by a Yankees pitcher in a winless season behind Steve Trout (9, 1987) and Ian Kennedy (9, 2008).
- Opened the season as the youngest pitcher in the Majors and the second youngest player in the Majors behind Arizona's Justin Upton (20 years old, born 8/25/87)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the youngest pitcher to begin a season in the Yankees rotation since Bill Burbach in 1969 (Opening Day age of 21 years, 232 days).
- At 21 years old, joined Yankees pitchers Joba Chamberlain (22) and Ian Kennedy (23) as the first trio—each under age 24—to start a game in the same season for the Yankees prior to September call-ups since 1993 (Sterling Hitchcock, Mark Hutton and Sam Militello)…the last Yankees trio to do it prior to June 4 of a season was Gil Blanco, Al Downing and Mel Stottlemyre in 1965.
- Was 21 years old at the start of the season, and—with Ian Kennedy (age 23)—became the fourth pair of pitchers, each under the age of 24, to start for the Yankees within the team's first four games of a season (also Dave Righetti-23 and Mike Morgan-22 in 1982; Hippo Vaughn-23, Ray Fisher-23 and Ray Caldwell-22 in 1911; and Mel Stottlemyre-23 and Al Downing-23 in 1965)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Turned 22 on 6/24…made 19 starts with a 5-7 record and 71 career strikeouts before the age of 22…were the most starts, wins and strikeouts by a Yankees starting pitcher prior to his 22nd birthday since Bill Burbach went 6-8 with 76K in 24 starts prior to turning 22 years old on 8/22/69.
- With his first start of the season on 4/3 vs. Toronto in the Yankees' third game, became the youngest Yankees pitcher to start one of the team's first three games since Waite Hoyt (21 years, 217 days) took the mound for the club's second game in 1921.
- Underwent an MRI on 5/1 that revealed a stress fracture in his ninth right rib and was placed on the 15-day disabled list that day…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 7/18 when the Yankees signed 1B Richie Sexson…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Charleston on 7/30…did not allow a run in two relief appearances with Charleston, going 2-0 (6.2IP, 3H, 2BB, 6K)…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/6 where he went 1-0 with a 5.90 ERA in six starts…in two postseason starts with Scranton/WB, was 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA, allowing 1ER in 13.0IP and striking out 23 batters (8H, 4BB)…recorded the series-clinching win in Game 4 of the Governor's Cup Series on 9/12 at Durham, allowing just 1ER in 5.0IP and striking out 12 (4H, 4BB) to establish a SWB single-game playoff strikeout record…his 23K also set a franchise-postseason record.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to 9/13 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay and joined the Yankees the following day…made start on 9/17 vs. Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K)…allowed three combined earned runs over his final two starts of the season (12.0IP), walking two and striking out 10.
- Established a career-high with 8.0IP in his final start of the season on 9/24 at Toronto…limited the Blue Jays to 2ER with 0BB and 6K…did not record a decision after the Yankees won in 10th on Bobby Abreu's grand slam.
- Pitched for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League following the season, making seven starts and going 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (30.0IP, 10ER).

**2007**

- Was 5-3 with a 4.46 ERA in 13 starts for the Yankees in his first Major League action...at 21 years old, was the youngest member of the Yankees rotation in 2007...opponents batted .235 (64-for-272, 8HR); LH .264 (34-for-129, 6HR), RH .210 (30-for-143, 2HR)...held opponents to 3ER or less in eight of his 13 Major League starts...opponents batted just .194 (19-for-98) the first time through the order and hit .259 after that (45-for-174).
- Had contract purchased from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/25 and made his Major League debut the next night vs. Toronto, recording the loss in a 6-0 Blue Jays victory...was the youngest Yankees pitcher (20 years, 306 days old) to debut since Jose Rijo on 4/5/84 (18 years, 328 days)...since Rijo's first appearance, the only other Yankees to make their Major League debuts under the age of 21 were Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days), Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days) and Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days).
- According to *Elias*, was the youngest Yankees draftee to debut with the Bombers since the amateur draft began in 1965...was the youngest Yankee to debut as a starter since Gene Nelson on 5/4/81 (20 years, 152 days)...became the Yankees' first top draft pick to pitch for the club since Bill Burbach, who was chosen in 1965 (the inaugural year of the First-Year Player Draft).
- Earned his first Major League win in his second start on 5/1 at Texas...tossed 6.1 hitless innings (3BB, 6K) in the Yankees' 10-1 victory before being removed in the seventh inning with a left hamstring strain...was the furthest into a game that a Yankees starter had been removed with a no-hitter still intact since David Cone on 9/2/96, when he threw 7.0 no-hit innings in his first start after returning from aneurysm surgery (5-0 win at Oakland)-credit: *Elias*.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left hamstring from 5/3-8/4 (retroactive to 5/2), missing 85 team games...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/9...endured a setback on 5/25 when he suffered a sprained left ankle while participating in agility drills in Tampa...made five rehab starts from 7/9-29 with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 2-0 with a 0.42 ERA.
- Participated in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/11 at Isotopes Park in Albuquerque, pitching in relief and allowing 2H and 3ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 1K, 1HR) in a 7-5 International League win...was named International League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 7/23-29 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 12.2IP, 5H, 4BB, 11K, .122 opp. avg.).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 8/4 and started that day vs. Kansas City, recording a no-decision (4.2IP, 6ER)...surrendered his first Major League home run to David DeJesus in the fifth inning...was the first home run he allowed in either the Majors or minors in 2007, snapping a streak of 52.2 homerless innings (15.0IP Major Leagues, 37.2IP minor leagues).
- Recorded the win on 8/10 at Cleveland, allowing 4H and 1ER in 6.0IP...at 21 years, 48 days old, combined with RHP Joba Chamberlain (21 years, 322 days old) to become the youngest pair of Yankees pitchers to appear in the same game since 19-year-old Mike Jurewicz and 19-year-old Gil Blanco pitched in relief on 9/7/65 vs. Baltimore (Game 2).
- Was 3-0 in September and led Yankees starters with a 2.73 ERA (29.2IP, 9ER) for the month (ninth-best in the AL)...the Yankees won each of his final five starts (9/5-27) as he held opponents to 3ER or less in each outing.
- Appeared in two Division Series games vs. Cleveland, allowing only 1ER in 5.2IP of relief (1.59 ERA, 3H, 0BB, 6K)...tossed 2.0 innings in Game 1 loss at Jacobs Field, allowing a Ryan Garko solo-HR...at 21 years, 102 days old, became the youngest Yankees pitcher to appear in a postseason game since Bill Stafford (21 years, 58 days) in Game 5 of the 1960 World Series vs. Pittsburgh.
- Tossed 3.2 scoreless innings to earn the win in ALDS Game 3...at 21 years, 105 days old, surpassed Whitey Ford (21 years, 351 days old in 1950 WS Game 4) as the youngest pitcher in franchise history to earn a postseason victory.
- Entered 2007 ranked as the top right-handed pitching prospect in all of Baseball by *Baseball America*...also ranked as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect for the second straight year and was rated as having the "Best Curveball" and "Best Control" among all Yankees farmhands.

**2006**

- Earned the 2006 "Kevin Lawn Minor League Pitcher of the Year" Award, given annually to the top pitching prospect in the Yankees organization, after posting a combined record of 12-6 with a 2.16 ERA in 26 starts with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...led all EL pitchers with a 2.25 ERA and ranked fourth in the league with 138K.
- Began the season in Tampa and went 2-3 with a 1.80 ERA, holding opponents to a .178 batting average and recording 30 strikeouts in 30.0IP...was promoted to Trenton on 4/30...in 21 starts with Trenton, went 10-3 with a Thunder franchise-record 2.25 ERA and 138 strikeouts in 116.0 innings...limited opposing batters to a .179 batting average and held left-handed hitters to just .161 (27-for-168)...was selected to participate in the Eastern League All-Star Game and was named to the U.S. team for the All-Star Futures Game at PNC Park in Pittsburgh.
- Did not allow a run in four consecutive starts from 6/23-7/17 (22.2IP, 7H, 6BB, 31K)...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/7-13 after going 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA and 15K in 10.0IP...set a record for most strikeouts by a Thunder pitcher in a postseason game when he recorded 13K in 6.0IP on 9/6 vs. Portland in Game 1 of the Division Series.
- Following the season was named by *Baseball America* to the 2006 Minor League All-Star team as well as the Double-A All-Star squad.

## 2005

- In his sophomore campaign, fought through two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation to go 9-1 with a 2.19 ERA and 93 strikeouts in 17 combined appearances (16 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Went 7-1 with a 1.97 ERA in 12 starts for Charleston, striking out 72 batters in 68.2IP with only 16 walks...opponents batted just .192 and right-handed hitters were held to a .172 average...struck out eight batters and allowed only two hits in 5.0 shutout innings on 4/26 at Augusta...was credited with his first career complete game in a 6/1 win vs. Greensboro (game 1), limiting the Grasshoppers to 1ER on 2H in 7.0IP for the win...was scheduled to start the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28 but was scratched after being placed on the D.L. with mild inflammation in his shoulder...went 2-0 with a 3.06 ERA in five games (four starts) for the Tampa Yankees.

## 2004

- Made only three starts for the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad in his first professional season, holding opponents scoreless over 5.1IP without recording a decision (4H, 0BB, 8K)...missed most of the season with a fractured toe on his left foot.

## PERSONAL

- Graduated from Foothill High School in Santa Ana, Calif., where he owns the school record for most career wins (23) and ranks third in school history with 182 strikeoutswas named the 2004 Most Valuable Player with a 9-1 record and a 0.69 ERA...was honored as a pre-season All-American prior to his junior year and set school single-season records with 12 wins and a 0.64 ERA that season...tossed a perfect game on 4/8/04 in a 9-0 win over Laguna Hills...named to the *Los Angeles Times'* 2004 All-Star team...prior to being drafted, was named by *Baseball America* as the top right-handed pitcher in the Orange County region...was primarily a third baseman until his sophomore year of high school...was signed by Jeff Patterson.
- Received the 2010 Ben Epstein-Dan Castellano "Good Guy" Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Visited children at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York in September 2009.

### Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and C Bill Dickey started 281 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to SABR's Walt Wilson, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).

**MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME**

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit Tigers ..... 325
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta Braves..... 318
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, White Sox..... 307
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Dodgers..... 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES ..... 281

## Hughes' Career Pitching Record

| YEAR | CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Yankees | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | Charleston | 7 | 1 | 1.97 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 68.2 | 46 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 72 | 3 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 2 | 0 | 3.06 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Tampa | 2 | 3 | 1.80 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 10 | 3 | 2.25 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116.0 | 73 | 30 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 128 | 5 | 0 |
| 2007 | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 4 | 1 | 2.20 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| | YANKEES - a | 5 | 3 | 4.46 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.2 | 64 | 39 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 58 | 4 | 0 |
| 2008 | YANKEES - b | 0 | 4 | 6.62 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 43 | 26 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 0 | 5.90 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.0 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | Scranton/WB | 3 | 0 | 1.86 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 8 | 3 | 3.03 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 86.0 | 68 | 31 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 96 | 4 | 2 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | 18 | 8 | 4.19 | 31 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176.1 | 162 | 83 | 82 | 25 | 0 | 58 | 146 | 9 | 1 |
| 2011 | YANKEES - c | 5 | 5 | 5.79 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 74.2 | 84 | 48 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 47 | 3 | 0 |
| | Staten Island | 0 | 0 | 2.08 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 1 | 0 | 1.86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | 16 | 13 | 4.19 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 191.1 | 196 | 101 | 89 | 35 | 6 | 46 | 165 | 3 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **32** | **8** | **2.35** | **68** | **65** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **344.0** | **234** | **97** | **90** | **11** | **12** | **85** | **385** | **12** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **52** | **36** | **4.38** | **152** | **103** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **635.0** | **617** | **328** | **309** | **88** | **18** | **203** | **535** | **25** | **3** |

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day D.L. from May 3 – August 4, 2007 with a strained left hamstring (transferred to 60-day D.L. on June 9).
b – Placed on the 15-day D.L. from May 1 – July 30, 2008 with a stress fracture in his ninth right rib (transferred to 60-day D.L. on July 18).
c – Placed on the 15-day D.L. from April 15 – July 6, 2011 with right arm inflammation (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 25).

## Hughes' Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | 1 | 0 | 1.59 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 0 | 1.35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **2** | **0** | **1.52** | **9** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23.2** | **18** | **4** | **4** | **2** | **0** | **5** | **27** | **1** | **0** |

## Hughes' League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 0 | 1 | 3.38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 2 | 11.42 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **0** | **4** | **8.16** | **6** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **14.1** | **21** | **13** | **13** | **2** | **0** | **11** | **10** | **2** | **0** |

## Hughes' World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **16.20** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1.2** | **2** | **3** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **2** | **4** | **4.54** | **18** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **39.2** | **41** | **20** | **20** | **5** | **0** | **18** | **38** | **3** | **0** |

## Hughes' All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | 0 | 1 | 54.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **1** | **54.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0.1** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

## Hughes' Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .974 | 152 | 26 | 50 | 2 | 78 | 2 |

## Hughes' Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | .000 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.000** | **152** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

# DEREK JETER

2

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 195 | R | R |

SHORTSTOP

**BIRTHDATE**
June 26, 1974

**OPENING DAY AGE**
38

**BIRTHPLACE**
Pequannock, N.J.

**RESIDES**
Tampa, Fla.

**M.L. SERVICE**
17 years, 43 days

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**World Series MVP**
- 2000

**All-Star Game MVP**
- 2000

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011 2012

**A.L. Gold Glove**
- 2004, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010

**A.L. Silver Slugger**
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012

**A.L. Rookie of the Year**
- 1996

***Sports Illustrated* Sportsman of the Year**
- 2009

**Roberto Clemente Award**
- 2009

**Hank Aaron Award**
- 2006, 2009

## STATUS

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft...re-signed to a three-year contract on December 7, 2010...contract extends through the 2013 season with a one-year player option for 2014.

## CAREER NOTES

- Leads all active Major Leaguers with a franchise-record 3,304 career hits...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the first Yankee to hold that distinction since Johnny Mize in 1952...owns the most hits by a shortstop in Major League history.
- His 3,304 career hits rank 10th on Baseball's all-time hits list...in 2012, surpassed Hall of Famers Dave Winfield (on 4/21), Tony Gwynn (5/13), Robin Yount (5/14), Paul Waner (5/26), George Brett (5/27), Cal Ripken, Jr. (6/29), Nap Lajoie (8/20), Eddie Murray (8/21) and Willie Mays (9/14)...among the nine players currently ahead of him on the all-time hits list, three played at least one career game at SS (Eddie Collins, Paul Molitor and Honus Wagner).
- Reached the 3,300-hit mark in 2012 at 38 years, 96 days old (at the time of the hit on 9/30)...among the 10 players to reach that milestone, only Ty Cobb (age 36 in 1923) did so at a younger age.
- Is one of only six players in Baseball history to compile at least 3,000H in his first 17 seasons, also Pete Rose-3,372, Stan Musial-3,116, Hank Aaron-3,110, Ty Cobb-3,053 and Paul Waner-3,042.
- Joins Willie Mays as the only players to record at least 3,000H, 250HR, 300SB and 1,200RBI in their careers.
- Is one of six shortstops since 1958 (when Gold Glove Awards were first awarded in each league) to win the honor at least five times (2004-06, '09-10)...is one of five Yankees to accomplish the feat: also Don Mattingly (nine-time winner), Dave Winfield (five), Ron Guidry (five) and Bobby Richardson (five).
- Has recorded 150H in 17 consecutive seasons (since 1996), the longest such streak among active players, the longest in franchise history, and, according to *Elias*, joins Hank Aaron (17 in-a-row from 1955-71) as the only players to compile such a streak.
- Has reached the 200-hit plateau eight times in his career, tying Lou Gehrig's club record and marking the most 200H seasons ever by a shortstop...also owns 11 seasons with at least 190 hits, surpassing Stan Musial (10) for the third-most 190H seasons behind Pete Rose (13) and Ty Cobb (12)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns the most hits in Major League history from the shortstop position, surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,673) on 8/16/09 at Seattle...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of four players all time to record 1,500R and 1,500 games played at shortstop (also Bill Dahlen, Honus Wagner and Cal Ripken, Jr.).
- Owns 12 seasons with a .300 or better average, matching Lou Gehrig for the second-most such seasons in club history behind Babe Ruth (13 seasons), according to *Elias*.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - 4 times
Last: at CWS, 8/3/11

**Runs**
5 - vs. TB, 6/21/05

**2B**
3 - at TOR, 5/28/99

**3B**
2 - at DET, 9/10/96

**HR**
2 - 10 times
Last: at TEX, 5/8/11

**RBI**
5 - 4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/4/11

**BB**
3 - 21 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/3/10

**SO**
4 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97

**SB**
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/11/06

**Hit Streak**
25g - 8/20-9/16/06

**"Walk-off" Hits**
6 times
Last: 6/08/07 vs. PIT (single)

**DID YOU KNOW???** Of the 2,585 career regular season games Derek Jeter has played in, there has been just one in which the Yankees had already been mathematically eliminated from postseason play (9/26/08).

- Has 46 career double-digit hitting streaks, the most among active players and most ever by a Yankee in franchise history...since 1903, only four Major Leaguers have more double-digit streaks: Ty Cobb (66), Hank Aaron (48), and Tris Speaker (47).
- Has 14 career hitting streaks of 15-or-more games, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (20) for most in franchise history and tying teammate Ichiro Suzuki (14) for most among active players...has hitting streaks of more than 15 games in eight different seasons (1996, '99, 2002, '04, '06, '07, '09 and '12), most among active players...has seven career single-season hitting streaks of at least 17 games (17, 19 and 20 games in 2007; 25 in 2006; 17 in 1996 and 2004 and 19 in 2012), the most among active players.
- Has at least 150 hits against 13 opposing American League teams (all except Houston)...among players who have debuted over the last 25 years, is the only player to accomplish the feat—credit: *Elias*.
- Has collected at least 40H in a calendar month 15 times in his career, the most such months by a Yankee since Joe DiMaggio (17 months with at least 40H).
- Owns 971 career multi-hit games, second-most over the last 50 years (since 1963), trailing only Pete Rose (1,225).
- Leads all active players with 283 career games of three-or-more hits...posted at least a dozen games with three-or-more hits in 14 consecutive seasons from 1996-2009, matching Tony Gwynn (1984-97) for the second-longest streak of its kind for any player during the expansion era (since 1961) behind Pete Rose's 19 consecutive seasons from 1963-81 (credit: *Elias*).
- Has 44 career games with at least four hits, second-most among active players behind only Ichiro Suzuki (49)...only Lou Gehrig (53) has more games with at least 4H in franchise history.
- Has 1,868 career runs, 12th-most on Baseball's all-time runs scored list...in 2012, surpassed Hall of Famers Charlie Gehringer (on 4/18), Paul Molitor (4/23), Ted Williams (6/9), Carl Yastrzemski (7/13), Eddie Collins (7/24), Frank Robinson (8/8) and Mel Ott (9/12)...also passed Craig Biggio (on 8/20).
- Has reached the 100-run plateau 13 times in his career, tied with Lou Gehrig for most 100R seasons in franchise history...according to *Elias*, is tied with Gehrig, Rickey Henderson and teammate Alex Rodriguez for the second-most 100-run seasons in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (15).
- Has hit at least 15HR in 16 different seasons (1996-2010, '12)...is one of only two active players to record double-digit HR totals over 15 consecutive seasons at some point in their career, joining teammate Alex Rodriguez (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...also had his streak of collecting at least 10HR and 10SB in 15 straight seasons (1996-2010) snapped in 2011...is the second-longest streak all time behind only Barry Bonds (16 straight,1986-2001)—credit: *Elias*.
- Owns 29 career leadoff home runs (19 at home, 10 on the road), the most in franchise history...12 have come in the month of August.
- Has earned five career Gold Glove awards at shortstop (2004-06 and '09-10), tied for the fifth-most such awards in Baseball history.
- Has played 2,531 games at shortstop for the Yankees...ranks first on Baseball's all-time list in games at shortstop for one club (credit: *Elias*)...marks the second-most among players who never played a game at any other fielding position, trailing only Luis Aparicio (2,583)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...only Omar Vizquel (2,709) and Aparicio have played in more games at the shortstop position than Jeter.
- Is the Yankees all-time leader in hits (3,304 – Lou Gehrig, second-2,721), games played (2,585 – Mickey Mantle, second-2,401), stolen bases (348 ), at-bats (10,551), singles (2,460) and HP (168)...ranks second with 524 doubles (Lou Gehrig, first-534), third with 1,868 (Babe Ruth, first-1,959; Lou Gehrig, second-1,888) and ninth in home runs (255)...is one of three players who hold their current franchise's all-time hits record (also Colorado's Todd Helton and the Mets' David Wright)...no active player has appeared in more games for his current team than Derek Jeter.
- Over the last 10 seasons, (2003-12), ranked second in the Majors in runs (1,029), third in hits (1,914) and at-bats (6,163) and 10th in games played (1,492).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at 1,547-1036-2, has the highest personal winning percentage (.599) among active players (min. 1,000G)...*Elias* also notes he has played in 1,547 regular season victories, the most among actives and the most in franchise history (Mickey Mantle is second with 1,376).

**MOST LEADOFF HR IN FRANCHISE HISTORY**

| Player | Leadoff HRs | Yrs. w/ NYY |
|---|---|---|
| **DEREK JETER** | **29** | **(1995-2012)** |
| Rickey Henderson | 24 | (1985-89) |
| Alfonso Soriano | 21 | (1999-2003) |
| Hank Bauer | 18 | (1948-59) |
| Chuck Knoblauch | 15 | (1998-2001) |

**MOST GAMES PLAYED AMONG PLAYERS WHO SPENT THEIR ENTIRE CAREER WITH ONE TEAM**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Carl Yastrzemski | 3,308 (BOS) |
| 2. | Stan Musial | 3,026 (STL) |
| 3. | Cal Ripken, Jr. | 3,001 (BAL) |
| 4. | Brooks Robinson | 2,896 (BAL) |
| 5. | Robin Yount | 2,856 (MIL) |
| 6. | Craig Biggio | 2,850 (HOU) |
| 7. | Al Kaline | 2,834 (DET) |
| 8. | Mel Ott | 2,730 (NYG) |
| 9. | George Brett | 2,707 (KC) |
| **10.** | **DEREK JETER** | **2,585 (NYY)** |

- Was selected to his 13th All-Star game in 2012 (eighth as the AL's starting SS and seventh straight since 2006)...ties Joe DiMaggio for the third-most All-Star selections for a Yankee, trailing Mickey Mantle (20) and Yogi Berra (18)...is the only player to be named to the All-Star team with their current team at least 13 times, according to *Elias*...with seven consecutive fan elections (2006-12), joins Cal Ripken, Jr. (AL, eight straight, 1989-96) and Ozzie Smith (NL, 10 straight, 1983-92) as the only shortstops named to start six straight All-Star Games...became the fifth AL infielder to earn at least seven consecutive fan-elected starts at one position, joining Ripken; Rod Carew (1B, nine straight, 1976-84); George Brett (3B, 11 straight, 1976-86); and Wade Boggs (3B, 10 straight, 1987-96)...owns 11 career All-Star game hits, most in Yankees history.
- Finished with 1,274 career hits at the original Yankee Stadium...surpassed Lou Gehrig (1,269) for the most hits all-time at the Stadium in 9/16/08 loss vs. Chicago-AL...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded 120 career games of three-or-more hits at Yankee Stadium, most all-time ahead of second-place Gehrig (109)...his 18 career four-hit games at Yankee Stadium rank second all-time to Gehrig's 19.
- Is one of five players to play in at least 1,000 games at the original Yankee Stadium (also Mantle, Gehrig, Berra and B. Williams).

**MOST HITS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **DEREK JETER** | **3,304** |
| 2. | Lou Gehrig | 2,721 |
| 3. | Babe Ruth | 2,518 |
| 4. | Mickey Mantle | 2,415 |
| 5. | Bernie Williams | 2,336 |

**MOST 200-HIT SEASONS, ALL-TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Pete Rose | 10 |
| | ICHIRO SUZUKI | 10 |
| 3. | Ty Cobb | 9 |
| 4. | Paul Waner | 8 |
| | Lou Gehrig | 8 |
| | **DEREK JETER** | **8** |
| 7. | Wade Boggs | 7 |
| | Charlie Gehringer | 7 |
| | Rogers Hornsby | 7 |
| 10. | Seven others tied | 6 |

**ALL-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE CAREER HITS LIST**

| | Player | Team | AL Hits |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **DEREK JETER** | **New York-AL** | **3,304** |
| 2. | Cal Ripken, Jr. | Baltimore | 3,184 |
| 3. | Robin Yount | Milwaukee | 3,142 |

## 2012

- Hit .316 (216-for-683) with 99R, 32 doubles, 15HR and 58RBI in 159 games (133 starts at SS and 25 at DH) with the Yankees...marked his second-most hits in a single season (219H in 1999)...earned his fifth career Silver Slugger Award...finished seventh in AL MVP voting, receiving votes for third place (two), fourth (one), fifth (five), sixth (one), seventh (three), eighth (two), ninth (one) and 10th (one).
- Led the Majors with 216 hits...also led the Majors in hits in 1999 (219H), becoming the first player in franchise history to finish a season as the outright Major League leader in hits multiple times...is just the fourth player to record a 200-hit season 14-or-more years after his first one, joining Ty Cobb, Pete Rose and Paul Molitor...only one other player as old as Jeter (age 38) finished a season as the Major League leader in hits (Pete Rose – 140H for the Reds in the strike-shortened 1981 season at age 40)—credit: *Elias*...his 200th hit came in his 145th game of the season, matching his fewest games needed to reach 200H (also 145 games in 1999 and 2009).
- Became the fifth player to record a 200-hit season at age 38 or older, joining Paul Molitor (age 40 in 1996), Sam Rice (twice, age 40 in 1930 and age 38 in 1928), Jake Daubert (age 38 in 1922) and Pete Rose (age 38 in 1979)—credit: *Elias*...only Molitor (225H) had more hits.
- Also ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (first), average (fifth) and runs (ninth)...tied Miguel Cabrera for the most multi-hit games (64) in the Majors...also led the AL in road average (.347) and avg. vs. LHP (.364).
- According to *Elias*, his 216H were the most in a season by a player who entered the year with 3,000 or more career hits, surpassing Ty Cobb's previous mark of 211H in 1922 and '24.
- Since returning from the D.L. on 7/4/11 through the end of the 2012 season, hit .321 (310-for-967) with 144R, 47 doubles, 19HR and 99RBI in 228 regular season games...led the Majors in hits over the stretch...batted .372 (110-for-296) off left-handed pitching over the span.
- Led the Majors in hits in both April (37) and August (43)...according to *Elias*, prior to 2012 had held the outright Major League lead in hits during a calendar month twice in his career – 44H in May 1998 and 50H in August 1998.
- Recorded at least 30H in April for the eighth time in his career, tying Tony Gwynn's record (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit .378 (54-for-143) with 7BB when leading off the first inning...hit five leadoff HR in 2012 (8/21 at Chicago-AL, 6/20 vs. Atlanta, 6/3 at Detroit, 4/16 vs. Minnesota and 4/10 at Baltimore), tying his most in a single season (also 2005)...homered on the game's first pitch twice (6/2 at Detroit off Justin Verlander and 8/21 at Chicago-AL off Francisco Liriano).
- Hit 15HR, nearly matching his total from his previous two seasons combined (10HR in 2010, 6HR in 2011).
- At age 38, became the oldest player ever to hit at least 10HR in a season from the shortstop position, surpassing Pee Wee Reese who did so in 1955 at age 37 (credit: *Elias*)...surpassed Honus Wagner (181H at age 38 in 1912) for most hits by a shortstop in his age-38 season or older.
- Made just 10E in 506TC (.980 fielding pct.), tied for third-fewest among all Major League shortstops.

- Was elected to his 13th career All-Star Game, going 1-for-2 in the 8-0 NL win on 7/10 at Kauffman Stadium…his first-inning single was his 11th career All-Star hit, surpassing Mickey Mantle (10) for most in franchise history…with Cano elected as the AL's starting 2B, the duo became just the second 2B/SS pair to earn three straight fan-elected All-Star starts together, joining Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Dave Concepcion from 1975-77.
- Made his 16th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees on 4/6 at Tampa Bay, the most O.D. starts by a Yankee at any single position in franchise history, surpassing Bill Dickey's 15 O.D. starts at C…according to *Elias*, became the only active player to make 16 O.D. starts, all for the same team, at any single position…is the first SS to do so since Barry Larkin started 17 Opening Day games for the Reds from 1987-2004…was also his eighth O.D. start at SS with Alex Rodriguez at 3B, extending their record for most starts by a SS/3B combo in franchise history…became the first SS/3B combo to start together for the same team on eight different Opening Days since the Dodgers' Ron Cey and Bill Russell (last in 1982)…*Elias* also notes they became the second pair of teammates in the last 56 years (since 1957) to start a season opener at SS and 3B both age 36 or older…the only other teammates to do so over the span were Larry Bowa and Ron Cey for the 1984 Cubs.
- Collected a Major League-leading 37H in April, his most ever in the month…marked the most hits by a Yankee through the end of April since 2003 (Alfonso Soriano, 46H)…became the first player in franchise history to record as many as 30 hits through the team's first 16 games of the season.
- Totaled exactly 40H in his first 100AB, becoming the first Yankee to collect as many hits in his first 100AB of a season since Paul O'Neill in 1994 (46H in 100AB)—credit: *Elias*).
- Had 44 hits in the Yankees' first 25 games…according to *Elias*, was only the fifth AL player in the last 70 seasons to record at least 44 hits in his team's first 25 games of a season…the others were Tony Oliva (1964 Twins, 47H), Rod Carew (1983 Angels, 48H), Darin Erstad (2000 Angels, 46H) and Alfonso Soriano (2003 Yankees, 45H).
- Became the first Yankee ever to reach 50H within the team's first 30G of a season (through 5/9)…according to *Elias*, became the oldest Major Leaguer since 1900 to record 50H through his team's first 30 games of a season.
- Hit safely in 15 straight games from 4/9-25…batted .456 (31-for-68) with 14R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI over the span…was his longest hitting streak since a 16-game streak from 5/17-6/2/09.
- Hit his 25th career leadoff HR (and first since 6/12/10 vs. Houston) in 4/10 win at Baltimore, surpassing Rickey Henderson (24) for most in franchise history.
- Homered in consecutive games (4/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 4/16 vs. Minnesota) for the first time since 5/22-23/09 vs. Philadelphia…homered in three of four games from 4/15-18, marking the first time he hit three total HR over a four-game stretch since 6/18-21/05 (also 3HR) and the first time he homered in three different games over a four-game stretch since 5/9-12/02 (also 3HR).
- Hit three-run HR in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, his first of the season at Yankee Stadium…did not hit his first home run at Yankee Stadium in 2011 until 7/9 vs. Tampa Bay (career hit No. 3,000).
- Hit first-inning leadoff HR – his second homer in as many days and first of back-to-back leadoff HRs with Granderson—in 4/16 loss vs. Minnesota…his back-to-back HRs with Granderson to lead off the game were the first by a pair of Yankees since Jeter and Robinson Cano on 9/23/05 vs. Toronto.
- Walked for the 1,000th time in his career in the third inning of 4/28 loss vs. Detroit…collected his 500th career double in the third inning of 5/3 loss at Kansas City.
- Recorded his 10,000th career at-bat in the sixth inning of 5/11 win vs. Seattle (groundout to third).
- Was hitless in four straight games (6/5-8) for the first time since 5/9-12/10 (also four games)…snapped an 0-for-17 stretch with his first-inning single in 6/9 win vs. the Mets…was his longest hitless stretch since going 0-for-18 from 5/18-25-08 (credit: *Elias*).
- Went 0-for-4 in 6/8 win vs. the Mets…snapped his 25-game home hitting streak vs. the Mets (since 6/28/03) and his streak of reaching base safely in 34 overall games vs. the Mets (since 5/21/05)–credit: *Elias*.
- Reached his 38th birthday (6/26) with 3,181 career hits, 11 more hits than all-time hits leader Pete Rose (3,170) at the time of his 38th birthday (credit: *Elias*)…the only players to accumulate more hits prior to turning 38 years old were Hank Aaron (3,272) and Ty Cobb (3,666).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 6/29 loss vs. Chicago-AL…appeared in his 1,500th career win on 6/30 vs. Chicago-AL…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the only player in Major League history to reach the 1,500-win milestone with fewer than 1,000 losses (1,500-999-2), 136 fewer losses than the next closest player at the time of his 1,500th victory (Eddie Collins-1,135)…became the 18th player who debuted since 1900 to play in at least 1,500 winning games.

**MOST HITS BEFORE AGE 39**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ty Cobb | 3,822 |
| 2. | Hank Aaron | 3,391 |
| 3. | Pete Rose | 3,375 |
| **4.** | **DEREK JETER** | **3,304*** |
| 5. | Tris Speaker | 3,292 |

*Turns 39 on June 26, 2013
Courtesy: *Elias Sports Bureau*

- Finished August with 43H, tied for his fourth-highest hit total in a calendar month (50H in August 1998; 46H in August 2009; 44H in May 1998; and 43H in August 2012, August 2001, September 2000 and June 2000)...batted .350 (43-for-123) with 25R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 16RBI...his 6HR in August matched his third-highest total for any month in his career (9HR in June 2004; 8HR in August 2001; and 6HR in July 1999, September 2004 and August 2009).
- Hit safely in 13 straight games from 8/5-17, batting .367 (22-for-60) with 12R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI over the stretch.
- Homered in four consecutive road games (8/12 at Toronto and 8/20-22 at Chicago-AL), marking the first time he homered in at least three straight road games in his career...became the first Yankee to homer in four straight road contests since Tino Martinez accomplished the feat in five straight road games from 8/23-9/4/99.
- Homered in a career-high three straight games from 8/20-22.
- Hit his 251st career home run in 8/20 loss at Chicago-AL, surpassing Graig Nettles (250) for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Committed an error in the first inning of 8/29 loss vs. Toronto...was his first miscue since 7/8, snapping a 38-game errorless stretch – all since the All-Star break...according to *Elias*, was his longest errorless stretch since a career-high 52-game streak in 2010.
- Hit safely in a season-high 19 straight games from 9/4-25, batting .365 (31-for-85) during the stretch...was tied for the third-longest hitting streak of his career (25G from 8/20-9/16/06; 20G from 4/8-5/3/07 and 19G from 5/5-25/07)...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in September over the last 25 years (since 1987)...compiled two 15-game hitting streaks in the same season for the second time in his career (three such streaks in 2007).
- Left 9/12 win at Boston prior to the bottom of the eighth inning with a left ankle bone bruise.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HP) in his final 34 games of the season from 8/27-10/3, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Mark Teixeira reached base safely in 42 games in-a-row from 6/6-7/26/10...was the fourth-longest streak of his career and longest since a stretch of reaching base safely in 35 consecutive games from 9/18/06-5/3/07.
- Batted .364 (8-for-22) in the Yankees' five-game ALDS vs. Baltimore, leading the team in hits...collected his 200th career postseason hit with his second-inning single in ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit...recorded multi-hit games in each of the first four games of the ALDS, matching a Yankees franchise mark for most consecutive multi-hit postseason games (also Moose Skowron, 1960 WS; Lou Gehrig, 1932 WS; and Babe Ruth, 1928 WS).
- Was removed from the Yankees' ALCS roster following Game 1 loss vs. Detroit after fracturing his left ankle while trying to field a ball hit by the Tigers' Jhonny Peralta in the 12th inning of ALCS Game 1 win vs. Detroit...underwent surgery on 10/20 to repair the fracture...the procedure was performed by Dr. Robert Anderson in Charlotte, N.C.

**2011**

- Hit .297 (162-for-546) with 84R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 61RBI in 131 games (121 starts at SS and 10 at DH) with the Yankees...missed nearly three weeks on the D.L. from 6/14-7/3 with a Grade 1 right calf strain.
- Prior to his disabled list stint, began the year batting .260 (68-for-262) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 20RBI in his first 62 games before being sidelined...after returning from the D.L., hit .331 (94-for-284) with 45R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 41RBI in 69 games...hit .390 (32-for-82) off left-handed pitching following his D.L. stint, including a .500 (16-for-32) mark with 4 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI vs. LHP at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his 15th career Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, the most Opening Day starts by a Yankees shortstop in franchise history...according to *Elias*, is the only active player to make 15 Opening Day starts, all for the same team, at any single position...is the first SS to do so since Barry Larkin started 17 Opening Day games for the Reds (1987-2004)—credit: *Elias*...became the oldest shortstop (36 years, 278 days) to start for the Yankees in a season opener since Phil Rizzuto in 1955 (37 years, 200 days)—credit: *Elias*...went 0-for-2 in the contest after hitting safely in each of his previous nine home openers (since 2002).
- Appeared in his 2,303rd career game at shortstop in 5/7 loss at Texas, surpassing the Orioles' Cal Ripken (2,302) for most games at shortstop for one club.
- Recorded his 10th career multi-HR game (two solo HRs) and was 4-for-6 with 3RBI and 1SB in 5/8 win at Texas...snapped a streak of 259AB without a HR—the second-longest homerless streak of his career behind a 311AB stretch from 5/10-8/6/97—with his first HR...became the first player to homer in consecutive at-bats immediately following a HR drought of at least 250AB since San Diego's Chris Gomez in 1998 (374AB)—credit: *Elias*.
- Snapped a career-high 0-for-21 stretch with the bases loaded with his seventh-inning two-run single in 5/22 win vs. the Mets—credit: *Elias*.
- His third-inning stolen base on 5/28 at Seattle was the 327th of his career, surpassing Rickey Henderson (326) for most in franchise history.
- Struck out in the third inning of 6/8 loss vs. Boston, snapping a career-high stretch of 58 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout (previous long was 49PA in April 2001)...marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Hideki Matsui's stretch of 58 straight PA without a strikeout in 2008 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was 1-for-3 in 6/13 loss vs. Cleveland before being removed after the fifth inning with a sore right calf...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day with a Grade 1 right calf strain (missed 18 team games)...was his fifth career stint on the D.L. and first since 4/1-5/13/03 (dislocated left shoulder)...in two rehab games with Double-A Trenton (7/2-3), was 2-for-4 with 1R and 2BB at SS.

- Earned his 12th trip to the All-Star Game, including his seventh fan-selected start (sixth consecutive), but was unable to participate.
- Doubled in four straight games from 7/5-9, tying his career-long stretch (fifth time, first since 6/24-27/08).
- Hit solo HR off David Price—the 3,000th hit of his career—in the third inning and was 5-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1SB in 7/9 win vs. Tampa Bay…became the 28th player all time—and the first Yankee—to reach the 3,000-hit milestone.
  - ⇨ At 37 years, 13 days old, became the fourth-youngest player to reach the mark, behind only Ty Cobb, Hank Aaron and Robin Yount.
  - ⇨ Became the 11th member of the 3,000-hit club to record all of his hits with one team.
  - ⇨ Became the fourth player whose primary position is/was SS to record 3,000H—also Honus Wagner, Cal Ripken, Jr. and Robin Yount.
  - ⇨ Became the first player to record his 3,000th career hit with the Yankees and also the first to reach the milestone at Yankee Stadium – original or current…is one of five players with at least 3,000 hits to ever play for the Yankees (also Wade Boggs, Rickey Henderson, Paul Waner and Dave Winfield).
  - ⇨ Joined Craig Biggio as the only players to record at least 5H in the game in which they recorded their 3,000th hit.
  - ⇨ Joined Wade Boggs (8/7/99) as the only players to hit a home run for their 3,000th career hit.
- Tied his career high in hits (third time, also 5/23/01 vs. Boston and 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) and recorded the first five-hit game by any player at the current Yankee Stadium…snapped a career-high 286AB homerless stretch at Yankee Stadium since his last home run – an inside-the-park HR – on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City…was his first home run to leave the Stadium since hitting 2HR on 6/12/10 vs. Houston, snapping a 358AB stretch without one…the home run came off David Price, who also gave up Jeter's 1,269th career hit (solo HR on 9/14/08), tying Lou Gehrig for most hits all-time at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/10 in recognition of his accomplishments.
- From 7/22 through the end of the season, batted .342 (78-for-228) with 39R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 36RBI in 56 games.
- Tripled and homered in the same game for the fifth time in his career and first since 4/30/10 vs. Chicago-AL in 7/25 win vs. Seattle…became the fourth player in franchise history with both types of hits in the same game at age 37 or older: also Babe Ruth (two times in 1932), pitcher Red Ruffing (1941) and Tim Raines (1998)-credit: *Elias*.
- Finished August with 41H, tied with Miguel Cabrera for the most hits in the Majors for the month.
- Went 5-for-6 with 4R in 8/3 win at Chicago-AL, matching his career high in hits (fourth time, second in 2011 – also 7/9 vs. Tampa Bay when he collected his 3,000th hit)…marked his second career game with as many hits and runs (also 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the second player since 1900 to record two 5H games in the same season at age 37 or older – also Dave Winfield at age 39 in 1991…along with Bobby Richardson and Hank Bauer, became the third right-handed hitting Yankee to have four career five-hit games in the last 90 seasons (since 1922).
- Batted .358 (58-for-162) with 26R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 20RBI over his last 39G from 8/11 through the end of the season—including 18 multi-hit contests—to raise his average from .271 to .297.
- Appeared in his 2,402nd career game in 8/28 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, surpassing Mickey Mantle for most games in franchise history.
- Hit safely in four of five ALDS games vs. Detroit, batting .250 (6-for-24) with 6R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1SB…led the team in runs scored, tying his postseason single-game career high with 3R in ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit (fifth time, first since 2009 ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota).

### 2010

- Hit .270 (179-for-663) with 111R, 30 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 67RBI in 157 games (150 starts at SS, five at DH) with the Yankees…marked his most runs since 2006 (118)…six of his 10HR tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.
- Ranked second among Major League leadoff hitters with 104R and 60RBI when batting first in the lineup…ranked fifth with 167H as the leadoff batter.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL ALL-TIME HITS LIST

1. Pete Rose.....4,256
2. Ty Cobb.....4,191
3. Hank Aaron.....3,771
4. Stan Musial.....3,630
5. Tris Speaker.....3,514
6. Honus Wagner.....3,430
7. Carl Yastrzemski.....3,419
8. Paul Molitor.....3,319
9. Eddie Collins Sr.....3,313
10. **DEREK JETER.....3,304**

#### YOUNGEST TO REACH 3,000H

1. Ty Cobb.....34 yrs, 244 days
2. Hank Aaron.....36 yrs, 101 days
3. Robin Yount.....36 yrs, 359 days
4. **DEREK JETER....37 yrs, 13 days**
5. Pete Rose.....37 yrs, 21 days
6. Tris Speaker.....37 yrs, 44 days

#### MAKING QUICK WORK

Of the 19 players who have recorded their 3,000th career hit since 1961, the only player to reach the milestone in fewer games than Jeter (2,362) was Tony Gwynn, who did it in 2,284 games (hit No. 3000 came on 8/6/99).

***All info courtesy of Elias Sports Bureau***

- With 2B Robinson Cano (103R) and 1B Mark Teixeira (113R), became the fourth trio of infield teammates to each score at least 100R in consecutive seasons – also 1999-2000 Cleveland Indians (R. Alomar, J. Thome, O. Vizquel), 1936-38 Yankees (F. Crosetti, L. Gehrig, R. Rolfe) and 1929-30 Philadelphia A's (M. Bishop, M. Cochrane, J. Foxx).
- Earned his fifth career Gold Glove Award after recording a career-best .989 fielding pct. at SS…made just 6E, the lowest full-season total of his career and the fewest by a Major League SS in 2010 (min. 110G at SS)…compiled a career-long 52-game errorless stretch from 6/12-8/15.
- Led the Majors in fielding percentage at SS…with teammate Robinson Cano leading the American League with a .996 fielding percentage at second base, became the first teammates to finish a season as the fielding leaders at shortstop and second base (in either league) since Omar Vizquel and Roberto Alomar for the 2001 Cleveland Indians and the first Yankees to accomplish the feat since Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman in 1949 (credit: *Elias*).
- Earned his 11th trip to the All-Star Game…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Jeter and 2B Robinson Cano joined Bucky Dent and Willie Randolph as the only Yankees SS/2B combos to start an All-Star game together.
- Made his 14th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees on 4/4 at Boston, the most Opening Day starts by a Yankee at shortstop in franchise history.
- Batted .330 (31-for-94) with 18RBI in April…marked his most RBI in a calendar month since May 2007 (20RBI).

**JETER'S CAREER BATTING AVERAGE BY POSITION**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | .310 | (978G, 1282-for-4129, 102HR, 428RBI) |
| No. 2 | .314 | (1313G, 1684-for-5356, 135HR, 684RBI) |
| No. 3 | .339 | (128G, 171-for-505, 9HR, 66RBI) |
| No. 4 | .000 | (1G, 0-for-4) |
| No. 5 | --- | (1G, 0-for-0) |
| No. 6 | .000 | (1G, 0-for-1) |
| No. 7 | .250 | (46G, 43-for-172, 2HR, 20RBI) |
| No. 8 | .311 | (26G, 23-for-74, 1HR, 12RBI) |
| No. 9 | .326 | (91G, 101-for-310, 6HR, 44RBI) |

- Hit safely in each of his first 11 games (4/4-17), the longest hitting streak to start a season in his career…according to *Elias*, with Robinson Cano, became the first 2B-SS duo in the Modern Era (since 1900) to each hit safely in nine-or-more of their club's first games of the season…became the first Yankees tandem at any position to each hit safely in each of the team's first 10 games of a season.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-5 with 2RBI in 4/13 home opening win vs. Los Angeles-AL…hit safely in his ninth straight home opener (since 2002), marking the second-longest streak in franchise history, trailing Lou Gehrig (12 straight from 1926-37)—credit: *Elias*.
- Appeared in his 2,165th game on 5/7 at Boston, surpassing Lou Gehrig (2,164) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Hit leadoff HR and three-run HR and was 2-for-4 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 6/12 win vs. Houston…was his ninth career multi-homer game and first since 8/27/06 at Los Angeles-AL…was his first multi-homer game at home since 6/18/05 vs. the Cubs.
- Did not drive in a run in a career-high 19 consecutive games from 6/13-7/5 (previous high was 13G from 7/16-30/04)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit inside-the-park HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 7/22 win vs. Kansas City…was his second career inside-the-park home run (also 8/2/96 at Kansas City off Jeff Montgomery, with Joe Girardi scoring on the play)…at 36 years, 26 days old, became the oldest Yankee to hit an inside-the-park home run since Earle Combs on 6/28/35 (36 years, 45 days)—credit: *Elias*…according to SABR's David Vincent, only three other players had a longer stretch between inside-the-park homers: Luke Appling (16-plus years, 5/26/33-5/13/49); Nick Altrock (14-plus years, 5/26/1904-9/2/1918) and Tony Fernandez (14-plus years, 8/10/84-9/22/98).
- Collected his 2,877th career hit in 8/19 win vs. Detroit, surpassing Mel Ott—who played his entire career with the New York Giants—for the most hits by a player while playing for a New York team (credit: *Elias*).
- Played in his 1,377th regular season victory on 9/26 vs. Boston, surpassing Mickey Mantle (1,376) for the most in franchise history.
- Hit .250 (10-for-40) with 3 doubles, 1 triple and 2RBI in nine postseason games, hitting safely in seven of the contests…had his 11-game postseason hitting streak snapped in ALCS Game 3 loss vs. Texas on 10/18/10.

## 2009

- Hit .334 (212-for-634) with 107R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 66RBI and 30SB in 153 games with the Yankees (147 starts at SS, five starts at DH)…was named the "Sportsman of the Year" by *Sports Illustrated*, becoming the first Yankee to win the honor in its 56-year history…also earned his fourth Silver Slugger Award, fourth Gold Glove Award (led all SS with a .986 fielding pct.) and second Hank Aaron Award (as the AL's top offensive player voted on by fans)…named to the *Sporting News* AL All-Star team and finished third in AL MVP voting (193 points)…played in a total of 193 games in 2009, including spring training, World Baseball Classic, regular season, All-Star Game and postseason.

**In a Letter to Derek Jeter on March 3, 2009**

*"[You are] Major League Baseball's foremost champion and ambassador. You embody all the best of Major League Baseball…you have represented the sport magnificently throughout your Hall of Fame career. On and off the field, you are a man of great integrity, and you have my admiration."*

**—Commissioner Bud Selig**

- Ranked second in the Majors in hits and fourth in batting average…ranked third in the AL in on-base percentage (.406) and tied with teammate Johnny Damon for fourth in the AL in runs scored…ranked third in the Majors with 66 multi-hit games and third in the AL in road average (.337)…his 107R were the most among regular SS in the Majors…ranked third in the Majors with a .395 (70-for-177) average vs. LHP…led the Majors with a .409 OBP as the No. 1 batter in the lineup, while his .336 average (205-for-611) ranked third among Major League leadoff men…recorded 21 three-hit games, the highest such total of his career and third-most in the Majors behind Florida's Hanley Ramirez (24) and Minnesota's Joe Mauer (23)…were the most HR by an AL shortstop.
- According to *Elias*, became the oldest player to post a 200-hit season for the Yankees and became the oldest regular shortstop to ever record 200H in a season (previous was Honus Wagner-201H, age 34 in 1908)…became the seventh player in Major League history to collect 200H in a season both before age 25 and after turning 34, joining Nap Lajoie, Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker, Paul Waner, Pete Rose and Tony Gwynn…marked the second-highest average by a shortstop at age 35 or older in the last 100 years behind Honus Wagner who hit .339 at age 35.
- Became the oldest player in the last 84 years and one of four players in the Modern Era (since 1900) to bat .334 and steal 30 bases at age 35-or-older, joining Hall-of-Famers Max Carey (1925), Eddie Collins (1923-24) and Honus Wagner (1909).
- Surpassed Lou Gehrig (2,721) for most hits in franchise history with his third-inning single to right-field off Orioles starter Chris Tillman in 9/11 loss vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, became the sixth different player to hold the Yankees hit record at the conclusion of a season, joining Willie Keeler (1903-11), Hal Chase (1911-22), Wally Pipp (1922-29), Babe Ruth (1929-37) and Gehrig (1937-2009)…was voted as the MLB.com "Moment of the Year"…tied Gehrig with a seventh-inning single to right field off Rays starter Jeff Niemann in 9/9 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 3-for-4 with 1 double, 1BB and 1SB.
- Along with Robinson Cano (204H), became just the fifth pair of Yankees teammates (sixth time) to each collect at least 200H in the same season…also Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs (1927), Gehrig and Joe DiMaggio (1936, '37), Bernie Williams and Jeter (1999) and Alfonso Soriano and Williams (2002)…also joined Cano as the first pair of teammates in Baseball history to reach 200H in a season at the shortstop and second base position (credit: *Elias*).
- Stole 30 bases in 35 attempts (85.7%), more SB than his totals from '07 and '08 combined (26)…marked his third season with at least 200H and 30SB, the most such seasons for any SS.
- Was the AL's top overall All-Star vote-getter for the first time in his career, garnering 4,851,889 fan votes to earn his 10th career All-Star selection and sixth as the AL's starting shortstop…went 0-for-2 with 2R and 1HBP in the 4-3 American League win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings as the AL's starting SS.
- Recorded the first unofficial hit by a Yankee at the current Yankee Stadium with a first-inning double on 4/3 vs. the Cubs in an exhibition game…played for Team USA in the World Baseball Classic, batting .276 (8-for-29) with 2 doubles in eight games (four starts at SS, three at DH).
- Made his 13th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, going 3-for-5 in 4/6 Opening Day loss at Baltimore.
- Recorded the first at-bat by a Yankee in Yankee Stadium in 4/16 loss vs. Cleveland…prior to his first-inning plate appearance, the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit the first home run in the first game at the original Yankee Stadium on 4/18/1923 was placed across the plate in a symbolic nod to the original Stadium.
- Committed his first error of the year in 5/2 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL (sixth-inning throwing error)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 23-game errorless stretch was his longest to start a season of his career.
- Scored his 1,500th career run in 6/2 win vs. Texas…became the fourth Yankee (also Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Mickey Mantle) to reach the plateau…reached the milestone in his 2,035th career game…according to *Elias*, only Rickey Henderson (1,891), Alex Rodriguez (1,903), Mickey Mantle (1,949) and Willie Mays (2,009) did so in fewer games than Jeter in the expansion era (since 1961).
- His third-inning RBI double on 8/16 at Seattle was his 2,674th career hit as a shortstop (also has 13 hits as a DH), surpassing Luis Aparicio (2,673) for the most hits in Major League history from the shortstop position (credit: *Elias*).

**HIT MACHINE**

According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, prior to Jeter setting the all-time franchise hits record on 9/11/09, Lou Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37, when he surpassed Babe Ruth (2,518H)…Willie Keeler led the Highlanders in hits in 1903, their first season in New York, and he remained the all-time leader for New York until Hal Chase passed him in August 1911…Chase led the franchise until Sept. 1922, when he was followed by Wally Pipp (1922–1929), then Ruth (1929–1937).

- Was 2-for-3 with 1 double and 2BB in 8/25 loss vs. Texas…his first-inning walk snapped a career-long 113 plate appearance stretch (7/28-8/23) without a base-on-balls (previous long was 68 PA in 2000).
- Batted .344 (22-for-64) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 15 postseason games, leading the team in hits (22)…reached base safely in all 15 contests, trailing only Barry Bonds (17 straight in 2002) and Gary Sheffield (16 straight in 1997) for the longest streak of reaching base in a single postseason…reached base four times in ALDS Game 1 win (single, HR, 2BB)…collected his third career postseason leadoff HR in the ALCS Game 3 loss at Los Angeles-AL, the first leadoff HR by a Yankee in ALCS history…batted .407 (11-for-27) in the World Series, hitting safely in all six games and marking his most hits in any postseason series…became the oldest starting shortstop on a World Series-winning team since Pee Wee Reese in 1955…donated his bat from Game 6 of the World Series to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

**PLAYERS TO MATCH JETER'S 2009 TOTALS* (.334, 107R, 212H, 18HR, 30SB)**

1. George Sisler-STL, 1920 .407, 137R, 257H, 19HR, 42SB
2. Kiki Cuyler-PIT, 1925 .357, 144R, 220H, 18HR, 41SB

** According to Baseball-Reference.com*

## 2008

- Hit .300 (179-for-596) with 88R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 11HR and 69RBI in 150 games with the Yankees (147 starts at SS, two starts at DH).
- Struck out 85 times, the fewest for any full season in his Major League career (previous low was 88K in 2003).
- Committed 12 errors, marking his fewest miscues since 1998 (nine) while his .979 fielding percentage was his highest since 2005 (also .979)…was the second-fewest errors among AL shortstops with at least 100 games played at the position, trailing only Texas' Michael Young (10)…went 31 consecutive games without an error from 7/8-8/15.
- Was selected to his ninth All-Star Game…finished second in the AL with 3,737,437 votes (behind teammate Alex Rodriguez)…was 1-for-3 (first-inning infield single) with 1SB in the All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…following the season, was named to the 2008 *Sporting News* AL All-Star team, which was selected by a panel of 41 general managers and assistant general managers from both leagues…also earned his third consecutive Silver Slugger Award.
- Was 1-for-4 in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto…was his 12th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (11) for the most Opening Day starts by a Yankees shortstop in franchise history.
- Missed six games from 4/8-13 with a strained left quadriceps…was the longest stretch of consecutive DNPs in his career, not counting times he's been on the D.L. (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…upon returning, hit in seven straight games from 4/14-20, going 12-for-31 (.387) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 10RBI and 2BB…did not score a run in nine straight games from 4/18-27, the longest such stretch of his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit his first home run of the season and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/10 win at Detroit, snapping a 128AB homerless stretch, the longest streak to begin a season of his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Went hitless in five straight games (0-for-18), his longest such streak since going hitless in seven straight from 4/21-28/04…was picked off second base in the top of the sixth inning by Dennis Sarfate in 5/27 loss at Baltimore…according to *Elias*, it was the first time he had been picked off any base since 9/2/98.
- Turned 34 years old on 6/26…his 2,438 career hits were the most by a Yankee before turning 34 years old (17 more than Lou Gehrig when he turned 34)…was the most among all active players prior to their 34th birthday…in AL history, only Ty Cobb and Robin Yount accumulated more hits than Jeter before turning 34.
- In 7/12 win at Toronto, hit his 200th home run as a Yankee…*Elias* notes that with Jason Giambi (8/9) and Alex Rodriguez (8/12) also hitting their 200th Yankees homers in 2008, became the first teammates on any club to reach the 200HR plateau together in the same season.

**DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM**

**September 21, 2008**

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

- Became the 88th player all time—and the sixth then-active Major Leaguer—to reach the 2,500-hit plateau with his first-inning single in 8/22 win vs. Baltimore…also became the third player in Yankees franchise history to tally 2,500 hits with the club, joining Lou Gehrig (2,721) and Babe Ruth (2,518)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players in the last 65 years were younger than Jeter (34 years, 57 days) at the time of their 2,500th hit (Hank Aaron in 1967 and Robin Yount in 1989).
- In 9/7 loss at Seattle, hit solo-HR to mark his 1,000th career RBI…had a third-inning single to tie Babe Ruth (2,518) for second place on the all-time Yankees hit list…collected his 2,519th career hit with a first-inning single off the Angels' Ervin Santana on 9/9 at Los Angeles, surpassing Ruth…marked the first time since 6/22/33 that someone other than Ruth or Gehrig occupied first or second place on the Yankees' all-time hits list (credit: *Elias*).
- Went 6-for-7 in 9/13 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay, going 3-for-4 in Game 1 loss and 3-for-3 in Game 2 win…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to record 3H in each game of a doubleheader in remodeled Yankee Stadium (since 1976) and only the sixth Yankee over the last 40 years to accomplish the feat at any park (Johnny Damon in 2006, Willie Randolph in 1987, Dave Winfield in 1983, Matty Alou in 1973 and Roy White in 1972)…also recorded 3H in the series finale on 9/14, finishing the series 9-for-11 and reaching base in 11 of his 13 plate appearances (1BB, 1HBP)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fifth player (and second Yankee) to record at least three hits in every game of a series of three games or more at Yankee Stadium joining Boston's Edgar Renteria (2005), the Yankees' Ken Griffey Sr. (1982), Oakland's Reggie Jackson (1973), and Boston's Dom DiMaggio (1949).

**CAREER GAMES AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM**

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 1,213
2. Lou Gehrig ..... 1,080
3. Yogi Berra ..... 1,068
4. Bernie Williams ..... 1,039
5. **DEREK JETER ..... 1,004**

(Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)

- With a first-inning single off Gavin Floyd in 9/16 loss vs. Chicago-AL, passed Lou Gehrig (1,269) in all-time hits at the original Yankee Stadium…in the same at-bat, gained sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time at-bats list, passing Gehrig (8,001AB)…following the game, his spikes were sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame.
- Was 0-for-5 in the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, making the last Yankees out on a groundout (third base to first base)…gave a speech to the Stadium crowd following the game…the bat he used during the final homestand was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame…his final game speech was voted by fans as the MLB.com "Moment of the Year."

## 2007

- Hit .322 (206-for-639) with 102R, 39 doubles, 12HR, 73RBI and 15SB in 156 games (153 starts at SS)…ranked third in the AL with 206 hits, tied for fourth with 61 multi-hit games and 639 at-bats, ranked seventh with 14HBP, eighth with a .334 home average, tied for eighth with a .354 average with RISP and ninth with a .322 batting average…batted .418 (28-for-67) with runners in scoring position and two outs, the third-highest average in the Majors…was elected to the AL All-Star team, the eighth All-Star selection of his career…started at shortstop and was 1-for-3 in the AL's 5-4 win on 7/10 at San Francisco's AT&T Park…also earned his second straight Silver Slugger Award.
- Recorded his sixth 200-hit season…also recorded his 11th career season with 100-or-more runs scored (1996-2002; 2004-07), tying Babe Ruth for second-most such seasons behind only Lou Gehrig (13) in franchise history.
- Fashioned 17-game, 19-game and 20-game hit streaks in the first 72 games of the season…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player since 1950 to record three separate hitting streaks of at least 17 games in the same season and the only player to record three hitting streaks of at least 15 games in his team's first 70 games of a season…collected four separate hitting streaks of at least 15 games in 2007, becoming the first Major Leaguer since 1941 to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

**DID YOU KNOW???** Derek Jeter hit safely in 92 of 100 games from 7/21/06-5/16/07 (G1), becoming the first player in modern Major League history (since 1900) to hit safely in that many contests over a 100-game stretch…according to the Society for American Baseball Research, the last player prior to Jeter to accomplish the feat was Wee Willie Keeler, who hit in 93 of 100 games over a stretch from 1898 to 1899.

- Was 1-for-4 with 2RBI and 1HP in 4/2 Opening Day win vs. Tampa Bay…was his 11th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, tying Phil Rizzuto's franchise record for most starts by a Yankee at SS on Opening Day.
- Hit safely in 20 straight games from 4/8-5/3 and 23 of his 24 games played with an official at-bat to begin the season…during the 20-game streak, hit .364 (32-for-88) with 17R…including the final 37 games of 2006, hit safely in 59 of 61 regular season games (since 8/20/06)…also reached base safely in each of his 25 games played to begin 2007 and 66-of-67 games dating back to the previous season (since 8/17/06)…became only the third player in Yankees history to have at least two separate single-season hitting streaks of 20 or more games (also 25 games, 8/20-9/16/06)…Joe DiMaggio had four of them (streaks of 21 and 22 in 1937, 23 in 1940 and 56 in 1941); Don Mattingly had a pair (20 games in 1985 and 24 in 1986).
- Hit safely in 25 consecutive Interleague games from 6/25/06-6/23/07, batting .396 (40-for-101) with 18R, 11 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI, 13BB and 4SB…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the second-longest hit streak in the history of Interleague play (Matt Lawton hit in 37 straight Interleague games from 6/5/99-7/12/01).

- Reached his 33rd birthday on 6/26 with 2,250 career hits, the most since Robin Yount had 2,391 at that juncture of his career (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...was 83 more hits than Pete Rose (2,167)—Baseball's all-time hits leader—had at the time of his 33rd birthday.
- Hit safely in the final 15 games of the regular season, batting .386 (27-for-70), 13R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 11RBI during the streak...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to close out a season since Bobby Murcer in 1971 (also 15 games).
- Batted .176 (3-for-17) with 1RBI in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland.

**2006**

- Finished second in American League Most Valuable Player voting while earning his first Silver Slugger Award and third consecutive Gold Glove Award...hit .343 (214-for-623) with 118R, 39 doubles, 14HR, 97RBI and a career-high 34SB in 154 games (149 starts at SS, five starts at DH)...became just the third player to reach those totals in average, runs, HR, RBI and stolen bases in a single season, joining Kiki Cuyler with Pittsburgh in 1925 and George Sisler with St. Louis in 1920...received the Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer.
- Ranked second in the AL in batting average, runs, average with runners in scoring position (.381) and average vs. left-handed pitchers (.390), ranked third with a .354 home batting average, tied for third with 214H, fourth with a .417 on-base percentage, tied for fifth with 12HBP, seventh with 34SB and ninth with 623AB.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau,* became only the fifth player since 1932 to hit .340-or-higher, drive in at least 90 runs and steal 30-or-more bases in the same season, joining Larry Walker (1997), Ellis Burks (1996), Willie Mays (1958) and Jackie Robinson (1949)...was elected to the 2006 AL All-Star team, the seventh All-Star selection of his career...started at SS and was 0-for-3 in the AL's 3-2 win on 7/11 at Pittsburgh's PNC Park.
- In 4/3 win at Oakland, made his 10th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees...batted a career-best .398 (35-for-88) in April, hitting safely in 20 of the 23 games played.
- Became the eighth Yankee to reach the 2,000-hit plateau with a fourth-inning infield single in 5/26 loss vs. Kansas City, joining Lou Gehrig (2,721), Babe Ruth (2,518), Mickey Mantle (2,415), Bernie Williams (2,336), Joe DiMaggio (2,214), Don Mattingly (2,153) and Yogi Berra (2,148)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one of the seven other Yankees with 2,000 hits reached the milestone in fewer games than Jeter's 1,571 (DiMaggio in 1,537 games)...in the expansion era (since 1961), only four players reached the 2,000-hit mark in fewer games than Jeter: Wade Boggs (in 1,515 games), Kirby Puckett (1,542), Tony Gwynn (1,560) and Rod Carew (1,562).

**FIVE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNERS AT SS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ozzie Smith | 13 |
| Omar Vizquel | 11 |
| Luis Aparicio | 9 |
| Mark Belanger | 8 |
| Dave Concepcion | 5 |
| **DEREK JETER** | **5** |

- Missed three games (5/30-6/1) with a sprained right hand...was removed from 5/29 win at Detroit in the fifth inning after suffering the injury in a slide at second base in the third inning...on 6/2 at Baltimore, batted third for first time since 9/28/03 (vs. Baltimore)...left 6/4 loss at Baltimore with a bruised right thumb after being hit by a Rodrigo Lopez pitch in the top of the sixth inning and missed next three games (6/5-7 vs. Boston)...started following three games at DH (6/9-11).
- Was successful in 14 consecutive stolen-base attempts from 6/13-8/4, including nine straight successful steals of third base...played in the 1,648th game of his career at shortstop on 9/4 at Kansas City, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (1,647) for the most games played at shortstop in franchise history.
- Hit in a career-high 25 straight games from 8/20-9/16, batting .377 (40-for-106) with 21R, 3HR and 21RBI during the streak...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Joe Gordon hit in 29 straight games in 1942...also reached base safely in 30 consecutive games, the longest such streak by a Yankee in 2006...was 3-for-3 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto...recorded his 2,149th career hit, surpassing Yogi Berra (2,148) for seventh place on the club's all-time list.
- Hit safely in 36 of the last 37 games to end the season, batting .368 (57-for-155) with 33R, 4HR and 22RBI during the stretch...reached base safely in 41 of his final 42 games.
- Batted .500 (8-for-16) in four Division Series games vs. Detroit, leading the team with 4R and 4 doubles...tied the Major League record for hits in a single postseason game with five in Game 1 of the ALDS (sixth time, including Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2004 ALCS at Boston), but became only the second player to go 5-for-5 (Atlanta's Marquis Grissom went 5-for-5 in Game 4 of the 1995 NLDS vs. Colorado).

## 2005

- Hit .309 (202-for-654) with 122R, 19HR, 70RBI and 14SB in 159 games (158 starts at SS), while earning his second consecutive Gold Glove Award…led the American League with a .354 home batting average, ranked second with 122 runs and 62 multi-hit games, third with 202H, tied for third with 654AB, sixth with a .309 batting average and a .389 on-base percentage, and ninth with 77BB…made his ninth Opening Day start at SS on 4/3 vs. Boston.
- Played in the 1,400th game of his career on 5/10 vs. Seattle and had 1,775 career hits, the most by any player through 1,400 games since Kirby Puckett had 1,830…had a leadoff single in five straight games from 5/11-16, the longest such streak of his career…hit 13th career leadoff home run–and first since 4/29/04 vs. Oakland–in 5/29 loss vs. Boston…did not play on 6/3 or 6/4 at Minnesota (chest cold), missing his first two games of the season.
- Hit grand slam and solo-HR and was 2-for-5 in 6/18 win vs. Chicago-NL…was his first career grand slam in his 136th career at-bat with the bases loaded…had 156 career home runs before the grand slam, the most home runs by any active player without a grand slam as well as the most by any player in Yankee history…was his first multi-home run game of the season and the seventh of his career (last hit 2HR in a game on 6/27/04 vs. Mets)…the 5RBI tied his career-high (third time)…was 5-for-6 with 5R, 1 double and a solo-HR in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay…established a career high with his five runs and tied a career high with 5H (second time, also on 5/23/01 vs. Boston).

### BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME RUNS LIST*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rickey Henderson | 2,295 |
| 2. | Ty Cobb | 2,245 |
| 3. | Barry Bonds | 2,227 |
| 4. | Hank Aaron | 2,175 |
| 5. | Babe Ruth | 2,174 |
| 6. | Pete Rose | 2,165 |
| 7. | Willie Mays | 2,060 |
| 8. | Stan Musial | 1,949 |
| 9. | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 1,898 |
| 10. | Lou Gehrig | 1,888 |
| 11. | Tris Speaker | 1,882 |
| **12.** | **DEREK JETER** | **1,868** |
| 13. | Mel Ott | 1,859 |

**Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau*

### AMONG ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

**HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **DEREK JETER** | **3,304** |
| 2. | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 2,901 |
| 3. | ICHIRO SUZUKI | 2,606 |

**RUNS SCORED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 1,898 |
| **2.** | **DEREK JETER** | **1,868** |
| 3. | Johnny Damon | 1,668 |

- Hit game-winning solo home runs in consecutive games on 8/11 and 8/12 vs. Texas…in the month of August, was tied for the AL lead with 40 hits.
- Played in the 1,500th game of his career on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay…over that span, amassed 1,906H and 1,140R…marked the most hits and runs by a Major Leaguer in his first 1,500 games since Joe DiMaggio (1,965H and 1,211R).
- Batted .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 5RBI in four ALDS games vs. the Angels…reached base safely in a Division Series-record 21 straight games (dating back to Game 4 of the 2000 ALDS vs. Oakland) before going 0-for-5 in Game 2.

## 2004

- Emerged from an early-season slump to hit .292 (188-for-643) with a career-high 44 doubles, 23HR, 78RBI and 23SB in 154 games (154 starts at SS)…committed only 13 errors and earned his first career Gold Glove…ranked second in the American League with 16 sacrifice hits, tied for fourth with 44 doubles and 14HBP, was sixth with 111R and 23SB, seventh with 188H and tied for eighth with 68 extra-base hits…was elected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, the sixth All-Star selection of his career…was the first Yankees' shortstop to be elected to start the All-Star Game since Bucky Dent in 1981…started at SS in the 7/13 AL win, going 3-for-3 with 1R.
- Was batting .189 on 5/25, going 36-for-190 in his first 43G of the season with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI…in his final 111G, beginning on 5/26, hit .336 (152-for-453) with 94R, 36 doubles, 20HR and 61RBI.
- Made his eighth Opening Day start at SS on 3/30 at Tampa Bay in Tokyo, Japan…hit 12th lead-off home run of his career in 4/29 win vs. Oakland—and first since 8/5/03 vs. Texas—to snap an 0-for-32 stretch (longest such stretch of his career)…drove in at least one run in nine straight games from 5/23-6/2…was the longest RBI streak by a Yankee since Don Mattingly drove in at least one run in nine straight games in 1987…missed three games (6/5-8) with tightness in the left groin.
- Had his 21-game hitting streak at Camden Yards snapped on 6/23, going 0-for-4 (batted .351, 34-for-97, during that span which began on 4/4/02)…hit .396 in 23 games in June (36-for-91) with 24R, 9HR and 17RBI…set a calendar-month career high with 9HR and his .396 average was his highest monthly average since he hit .425 in July 2003.
- Was 1-for-4 with 1HBP in 7/1 win vs. Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the 12th inning after suffering a laceration of the chin, a bruised right cheek and a bruised right shoulder…suffered the injuries after catching a fly ball by Trot Nixon and diving into the stands to end the top of the 12th…was taken to Columbia Presbyterian where precautionary X-rays of his right cheek were negative…started at SS the following night….
- Had 17-game hitting streak from 7/30-8/17, batting .338 (25-for-74) with 12R, 1HR and 5RBI over the span…reached the 1,000-run plateau with a solo-HR on 8/24 at Cleveland in his 1,331st game, becoming only the fifth player in the expansion era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat in fewer than 1,400 games…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined Rickey Henderson (1,252 games), Alex Rodriguez (1,261), Kenny Lofton (1,305) and Chuck Knoblauch (1,379).

- Scored at least one run in 11 straight games from 9/5-15, the longest such streak of his career and the longest such streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams scored in a career-high 13 straight in 2000…was named AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 9/6-12…was his second career weekly award (also 8/5/01)…batted in the leadoff position in the batting order in his final 25 games of the season, hitting .388 (40-for-103) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5HR and 18RBI.
- In 11 postseason games, batted .245 (12-for-49) with 1HR and 9RBI…hit solo-HR to lead off the bottom of the first inning of ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota and became the 19th player to homer into the black batters-eye section of the remodeled Yankee Stadium, the third in postseason play (also Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series and Seattle's Jay Buhner in Game 3 of the 2001 ALCS)…was his second career leadoff home run in postseason play (also 10/25/00 in Game 4 of the World Series at the New York Mets).

### 2003

- Rebounded from an early-season injury to hit .324 (156-for-482) with 10HR, 52RBI and 11SB in 119 games (118 starts at SS)…ranked third in the AL in average and 10th in the league with a .393 on-base percentage…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/1 after suffering a dislocated left shoulder in the third inning of 3/31 Opening Day win at Toronto…was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 5/13 after missing 36 games…was named the 11th team captain in Yankees history by Principal Owner George Steinbrenner on 6/3.
- Was 37-for-87 (.425) in the month of July (with 17R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI, and 12BB), the second-highest batting average in the Majors during the month behind only the White Sox' Magglio Ordonez…left 7/7 win vs. Boston in third inning after being hit by pitch on right hand in the first inning…did not start the next day at Cleveland after suffering a bone bruise on his right hand.
- Recorded his 1,500th career hit with a third-inning single and was 1-for-6 in 8/16 win at Baltimore…missed five games (9/1-6) after suffering strained rib-cage muscle in 8/31 win at Boston.

### 2002

- Hit .297 (191-for-644) with 18HR, 75RBI and 32SB in 157 games (156 starts at SS, one at DH)…ranked third in the AL with 124R and 32SB, fifth in multi-hit games (58) and seventh in hits (191)…became only the fourth player since 1900 to score at least 100R in each of seven straight seasons starting with his rookie year…Earle Combs (1925-32) and Ted Williams (1939-49) each did it in their first eight seasons; Johnny Pesky in each of his first six (1942-50)…with Bernie Williams, were only the second set of teammates to score at least 100R in seven consecutive seasons (1996-2002), joining the Yankees' Earle Combs, Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (1926-32)…was selected by Manager Joe Torre to participate in his fifth straight All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee.
- Hit his 100th career homer in the eighth inning of Opening Day loss at Baltimore…collected his 500th career RBI with a first-inning double in 4/19 win vs. Toronto…had season-high and team-high 16-game hitting streak from 5/9-25, batting .348 (24-for-69) with 3HR and 6RBI over the stretch.
- Played in his 1,000th career game and hit a solo HR in 6/10 win vs. Arizona…left 7/4 game vs. Cleveland in the top of the third inning after being slid into at second base by John McDonald…missed the following two games with a sprained knee and bruised lower leg…made his first career start at DH in 7/7 win vs. Toronto and hit two-run HR.
- Hit .500 (8-for-16) with 6R, 2HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games versus the Angels…collected his 100th career postseason hit in Game 4 at Anaheim on 10/5 (first-inning single off Jarrod Washburn).

**Most Games by Position in Franchise History**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Bill Dickey | 1,708 |
| 1B | Lou Gehrig | 2,137 |
| 2B | Willie Randolph | 1,688 |
| 3B | Graig Nettles | 1,509 |
| **SS** | **DEREK JETER** | **2,531** |
| LF | Roy White | 1,521 |
| CF | Bernie Williams | 1,856 |
| RF | Hank Bauer | 1,195 |
| DH | Don Baylor | 403 |

**Most Seasons as a Yankees Player (as player only)**

| Player | Seasons |
|---|---|
| **DEREK JETER** | **18 (1995-2012)** |
| MARIANO RIVERA | 18 (1995-2012) |
| Yogi Berra | 18 (1946-63) |
| Mickey Mantle | 18 (1951-68) |
| Frank Crosetti | 17 (1932-48) |
| Bill Dickey | 17 (1928-43, '46) |
| Lou Gehrig | 17 (1923-39) |
| Jorge Posada | 17 (1995-2011) |
| Whitey Ford | 16 (1950, '53-67) |
| Bernie Williams | 16 (1991-2006) |

**DYNAMIC DUO**

**SS Derek Jeter** appeared in 1,693 regular season games for the Yankees with teammate Jorge Posada, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Along with Posada and Mariano Rivera, became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in a game together in each of 17 straight seasons (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

## 2001

- Hit .311 (191-for-614) with 110R, 21HR and 74RBI in 150 games (150 starts at SS)…hit .324 (34-for-105) with 17R, 5HR and 11RBI in 26 games as a leadoff hitter and had nine first-inning hits (seven for extra bases) in 24AB…appeared in only five spring training games, going 3-for-15 with 1RBI…missed first nine games of spring training with inflammation in his right shoulder and final 14 games with a strained right quadriceps…was placed on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/23) with strained right quad to begin the season…snapped a stretch of five straight Opening Day starts at SS.
- Was activated from the 15-day D.L. prior to 4/7 game and made first appearance of the season that day vs. Toronto, going 1-for-5…his steal of home in the third inning of 5/5 win at Baltimore was the first by a Yankee since he did it on 6/18/99 at the Angels…established a career high with 5H, hit a solo-HR and was 5-for-5 with 3R and 1 double in 5/23 win vs. Boston…became first Yankee SS to have a five-hit game since Tony Kubek in 1962.
- Was selected to his fourth straight All-Star Game, hitting his first All-Star HR (solo shot in the sixth) in the AL's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle…was the first Yankee HR in an All-Star Game since Yogi Berra in 1959…led the AL with 40H in July…earned his first AL "Player of the Week" award from 7/30-8/5, batting .524 (11-for-21) in 6G with 2HR and 5RBI.
- Collected 43 hits in August (third-most in AL), marking the eighth time in his career he reached the 40-hit plateau in one month…among active players, only Tony Gwynn had more 40-hit months (19) at that time…in 9/19 win at Chicago-AL, recorded the third multi-HR game of his career and first since 9/9/98 at Boston.
- Batted .226 (14-for-62) in 17 postseason games…in five Division Series games vs. Oakland, hit .444 (8-for-18)…made famous "flip play" on 10/13/01 in Game 3 at Oakland, relaying Shane Spencer's errant throw to Jorge Posada in time to nail Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh inning…was 2-for-3 in Game 5 of the ALDS and established a Major League record for most career postseason hits with 87 (in 66 games), surpassing Pete Rose's 86H (in 67G)…had his 14-game World Series hitting streak snapped in World Series Game 1…his streak tied Roberto Clemente for the third-longest streak of all time (behind only Hank Bauer, Yankees, 17 straight games, 1956-58; and Marquis Grissom, Atlanta-Cleveland, 15, 1995-97)…hit "walk-off" home run in the 10th inning of World Series Game 4 vs. Arizona to earn the nickname "Mr. November."

## 2000

- Was a member of his fourth World Series championship team, becoming the first player in Major League history to be named MVP of the Fall Classic and All-Star Game in the same season…the only other player to win both awards in his career is Frank Robinson, World Series MVP in 1966 and All-Star MVP in 1971…at 26 years old, only Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (at 24) and Billy Martin (25) earned four World Championships at a younger age…hit .339 with 15HR and 73RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS).
- Recorded his third straight 200-hit season, becoming only the third Yankee to compile three consecutive 200-hit seasons (joining Lou Gehrig, 1927-29 and Don Mattingly, 1984-86)…joined Bernie Williams in reaching the 100-run plateau for the fifth straight season…was only the third time since 1900 that teammates have each scored 100 or more runs in at least five consecutive seasons…the Yankees' Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs accomplished the feat in seven consecutive seasons (1926-32) and Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Pete Rose broke the 100-run plateau in five straight seasons (1972-76).
- Reached his 26th birthday on 6/26 with 887 career hits…only two Yankees had more hits at age 26 (Mickey Mantle, 1,080 and Joe DiMaggio, 970)…only three active players at the time had more hits before turning 26 (Roberto Alomar, 1054; Ken Griffey, Jr., 1039 and Ivan Rodriguez, 948)…was selected to his third All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre…went 3-for-3 with 1R and 2RBI in his first start and was named Most Valuable Player of the 71st All-Star Game in Atlanta…became the first player in Yankees history to be named MVP of the All-Star Game and the fourth shortstop to take home the honor.
- Made fifth straight Opening Day start at SS…reached base safely in 26 of the first 28 games of the season (4/3-5/6)–including 23 straight from 4/7-5/3…scored his 500th career run on 4/23 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankee to reach the 500-run plateau before his 26th birthday (joining Gehrig, DiMaggio and Mantle)…left game in third inning on 5/11 vs. Tampa Bay and missed five games (5/12-17) with an abdominal strain…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/19-27.
- Compiled a streak of 10 consecutive games with at least one walk from 8/14-23, (14BB total)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jesse Barfield also walked in 10 straight games from 8/9-19/90…reached the 1,000-hit plateau with a fifth-inning single and was 3-for-4 on 9/25 vs. Detroit…at 26, became the second-youngest Yankee to reach 1,000 hits (behind only Mickey Mantle, who was 25 when he collected his 1,000th hit in 1957).
- Hit .317 (20-for-63) and led the Yankees with 13R and 4HR in the postseason…had his 17-game postseason hitting streak snapped in Game 1 of the Division Series at Oakland, going 0-for-3…was the World Series MVP, hitting .409 (9-for-22) with two doubles, one triple, 2HR and 2RBI in five games…set a five-game World Series record with 19 total bases and tied five-game records with 9H and 6R…also became the eighth player to lead off a World Series game with a home run in Game 4.
- Became the third shortstop to ever win the World Series MVP Award, joining the Yankees' Bucky Dent in 1978 and Detroit's Alan Trammell in 1984…hit safely in all five World Series games, extending his hitting streak in the Series to 14 games.

## 1999

- Won his third World Championship in his first four full seasons…only two other Yankee players (Mickey Mantle, 21 years old and Joe DiMaggio, 23 years old) won three championships at a younger age than Jeter (25)…hit .349 with 37 doubles, 24HR and 102RBI in 158 games (all at SS)…set career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, runs (134), hits (219), triples (9), home runs, RBI, and walks (91)…was named to his second All-Star team by Yankees manager Joe Torre (was 0-for-1)…placed sixth in AL MVP voting.
- Was among the AL leaders in multi-hit games (first-67), hits (first), batting average (second), runs (second), triples (tied for second), on-base percentage (third-.438) and total bases (tied for fourth-346)…his 102RBI were the second-most ever by a Yankees shortstop in a single season behind only Lyn Lary's 107 in 1931…led the Yankees in hits for the fourth straight season and became the first player since Ernie Banks (1954-57) to lead his team in hits in each of his first four full seasons…his 219 hits were the fourth-highest single-season total by a Yankee and most since 1986 (Don Mattingly, 238)…joined centerfielder Bernie Williams as the first pair of Yankee teammates to record 200 or more hits in the same season since DiMaggio and Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 1939…became the first player to score at least 100 runs in four straight seasons starting with his rookie year since Jim Gilliam did it for the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1953-56.
- Reached base safely in each of the first 53 games of the season, the longest streak in the Majors in 1999 and the longest by a Yankee in the post-expansion era (since 1961)…the streak ended in a 7-2 loss on 6/6 vs. New York-NL…had six hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a season-high 16-game streak from 5/4-22.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI in a 10-1 win on 5/7 vs. Seattle…posted seven consecutive multi-hit games from 6/7-14, the most by a Yankee since Dave Winfield in 1988…batted third for the first time in his career on 6/18 vs. Anaheim and went 2-for-3 with 2R, 1RBI and 1HBP…also stole home on the front end of a double steal with Chili Davis…batted fourth for the first time ever on 7/10 at New York-NL…was 0-for-4 with 1IBB.
- Snapped an 0-for-17 skid with the game-winning two-run home run off David Wells in the eighth inning of a 3-1 victory on 8/2 vs. Toronto…was his 20th HR of the season, becoming the first Yankees SS ever to hit 20HR in a season.

**MILESTONE HITS**

| Hit No. | Date/Opp./Type |
|---|---|
| 1 | 5/30/95 at Seattle (Tim Belcher), single |
| 100 | 7/17/96 at Boston (Joe Hudson), single |
| 1,000 | 9/25/00 vs. Detroit (Steve Sparks), single |
| 2,000 | 5/26/06 vs. Kansas City (Scott Elarton), single |
| 2,416* | 6/4/08 vs. Toronto (Jesse Litsch), single |
| 2,500 | 8/22/08 at Baltimore (Radhames Liz), single |
| 2,519** | 9/9/08 at Los Angeles-AL (Ervin Santana), single |
| 2,722*** | 9/11/09 vs. Baltimore (Chris Tillman), single |
| 3,000 | 7/9/11 vs. Tampa Bay (David Price), home run |
| 3,284**** | 9/14/12 vs. Tampa Bay (David Price), single |

* Surpassed Mickey Mantle for sole possession of third place on the Yankees' all-time list

** Surpassed Babe Ruth for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list

*** Surpassed Lou Gehrig for sole possession of first place on the Yankees' all-time list

**** Surpassed Willie Mays for sole possession of 10th place on Baseball's all-time list

- Hit .375 (18-for-48) and led the Yankees with 10R in the postseason…hit safely in all 12 games and 17 consecutive postseason games dating back to 1998, tying Hank Bauer and Manny Ramirez for the all-time record.

## 1998

- Batted .324 with 19HR and 84RBI in 149 games (148 starts at SS)…finished third in the American League MVP voting behind Juan Gonzalez and Nomar Garciaparra…was among the AL leaders in runs (first-127), multi-hit games (tied for second), hits (third-203), triples (tied for fourth-8), batting avg. (fifth) and at-bats (sixth-626)…broke the single-season HR record for Yankees shortstops (prev. held by Roy Smalley in 1982 with 16)…with 203H, joined Phil Rizzuto as the second Yankees shortstop to collect 200 or more hits in a season (Rizzuto had 200 in 1950).
- Set a Major League record for most runs scored by a shortstop in his first three full seasons with 352, surpassing the previous mark of 343 held by Detroit's Donie Bush from 1908-11…joined Frank Crosetti as the only Yankees shortstops to score 100 or more runs in three or more consecutive seasons (Crosetti did it in four straight seasons from 1936-39)…combined with 2B Chuck Knoblauch to become the first pair of Yankees middle infielders to each hit 15 or more home runs in the same season (Knoblauch had 17)…they also became the third pair of middle-infield teammates in AL history to record at least 30 stolen bases each in a single season (also SS Jack Barry and 2B Eddie Collins of the 1911 Philadelphia Athletics and SS Bert Campaneris and 2B Phil Garner of the 1976 Oakland Athletics).

- Was named to his first All-Star team by Cleveland manager Mike Hargrove and went 0-for-1 in the game.
- Drove in a career-high five runs on 5/6 at Texas…was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 6/4 with a strained abdominal muscle sustained on a check swing on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay (missed 12 team games)…was named the AL August "Player of the Month", batting .382 (50-for-131) with 30R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 32 games…became the first Yankee to collect 50H in a month since Joe DiMaggio had 53 in July 1941…joined Alex Rodriguez (54H in August 1996) as the only players to reach 50 hits in a month in the 1990s.
- Batted .235 (12-for-51) with 7R and 3RBI in the postseason…hit .353 (6-for-17) vs. San Diego in the World Series.

### 1997

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .291 with 10HR and 70RBI in 159 games (all starts at SS)…led the AL with 748 plate appearances and tied for first with 142 singles…ranked third in at-bats (654) and hits (190), fourth in runs scored (116), tied for fourth in games (159), tied for fifth in triples (7) and placed ninth in stolen bases (23).
- Had a team-leading 57 multi-hit games, tied for third in the AL…scored at least 100R in each of his first two seasons, making him only the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (Joe DiMaggio 1936-37)…became the fifth Yankee to play 140 or more games in each of their first two seasons (also Earle Combs, Tony Lazzeri, Tom Tresh and Alvaro Espinoza).
- Had his first career multi-homer game with 2HR and 4RBI on 8/20 at Anaheim (G2).
- Started all five ALDS games vs. Cleveland at SS, hitting .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 2RBI…hit the second of back-to-back-to-back HR in the sixth inning of Game 1 (between Tim Raines and Paul O'Neill), marking the first time three consecutive home runs were hit in postseason play.

### 1996

- Hit .314 with 10HR and 78RBI, winning the AL "Rookie of the Year" Award…was the fifth time a Yankee had won the award and the first since Thurman Munson in 1970…became the club's first Opening Day rookie shortstop since Tom Tresh in 1962…hit first Major League HR on Opening Day on 4/2 at Cleveland, (solo, off Dennis Martinez)…led the Yankees with 183H and 156 games started (all at SS) and tied Tino Martinez for the team lead in multi-hit games (49).
- Played the most games of any AL rookie (157) and had a stretch of 105 consecutive starts before sitting out the second game of a doubleheader on 9/25 vs. Milwaukee…had a season-high 17-game hitting streak from 9/7-25, the longest by a Yankees rookie since Joe DiMaggio's streak of 18 games in 1936…his 77RBI were the most by a rookie shortstop since Julio Franco drove in 80 in 1980…hit an inside-the-park home run on 8/2 at Kansas City, the first by a Yankee since Alvaro Espinoza on 7/21/90 at Minnesota.
- Hit .361 with 12R, 1HR and 3RBI in the postseason…scored the game-winning run in the bottom of the 12th inn. in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. Texas after 3B Dean Palmer overthrew first base on a Charlie Hayes bunt…hit controversial game-tying HR off Armando Benitez in the eighth inning of Game 1 of the ALCS when a young fan reached over the wall and deflected the ball (Yankees would win 5-4 in 11 innings).

#### MOST POSTSEASON HITS, ALL-TIME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **DEREK JETER** | **200** |
| 2. | Bernie Williams | 128 |
| 3. | Manny Ramirez | 117 |
| 4. | Jorge Posada | 103 |
| 5. | Kenny Lofton | 97 |
| | Chipper Jones | 97 |

#### MOST POSTSEASON RUNS, ALL-TIME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **DEREK JETER** | **111** |
| 2. | Bernie Williams | 83 |
| 3. | Manny Ramirez | 67 |
| 4. | Kenny Lofton | 65 |
| 5. | Chipper Jones | 58 |

#### HIGHEST CAREER AVERAGES, WORLD SERIES HISTORY (min. 100 AB)

| | Player | AVG. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lou Gehrig | .361 (43-for-119) |
| 2. | Eddie Collins | .328 (42-for-128) |
| 3. | Babe Ruth | .326 (42-for-129) |
| **4.** | **DEREK JETER** | **.321 (50-for-156)** |
| 5. | Steve Garvey | .319 (36-for-113) |

### 1995

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (12-for-48) with 4 doubles and 7RBI in 15 games across two stints with the Yankees…contract was purchased on 5/29 after Tony Fernandez was placed on the disabled list with a strained rib cage muscle…made 13 starts and batted .234 with 6RBI before he was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11…was recalled on 9/3, appearing in two games…was named to the International League All-Star team…his .317 batting average led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked third among Triple-A shortstops…ranked third among Triple-A players with 96R, tied for fifth with 9 triples and was seventh with 154 hits.

### 1994

- Was named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, *Sporting News*, *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and Topps/NAPBL after hitting .344 with 5HR, 68RBI and 50SB combined at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Single-A Tampa…became the first Yankees prospect to win the *Baseball America* and *USA Today* awards…was also named MVP of the Florida State League…his .344 average led all minor league shortstops and ranked 10th in the minors overall…also ranked among all minor leaguers with 186H (second), 103R (10th) and 50SB (tied for 14th)…was named the Yankees "Minor League Player of the Year" after leading the organization in batting average, stolen bases, runs, hits and triples…was named the organization's "Player of the Month" for May after hitting .391 and leading the organization with 31R…earned a June promotion to Albany after hitting .367 in his last 49 games at Tampa.

- Was the Florida State League's "Player of the Month" for June...had 5H on 6/10 at Sarasota...hit .420 in July at Albany and was named Topps' Eastern League "Player of the Month"...was promoted to Columbus on 8/1...hit safely in 28-of-35 games with the Clippers and did not go hitless in consecutive games...Yankees affiliates combined for a .621 winning percentage (87-53) with Jeter on the roster and a .502 winning percentage without him (138-137)...committed 25 errors in 616 chances at shortstop...played for Chandler in the Arizona Fall League and hit .278 with 9RBI, 2SB and 11 errors in 16 games before he was sidelined with mild inflammation in his right shoulder.

## 1993

- Was voted the "Most Outstanding Major League Prospect" by South Atlantic League managers after hitting .295 with 5HR, 71RBI and 18SB at Class-A Greensboro...was named to the All-Star team after finishing second in the SAL in triples (11), third in hits (152) and 11th in batting average...ranked fifth in the organization in batting average...committed 56 errors in 126 games at shortstop, ranking second in the league in errors by a shortstop...was voted by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's "Best Defensive Shortstop," "Most Exciting Player" and "Best Infield Arm."

## 1992

- Was the Yankees' first-round selection and the sixth pick overall in the June 1992 First-Year Player Draft...was the first high school player chosen in the draft...became the third shortstop in Yankees history selected with a first-round pick, joining Rex Hudler (1978) and Dennis Sherrill (1974)...combined to hit .210 with 4HR and 29RBI in 58 games at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Greensboro...had 12E in 211TC at Tampa and nine errors in 48 chances at Greensboro.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter...was signed by Dick Groch...graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central High School (Mich.), where he hit .508 (30-for-59) with 4HR, 23RBI, 21BB and 1K in 23 games as a senior...was 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts, had an .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage...hit .557 with 7HR as a junior...was named 1992 High School "Player of the Year" by the American Baseball Coaches Association...was elected into the Kalamazoo High School Hall of Fame in December 2007.
- Had his high school's baseball field dedicated to him on 12/17/11.
- Was the recipient of the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA...received the New York Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award in 1998...also received the Babe Ruth Award from the BBWAA New York Chapter in 2000, awarded annually to the Postseason MVP...was one of three finalists for the 2008 "Marvin Miller Man of the Year" Award given annually by the MLB Players' Association to the player in either league whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement...was the recipient of the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for the third time in 2009 (also 1999 and '00)...along with teammates Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA in 2009.
- Selected as the 2009 "Roberto Clemente Award" winner, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines a dedication to giving back to the community with outstanding skills on the baseball field...was honored with the *Sporting News* "Good Guy in Sports" Award in 2002 and also received an ESPY for the Best Play Award that same year for his "flip play" in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.
- Named the No. 1 sports celebrity in WFAN's (660AM) Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in December 2007...selected as a member of *Time Out New York's* "Top 40 under 40" in 2008.
- Hosted Saturday Night Live on 12/1/01.
- Since 1996, his Turn 2 Foundation has enjoyed 17 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol...the foundation has awarded more than $10 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides, New York, where he works, and West Michigan, where he grew up...along with his "Jeter's Leaders," hosted a leadership conference at the University of Texas at Arlington in August 2008, that brought together high school student leaders from New York, West Michigan, Louisville and Chicago...held his annual Holiday Express on 12/3/10 in New York City...treated students from the Turn 2 Us Program at P.S. 128 and P.S. 4 in Washington Heights to a private screening of *Megamind* at the Coliseum Theater, then joined children involved in the Turn 2 After School Programs for a private carnival themed holiday event at Lost Battalion Hall Recreation Center in Queens...also hosted separate holiday parties at the Air Zoo in Portage, Mich., and Tampa, Fla., later in the month....hosted the 10th Annual Derek Jeter Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Fla., in January 2013...hosts annual baseball clinics in Michigan, New York City and Tampa, as well as an annual fundraising dinner in New York City.
- Donated $500,000 to launch the "Derek Jeter Center at Phoenix House" in Tampa, an outpatient counseling center for troubled teens combining individual and family substance abuse treatment...attended ribbon-cutting on 10/2/09.
- Selected by *USA Today* as their 2010 "Most Caring Athlete," gracing the publication's cover on the 6/27/10 weekend edition.
- Named the recipient of the 2011 Lou Gehrig Memorial Award, presented annually by the Phi Delta Theta International Fraternity to the Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies Lou Gehrig's spirit and character.
- Received an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree from Siena College in 2012, in recognition of his leadership, accomplishments on the baseball field and dedication to improving the lives of young people through his Turn 2 Foundation.

## Jeter's Career Batting Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | GCL Yankees | .202 | 47 | 173 | 19 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .296 | .312 |
| | Greensboro | .243 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .378 | .324 |
| 1993 | Greensboro | .295 | 128 | 515 | 85 | 152 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 58 | 95 | 18 | 9 | 56 | .376 | .394 |
| 1994 | Tampa | .329 | 69 | 292 | 61 | 96 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 6 | .380 | .428 |
| | Albany | .377 | 34 | 122 | 17 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 12 | .446 | .516 |
| | Columbus | .349 | 35 | 126 | 25 | 44 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 7 | .439 | .492 |
| 1995 | Columbus | .317 | 123 | 486 | 96 | 154 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 61 | 56 | 20 | 12 | 29 | .394 | .422 |
| | YANKEES | .250 | 15 | 48 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .294 | .375 |
| 1996 | YANKEES | .314 | 157 | 582 | 104 | 183 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 48 | 102 | 14 | 7 | 22 | .370 | .430 |
| 1997 | YANKEES | .291 | 159 | 654 | 116 | 190 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 70 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 74 | 125 | 23 | 12 | 18 | .370 | .405 |
| 1998 | YANKEES - a | .324 | 149 | 626 | *127 | 203 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 84 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 119 | 30 | 6 | 9 | .384 | .481 |
| | Columbus | .400 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .400 | .800 |
| 1999 | YANKEES | .349 | 158 | 627 | 134 | *219 | 37 | 9 | 24 | 102 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 91 | 116 | 19 | 8 | 14 | .438 | .552 |
| 2000 | YANKEES - b | .339 | 148 | 593 | 119 | 201 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 68 | 99 | 22 | 4 | 24 | .416 | .481 |
| | Tampa | .667 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 1.000 |
| 2001 | YANKEES - c | .311 | 150 | 614 | 110 | 191 | 35 | 3 | 21 | 74 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 56 | 99 | 27 | 3 | 15 | .377 | .480 |
| 2002 | YANKEES | .297 | 157 | 644 | 124 | 191 | 26 | 0 | 18 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 73 | 114 | 32 | 3 | 14 | .373 | .421 |
| 2003 | YANKEES - d | .324 | 119 | 482 | 87 | 156 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 43 | 88 | 11 | 5 | 14 | .393 | .450 |
| | Trenton | .444 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .545 | .611 |
| 2004 | YANKEES | .292 | 154 | 643 | 111 | 188 | 44 | 1 | 23 | 78 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 46 | 99 | 23 | 4 | 13 | .352 | .471 |
| 2005 | YANKEES | .309 | 159 | 654 | 122 | 202 | 25 | 5 | 19 | 70 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 77 | 117 | 14 | 5 | 15 | .389 | .450 |
| 2006 | YANKEES | .343 | 154 | 623 | 118 | 214 | 39 | 3 | 14 | 97 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 69 | 102 | 34 | 5 | 15 | .417 | .483 |
| 2007 | YANKEES | .322 | 156 | 639 | 102 | 206 | 39 | 4 | 12 | 73 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 56 | 100 | 15 | 8 | 18 | .388 | .452 |
| 2008 | YANKEES | .300 | 150 | 596 | 88 | 179 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 69 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 52 | 85 | 11 | 5 | 12 | .363 | .408 |
| 2009 | YANKEES | .334 | 153 | 634 | 107 | 212 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 90 | 30 | 5 | 8 | .406 | .465 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | .270 | 157 | 663 | 111 | 179 | 30 | 3 | 10 | 67 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 63 | 106 | 18 | 5 | 6 | .340 | .370 |
| 2011 | YANKEES - e | .297 | 131 | 546 | 84 | 162 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 81 | 16 | 6 | 12 | .355 | .388 |
| | Trenton | .500 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .667 | .500 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | .316 | 159 | 683 | 99 | *216 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 90 | 9 | 4 | 10 | .362 | .429 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.309** | **456** | **1781** | **314** | **550** | **82** | **32** | **16** | **218** | **13** | **16** | **27** | **208** | **267** | **90** | **32** | **134** | **.386** | **.418** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.313** | **2585** | **10551** | **1868** | **3304** | **524** | **65** | **255** | **1254** | **89** | **53** | **163** | **1039** | **1743** | **348** | **95** | **241** | **.382** | **.448** |

* denotes league leader

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 6-18, 1998 (retroactive to June 4) with a strained abdominal muscle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 4, 2011 with a strained right calf.

## Jeter's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. TEX | .412 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .412 | .471 |
| 1997 | NYY vs. CLE | .333 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .667 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. TEX | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .111 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. TEX | .455 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .538 | .727 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. OAK | .211 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .318 | .211 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. OAK | .444 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .476 | .500 |
| 2002 | NYY vs. ANA | .500 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .526 | .875 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. MIN | .429 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .556 | .643 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. MIN | .316 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .350 | .526 |
| 2005 | NYY vs. LAA | .333 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .348 | .619 |
| 2006 | NYY vs. DET | .500 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .529 | .938 |
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | .176 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .176 | .176 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | .400 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .538 | .900 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .286 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .286 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .250 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .280 | .292 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .364 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .391 | .500 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.343** | **66** | **268** | **47** | **92** | **13** | **2** | **10** | **28** | **3** | **3** | **2** | **24** | **54** | **6** | **3** | **9** | **.397** | **.519** |

## Jeter's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. BAL | .417 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .625 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. CLE | .200 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .259 | .320 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. BOS | .350 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .409 | .550 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. SEA | .318 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .464 | .591 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. SEA | .118 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .118 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. BOS | .233 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .281 | .400 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. BOS | .200 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .333 | .233 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .259 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .394 | .481 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .231 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .423 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .200 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .200 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.257** | **54** | **226** | **32** | **58** | **10** | **2** | **7** | **24** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **29** | **42** | **8** | **1** | **5** | **.340** | **.412** |

## Jeter's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. ATL | .250 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .400 | .250 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. SD | .353 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .450 | .353 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. ATL | .353 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .389 | .412 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. NYM | .409 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .480 | .864 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. ARI | .148 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .179 | .259 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. FLA | .346 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .393 | .462 |
| 2009 | NYY VS. PHI | .407 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .429 | .519 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.321** | **38** | **156** | **32** | **50** | **9** | **1** | **3** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **13** | **39** | **4** | **1** | **3** | **.384** | **.449** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.308** | **158** | **650** | **111** | **200** | **32** | **5** | **20** | **61** | **9** | **4** | **5** | **66** | **135** | **18** | **5** | **17** | **.374** | **.465** |

## Jeter's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | NYY, Colorado | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 1999 | NYY, Boston | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2000 | NYY, Atlanta | 1.000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.333 |
| 2001 | NYY, Seattle | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 4.000 |
| 2002 | NYY, Milwaukee | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2004 | NYY, Houston | 1.000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| 2006 | NYY, Pittsburgh | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2007 | NYY, San Francisco | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2008 | NYY, New York-AL | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2009 | NYY, St. Louis | .000 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .500 |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | Selected - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | NYY, Kansas City | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.440** | **12** | **25** | **5** | **11** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **6** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.481** | **.600** |

## Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

| Year | Country, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | USA, USA | .450 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .522 | .550 |
| 2009 | USA, USA | .276 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .382 | .345 |
| **WBC Totals** | | **.347** | **14** | **49** | **7** | **17** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **.439** | **.429** |

## Jeter's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shortstop | .976 | 2,531 | 3,653 | 6,322 | 241 | 10,216 | 1,354 |

## Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 5/8/11 at Texas. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL (Joe Borowski). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/22/10 vs. Kansas City (Bruce Chen). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). **LEADOFF HR:** 29, last on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL (Francisco Liriano).

**Player of the Month:** Aug. 1998 **Player of the Week:** 3 times, last 7/4-10/11 **Rookie of the Month:** None

### Shirt Off His Back

For the third straight year, in 2012, Major League Baseball announced that, Yankees shortstop Derek Jeter topped the list as having the most popular licensed jersey in the sport based on sales of official Majestic jerseys for the 2012 calendar year...MLB also announced that officially-licensed products featuring Yankees logos out-sold those of any other team in baseball over the same stretch.

# CORBAN JOSEPH

**77**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 180 | L | R |

**INFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
October 28, 1988

**OPENING DAY AGE**
24

**BIRTHPLACE**
Franklin, Tenn.

**RESIDES**
Franklin, Tenn.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...contract extends through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .276 (114-for-413) with 59R, 29 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR and 62RBI in 107 games...established a career high in home runs.
- Began the season on the disabled list with right shoulder soreness, missing nearly one month...was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/5 and assigned to Trenton where he batted .314 (27-for-86) in 23 games with the Thunder.
- Following a promotion to Scranton/WB on 6/1, batted .266 (87-for-327) with 50R, 25 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 84 games...ranked second on the team in doubles and third in home runs and RBI.
- Combined at both levels to record a .970 fielding percentage (15E, 497TC) for the season, appearing in 95 games defensively - all at 2B.
- Batted .214 (3-for-14) in 10 spring training games with the Yankees.

## 2011

- Spent the entire season as the primary second baseman for Double-A Trenton, batting .277 (138-for-499) with 75R, 38 doubles, 8 triples, 5HR and 58RBI in 131 games.
- Set career highs in games played, runs, doubles and triples, while leading all Thunder players in games, hits, doubles, RBI and walks...was also named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team.
- Recorded a 17-game hitting streak from 4/18-5/6, batting .339 (21-for-62) with 11R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 9RBI over the stretch...was the longest single-season hitting streak by a Thunder player in 2011 and third-longest in the EL in 2011.
- Played in 25 games for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League following the season, batting .227 (22-for-97) with 14R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/11.

## 2010

- Combined to bat .283 (139-for-492) with 63R, 33 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR and 65RBI in 129 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season with Tampa where he was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team after batting .302 (115-for-381) with 52R, 27 doubles, 6HR and 52RBI in 98 games...prior to his promotion to Trenton, led all Tampa batters in average, hits, doubles and on-base percentage (.378).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/2, hitting .216 (24-for-111) with 6 doubles, 4 triples and 13RBI in 31 games for the Thunder.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Second Baseman" among all Single-A players.

## 2009

- Batted .300 (114-for-380) with 39R, 17 doubles, 4HR and 57RBI in 100 games with Single-A Charleston...ranked fifth in the South Atlantic League in batting average...selected to the SAL's postseason All-Star team as the league's top 3B.
- Began the season with a 12-game hitting streak from 5/11-23, batting .308 (16-for-52) with 4 doubles and 1 triple over the stretch...named the SAL July "Player of the Month."

## 2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .277 (44-for-159) with 25R, 15 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 49 games...led the team and tied for third in the GCL in doubles...also led all GCL Yankees in runs scored.
- Reached base safely in each of his final 18 games beginning on 7/11.

## PERSONAL

- Was named Midstate "Player of the Year" after batting .510 with 15HR and 58RBI in his senior season at Franklin High School (Tenn.)...committed to attend and play baseball for the University of Kentucky after graduating high school, but instead signed with the Yankees...his brother, Caleb, was also selected in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft as the Baltimore Orioles' seventh-round pick.

**Joseph's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | .277 | 49 | 159 | 25 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .359 | .434 |
| 2009 | Charleston | .300 | 100 | 380 | 39 | 114 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 61 | 8 | 5 | 18 | .381 | .418 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .302 | 98 | 381 | 52 | 115 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 43 | 74 | 5 | 8 | 13 | .378 | .436 |
| | Trenton | .216 | 31 | 111 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 7 | .305 | .342 |
| 2011 | Trenton | .277 | 131 | 499 | 75 | 138 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 59 | 104 | 4 | 3 | 23 | .353 | .415 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .314 | 23 | 86 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .412 | .430 |
| | Scranton/WB | .266 | 84 | 327 | 50 | 87 | 25 | 2 | 13 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .366 | .474 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.283** | **516** | **1943** | **261** | **549** | **132** | **27** | **32** | **260** | **11** | **18** | **12** | **254** | **366** | **20** | **22** | **84** | **.366** | **.428** |

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

### Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's mascot is the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.

# HIROKI KURODA

18

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 205 | R | R |

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
February 10, 1975

**OPENING DAY AGE**
38

**BIRTHPLACE**
Osaka, Japan

**RESIDES**
Hiroshima, Japan

**M.L. SERVICE**
5 years

**COLLEGE:**
Senshu University

## STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a one-year contract on November 20, 2012...contract extends through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Has made at least 30 starts and tossed at least 180.0 innings in four of his five Major League campaigns (all but his injury-shortened season in 2009).
- Has averaged 2.10BB/9.0IP in his career...is the 10th-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 500.0IP over the last five years (2008-12).
- Among all Japan-born pitchers with at least 20 starts or 350.0IP in the Majors, owns the lowest all-time career ERA (3.42)...his 690K and 57 wins each rank second only to Hideo Nomo's 1,918K and 123 wins.
- Has raised his win total and games started in each of the past four seasons.
- Was the fourth Japan-born player and third such pitcher to appear in a Major League game for the Yankees...joined Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), and Hideki Irabu (1997-99) as the only players to do so up to that point.
- Spent 11 seasons (1997-2007) pitching for the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League, going 103-89 with a 3.69 ERA (1,700.1IP, 697ER) in 271 appearances (244 starts).

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
1 – vs. ATL, 7/7/08
**IP (start)**
9.0 – 3 times
Last: vs. TEX, 8/14/12
**IP (relief)**
1.1 – at MIL, 7/12/09
**Hits**
10 – 9 times
Last: at TOR, 9/28/12
**Runs**
7 – 5 times
Last: at BOS, 7/6/12
**BB**
5 – vs. COL, 5/7/10
**SO**
11 – 2 times
Last: vs. CWS, 6/30/12
**HR**
4 – at WAS, 9/5/11
**Winning Streak**
4g – 2 times
Last: 6/25-7/23/12
**Losing Streak**
6g – 5/22-6/25/11

## 2012

- Went 16-11 with a 3.32 ERA (219.2IP, 81ER) in 33 starts with the Yankees...established career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (167)...tied for tops on the staff in wins (also Hughes) and led in starts and innings pitched...among AL pitchers, ranked fourth in innings pitched, tied for sixth in wins and ranked eighth in ERA.
- Also recorded three complete games and two shutouts, the first Yankee with multiple shutouts in a single season since Mike Mussina in 2005.
- Opponents batted .249 (205-for-822, 25HR); LH .253 (120-for-474, 15HR), RH .244 (85-for-348, 10HR).
- Faced the Rangers' Yu Darvish (on 4/24 at Texas) and the Red Sox's Daisuke Matsuzaka (on 10/3 vs. Boston), marking the seventh and eighth times, respectively, in MLB history that two Japan-born starters faced off against each other.
- Went 13-5 with 2.92 ERA over his last 24 starts from 5/27 through the end of the season, after opening the year 3-6 with a 4.56 ERA (53.1IP, 27ER) in his first nine outings...among AL hurlers, marked the fourth-lowest ERA over the stretch, and only David Price and Jered Weaver (14 each) had more wins during the span.
- Exactly half of his starts (16 of 32) were against teams with winning records at the time that he faced them, with Kuroda going 8-5 with a 3.95 ERA (107.0IP, 47ER) in those starts...beginning on 6/8, lost just two of his last 12 starts against ballclubs with a .500 or better record, going 7-2 with a 3.87 ERA (76.2IP, 33ER) in those contests.
- Held opponents to 2BB or less in 27 of his starts, including 18 of his final 19 outings...his 2.08 BB/9.0IP ratio was the sixth-lowest among AL pitchers.
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 18 of his starts, six of which he held his opponent scoreless...only Seattle's Felix Hernandez (seven) had more among Major League hurlers.

- Did not allow a first-inning run in 17 of his final 19 starts after combining to surrender 12R in the opening frame over his first nine outings.
- Won five of his eight daytime starts...had not recorded a winning daytime record in any of his previous four Major League seasons.
- Went 11-6 with a 2.72 ERA (132.1IP, 40ER) in 19 starts at Yankee Stadium, the AL's seventh-best home ERA...was 5-5 with a 4.23 ERA (87.1IP, 41ER) on the road.
- Averaged 15.2 pitches per inning, the fifth-lowest mark among AL hurlers...opponents stole 17 bases while Kuroda was on the mound, most for any Yankees pitcher.
- Handled 42 chances without committing an error, the most flawless chances by an AL pitcher in 2012.

**KURODA'S 2012 STARTING PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/7 at TB* | 6-8 | L | 5.2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | **4** | 2 | 95/55 | 6.35 | Trailing 6-2 |
| 4/13 vs. LAA | 5-0 | W | 8.0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 109/71 | 2.63 | Leading 5-0 |
| 4/18 vs. MIN | 5-6 | L | 4.1 | **10** | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 81/52 | 5.00 | Trailing 6-4 |
| 4/24 at TEX | 7-5 | L | 6.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 107/64 | 4.38 | Trailing 2-0 |
| 4/30 vs. BAL | 2-1 | W | 7.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 87/52 | 3.69 | Leading 2-1 |
| 5/5 at KC | 1-5 | L | 4.1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 91/54 | 3.75 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 5/11 vs. SEA | 6-2 | W | 7.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 105/59 | 3.56 | Leading 4-2 |
| 5/16 at TOR* | 1-8 | L | 5.0 | 8 | **7** | **7** | **3** | 2 | 6 | 101/62 | 4.50 | Trailing 7-0 |
| 5/21 vs. KC* | 0-6 | L | 5.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 103/63 | 4.56 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 5/27 at OAK | 2-0 | W | 8.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 104/67 | 3.96 | Leading 2-0 |
| 6/2 at DET | 4-3 | ND | 7.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 86/53 | 3.82 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 6/8 vs. NYM* | 9-1 | W | 7.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 91/52 | 3.46 | Leading 9-0 |
| 6/13 at ATL | 3-2 | W | 6.0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 110/75 | 3.43 | Leading 3-2 |
| 6/19 vs. ATL | 3-4 | L | 7.0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 97/61 | 3.57 | Trailing 4-3 |
| 6/25 vs. CLE | 7-1 | W | 7.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 103/67 | 3.40 | Leading 7-0 |
| 6/30 vs. CWS* | 4-0 | W | 7.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | **11** | 107/68 | 3.17 | Leading 4-0 |
| 7/6 at BOS | 10-8 | ND | 5.2 | **10** | **7** | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | **112**/70 | 3.50 | Trailing 7-6 |
| 7/13 vs. LAA | 6-5 | ND | 7.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 101/63 | 3.67 | Trailing 5-2 |
| 7/18 vs. TOR | 6-0 (CG) | W | 7.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 108/**78** | 3.46 | Leading 6-0 |
| 7/23 at SEA* | 4-1 | W | 7.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 107/65 | 3.34 | Leading 3-1 |
| 7/29 vs. BOS* | 2-3 | ND | 8.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 102/64 | 3.28 | Tied 2-2 |
| 8/4 vs. SEA | 0-1 | L | 6.1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 103/63 | 3.19 | Trailing 1-0 |
| 8/9 at DET | 4-3 | ND | 6.1 | **10** | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 102/65 | 3.24 | Trailing 3-2 |
| 8/14 vs. TEX | 3-0 (CG) | W | **9.0** | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 109/74 | 3.06 | Leading 3-0 |
| 8/19 vs. BOS* | 4-1 | W | 8.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | **112**/75 | 2.96 | Leading 4-1 |
| 8/25 at CLE | 1-3 (CG) | L | 8.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 108/68 | 2.98 | Trailing 3-1 |
| 8/31 vs. BAL* | 1-6 | L | 8.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 99/66 | 3.04 | Trailing 4-0 |
| 9/5 at TB* | 6-4 | W | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 101/61 | 3.14 | Leading 6-4 |
| 9/11 at BOS | 3-4 | ND | 6.1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 94/65 | 3.17 | Tied 3-3 |
| 9/16 vs. TB | 6-4 | W | 6.0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 101/62 | 3.26 | Leading 6-4 |
| 9/23 vs. OAK | 4-5 | L | 5.2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 102/62 | 3.34 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 9/28 at TOR* | 11-4 | W | 5.1 | **10** | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 98/61 | 3.34 | Leading 7-2 |
| 10/3 vs. BOS | 14-2 | W | 7.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 94/57 | 3.32 | Leading 14-2 |
| **2012 Totals** | **33GS** | **16-11** | **219.2** | **205** | **86** | **81** | **25** | **51** | **167** | | **3.32** | |

*start came after a loss - **Bold**-season high

- Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings in his second start of the season on 4/13 vs. Los Angeles-NL in the Yankees' home opener, becoming the first Yankees starter to throw at least 8.0 scoreless innings in a home season opener since Rick Rhoden on 4/5/88 vs. Minnesota (9.0IP)...also became the first Yankees starter with at least 8.0 scoreless innings in his first start at Yankee Stadium (old or current) since Bob Shirley on 4/27/83 vs. Kansas City (9.0IP) - credit: *Elias*.
- Over his final seven starts of the year vs. AL East foes beginning on 7/18, went 6-1 with a 3.18 ERA (6.2IP, 20ER)...prior to that, had been 1-2 with a 6.94 ERA (23.1IP, 18ER) in four starts vs. the division to begin the season.
- Recorded his fourth career CG (all shutouts) and second of the year on 8/14 vs. Texas...was the first 9.0-inning shutout by a Yankee, while allowing 2H or less, since 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (Chien-Ming Wang, 2H)...became the first Yankee to toss a complete game SHO against the Rangers since David Wells on 8/21/98 at Rangers Ballpark.
- Allowed a seventh-inning solo-HR to Adrian Gonzalez on 8/19 vs. Boston, snapping a career-high 16.1IP scoreless streak.
- Threw 99 pitches on 8/31 vs. Baltimore, snapping a streak of 12 consecutive games in which he threw at least 100 pitches beginning on 6/25...had been the longest such streak of his career and the second-longest by a Yankees pitcher this season (CC Sabathia - 15 games, 4/6-6/24).
- Went 0-1 with a 2.81 ERA (16.0IP, 5ER) in two postseason starts (ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore and ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit) with the Yankees.
- Did not allow a baserunner over the first 5.0 innings of ALCS Game 2 loss vs. Detroit, becoming the first Yankees starter to carry a perfect game through the first five innings of a postseason game since Mike Mussina on 10/12/04 in ALCS Game 1 win vs. Boston (retired first 19 batters)...was his first career start-regular or postseason-on short rest...struck out 11 batters, matching his single-game career high (third time, first in postseason play)...became the fifth pitcher in franchise history to strike out at least 11 batters in a postseason game--first since Orlando Hernandez in Game 3 of the 2000 World Series at the Mets...also didn't walk a batter, becoming the fifth pitcher in postseason history to fan at least 11 batters without issuing a walk (also Cliff Lee in 2010 ALDS; Sterling Hitchcock in 1998 NLDS; Tom Seaver in 1973 NLCS; and Don Newcombe in 1949 World Series).

**MOST WINS BY A PITCHER WHO CHANGED LEAGUES IN 2011-12 OFFSEASON**

| Player | Team in 2011/'12 | Wins |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Gio Gonzalez | OAK/WAS | 21 |
| **2. HIROKI KURODA** | **LAD/NYY** | **16** |
| A.J. Burnett | NYY/PIT | 16 |

## 2011

- Went 13-16 with a 3.07 ERA (202.0IP, 69ER) in 32 starts with Los Angeles-NL, establishing a career best in ERA...recorded the third-lowest single-season ERA among Japan-born pitchers who qualified for an ERA title in the Majors, behind only Hideo Nomo (2.54 in 1995) and Daisuke Matsuzaka (2.90 in 2008).
- Opponents batted .254 (196-for-773, 24HR); LH .264 (99-for-375, 12HR), RH .244 (97-for-398, 12HR)...held opponents to a .194 (30-for-155) average with runners in scoring position, the fifth-best mark in the NL.
- Ranked fifth in the NL with a 2.85 road ERA (94.2IP, 30ER), posting a 7-7 record in 15 starts away from Dodger Stadium.
- Went 1-10 with a 3.38 ERA (72.0IP, 27ER) in 12 starts from 5/22-7/27...posted a career-long six-game losing streak over a seven-start span from 5/22-6/25...received an average of just 2.25 runs of support (18R) during the stretch.
- Won a career-high four straight starts from 8/14-30, recording a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER) with an average of 11.08 runs of support per start over the span...earned a win in seven of his last 10 decisions overall from 8/2-9/27, going 7-3 with a 3.00 ERA (69.0IP, 23ER) in 11 games.
- Allowed a career-high 4HR in 9/5 loss at Washington, with all 5ER allowed coming via HRs (6.0IP, 8H, 0BB, 9K).

## 2010

- Went 11-13 with a 3.39 ERA (196.1IP, 74ER) in 31 starts with the Dodgers...opponents batted .243 (180-for-741, 15HR); LH .245 (83-for-339, 6HR), RH .241 (97-for-402, 9HR)...ranked eighth among NL qualifiers in ERA...tossed at least 7.0 innings in 15 of his starts and a season-high 8.0 innings five times.
- Recorded a 3.31K/BB ratio (159K, 48BB), the eighth-lowest mark in the NL...averaged 2.20BB/9.0IP (48BB, 196.1IP), tied for the fifth-lowest mark in the NL.
- Posted a 2.13 ERA (76.0IP, 18ER) in his 11 wins, holding opponents to a .211 (58-for-275) batting average in those starts.
- Recorded a 2.87 ERA (94.0IP, 30ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break...opponents hit .204 (69-for-338) in those starts, tied with Houston's Wandy Rodriguez for the fifth-lowest mark among NL starters during the stretch.

**CAREER ERA BY A JAPAN-BORN STARTING PITCHER (min. 50GS)**

| Player | ERA |
|---|---|
| **1. HIROKI KURODA** | **3.42** |
| 2. Hideo Nomo | 4.24 |
| 3. Daisuke Matsuzaka | 4.25 |
| 4. Tomo Ohka | 4.26 |
| 5. Kazuhisa Ishii | 4.44 |

- Took a no-hit bid into the eighth inning and earned the win on 8/30 vs. Philadelphia, allowing 1H in 7.2IP (2BB, 1HP, 7K)...recorded his first hit of the season with a seventh-inning single off the Phillies' Roy Halladay, snapping an 0-for-45 stretch to begin the year.

## 2009

- Was 8-7 with a 3.76 ERA (117.1IP, 49ER) in 21 appearances (20 starts) for the Dodgers...opponents batted .243 (110-for-452, 12HR); LH .233 (50-for-215, 7HR), RH .253 (60-for-237, 5HR).
- Was the Dodgers' Opening Day starter, earning the win after allowing 4H and 1ER in 5.2IP (1BB, 2K) on 4/6 at San Diego...became just the third Japan-born pitcher to make an Opening Day start in the Majors.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/11 (retroactive to 4/7) with a left oblique strain and was reinstated on 6/1...did not record a decision in two rehab starts with Single-A Inland Empire, posting a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER).
- Tossed 30.1 consecutive innings without walking a batter from 6/6-7/3, the second-longest such streak in the Majors that season, trailing only the Cardinals' Joel Pineiro (34.0IP).
- Made his only career relief appearance in the Majors in 7/12 win at Milwaukee, allowing 2H and 3ER in 1.1IP (1BB).
- Sustained a concussion on 8/15 at Arizona when he took a comebacker off the right side of his head...the ball came off the bat of Rusty Ryal in the sixth-inning of the Dodgers' 4-3 loss, hit Kuroda's head and bounced all the way back toward the Diamondbacks' on-deck circle and into the seats...he never lost consciousness and was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center in Phoenix for a CAT Scan, the results of which were negative...remained in the hospital overnight for observation and was discharged the following morning after he was cleared to fly with the team back to Los Angeles following that afternoon's game in Arizona...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/19 (retroactive to 8/16)-9/6 with a concussion...made one rehab start with Inland Empire, allowing 5H in 5.0IP (1R, 0ER).
- Went 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (29.0IP, 9ER) in five starts following his second D.L. stint...won three straight starts for the first time in his Major League career from 9/11-22, with wins over San Francisco, Pittsburgh and Washington over the span...allowed just 3ER in 20.0IP (1.35 ERA) during the streak.
- Missed his final regular season start due to a sore neck caused by a small herniation in his cervical spine...was not placed on the Division Series roster against St. Louis...started NLCS Game 3 at Philadelphia on 10/18, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.1IP to record the loss in his only playoff appearance.

## 2008

- Saw his first Major League action, going 9-10 with a 3.73 ERA (183.1IP, 76ER) in 31 starts with the Dodgers...opponents batted .253 (181-for-715, 13HR); LH .260 (94-for-361, 9HR), RH .246 (87-for-354, 4HR)...tied for eighth in the NL with a 2.06BB/9.0IP (42BB, 183.1IP) ratio, allowing 2BB or less in 26 of his 31 starts.
- Made his Major League debut—and earned his first Major League win—on 4/4 at San Diego, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (3H, 0BB, 4K, 1HR)...became the seventh Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Dodgers, joining Hideo Nomo (1995-98, 2002-04), Kazuhisa Ishii (2002-04), Masao Kida (2003-04), Norihiro Nakamura (2005), Dave Roberts (2002-04) and Takashi Saito (2006-07).
- Tossed his first career complete game and shutout on 6/6/08 vs. Chicago-NL, retiring 16 of his final 17 batters faced (9.0IP, 4H, 11K)...tossed a one-hit shutout (9.0IP, 6K) on 7/7/08 vs. Atlanta, going perfect through 7.0 innings before allowing an eighth-inning leadoff double to Mark Teixeira...was just the third rookie since 1969 to carry a perfect game into the eighth inning, joining Bob Owchinko in 1977 and Orel Hershiser in 1984...was the first pitcher since Cleveland's Billy Traber (7/8/03 vs. New York-AL) to throw a complete-game one-hitter without issuing a walk...became the first Dodgers pitcher to throw two complete-game shutouts in the same season since Jeff Weaver and Derek Lowe each accomplished the feat in 2005.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13-7/2 with right shoulder tendinitis, missing 17 team games.
- Made his postseason debut, going 2-0 with a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER) in two starts...won the series-clinching game in NLDS Game 3 vs. Chicago-NL, holding the Cubs to 6H in 6.1 scoreless IP (2BB, 4K)...also earned the win in NLCS Game 3 vs. Philadelphia, holding the eventual World Series champions to 5H and 2ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 3K).

## 1997-2007

- Spent his entire Japanese career with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp...led all Central League pitchers with 56 combined complete games from 1999-2005...won at least 10 games in six of his last seven seasons in Japan (2001-03, '05-07)...was named to the Central League All-Star team from 2005-07.
- Made his professional debut in 1997 with Hiroshima, going 6-9 with a 4.40 ERA (135.0IP, 66ER) in 23 games (19 starts).
- Combined to go 37-36 with a 4.26 ERA (631.0IP, 299ER) in 118 games (63 starts) with the Carp from 1998-2002.
- Made his first career Opening Day start for Hiroshima in 2003, going 13-9 with a 3.11 ERA (205.2IP, 71ER) in 20 games (20 starts) that season.
- In 2004, went 7-9 with a 4.65 ERA (147.0IP, 76ER) in 21 appearances (14 starts) with the Carp.
- Led the Central League in wins in 2005, going 15-12 with a 3.17 ERA (212.2IP, 75ER) en route to being named the League's "Most Valuable Pitcher"...also won the Best Nine Award and earned the Japanese Golden Glove Award...struck out a career-high 165 batters.
- In 26 games (18 starts) in 2006, went 13-6 with a Central League-best 1.85 ERA (189.1IP, 39ER)...became the first Japanese starting pitcher to finish the season with an ERA below 2.00 since Masaki Saito in 1989...earned his first career save on 10/16 vs. the Chunichi Dragons...was named to Team Japan for the inaugural World Baseball Classic, but was injured during a practice game and had to withdraw from the competition...following the season, underwent surgery to remove bone chips, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.
- In 2007—his final season with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp—went 12-8 with a 3.56 ERA (179.2IP, 71ER) in 26 starts for the Carp, including seven complete games...made his fifth consecutive Opening Day start...earned his 100th career win on 7/14 at the Yomiuri Giants at the Tokyo Dome.

## PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Masayo, have two daughters, Hinatsu and Wakana...father, Kazuhiro Kuroda, was a professional baseball player for the Nankai Hawks.
- Attended Uenomiya High School and Senshu University in Japan...was selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp of the Japanese Central League as a second-round draft pick in 1996.
- Waited tables at Panda Inn in Pasadena during the Dodgers' 2008 Winter Caravan...also made hospital visits to City of Hope during the caravan in 2008 and '09...donated $100,000 to the Dodgers Dream Foundation following the 2009 season, with a portion of that money going towards the team's official charity, ThinkCure!...donated an additional $50,000 to ThinkCure! in 2011.
- Pledged $50,000 to benefit Japanese tsunami relief efforts and organized a fundraiser at Camelback Ranch on 3/19/11 to raise money for the American Red Cross Japan Tsunami Fund.
- Was a member of the bronze medal-winning Japanese Olympic Team in 2004, earning two wins in relief...pitched in the International Cup in Sydney, Australia in 1999, earning a win against Korea and tossing a complete-game shutout over Taiwan.

## Kuroda's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Hiroshima | 6 | 9 | 4.40 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 135.0 | 147 | 72 | 66 | 17 | 0 | 63 | 64 | 8 | 1 |
| 1998 | Hiroshima | 1 | 4 | 6.60 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 53 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | Hiroshima | 5 | 8 | 6.78 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 87.2 | 106 | 70 | 66 | 20 | 0 | 39 | 55 | 4 | 0 |
| 2000 | Hiroshima | 9 | 6 | 4.31 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 144.0 | 147 | 73 | 69 | 21 | 0 | 61 | 116 | 3 | 0 |
| 2001 | Hiroshima | 12 | 8 | 3.03 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 190.0 | 175 | 72 | 64 | 19 | 0 | 45 | 146 | 7 | 0 |
| 2002 | Hiroshima | 10 | 10 | 3.67 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 164.1 | 166 | 69 | 67 | 16 | 0 | 34 | 144 | 1 | 0 |
| 2003 | Hiroshima | 13 | 9 | 3.11 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 205.2 | 197 | 77 | 71 | 18 | 0 | 45 | 137 | 5 | 1 |
| 2004 | Hiroshima | 7 | 9 | 4.65 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 147.0 | 187 | 81 | 76 | 17 | 0 | 29 | 138 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | Hiroshima | 15 | 12 | 3.17 | 29 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 212.2 | 183 | 76 | 75 | 17 | 0 | 42 | 165 | 7 | 0 |
| 2006 | Hiroshima | 13 | 6 | 1.85 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 189.1 | 169 | 49 | 39 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 144 | 5 | 0 |
| 2007 | Hiroshima | 12 | 8 | 3.56 | 26 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 179.2 | 176 | 78 | 71 | 20 | 0 | 42 | 123 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | LOS ANGELES-NL-a, b | 9 | 10 | 3.73 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 183.1 | 181 | 85 | 76 | 13 | 7 | 42 | 116 | 5 | 0 |
| 2009 | LOS ANGELES-NL-c, d | 8 | 7 | 3.76 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117.1 | 110 | 59 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 87 | 5 | 0 |
| | Inland Empire | 0 | 0 | 3.29 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | LOS ANGELES-NL | 11 | 13 | 3.39 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196.1 | 180 | 87 | 74 | 15 | 5 | 48 | 159 | 12 | 0 |
| 2011 | LOS ANGELES-NL | 13 | 16 | 3.07 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202.0 | 196 | 77 | 69 | 24 | 5 | 49 | 161 | 12 | 1 |
| 2012 | YANKEES-e, f | 16 | 11 | 3.32 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 219.2 | 205 | 86 | 81 | 25 | 8 | 51 | 167 | 13 | 0 |
| **Japanese League Totals** | | **103** | **89** | **3.69** | **271** | **244** | **74** | **14** | **1** | **1700.1** | **1706** | **751** | **697** | **182** | **0** | **445** | **1257** | **43** | **2** |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **3.29** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13.2** | **15** | **9** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **10** | **0** | **0** |
| **AL Totals** | | **16** | **11** | **3.32** | **33** | **33** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **219.2** | **205** | **86** | **81** | **25** | **8** | **51** | **167** | **13** | **0** |
| **NL Totals** | | **41** | **46** | **3.45** | **115** | **114** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **699.0** | **667** | **308** | **268** | **64** | **18** | **163** | **523** | **34** | **1** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **57** | **57** | **3.42** | **148** | **147** | **5** | **4** | **0** | **918.2** | **872** | **394** | **249** | **89** | **26** | **214** | **690** | **47** | **1** |

Selected by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp in the second round of the 1996 Japanese Draft.

a – Signed as a free agent by Los Angeles-NL on December 18, 2007.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13-July 2, 2008 with right shoulder tendinitis.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 11 (retroactive to April 7)-June 1, 2009 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 19 (retroactive to August 16)-September 6, 2009 with a concussion.
e – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 26, 2012.
f - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 20, 2012.

## Kuroda's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | LAD vs. CHC | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 0 | 2.16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **1** | **0** | **1.23** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **14.2** | **11** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **3** | **7** | **0** | **0** |

## Kuroda's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | LAD vs. PHI | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | LAD vs. PHI | 0 | 1 | 40.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 1 | 3.52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **1** | **2** | **6.60** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **15.0** | **16** | **11** | **11** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **15** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **2** | **2** | **3.94** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **29.2** | **27** | **13** | **13** | **3** | **2** | **4** | **22** | **0** | **0** |

## Kuroda's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | YANKEES | .000 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.105** | **148** | **200** | **7** | **21** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **32** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **69** | **0** | **0** |

## Kuroda's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .971 | 148 | 60 | 142 | 6 | 208 | 10 |

### Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics (17)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/12/13*

# BOONE LOGAN

# 48

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-5 | 215 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
August 13, 1984

**OPENING DAY AGE**
28

**BIRTHPLACE**
San Antonio, Texas

**RESIDES**
Helotes, Texas

**M.L. SERVICE**
5 years, 140 days

**COLLEGE**
Temple College (Tex.)

## STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Javier Vazquez from Atlanta in exchange for OF Melky Cabrera, LHP Mike Dunn and RHP Arodys Vizcaino on December 22, 2009…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Was 7-2 with a 3.74 ERA (55.1IP, 23), 28BB and 68K in a team-high 80 relief appearances…opponents batted .234 (48-for-205, 6HR); LH .231 (28-for-121, 3HR), RH .238 (20-for-84, 3HR)…retired 58-of-80 first-batters faced (72.5%)…stranded 49-of-64 inherited runners (76.6%)…faced just one batter in 18 of his outings.
- Made a career-high 80 relief appearances, more than any other Yankees left-handed pitcher in a single season…marked the most appearances by any pitcher in a season under Joe Girardi…is one of just four Yankees pitchers to appear in at least 80 games in a season, joining Paul Quantrill (86 in 2004), Scott Proctor (83 in 2006) and Tom Gordon (80 in 2004).
- Pitched on consecutive days 23 times and three straight days three times (6/9-11, 9/5-7 and 9/11-13)…appeared in 19 of the Yankees' final 31 games in September and October, including 11-of-13 from 9/5-19.
- His seven wins were the most by a Yankees reliever since Alfredo Aceves went 10-1 in 2009…were the most wins by a Yankees left-hander out of the bullpen since Mike Stanton in 2002 (7-1).
- Held opponents scoreless in 64 of his 80 outings…52 of his appearances were less than an inning…tossed a season-high 2.0 innings three times, holding his opponent scoreless in each appearance.
- Made his fifth career Opening Day roster and third with the Yankees.
- Held left-handed opposing batters hitless in their first 10 at-bats against him.
- Struck out four batters in 2.0 scoreless IP in 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota, recording at least 4K for the third time in his career (also 8/25/11 vs. Oakland-4K and 5/2/06 at Cleveland w/ Chicago-AL-5K)…later matched the total with 4K in 5/12 win vs. Seattle.
- Earned his first save of the season—and second of his career (also 4/25/06 at Seattle w/ Chicago-AL)—in 5/12 win vs. Seattle, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 4K).
- Held opponents scoreless over a 13-outing stretch from 5/22-6/19 (7.2IP)…had the scoreless streak snapped in 6/20 loss at Atlanta with a Jason Heyward HR—his first HR allowed since 4/8 at Tampa Bay.
- Recorded his first loss of the season on 8/16 vs. Texas (0.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 1K)…also took the loss two outings later on 8/20 at Chicago-AL after allowing a two-run HR to Alexi Ramirez (1.2IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K).
- Made five postseason relief appearances, tossing 3.2 scoreless innings (3H, 2K)…his 2.1IP in ALCS Game 3 at Detroit (1H, 1K), were his most ever in a postseason game.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
N/A
**IP (relief)**
3.0 - 2 times
Last: vs. DET, 4/25/07
**Hits**
6 - at TB, 5/16/06
**Runs**
5 - 2 times
Last: vs. MIN, 7/6/07
**BB**
2 - 20 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/1/12
**SO**
5 - at CLE, 5/2/06
**HR**
2 - 2 times
Last: at MIN 9/23/08
**Winning Streak**
4g - 2 times
Last: 6/10-7/6/12
**Losing Streak**
2g - 2 times
Last: 8/16-20/12

### MOST GAMES PITCHED, YANKEES, SINGLE SEASON

| Pitcher | Games | Season |
|---|---|---|
| Paul Quantrill | 86 | 2004 |
| Scott Proctor | 83 | 2006 |
| Tom Gordon | 80 | 2004 |
| **BOONE LOGAN** | **80** | **2012** |

## 2011

- Was 5-3 with a 3.46 ERA in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees, as the lone left-handed reliever for the majority of the season…opponents batted .261 (43-for-165, 4HR); LH .260 (27-for-104, 4HR), RH .262 (16-for-61, 0HR)…retired 43-of-64 first batters faced (67.2%)…prevented 48-of-61 inherited runners from scoring (78.7%)…appeared in consecutive games nine times and three straight games twice.
- Tossed less than 1.0 inning in 44 of his 64 relief outings (68.8%)…six of his appearances were more than 1.0 inning (9.4%)…held opponents scoreless in 49 of his appearances overall.
- Held opponents to a 1.80 ERA in 25 appearances from 7/25-9/25 (15.0IP, 17H, 3ER, 4BB, 20K), before allowing 3ER in his final appearance on 9/28 at Tampa Bay.
- Opponents batted .217 (13-for-60) with runners in scoring position, including a .147 (5-for-34) batting average with RISP and two outs…held opposing batters to a .154 (2-for-13) average with the bases loaded.
- Held opponents' cleanup hitters to 1H in 25AB (.040) with 10K.
- Held opponents to just 1ER in 6.1IP over nine relief appearances in June (3H, 4BB, 9K)…struck out 13 batters in 12 relief appearances in July (9.0IP), marking his highest strikeout total in any calendar month during his career.
- Won a career-high-tying four straight decisions from 6/26-9/3.
- Made his first career plate appearance in the eighth inning of 7/1 win at the Mets, collecting a sacrifice bunt to move Nunez to second base…also struck out his only batter faced in the outing (0.1IP).
- Allowed just 1H to his final eight lefty batters faced to close out the season.
- Appeared in three ALDS games vs. Detroit, striking out six of eight batters faced (2.1IP, 1H, 0BB).

## 2010

- Was 2-0 with a 2.93 ERA in 51 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/16-5/26, 6/15-7/2, 7/17-10/3)…opponents batted .231 (34-for-147, 3HR); LH .190 (15-for-79, 0HR), RH .279 (19-for-68, 3HR)…retired 38-of-51 first batters faced (74.5%)…prevented 24-of-31 inherited runners from scoring (77.4%)…appeared in consecutive games nine times and three straight games three times.
- Tossed less than 1.0 inning in 31 of his 51 relief outings (60.8%)…held opponents scoreless in 39 of the appearances…faced just one batter 13 times.
- Began the season allowing 22H and 9ER in 20.0IP (4.05 ERA) over his first 18 relief appearances (4/20-7/18)…over his final 33 outings (beginning 7/19), had a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER), after taking over as the primary lefthander in the bullpen when Damaso Marte went on the disabled list.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to 4/16 win vs. Texas when RHP Chan Ho Park was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/20 win at Oakland, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)…was optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/26.
- Recalled for a second time on 6/15 when Sergio Mitre was placed on the 15-day disabled list…allowed 2ER in four outings (7.2IP) before being optioned again to Scranton/WB on 7/2.
- Recalled for a third time on 7/17 when LHP Damaso Marte went on the D.L., remaining with the Yankees for the rest of the season…limited left-handed hitters to a .148 average (8-for-54) over the stretch, and held lefties to 3H in their final 17AB against him…held left-handers hitless in 20 consecutive at-bats against him from 6/29-8/14.
- Compiled a streak of 25-outing scoreless stretch from 7/21-9/13…was the second-longest streak by a Yankees hurler since 1920, trailing only a 28-game scoreless stretch for Mariano Rivera from 7/22-10/2/99…had the streak snapped after surrendering a three-run pinch-hit HR to Willy Aybar in 9/14 win at Tampa Bay…during the stretch, allowed just 8H and 6BB with 18K in 15.1IP…held opponents hitless in 11 straight outings from 7/25-8/13.

**MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS APPEARANCES, YANKEES, SINCE 1920**

*Courtesy: Baseball-reference.com*

| Player | Number of games |
|---|---|
| MARIANO RIVERA | 28 (7/22-10/2/99, 30.2IP) |
| **BOONE LOGAN** | **25 (7/21-9/13/10, 15.1IP)** |
| Steve Farr | 23 (5/29-8/2/91, 26.0IP) |
| MARIANO RIVERA | 22 (5/9-7/4/05, 23.0IP) |
| MARIANO RIVERA | 21 (6/16-8/9/09, 21.1IP) |
| Mike Myers | 21 (5/3-7/3/06, 9.2IP) |

- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 0-1 with a 2.11 ERA in 14 relief appearances (21.1IP, 5ER)…held left-handed batters to a .162 (6-for-37) batting average.
- Made his postseason debut, appearing in five games and allowing 2ER in 1.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K).

## 2009

- In his first season with the Atlanta organization, split the year between the Braves and Triple-A Gwinnett…went 1-1 with a 5.19 ERA in 20 relief appearances with the Braves…opponents batted .292 (21-for-72, 1HR); LH .231 (9-for-39, 0HR), RH .364 (12-for-33, 1HR)…retired 16-of-20 first batters faced (80.0%)…stranded 11-of-13 inherited runners (84.6%)…eight of his appearances were less than 1.0IP…appeared in consecutive games once and three straight once (8/17-19).

- Was recalled from Gwinnett on 6/25 and made his Braves debut that night vs. the Yankees, allowing 2ER on 1H and 2BB in 1.1IP...did not allow an earned run over his next nine appearances from 6/30-7/29 (7.2IP).
- Went 22 days between outings from 8/27-9/17.
- Began the season with Gwinnett, going 4-2 with two saves and a 3.28 ERA in 29 relief appearances...held opponents scoreless in 19 of his outings and did not allow an earned run 21 times.

## 2008

- Made his second Opening Day roster and spent the majority of the season with the White Sox, going 2-3 with a 5.95 ERA in 55 relief appearances...established a career high with 42K and averaged 8.9K/9.0IP...30 of his outings were less than 1.0IP.
- Opponents batted .317 (57-for-180, 7HR); LH .291 (30-for-103, 5HR), RH .351 (27-for-77, 2HR)...marked the third-highest opponents batting average among AL relievers...retired 41-of-55 first batters faced (74.5%)...stranded 32-of-44 inherited runners (72.7%)...appeared in consecutive games nine times, three straight games twice and four straight once (4/20-24).
- Went 2-1 with a 1.95 ERA (32.1IP, 7ER) through his first 36 appearances of the season (through 7/9) with opponents batting .223 (27-for-121, 2HR)...posted an 0-2 record and an 18.90 ERA (10.0IP, 21ER) over his remaining 19 appearances from 7/10 until the end of the season as opponents hit .508 (30-for-59, 5HR).

- Made 17 straight scoreless outings from 4/29-6/14 (14.2 P) and held the opposition hitless in six consecutive games from 5/24-6/4 (20AB)...did not allow a run in 10 relief appearances in May (7.2IP).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Charlotte on 8/10 and recalled on 8/31...went 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA in five games with the Knights...worked to an 18.00 ERA (2.0IP, 4ER) in seven games following his return to the Sox.

## 2007

- Went 2-1 with a 4.97 ERA in 68 relief appearances in his first full season with the White Sox...opponents batted .298 (59-for-198, 7HR); LH .221 (19-for-86, 1HR), RH .357 (40-for-112, 6HR)...tied Milwaukee's Brian Shouse for the Major League lead with 78 inherited runners, stranding 56 (71.8%)...retired 46-of-68 first batters faced (67.6%)...appeared in consecutive games 10 times, three consecutive games seven times and four straight games once (8/5-9).
- Of his 68 appearances, 48 were scoreless...40 of his outings were less than 1.0IP...posted a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 8ER) on the road, compared to a 7.01 mark (25.2IP, 20ER) at home.
- Matched his career high (second time) with 3.0IP in 4/25 loss vs. Detroit, allowing 2ER in 3.0 innings of relief (4H).
- Began the season with Triple-A Charlotte, going 0-1 with a 2.16 ERA and one save in four games with the Knights...was recalled from Charlotte on 4/17...earned his first Major League win on 4/24 at Kansas City (0.2IP, 1BB, 2K)...made eight straight scoreless appearances from 7/31-8/14 (8.0IP).

## 2006

- Saw his first Major League action, making the White Sox' Opening Day roster after not having appeared above Single-A in his professional career...became the first Sox player to jump from Single-A to the Majors the following season since Mike Caruso in 1997 and 1998.
- Posted an 8.31 ERA with one save and no decisions in 21 relief appearances with the White Sox...opponents hit .288 (21-for-73, 2HR), including a .357 (10-for-28, 1HR) mark by lefthanders...first-batters faced were just 1-for-14 (.071)...appeared inconsecutive games four times and three straight once (9/8-10).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/4 loss vs. Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...recorded his first career save on 4/25 at Seattle, allowing 1ER over a career-high 3.0IP...was optioned to Triple-A Charlotte on 5/16, going 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA and 11 saves in 38 relief appearances before being recalled on 9/1...compiled a 15.43 ERA (4.2IP, 8ER) in his second stint with the White Sox.
- Pitched in five games for LaGuaira in the Venezuelan Winter League, recording a 2.08 ERA (4.1IP, 1ER).

## 2005

- Combined to go 1-1 with a 3.54 ERA and two saves in 25 relief appearances between rookie-level Great Falls and Single-A Winston-Salem, working exclusively out of the bullpen the entire season...lowered the arm angle in his delivery prior to the season.

## 2004

- Spent his second full season at Great Falls...went 2-5 with a 6.26 ERA (41.2IP, 29 ER) in nine starts and 1-2 with a 4.37 ERA (22.2IP, 11ER) and one save in nine relief appearances...earned his first professional save on 8/18 vs. Provo (3.0IP).

## 2003

- Made his professional debut at Great Falls, going 3-3 with a 6.58 ERA in 16 games (14 starts).

## PERSONAL

- Was selected to the San Antonio All-Star Team at O'Connor High School...lost a pregame, on-field cow-milking contest to the Angels' Brandon Wood on 5/4/07 at Angel Stadium.

### Logan's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Great Falls | 3 | 3 | 6.58 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.0 | 76 | 60 | 49 | 4 | 11 | 31 | 48 | 8 | 1 |
| 2004 | Great Falls | 3 | 7 | 5.6 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 64.1 | 74 | 48 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 48 | 8 | 2 |
| 2005 | Great Falls | 1 | 1 | 3.31 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.1 | 34 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 0 |
| | Winston-Salem | 0 | 0 | 5.06 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | Charlotte | 3 | 1 | 3.38 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 42.2 | 35 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 0 |
| | CHICAGO-AL | 0 | 0 | 8.31 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.1 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| 2007 | Charlotte | 0 | 1 | 2.16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | CHICAGO-AL | 2 | 1 | 4.97 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 59 | 30 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 2 | 0 |
| 2008 | CHICAGO-AL | 2 | 3 | 5.95 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 57 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1 | 0 |
| | Charlotte | 0 | 1 | 6.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Gwinnett - a | 4 | 2 | 3.28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.2 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 39 | 4 | 0 |
| 2009 | ATLANTA - b | 1 | 1 | 5.19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | 2 | 0 | 2.93 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 0 | 1 | 2.11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 5 | 3 | 3.46 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 43 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 46 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | 7 | 2 | 3.74 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55.1 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 68 | 3 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **14** | **17** | **4.58** | **149** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **17** | **289.0** | **288** | **174** | **147** | **21** | **38** | **113** | **267** | **29** | **3** |
| **AL Totals** | | **18** | **9** | **4.51** | **339** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **247.1** | **262** | **135** | **124** | **29** | **11** | **110** | **244** | **9** | **0** |
| **NL Totals** | | **1** | **1** | **5.19** | **20** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **17.1** | **21** | **12** | **10** | **1** | **1** | **9** | **10** | **0** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **19** | **10** | **4.56** | **359** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **264.2** | **283** | **147** | **134** | **30** | **12** | **119** | **254** | **9** | **0** |
| **NYY Totals** | | **14** | **5** | **3.42** | **195** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **136.2** | **125** | **56** | **52** | **13** | **7** | **61** | **152** | **5** | **0** |

Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 20th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Atlanta Braves along with RHP Javier Vazquez from the White Sox in exchange for INFs Jon Gilmore and Brent Lillibridge, C Tyler Flowers and LHP Santos Rodriguez on December 4, 2008.
b – Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Javier Vazquez from the Braves in exchange for OF Melky Cabrera, LHP Mike Dunn and RHP Arodys Vizcaino on December 22, 2009.

### Logan's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4.0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **0** | **1** |

### Logan's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **4.91** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3.2** | **5** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **0** | **0** | **2.35** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7.2** | **7** | **2** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **0** | **1** |

### Logan's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | - | **359** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

### Logan's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .923 | 359 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 52 | 2 |

# BRETT MARSHALL

**70**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 195 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
March 22, 1990

**OPENING DAY AGE**
23

**BIRTHPLACE**
Highlands, Texas

**RESIDES**
Highlands, Texas

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 13-7 with a 3.52 ERA (158.1IP, 62ER) and a team-high 120K in 27 starts en route to being selected by fans as the Smith's ACE Hardware "Pitcher of the Year"...tied for the most wins among Yankees farmhands, ranked fourth in strikeouts and fifth in ERA...established career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' sixth-best prospect and as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees' farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

## 2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 9-7 with a 3.78 ERA (140.1IP, 59ER) in 27 games (26 starts).
- Earned the win in his lone relief appearance of the season on 7/21 at Bradenton, striking out eight batters and allowing 3H in 5.0 scoreless IP...marked his second career appearance out of the bullpen and his first win in relief.

## 2010

- Combined to go 4-2 with a 2.57 ERA (84.0IP, 24ER) in 36 games (35 starts) with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- Spent the majority of the year with Charleston, where he was 4-2 with a 2.50 ERA (72.0IP, 20ER) in 13 starts.
- Made one postseason start for Tampa (Game 2 of the Championship round) and earned the win, striking out five batters in 6.0IP (3H, 2ER).

## 2009

- Went 3-6 with a 5.56 ERA (87.1IP, 54ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Charleston...held left-handed batters to a .231 (28-for-121) batting average...had his season cut short after being placed on the disabled list on 7/17 with right elbow tendinitis.

## 2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, holding opponents to only one unearned run and two hits in three starts (6.0IP).

## PERSONAL

- Graduated from Ross Sterling (Tex.) High School where he was named the 2008 All-Greater Houston "Player of the Year" by the *Houston Chronicle*...went 10-2 with a 2.27 ERA and 116K as a senior...also served as the cleanup hitter, batting .440 with 10HR and 49RBI...signed a letter of intent at Rice University...brother, Chris, serves in the Army.

**Marshall's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Charleston | 3 | 6 | 5.56 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.1 | 98 | 67 | 54 | 7 | 9 | 37 | 60 | 8 | 0 |
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 4 | 2 | 2.50 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 72.0 | 52 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 56 | 5 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 9 | 7 | 3.78 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140.1 | 142 | 67 | 59 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 114 | 5 | 0 |
| 2012 | Trenton | 13 | 7 | 3.52 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158.1 | 151 | 68 | 62 | 15 | 9 | 53 | 120 | 12 | 2 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **29** | **22** | **3.76** | **90** | **88** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **476.0** | **456** | **237** | **199** | **30** | **24** | **166** | **372** | **31** | **2** |

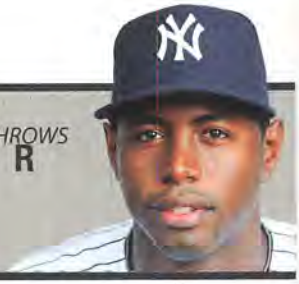
Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

# MELKY MESA

63

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 190 | R | R |

OUTFIELDER



**BIRTHDATE**
January 31, 1987

**OPENING DAY AGE**
26

**BIRTHPLACE**
Bajos de Haina, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Bajos de Haina, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
23 days (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2003...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Hit .500 (1-for-2) with 1RBI in three games in his first Major League action as a September call-up with the Yankees.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to 9/11 loss at Boston...made his Major League debut in 9/22 win vs. Oakland, appearing as a pinch runner in the 14th inning.
- Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI—in his first career at-bat—with a pinch-hit single in the eighth inning of 10/1 win vs. Boston.
- Combined to bat .264 (121-for-458) with 79R, 26 doubles, 23HR and 67RBI in 121 games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...ranked second among all Yankees farmhands in home runs behind only Luke Murton (25)...set career highs in batting average, doubles and HR.
- Began the year with Trenton, batting .277 (92-for-332) with 60R, 18 doubles, 14HR and 46RBI in 88 games en route to being named to the EL Midseason All-Star team...was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/2, hitting .230 (29-for-126) with 19R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 21RBI in 33 games.

## 2011

- Spent the season with Double-A Trenton, where he batted .251 (97-for-386) with 58R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 46RBI and 18SB...appeared in games in both right field and center field...hit .211 (43-for-204) prior to the All-Star break, and .297 (45-for-182) following the break.
- Landed on the disabled list from 5/27-6/25 with a stiff back...played in four rehab games with Single-A Tampa (.167, 2-for-12).

## 2010

- Named the Florida State League's "Player of the Year" after hitting .260 (116-for-446) with 81R, 21 doubles, 9 triples, 19HR and 74RBI in 121 games with Single-A Tampa...set career highs in runs, hits and triples and tied his career high in RBI...was named to the FSL postseason All-Star team.
- Ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs (19) and stolen bases (31) and fifth in RBI (74)...ranked second in the FSL in slugging percentage (.475), third in HR, triples (9) and extra-base hits (49) and fifth in runs (81)...ranked second in the league with 1HR every 23.47AB.
- Named the FSL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/2-9, batting .406 (13-for-32) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI in seven games...hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" RBI single on 8/5.
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Athlete" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Yankees organization.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/1/10.

## 2009

- Hit .225 (112-for-497) with 24 doubles, 7 triples, 74RBI and a career-high 20HR in 133 games with Single-A Charleston...finished the season tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League in home runs and ranked fifth in runs (76)...hit all 20HR in his first 93 games of the season (from 4/9-7/23), going homerless in his final 40 contests of the year (7/24-9/7).
- Was the only RiverDogs player to be selected to both the South Atlantic League's midseason and postseason All-Star teams...hit 2HR in a game three times (4/15 vs. Augusta, 4/22 at Augusta and 6/25 at Savannah).
- Was named the SAL's "Player of the Week" from 6/23-29, batting .550 (11-for-20) with 3R, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI and 2BB in five games over the stretch.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Yankees organization.

## 2008

- Batted .221 (27-for-122) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 23RBI in 46 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...led the team in homers...over half (14) of his 27 hits went for extra bases.

## 2007

- Hit .235 (36-for-153) with 27R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 13RBI in 49 games with the GCL Yankees.

## 2006

- Batted .207 (30-for-145) in 40 games with the GCL Yankees, appearing in 39 games in the outfield .

## 2005

- Appeared in eight games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .304 (7-for-23).

## 2004

- Made his professional debut, batting .146 (21-for-144) with 3HR and 10RBI in 49 games for the Yankees' DSL 2 squad.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Melquisedec Mesa.

**Mesa's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | DSL Yankees 2 | .146 | 49 | 144 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 67 | 2 | 2 | - | .279 | .243 |
| 2005 | DSL Yankees 1 | .304 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | - | .407 | .652 |
| 2006 | GCL Yankees | .207 | 40 | 145 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .266 | .345 |
| 2007 | GCL Yankees | .235 | 49 | 153 | 27 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .293 | .386 |
| 2008 | Staten Island | .221 | 46 | 122 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .252 | .467 |
| 2009 | Charleston | .225 | 133 | 497 | 76 | 112 | 24 | 7 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 51 | 168 | 18 | 6 | 14 | .309 | .423 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .260 | 121 | 446 | 81 | 116 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 74 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 129 | 31 | 9 | 4 | .338 | .475 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .167 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .412 | .250 |
| | Trenton | .251 | 105 | 386 | 58 | 97 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 129 | 18 | 13 | 5 | .329 | .404 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .277 | 88 | 332 | 60 | 92 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 75 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .344 | .464 |
| | Scranton/WB | .230 | 33 | 126 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .271 | .524 |
| | YANKEES | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.238** | **676** | **2386** | **377** | **569** | **125** | **28** | **89** | **336** | **6** | **16** | **61** | **209** | **760** | **105** | **41** | **38** | **.314** | **.426** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.500** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.500** | **.500** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2003.

### Sheppard Honored by Congress

On November 16, 2010, Congresswoman Carolyn McCarthy (NY-04) proposed House Resolution 1529, commending Bob Sheppard – the Voice of Yankee Stadium – for his respected career as the public-address announcer for the New York Yankees and the New York Football Giants. The resolution was voice-voted and there was no opposition.

# IVAN NOVA

# 47

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-4 | 225 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
January 12, 1987

**OPENING DAY AGE**
26

**BIRTHPLACE**
Palenque, D.R.

**RESIDES**
San Cristobal, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
2 years, 35 days

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Made his 50th career start in 7/3/12 loss at Tampa Bay...his 26-7 (.788) record through his first 50 ML starts established the highest winning percentage for any Yankees pitcher in franchise history over their first 50 career starts...also marked the second-highest such winning percentage behind the .795 (31-8) mark posted by Roy Oswalt among Major League pitchers who debuted in 1900 or later (credit: *Elias*).
- Won 16 of his first 20 career decisions...was one of three active pitchers at the time, also Tim Hudson and Roy Oswalt (both 16-4) to go 16-4 or better over their first 20 career decisions...the last Yankee was Whitey Ford, who won 18 of his first 20 decisions.
- Is 16-6 in road games over the last two seasons (2011-12), tying for the fifth-most such wins in the American League over that span...according to *Elias*, Nova's .850 winning percentage (17-3) over his first 30 career starts on the road was the fourth-highest mark all-time for any MLB pitcher, behind Whitey Ford (.909, 20-2), Chris Young (.867, 13-2) and Storm Davis (.864, 19-3).

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
8.0 - 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/6/12
**IP (relief)**
0.2 - at TOR, 4/19/11
**Hits**
11 - 3 times
Last: at DET, 8/6/12
**Runs**
9 - vs. BAL, 7/31/12
**BB**
6 - at SEA, 7/25/12
**SO**
12 - vs. CIN, 5/19/12
**HR**
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. LAA, 7/15/12
**Winning Streak**
15g - 6/10-4/20/12
**Losing Streak**
3g - 7/15-8/6/12

## 2012

- Was 12-8 with a 5.02 ERA (170.1IP, 95ER) in 28 starts for the Yankees...became just the third Yankees pitcher over the last 80 years to win at least 12 games in a season with an ERA above 5.00: also Randy Johnson (17-11, 5.00 ERA in 2006) and Richard Dotson (12-9, 5.00 ERA in 1988).
- Held opposing batters to a .169 (11-for-65) batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs...marked the second-lowest such average among AL pitchers who made at least 25 starts in 2012, behind the Angels' Jered Weaver (.152).
- Allowed 87 extra-base hits (52 doubles, 7 triples, 28HR), tied with Arizona's Ian Kennedy for most among all Major League hurlers and the most ever surrendered in a season by a Yankees pitcher.
- Registered a team-high 10 hit-batters, tying for the eighth-most in the AL...hit four batters over his final six starts of the year (8/11-9/27).
- Induced 19 double play grounders, second-most on the staff behind Hiroki Kuroda (23).
- Went 4-2 with a 4.67 ERA (52.0IP, 27ER) in nine daytime starts, and posted an 8-6 mark with a 5.17 ERA (118.1IP, 68ER) in 19 starts at night.
- Allowed 2HR in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, including a fifth-inning two-run homer to Chris Iannetta...snapped a streak of 196.2 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a homer with a runner on base that dated back to September 2010.
- Suffered his first loss on 5/2 at Baltimore, snapping his 15-game winning streak dating back to 6/10/11...was the second-longest winning streak by a Yankee in franchise history, trailing only Roger Clemens (16 straight wins from 5/26-9/19/01).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5/19 loss vs. Cincinnati, including each of his first seven outs...became the first Yankees pitcher in exactly 79 years to allow at least five runs while fanning at least a dozen batters (also Don Brennan, who surrendered five runs while striking out 12 St. Louis Browns at the original Yankee Stadium on 5/19/33).

- Also became the fourth Yankee in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) with at least 12K in 6.0IP or less (also A.J. Burnett and Joba Chamberlain in 2009 and Scott Sanderson in 1991).
- Had his 12-game road winning streak snapped on 7/3 at Tampa Bay...was undefeated in his previous 16 road starts (6/20/11-6/23/12), going 12-0 with a 3.17 ERA (105.0IP, 37ER) over the span.
- Went 2-5 with a 7.05 ERA (60.0IP, 47ER) following the All-Star break.
- Lost three straight decisions over five starts from 7/15-8/6... marked the first time in his career he lost consecutive decisions *as a starter* (in 55GS)...according to *Elias*, only David Cone (81 starts) and Whitey Ford (53 starts) also went at least 50 starts into their Yankees careers before losing two straight decisions *as a starter*.

**NOVA'S 2012 PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game... |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/9 at BAL* | 6-2 | W | **7.0** | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 92/65 | 2.57 | Leading 6-2 |
| 4/15 vs. LAA* | 11-5 | W | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 102/66 | 4.15 | Leading 8-4 |
| 4/20 at BOS | 6-2 | W | 6.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 93/64 | 3.79 | Leading 6-2 |
| 4/27 vs. DET* | 7-6 | ND | 5.1 | **11** | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 101/60 | 5.18 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 5/2 vs. BAL* | 0-5 | L | 6.1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | **114**/64 | 5.58 | Trailing 4-0 |
| 5/8 vs. TB | 5-3 | W | 7.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 93/59 | 5.02 | Leading 4-2 |
| 5/14 at BAL | 8-5 | ND | 5.1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 92/55 | 5.44 | Tied 5-5 |
| 5/19 vs. CIN | 5-6 | L | 6.0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | **12** | 103/68 | 5.69 | Trailing 5-3 |
| 5/25 at OAK | 6-3 | W | 7.0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 101/63 | 5.46 | Leading 6-3 |
| 5/30 at LAA* | 6-5 | W | 6.2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 95/58 | 5.60 | Leading 6-5 |
| 6/6 vs. TB | 4-1 | W | **8.0** | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 103/69 | 5.09 | Leading 4-1 |
| 6/11 at ATL | 3-0 | W | 7.0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 107/61 | 4.64 | Leading 3-0 |
| 6/17 at WAS | 4-1 | W | 7.2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 97/64 | 4.32 | Leading 4-1 |
| 6/23 at NYM* | 4-3 | ND | 5.2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 99/61 | 4.25 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 6/28 vs. CWS | 3-4 | ND | 7.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 98/58 | 4.03 | Leading 2-1 |
| 7/3 at TB* | 4-7 | L | 6.0 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 102/65 | 4.05 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 7/8 at BOS* | 7-3 | W | 6.0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 111/73 | 3.92 | Leading 5-2 |
| 7/15 vs. LAA | 8-10 | L | 6.0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | **3** | 2 | 3 | 101/62 | 4.18 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 7/20 at OAK* | 2-3 | ND | 6.2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 107/**78** | 4.10 | Trailing 2-0 |
| 7/25 at SEA* | 5-2 | ND | 5.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | **6** | 5 | 107/58 | 4.08 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 7/31 vs. BAL* | 5-11 | L | 5.0 | 10 | **9** | **9** | 1 | 1 | 5 | 93/66 | 4.53 | Trailing 9-5 |
| 8/6 at DET | 2-7 | L | 5.1 | **11** | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 68/49 | 4.81 | Trailing 4-2 |
| 8/11 at TOR | 5-2 | W | 7.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 105/66 | 4.70 | Leading 5-2 |
| 8/16 vs. TEX | 6-10 | ND | 5.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 103/59 | 4.76 | Leading 5-4 |
| 8/21 at CWS* | 3-7 | L | 6.0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 84/53 | 4.92 | Trailing 6-3 |
| 9/15 vs. TB* | 5-3 | W | 6.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 85/53 | 4.85 | Leading 4-1 |
| 9/22 vs. OAK | 10-9 | ND | 2.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 58/33 | 4.94 | Leading 4-3 |
| 9/27 at TOR | 0-6 | L | 4.2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 77/51 | 5.02 | Trailing 4-0 |
| **2012 Totals** | **28GS** | **12-8** | **170.1** | **194** | **100** | **95** | **28** | **56** | **153** | | **5.02** | |

*Start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold**=season high / *Italics* = relief

- Tied a career-high with 3HR allowed in 7/15 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Allowed a career-high 9ER on 7/31 vs. Baltimore (5.0IP, 10H, 1HR, 1BB, 5K, 1WP), becoming the first Yankees pitcher to allow at least 9R and 10H in a start since Sergio Mitre on 9/6/09 at Toronto (11H, 11R) and the first Yankee to allow at least 9R in a start at the current Yankee Stadium...allowed 7R in a 32-pitch second inning.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/23 with inflammation in his right rotator cuff...missed 14 games before being reinstated prior to his start on 9/15 at Tampa Bay in which he earned the win.
- Combined to allow 7ER in 7.0IP over his final two starts (9/22 vs. Oakland and 9/27 at Toronto).

## 2011

- Was 16-4 with a 3.70 ERA (165.1IP, 68ER) in 28 games (27 starts) in his rookie season with the Yankees...among qualifying rookie starters (starts only), ranked first in wins (16), second in ERA (3.66), third in innings pitched (164.2) and fourth in opponents' batting average (.256) and strikeouts (98)...opponents batted .258 (163-for-633); LH .240 (75-for-313), RH .275 (88-for-320).
- His 16 wins marked the most among ML rookies and tied for ninth-most among all Major League pitchers...marked the most wins by a Yankees rookie since Stan Bahnsen in 1968 (17-12)...since 2000, only three Major League rookies compiled more wins in a season: CC Sabathia in 2001 (17 w/ Cleveland), Justin Verlander in 2006 (17 w/ Detroit) and Jason Jennings in 2002 (16 w/ Colorado).
- Won 16 of his first 20 decisions of the season...according to *Elias*, only four other rookies won at least 16 of their first 20 decisions in a season: Bob Grim (1954), Jack Sanford (1957), Wally Bunker (1964) and Tom Gordon (1989).

**MOST CONSECUTIVE WINNING DECISIONS BY NYY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY**

1. Roger Clemens.....16 (5/26-9/19/2001)
2. **IVAN NOVA.....15 (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**
3. Whitey Ford.....14 (6/2-8/10/1961)
   Steve Sundra.....14 (9/22/1938-9/20/1939)
   Jack Chesboro.....14 (5/14-7/4/1904)

**LONGEST WINNING STREAKS IN MLB (SINCE 1973)**

1. Roger Clemens (TOR/NYY)..20G (6/3/1998-6/1/1999)
2. Jose Contreras (CWS)....17G (8/21/2005-7/4/2006)
   Johan Santana (MIN)...17G (7/17/2004-4/26/2005)
4. Roger Clemens (NYY).....16G (5/26-9/19/2001)
   Randy Johnson (SEA)...16G (8/11/1995-5/2/1997)
   Rick Sutcliffe (CHC).....16G (7/4/1984-4/14/1985)
7. **IVAN NOVA (NYY)*... 15G (6/10/2011-4/27/2012)**

**tied with four others*

- According to *Elias*, the Yankees' 19-8 (.703) mark in games started by Nova was the second-best for any AL team in starts by one pitcher (min: 20GS), behind only Detroit's Justin Verlander (25-9 , .735).
- Went 15-3 (.833) through his first 25 starts of the season, marking the second-highest such winning percentage for a rookie since 1910...according to *Elias*, only Boston's Mike Nagy (.846, 11-2 in 1969) had a higher mark over his first 25 starts of a season during the span.

- Made five spring training starts, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER), earning a spot in the rotation...led all Yankees starters in ERA.
- With his win on 4/4 vs. Minnesota, became the first Yankees rookie to win a start within a season's first four games since 22-year-old Al Leiter beat the Brewers, 4-1, in the fourth game of the 1988 season-credit: *Elias*.
- Started three of the Yankees' first 12 games, the first Yankees rookie to do so since Bill Piercy in 1921...became the seventh Yankees rookie to start four games in April, joining Bill Burbach (1969), Doc Medich (1973), Bob Tewksbury (1986), Al Leiter (1988), Kei Igawa (2007) and Ian Kennedy (2008).
- Made his lone relief outing on 4/19 at Toronto and recorded the loss after allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (2H) in Blue Jays' "walk-off" win.
- Held the Rangers to one unearned run and just 2H in 7.1IP to earn the win on 5/6 at Texas...became just the second Yankees rookie over the last 25 years (since 1986) to earn a win while limiting his opponent to just 2H and 0ER and pitching more than 7.0 innings in a road start (also Mariano Rivera, 7/4/95 at Chicago-AL).
- Went undefeated in his last 16 starts (12-0 with a 3.25 ERA)...according to *Elias*, tied the Yankees' all-time record for longest winning streak as a starting pitcher in a single season by a rookie, set by Russ Ford in 1910 and matched by Atley Donald in 1939...was the longest for any Major League rookie since Cincinnati's Tom Browning went undefeated in 14 consecutive starts in 1985...had his streak of winning eight consecutive starts come to an end in his start on 9/8 at Baltimore with a no-decision...the eight-start streak ran from 7/1-9/2, becoming the first Yankees rookie with such a streak since Marius Russo won eight straight in 1939, according to *Elias*.
- The Yankees won 12-consecutive starts with Nova on the mound from 6/10-9/2/11, their longest streak of wins in games started by a particular pitcher since they won 20 straight games started by Roger Clemens in 2001.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/3, following Bartolo Colon's return from the D.L...made three starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-2 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER, 18K, 2BB)...made his last minor league start on 7/19 at Columbus, recording the loss (1.1IP, 1ER)...was removed from the game with a sore right ankle (3H, 1BB, 3K, 1HR).
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to his start on 7/30 in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore...went 8-0 with a 3.18 ERA (73.2IP, 26ER) over the rest of the regular season, holding opponents to 3ER or less in nine of 11GS.
- Went 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA in two ALDS appearances (one start) vs. Detroit...made his postseason debut in relief in Game 1, which was halted due to rain on 9/30 in the bottom of the second inning with the score tied, 1-1...game was resumed the following day with Nova on the mound for the Yankees...held the Tigers to 2ER in 6.1IP (4H, 4BB, 5K) to earn the win, becoming the first Yankees rookie to earn a win in his postseason debut since Orlando Hernandez on 10/10/98 in Game 4 of the ALCS at Cleveland...retired his first seven batters faced.
- Made his first career postseason start in the deciding Game 5, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP (3H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR) before exiting with a tight right forearm and suffering the loss...was the first Yankees rookie to start a winner-take-all postseason game since Mel Stottlemyre in the 1964 WS at St. Louis, and became only the second rookie pitcher all time to make his first postseason start in a winner-take-all game, joining the Phillies' Marty Bystrom in the 1980 NLCS Game 5 at Houston, according to *Elias*.
- Was diagnosed with a Grade 1 Flexor Strain of his right forearm after seeing Dr. Christopher Ahmad and undergoing an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 10/7.

**2010**

- Was 1-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (seven starts) with the Yankees in his first Major League action...opponents batted .268 (44-for-164, 4HR); LH .276 (27-for-98, 3HR), RH .258 (17-for-98, 7HR)...went 0-1 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER) in his three relief outings...posted a 1-1 record with a 4.91 ERA in his seven starts.
- Opposing batters hit .230 (17-for-74) with two extra-base hits their first time through the order, .262 (17-for-65) with eight extra-base hits their second pass and .400 (10-for-25) with two extra-base hits the third time through.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/10...made his Major League debut in 5/13 loss at Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1K) of relief...made one additional relief appearance (5/16 vs. Minnesota) before being optioned back to Scranton/WB on 5/17 when Chan Ho Park was reinstated from the 15-day D.L.
- Was recalled a second time on 8/22, joining the starting rotation...completed 6.0 innings just once (9/8 vs. Baltimore)...was removed with a lead in four of his seven starts.
- Made his first start at Toronto on 8/23, recording a no-decision, (5.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR)...pitched out of a bases-loaded, no-out jam in the first...both runs allowed came on a two-run HR by Jose Bautista in the third.
- Recorded his first Major League win in his second start on 8/29 at Chicago-AL, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP (5H, 1BB, 7K)...became the first Yankees rookie starter to earn a win since Alfredo Aceves on 9/9/08 (credit: *Elias*) as the Yankees became the last Major League team in 2010 to have a rookie earn a win.
- Suffered his first loss on 9/25 vs. Boston in his ninth appearance, seventh start (4.2IP, 4H, 4ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HP)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became one of two Yankees since 1980 to go undefeated in his first six career starts, joining Joba Chamberlain (first 7GS in 2008).
- Went 12-3 with a 2.86 ERA in 23 starts at Triple-A Scranton/WB (145.0IP, 135H, 50R, 46ER, 48BB, 115K, 10HR, .250 opp. BA)...led the staff in wins, ERA, innings pitched (145.0) and strikeouts (115)...ranked second in the International League in ERA, trailing only *Baseball America* "Player of the Year" Jeremy Hellickson...tied for first in winning percentage and ranked third in wins...among Yankees farmhands, tied for third in wins and ranked fifth in ERA.
- Made 17 "quality starts" (at least 6.0IP, 3ER or fewer) with SWB, lasting 7.0 or more innings in seven of his outings and recording a season-high-tying 8.0IP twice...lost just one of his final 14 starts with Scranton/WB, going 10-1 with a 2.19 ERA (94.2IP, 23ER) over his final 14 starts from 6/5-8/18.

## 2009

- Made 24 combined starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-8 with a 3.68 ERA (139.1IP, 57ER)...held opponents to 2ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts with Trenton, including each of his final seven outings...left-handers batted just .188 (25-for-133, 1HR) against him at the Double-A level.
- Tossed 5.2 scoreless innings and allowed just 1H in his Triple-A debut on 6/29 vs. Rochester, earning the win in a 5-0 Scranton/WB victory (3BB, 5K)...was credited with his first career complete game on 7/30 vs. Durham, throwing all 7.0 innings and recording the loss in Game 1 of a doubleheader (6H, 6R, 5ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Made two postseason starts for Scranton/WB, going 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER, 10K).
- Following the season, appeared in five games (four starts) with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 1.05 ERA (25.2IP, 17H, 3ER, 4BB, 17K).
- Was selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft...attended Spring Training with the Padres, allowing 11R (8ER) on 13H in 8.2IP over eight appearances...was returned to the Yankees on 3/29/09.

## 2008

- Made 26 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 8-13 with a 4.36 ERA and striking out 109 batters...ranked second among Florida State League pitchers with 148.2IP...led the team in starts, tied for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts.

## 2007

- Was 6-8 with a 4.98 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston...was placed on the disabled list from 7/7-14 with a left hip strain...made one relief appearance for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings and earning the win (1BB, 1K).

## 2006

- Posted a 3-0 record with a 2.72 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast League Yankees...ranked second in the league with 5HR allowed.

## 2005

- Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL squad, going 0-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 11 games (seven starts).

### Nova's Career Pitching Record

| YEAR | CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | DSL Yankees 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.29 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 29 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 5 | 0 |
| 2006 | GCL Yankees | 3 | 0 | 2.72 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.0 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| 2007 | Charleston | 6 | 8 | 4.98 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99.1 | 121 | 64 | 55 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 54 | 4 | 0 |
| 2008 | Tampa-a | 8 | 13 | 4.36 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148.2 | 168 | 81 | 72 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 109 | 12 | 1 |
| 2009 | Trenton-b | 5 | 4 | 2.36 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.1 | 65 | 27 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 47 | 5 | 3 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 4 | 5.10 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67.0 | 72 | 39 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 43 | 4 | 0 |
| 2010 | Scranton/WB | 12 | 3 | 2.86 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145.0 | 135 | 50 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 115 | 4 | 1 |
| | YANKEES | 1 | 2 | 4.50 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 44 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 0 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 16 | 4 | 3.70 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165.1 | 163 | 74 | 68 | 13 | 6 | 57 | 98 | 11 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 2 | 3.38 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES-c | 12 | 8 | 5.02 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170.1 | 194 | 100 | 95 | 28 | 10 | 56 | 153 | 6 | 2 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **36** | **35** | **3.70** | **118** | **107** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **630.2** | **642** | **291** | **259** | **41** | **28** | **204** | **460** | **43** | **5** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **29** | **14** | **4.38** | **66** | **62** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **377.2** | **401** | **196** | **184** | **45** | **17** | **130** | **277** | **19** | **2** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.

a – Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Draft on December 11, 2008.

b – Returned to the Yankees on March 29, 2009.

c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with inflammation in his right rotator cuff from August 23-September15, 2012.

### Nova's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 1 | 1 | 4.32 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

### Nova's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Yankees | .000 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.000** | **66** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **0** |

### Nova's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .970 | 66 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 48 | 2 |

# EDUARDO NUNEZ

26

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 185 | R | R |

INFIELDER

**BIRTHDATE**
June 15, 1987

**OPENING DAY AGE**
25

**BIRTHPLACE**
Santo Domingo, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Azua, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
1 year, 117 days

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Hit .272 (26-for-89) with 14R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 38 games (13 starts at SS, five at 3B, three in LF, three at DH and one at 2B) over two stints with the Yankees in 2012 (4/6-5/11 and 9/1-10/3).
- Appeared at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, RF and DH (starting at all but RF)...was one of only eight Major Leaguers to appear in at least one game at each of those six positions in 2012.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster.
- Had his career-high eight-game hitting streak dating back to 2011 snapped in 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota...hit safely in each of his eight games with an AB from 9/26/11-4/17/12, batting .435 (10-for-23) over the stretch.
- Made his first career start and second appearance in LF (also 1.0 inning on 4/25/11 vs. Chicago-AL) in 4/30 win vs. Baltimore...was his third OF start (also 2GS in RF).
- Recorded his sixth career multi-SB game in 5/10 win vs. Tampa Bay...made two errors in the game, marking his fourth career multi-error game, first at 3B.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11...was recalled as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Hit solo HR—his first homer of the year and the second of back-to-back HRs with Granderson—in 9/15 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his first HR in nearly one year (last on 9/21/11 Game 1 vs. Tampa Bay, also off James Shields).
- Stole a career-high three bases in 9/16 win vs. Tampa Bay, the most by a Yankee since Brett Gardner swiped three bases on 10/2/10 in Game 2 of a DH at Boston...went 0-for-3 in the game with 1BB and scored twice, becoming the first Yankee to collect at least 3SB and 2R in a game without a hit since Willie Randolph (0-for-2, 2R, 3SB, 4BB) on 6/11/80 in an 11-inning win at the Angels...was the first Yankee to do so in a nine-inning game since Bob Meusel (0-for-2, 2R, 3SB, 3BB) on 5/28/25 in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Boston.
- In 38 games with Scranton/WB, batted .227 (37-for-163) with 18R, 2HR and 16RBI...missed over two months on the D.L. (5/20-7/23) with right thumb inflammation...played in six rehab games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, going 4-for-17 with 1HR.
- Following the season, appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, batting .275 (14-for-51).

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
4 - at NYM, 7/1/11
**Runs**
3 - vs. CWS, 4/28/11
**2B**
2 - at NYM, 7/2/11
**3B**
1 - 3 times
Last: at KC, 5/4/12
**HR**
1 - 7 times
Last: vs TB, 9/15/12
**RBI**
4 - at CWS, 8/28/10
**BB**
2 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 8/5/11
**SO**
3 - vs. BAL, 7/30/11
**SB**
3 - vs. TB, 9/16/12
**Hit Streak**
5g - 3 times
Last: 5/4-9/1/12

## 2011

- Hit .265 (82-for-309) with 38R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 22BB and 22SB in 112 games (50 games at SS, 40 at 3B, 16 at 2B, three in RF and one in LF) with the Yankees.
- Tied for second among AL rookies (with Oakland's Jemile Weeks) and tied among all Major League rookies with 22SB...marked the third-most SB by a Yankees rookie over the last 35 years (since 1977) trailing Alfonso Soriano (43, 2001) and Brett Gardner (26, 2009)...was caught just six times, including just 2CS over his final 16 attempts from 6/25 through the end of the season.
- Of his 30RBI, 14 either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead (46.6%)...hit exactly 1HR in each month from May-September.

- Committed a team-high 20E (14 at SS, 6 at 3B), fourth-most in the AL...marked the most errors by a Yankee since 2006 (Alex Rodriguez-24E)...made 13 miscues over his first 149 total chances (through 7/20), then just 7E over his final 130 chances of the season.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster...appeared in just seven of the Yankees' first 21 games, collecting only two plate appearances (0-for-2).
- Appeared in the outfield for the first time in his professional career in 4/25 loss vs. Chicago, entering the game as a pinch-runner in the eighth inning and remaining in the game in LF.
- Committed two errors on 4/28 vs. Chicago-AL and again in his next start on 5/5 at Detroit, starting at SS in both contests...according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees shortstops to make at least two errors in consecutive games played since 1920 were Frank Crosetti (twice, 1936 and '45) and Mark Koenig (twice, 1927 and '28).
- Made 17 consecutive starts at SS from 6/14-7/2 while Derek Jeter was on the 15-day disabled list, batting .339 (20-for-59) with 5R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 4BB during the stretch while the Yankees went 14-3.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 with 1BB and 2SB in 6/15 win vs. Texas on his 24th birthday...became the eighth Yankee since 2000 to homer on his birthday and first since Hideki Matsui in 2009...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since Yogi Berra homered on his 22nd birthday in 1947, the only other Yankee younger than Nunez to hit a birthday homer was Rusty Torres on his 23rd birthday in 1971.
- Set a career high in hits in 7/1 win at the Mets, going 4-for-4 with 1 double and 1RBI...joined Brett Gardner (5-for-6 on 6/26/09 at the Mets) as the only Yankees since 2007 to record at least four hits in a game as a rookie.
- Went 7-for-8 in the first two games of the series at Citi Field on 7/1 and 7/2, becoming the first Yankee ever to collect 7H over a two-game span in the same series against the Mets—credit: *Elias*...also according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fourth Yankees rookie shortstop to have at least three hits in back-to-back games in the expansion era (since 1961), joining Frank Baker (1970), Andy Stankiewicz (1992) and Derek Jeter (1996).
- Batted .261 (29-for-111) with 16R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 12RBI in 35 games from 7/9-8/20 while Alex Rodriguez was on the 15-day disabled list, making 23 starts at 3B during the stretch.
- Hit in the leadoff position in the starting order for the first time in his career in 9/7 loss vs. Baltimore, going 0-for-4 with 1SH before being removed for PH (Chavez) in the 11th.
- Collected five extra-base hits (4 doubles, 1HR) over his final nine games with an AB.
- Appeared in one ALDS game vs. Detroit as a pinch runner, stealing a base in the Game 3 loss at Comerica Park.

## 2010

- Hit .280 (14-for-50) with 12R, 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI in 30 games (10 starts at 3B and three at SS) with the Yankees...stole five bases without being caught...struck out just twice in 53 plate appearances.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB on 8/19 when Lance Berkman went on the 15-day D.L...made his Major League debut in that night's win vs. Detroit, entering the game defensively in the seventh at SS and going 0-for-1.
- Made his first Major League start (at 3B) in 8/21 win vs. Seattle, going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI...collected his first hit with a go-ahead RBI-single off Jason Vargas in the seventh inning.
- Made 11 starts from 8/21-9/4 (nine at 3B and two at SS) while Alex Rodriguez was on the disabled list...hit .293 (12-for-41) over the stretch, committing just one error in 27 chances.
- Hit two-run HR—the first of his Major League career—and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 4RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 8/29 win at Chicago-AL...marked the most RBI in a game by a Yankees rookie since Brett Gardner on 9/26/08 at Boston (also 4RBI)...became the first Yankee to drive in at least four runs in a game within his first 10 Major League contests since Shelley Duncan in 2007 (4RBI vs. Tampa Bay) and just the fifth to do so in the last 44 years (since 1967), joining Andy Phillips (4RBI on 4/24/05 vs. Texas), Hideki Matsui (4RBI on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota) and Brian Dayett (4RBI on 9/18/83 Game 2 at Cleveland)...according to *Elias*, became just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit his first Major League HR and steal his first base in the same game, joining Willie Randolph (1976), Roy White (1966), Gil McDougald (1951) and Wally Pipp (1915).
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .289 (134-for-464) with 55R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 50RBI and 23SB in 118 games...recorded the third-highest average among all Yankees farmhands and led all Scranton/WB batters in hits, doubles and stolen bases...at the time of his recall, was leading the International League in hits...was named to the International League postseason All-Star team as the league's top shortstop...also selected to the IL midseason All-Star team, starting at SS and going 0-for-2 in the IL's 2-1 victory.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect among Yankees farmhands...also selected by the publication as the "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the organization.
- Batted .348 (8-for-23) with 2RBI in seven games with the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season...missed time after a ball he bunted ricocheted off his face.

## 2009

- Batted .322 (160-for-497) with 9HR, 55RBI and 19SB in 123 games with Double-A Trenton in 2009, making 120 starts at SS...set career highs in hits, doubles and home runs in his first season at the Double-A level...ranked second in the Eastern League in hits and third in batting average...committed 33 errors, most among EL players.
- Was named the top shortstop in the EL, earning a spot on the postseason All-Star team...was also the starting shortstop for the North Division in the Eastern League midseason All-Star Game.
- Compiled five hitting streaks of eight-or-more games, including an 11-game hitting streak from 4/30-5/11, in which he batted .378 (17-for-45) over the stretch with just 5K.
- Appeared in four games with Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, going 2-for-10 (.200).

## 2008
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .271 with 18 doubles, 6HR and 42RBI in 94 games...appeared in 92 games at SS...batted .269 (28-for-104, 1HR) against left-handed pitchers and .271 (73-for-269, 5HR) off righties.
- Opened the season on the disabled list with a sprained right thumb and was activated on 4/20...returned to the D.L. from 5/12-6/3 with a sprained left thumb.
- Recorded five consecutive multi-hit games from 6/8-12 (all two-hit games).

## 2007
- Combined to hit .251 with 15 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and Tampa...went more than two straight games without a hit just twice.
- Began the season with the RiverDogs and was named the starting SS for the North Division in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game...was promoted to Tampa on 7/30, recording multiple hits in 13 of his 30 games there.

## 2006
- Combined to hit .214 in 127 games with Tampa and Charleston, seeing time at 2B, 3B and SS...began the season with Tampa and batted .184 in 37 games before being transferred to Charleston on 5/18...in 90 games with the RiverDogs, hit .227 with 16SB.

## 2005
- Batted .313 with 11 doubles, 3HR and 46RBI in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI in the contest...ranked third in the NYPL in hits (88), tied for third in triples (6), fourth in games played (73), fourth in at-bats (281) and ninth in average (.313)...following the season, was named the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

## 2004
- Played in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .249 with 7 doubles and 33RBI.

### Nunez's Career Batting Record

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | DSL Yankees 1 | .249 | 63 | 229 | 27 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 4 | – | .301 | .288 |
| 2005 | Staten Island | .313 | 73 | 281 | 37 | 88 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 46 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 28 | .365 | .427 |
| 2006 | Tampa | .184 | 37 | 147 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 14 | .223 | .340 |
| | Charleston | .227 | 90 | 344 | 36 | 78 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 48 | 16 | 5 | 26 | .278 | .294 |
| 2007 | Charleston | .238 | 91 | 328 | 36 | 78 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 42 | 20 | 8 | 27 | .293 | .290 |
| | Tampa | .285 | 30 | 123 | 16 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 6 | .336 | .350 |
| 2008 | Tampa | .271 | 94 | 373 | 45 | 101 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 48 | 14 | 10 | 19 | .305 | .383 |
| 2009 | Trenton | .322 | 123 | 497 | 70 | 160 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 63 | 19 | 7 | 33 | .349 | .433 |
| 2010 | Scranton/WB | .289 | 118 | 464 | 55 | 134 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 60 | 23 | 5 | 14 | .340 | .381 |
| | YANKEES | .280 | 30 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .321 | .360 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | .265 | 112 | 309 | 38 | 82 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 37 | 22 | 6 | 20 | .313 | .385 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | .292 | 38 | 89 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 7 | .330 | .393 |
| | Scranton/WB | .227 | 38 | 163 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 3 | 5 | .256 | .288 |
| | GCL Yankees | .200 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .500 |
| | Tampa | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .286 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.267** | **757** | **2928** | **362** | **783** | **124** | **26** | **36** | **337** | **26** | **20** | **21** | **191** | **420** | **145** | **48** | **172** | **.315** | **.364** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.272** | **180** | **448** | **64** | **122** | **23** | **3** | **7** | **48** | **6** | **5** | **1** | **31** | **51** | **38** | **8** | **28** | **.318** | **.384** |

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004.

### Nunez's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .200 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .400 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.200** | **4** | **5** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.200** | **.400** |

### Nunez's Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .333 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 1.167 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.333** | **2** | **6** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.333** | **1.167** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.273** | **6** | **11** | **4** | **3** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.273** | **.818** |

### Nunez's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second Base | .977 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 1 | 43 | 3 |
| Shortstop | .926 | 77 | 73 | 151 | 18 | 242 | 28 |
| Third Base | .920 | 64 | 31 | 72 | 9 | 112 | 9 |
| Outfield | 1.000 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |

# ANDY PETTITTE

# 46

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-5 | 225 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
June 15, 1972

**OPENING DAY AGE**
40

**BIRTHPLACE**
Baton Rouge, La.

**RESIDES**
Deer Park, Tex.

**M.L. SERVICE**
16.144

**COLLEGE**
San Jacinto JC (Tex.)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**ALCS MVP**
- 2001

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 1996, 2001, 2010

***Sporting News***
**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 1996, 2003

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract on November 28, 2012…contract extends through 2013.

## CAREER NOTES

- Has posted a .500-or-better record in each of his 17 Major League seasons (1995-2010, '12)…made at least 15 starts in each of his first 16 seasons (had 12GS in 2012), surpassing Cy Young (15, 1890-1904) and Tom Seaver (15, 1967-81) for the most .500-or-better seasons with at least 15 starts from the start of a Major League career… posted a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (1995-2007), marking the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons to start a Major League career behind Grover Alexander (17) and Cy Young (15).
- Among active Major League pitchers, ranks first in wins (245), starts (491), strikeouts (2,320), and innings pitched (3,130.2)…among active lefthanders, is first in wins, starts, IP and strikeouts.
- Owns a .633 (245-142) career winning percentage, eighth-best among all lefthanders who began their careers in 1950 or later (min: 140 decisions).
- Has recorded 208 wins as a Yankee, third-most in franchise history and the most for any pitcher with his current club (credit: *Elias*)…ranks second in strikeouts (1,892), second in games started (408), fourth in IP (2,611.0), and seventh in appearances (417)…is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors.
- Has now made at least one start in 14 different seasons with the Yankees (1995-2003, '07-10, '12)…is just the third pitcher in Yankees franchise history to accomplish the feat, joining Whitey Ford (16 seasons) and Red Ruffing (15).
- As a Yankee, is 86-49 (.694) in regular season starts immediately following a team loss (credit: *Elias*).
- Over the last 11 years (2002-12), has posted a 130-77 (.628) record with a 3.74 ERA (1681.0IP, 698ER), tying for 10th in wins among all Major League pitchers over the span–despite missing all of 2011.
- Enters 2013 season 103 games over .500 (245-142)…is the only pitcher currently on a Major League 40-man roster and one of 26 pitchers all-time at least 100 games over .500…of those other pitchers, 18 are in the Hall of Fame (Grover Alexander, Three-Fingered Brown, John Clarkson, Bob Feller, Whitey Ford, Lefty Grove, Walter Johnson, Tim Keefe, Juan Marichal, Christy Mathewson, Joe McGinnity, Kid Nichols, Jim Palmer, Eddie Plank, Old Hoss Radbourn, Tom Seaver, Warren Spahn and Cy Young)… five are not yet eligible (Tom Glavine, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Pedro Martinez and Mike Mussina)… and two remains eligible for the HOF ("Parisian Bob" Caruthers, who went 218-99 from 1884-92, and Roger Clemens).
- Has won 49.6% of his 491 career starts (is 244-141 in his starts), marking the third-best percentage among active pitchers with at least 250 career games started (Roy Halladay-51.9% and teammate CC Sabathia - 49.8%).
- According to *Elias*, is the fifth player in franchise history to play for the team in his 20s, 30s and 40s, joining Spud Chandler, Red Ruffing, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera…also became the first ever Yankee to play for the team before the age of 23 and after the age of 40.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
2 - vs. OAK, 5/29/00
**IP (start)**
9.0 - 21 times
Last: vs. CHC, 8/16/06
**IP (relief)**
3.1 - at BOS, 5/13/95
**Hits**
14 - at BOS, 4/15/01
**Runs**
10 - 3 times
Last: vs. KC, 6/7/08
**BB**
7 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 7/19/98
**SO**
12 - 2 times
Last: at TB, 7/28/02
**HR**
4 - vs. TB, 5/7/09
**Winning Streak**
8g - 2 times
Last: 6/14-7/29/03
**Losing Streak**
5g - 8/26-9/16/08

- Has a .682 (120-56) career winning percentage and a 3.64 ERA (1437.0IP, 581ER) after the All-Star break compared to a .592 (125-86) career mark and a 4.04 ERA (1693.2IP, 760ER) before the break.
- Owns the best all-time career winning pct. vs. the AL East (86-38, .694) among pitchers with at least 75 such decisions.
- With 245 career wins, trails only Ted Lyons (260) all time among Louisiana-born pitchers…former Yankees lefty Ron "Louisiana Lightning" Guidry finished with 170 wins.
- Has recorded the most pickoffs (102) in the Majors since they became an official stat in 1974.
- Owns 68 wins in which Mariano Rivera has recorded the save…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marks the most win-save combinations for any pair of pitchers since the save became an official statistic in 1969.
- Has made an all-time franchise high 141 consecutive starts as a Yankee without throwing a complete game, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*…last completed a game as a Yankee on 8/9/03 vs. Seattle in a 2-1 Mariners victory… also has made 140 consecutive career starts without a complete game (last CG on 8/16/06 w/ Houston vs. Chicago-NL in a 1-0 Cubs victory), marking the longest active stretch in the Majors and the 11th longest since 1920 according to baseball-reference.com.
- Is 19-11 with a 3.81 ERA in 44 career postseason starts, ranking first all time in wins, starts and innings pitched (276.2), and second in strikeouts (183)…28 of his starts have been "quality" (6.0-or-more IP, 3ER or less)…is 6-2 with a 3.95 ERA (70.2IP, 31ER) in 12 starts in possible postseason series clinchers, recording the most series-clinching wins all time.
- Went undefeated in nine straight postseason starts from 10/17/05 (Game 5 of 2005 ALCS w/Houston vs. St. Louis) through 10/7/10 (Game 2 of 2010 ALDS w/the Yankees at Minnesota).
- Has appeared in eight World Series, second-most among Major League hurlers only to Whitey Ford who pitched in 11.
- As a Yankee, is 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA in 40 career postseason starts (251.1IP, 105ER)…is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (167).
- Is one of 10 pitchers all time to own two World Series-clinching wins (1998, 2009)…is 3-0 with a 1.19 ERA (22.2IP, 3ER) in World Series starts on short rest.

**ALL-TIME WINS LIST**
**(credit: *Elias*)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36. | Jim McCormick | 264 |
| | Gus Wheying | 264 |
| 38. | Ted Lyons | 260 |
| 39. | Red Faber | 254 |
| | Jack Morris | 254 |
| 41. | Carl Hubbell | 253 |
| 42. | Bob Gibson | 251 |
| 43. | Vic Willis | 249 |
| 44. | Mike Mussina | 248 |
| | Amos Rusie | 248 |
| 47. | Jack Quinn | 247 |
| 48. | Joe McGinnity | 246 |
| 49. | Dennis Martinez | 245 |
| | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **245** |
| 51. | Jack Powell | 244 |

**MOST WINS, ACTIVE PITCHERS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **245** |
| 2. | Roy Halladay | 199 |
| 3. | Tim Hudson | 197 |
| 4. | CC SABATHIA | 191 |
| 5. | Livan Hernandez | 178 |

**MOST WINS**
**YANKEES FRANCHISE HISTORY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Whitey Ford | 236 |
| 2. | Red Ruffing | 231 |
| **3.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **208** |
| 4. | Lefty Gomez | 189 |
| 5. | Ron Guidry | 170 |

**10-WIN SEASONS AS A YANKEE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Whitey Ford (LHP) | 13 |
| | **ANDY PETTITTE (LHP)** | **13** |
| 3. | Red Ruffing (RHP) | 12 |

## 2012

- Made 12 starts, going 5-4 with a 2.87 ERA (75.1IP, 24ER)…allowed 3ER or less in nine of his 12 starts, 2ER or less in eight starts and 1ER or less in five starts, holding his opponent scoreless four times…55 of his 69K came on swinging third strikes…opponents batted .232 (65-for-280, 8HR); LH .202 (17-for-84, 2HR), RH .245 (48-for-196, 6HR)…missed nearly three months of the season with a fractured left ankle (6/28-9/19).
- Signed a minor league contract with the Yankees on 3/16…prior to joining the 25-man Major League roster, combined to make four official minor league starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with a 3.71 ERA (17.0IP, 7ER, 3BB, 13K)…also made two unofficial, extended spring training starts, and did not record a decision, allowing 7ER in 10.2IP (0BB, 13K).
- With his season debut on 5/13 vs. Seattle at age 39, became the oldest player to appear in a game with the Yankees after not playing in the Majors the previous season since Bert Campaneris at age 41 in 1983.
- Earned the win on 5/18 vs. Cincinnati (8.0IP, 4H, 0R, 1BB, 9K)…marked his first career start with at least 8.0 scoreless innings, four-or-fewer hits and at least 9K…was his longest outing since 7/8/10 at Seattle (8.0IP) and his longest scoreless outing since 7/8/08 vs. Tampa Bay (8.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 5K) in a 5-0 win…snapped a five-start regular season winless streak in recording his first victory since 7/8/10 at Seattle…according to *STATS, LLC*, had a span of 680 days between wins, marking the most by a Yankee since Carl Pavano went 687 days between victories (5/22/05-4/9/07).

- Earned his 242nd career win on 5/23 at Kansas City, surpassing Herb Pennock (241) for sole possession of 52nd place on Baseball's all-time wins list (7.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 8K, 2HR).
- Celebrated his 40th birthday on 6/15…on 6/16 at Washington, became the first Yankees pitcher, age 40 or older, to make a start for the team since Roger Clemens did so on 9/16/07 at Boston at the age of 45.

**PETTITTE'S 2012 PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game... |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/13 vs. SEA | 2-6 | L | 6.1 | **7** | 4 | 4 | **2** | **3** | 2 | 94/60 | 5.68 | Trailing 4-1 |
| 5/18 vs. CIN* | 4-0 | W | **8.0** | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | **115/78** | 2.51 | Leading 4-0 |
| 5/23 vs. KC | 8-3 | W | 7.0 | **7** | 2 | 2 | **2** | 1 | 8 | 98/71 | 2.53 | Leading 8-2 |
| 5/29 at LAA* | 1-5 | L | 7.0 | 9 | **5** | **5** | **2** | 0 | 3 | 108/73 | 3.49 | Trailing 4-1 |
| 6/5 vs. TB | 7-0 | W | 7.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | **10** | 103/70 | 2.78 | Leading 7-0 |
| 6/10 vs. NYM | 5-4 | ND | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 95/60 | 2.81 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 6/16 at WAS | 5-3 | ND | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | **3** | 6 | 95/61 | 2.77 | Leading 3-2 |
| 6/22 at NYM* | 4-6 | L | 6.0 | **7** | **5** | **5** | 1 | 2 | 6 | 102/64 | 3.29 | Trailing 5-1 |
| 6/27 vs. CLE | 5-4 | ND | 4.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 64/44 | 3.22 | Leading 2-1 |
| 9/19 vs. TOR | 4-2 | W | 5.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 75/46 | 2.97 | Leading 3-0 |
| 9/24 at MIN* | 6-3 | W | 6.0 | **7** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 88/53 | 2.71 | Leading 6-0 |
| 9/29 at TOR | 2-3 | L | 5.2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | **3** | 4 | 9456 | 2.87 | Tied 2-2 |
| **2012 Totals** | **12GS** | **5-4** | **75.1** | **65** | **26** | **24** | **8** | **21** | **69** | | **2.87** | |

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Made his 52nd career Interleague start on 6/16 at Washington, surpassing Livan Hernandez (51) for the most such starts all-time.
- Made his first career start at Citi Field (opened in 2009) in 6/22 loss at New York-NL, the 40th different ballpark that he has pitched in…has earned the win *as a Yankee* in 23 different ballparks in his career, the most for any pitcher in franchise history (credit: *Elias*).
- Was removed from the game in the fifth inning on 6/27 vs. Cleveland after being hit in the left ankle by a ground ball off the bat of Casey Kotchman…was placed on the 60-day disabled list with a fractured left ankle on 6/28 and reinstated from the D.L. prior to his start on 9/19 vs. Toronto, missing 72 team games.
- Made his 415th career appearance *as a Yankee* on 9/19 vs. Toronto, tying Bob Shawkey for seventh on the Yankees' all-time list…also earned his 244th career win, tying Jack Powell for 50th on Baseball's all-time list.
- On 9/19 vs. Toronto, snapped a five-start stretch in which he struck out at least six batters a game from 6/5-6/27…had been the longest such streak of his career (accomplished twice before on 8/1-21/06 with Houston and 8/30-9/18/96 with the Yankees).
- Made two postseason starts for the Yankees (ALDS Game 2 at Baltimore and ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit), combining to go 0-1 with a 3.29 ERA (13.2IP, 5ER)…recorded his 174th career postseason strikeout in ALDS Game 2 (Chris Davis), surpassing Roger Clemens for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time postseason strikeouts list.

## 2011

- Did not pitch.

## 2010

- Went 11-3 with a 3.28 ERA (129.0IP, 47ER) in 21 starts with the Yankees…his .786 winning percentage was the best in the AL and third-best in the Majors among pitchers with 10-or-more decisions (Milwaukee's John Axford and Arizona's Daniel Hudson both were 8-2, .800)…was the best winning percentage of his career…marked his lowest single-season ERA since 2005 w/ Houston (2.35) and lowest as a Yankee since 2002 (3.27)…opponents batted .257 (123-for-479, 13HR); LH .186 (24-for-129, 2HR); RH .283 (99-for-350, 11HR)…the Yankees went 16-5 in his starts.
- Was named to the 2010 All-Star team after Boston's Clay Buchholz withdrew due to injury… because Buchholz was elected via the "Player Ballot," Pettitte received the nod as he was the next-highest ranking pitcher who had not yet been named…tossed a scoreless inning in the NL victory (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…marked his third All-Star appearance (also 1996 and 2001), all as a Yankee…became just the third player ever to go at least nine years between All-Star selections, joining Bert Blyleven (1973 to '85) and Claudell Washington (1975 to '84).
- Began the season 5-0, winning his first five decisions of a season for just the second time in his career (started 5-0 in 1997)…joined Phil Hughes in beginning the season 5-0…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marked just the fourth time in the last 50 years that two Yankees starters each won their first five decisions in the same season (also 2004 with Kevin Brown and Orlando Hernandez; 2003 with Mike Mussina and David Wells; and 1980 with Ron Guidry and Tommy John).
- Made his first start of the season on 4/7 at Boston, limiting the Red Sox to 1ER in 6.0IP (6H, 3BB, 4K, 1HP) and exiting without a decision in the Yankees' 3-1 extra-innings win.
- Started the Yankees' home opener on 4/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 6.0 shutout innings and recording the win in the 7-5 Yankees victory (5H, 3BB, 6K)…improved to 4-0 with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP, 6ER) in four career home opener starts as a Yankee (also wins vs. KC in 1996, vs. TB in 2002 and vs. MIN in 2003).
- Surrendered a first-inning three-run HR to Paul Konerko on 4/30 vs. Chicago-AL…marked his first HR allowed in 2010 after starting the year with a 28.1IP homerless stretch…marked the longest such stretch to start a season in his career.

- Left his start on 5/5 vs. Baltimore after the fifth inning with soreness in his left arm…still earned the win in a 7-5 Yankees victory (6H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K)…underwent an MRI that day at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital that revealed mild inflammation of his left elbow…was held out of his next scheduled start on 5/10.
- Recorded his 200th career win as a Yankee on 6/11 vs. Houston in a 4-3 Yankees victory (7.1IP, 4H, 3R, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR), also surpassing 3,000.0IP in the start…became the third player to reach the 200-win plateau with the franchise (also Whitey Ford-236 and Red Ruffing-231)…became the 35th pitcher all time to win at least 200 games for one franchise (credit: *Elias*)…was his 237th career win, breaking a tie with Whitey Ford (236) and tying Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt for 57th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Became the 105th pitcher all time to reach the 3,000.0IP plateau in the 6/11 outing…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fifth pitcher in the Expansion Era to record his 3,000th inning pitched as a Yankee (also Whitey Ford-1965, Catfish Hunter-1976, Tommy John-1979 and Mike Mussina-2005).
- Notched final win of the season on 7/8 at Seattle, allowing just 1ER in 8.0IP (5H, 4BB, 9K)…was his 392nd start as a Yankee, surpassing Red Ruffing (391) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Exited his 7/18 start vs. Tampa Bay in the third inning with a strained left groin…was taken to NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital to undergo an MRI which revealed a Grade 1 left groin strain.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/20 (retroactive to 7/19) with a strained left groin (missed 57 team games)…made two rehab starts with Double-A Trenton, both in postseason play…on 9/9 in Game 2 of the first round of the Eastern League playoffs, tossed 4.0 scoreless IP (2H, 4K, 2WP) with no decision in a 3-2 Thunder win in 10 innings…on 9/14 at Altoona in Game 1 of the Eastern League Finals, allowed 2ER in 5.0IP (6H,1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1WP) with no decision in a 12-inning, 1-0 Thunder victory.
- Made three starts after being returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 9/19, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (13.1IP, 10ER).
- Made two postseason starts, in Game 2 ALDS win at Minnesota on 10/7 (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1BB) and Game 3 loss vs. Texas on 10/18 (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 5K, 1HR), recording the decision in both outings…his loss in the ALCS snapped a nine-start undefeated streak in the postseason, tied with five others for the third-longest all time behind Roger Clemens (12GS from 10/15/01-10/16/04) and Orel Hershiser (10GS, 10/10/85-10/15/95).

## 2009

- Was 14-8 with a 4.16 ERA in 32 starts with the Yankees…lasted at least 5.0IP in 29 of his 32 starts and exited 24 of his 32 starts in the lead or with the game tied…the Yankees were 21-11 in his starts.
- Opponents batted .259 (193-for-746, 20HR); LH .282 (62-for-220, 6HR); RH .249 (131-for-526, 14HR)…limited opponents to a .236 (38-for-161) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- Recorded the victory in his Yankee Stadium debut on 4/21 vs. Oakland in a 5-3 Yankees victory, (7.0IP, 9H, 2ER, 0BB, 0K)…became the first Yankees starter to throw at least 7.0IP without a walk or a strikeout since Dave Eiland did so on 10/6/91 vs. Cleveland.
- Took the loss on 4/26 at Boston in a 4-1 Red Sox victory (6.0IP, 6H, 4R, 3ER, 4BB, 6K) as the Yankees were swept in a three-game series at Fenway Park…was just the second loss for Pettitte in 24 career starts for the Yankees when the team was facing a sweep (fell to 17-2).
- Surrendered a career-high 4HR on 5/7 vs. Tampa Bay, recording a no-decision in the 8-6 Rays victory.
- Went undefeated over a nine-start stretch from 7/30-9/11, going 5-0 with a 3.00 ERA (57.0IP, 19ER).
- Was 4-0 with a 2.50 ERA (39.2IP, 11ER) in six starts in August, tying for second in the AL in wins and ranking third in ERA for the month.
- Limited the O's to 2H and 1ER in a season-high 8.0IP (0BB, 8K, 1HR) on 8/31 at Baltimore…retired his first 20 batters faced, carrying a perfect game through 6.2IP and marking the farthest into a game that Pettitte has ever remained perfect…also marked his furthest into a game with a no-hit bid intact…was his 190th win as a Yankee, surpassing Lefty Gomez for sole possession of third place on the franchise's all-time wins list.
- Was a member of his fifth World Championship team, going 4-0 with a 3.52 ERA (30.2IP, 12ER) in five postseason starts…became the second Yankees pitcher (also David Wells, 4-0 in 1998) and the 14th pitcher in Major League history to win four-or-more games in a single postseason…became the first pitcher ever to start and win all three clinching games in a single postseason (ALDS, ALCS, WS)…following the playoffs, donated his postseason hat to the Baseball Hall of Fame.
- Went 2-0 with a 5.40 ERA in two World Series starts in Games 3 and 6…won the Game 6 clincher on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia (5.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 5BB, 3K, 1HR), marking his second career World Series-clinching victory and making him one of 10 pitchers all time to own two such wins…start came on three days' rest, marking his first start on short rest since September 2006 and his third career World Series start on short rest (also 1996 and 2003)…became the oldest pitcher to start and win on three-days' rest in the World Series since Early Wynn in 1956 w/ Cleveland…improved to 3-0 with a 1.19 ERA (22.2IP, 3ER) in World Series starts on short rest…the three wins matched the total of all the other World Series starters combined from 1993-2009…became the first Yankees pitcher to start and win two games in a single World Series since Mike Torrez in 1977.

## 2008

- Was 14-14 with a 4.54 ERA in 33 starts...the Yankees were 15-18 in games he started...led the team with 204.0IP, surpassing 200.0IP for the fourth straight season and 10th time in his career...was his highest ERA since 1999 (4.70)...opponents batted .290 (233-for-804, 19HR); LH .203 (47-for-231, 3HR), RH .325 (186-for-573, 16HR).
- Picked off 10 runners in 2008, second-most in the Majors behind Oakland's Greg Smith (15)...were his most since a career-high 14 in 1997.
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with lower back spasms (missed four team games)...was reinstated from the D.L. prior to his first start on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay, recording the loss in the 6-3 Rays victory...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first time since 1999 that Pettitte did not start one of his team's first four games.
- Became the 115th pitcher and 35th lefthander in Major League history to reach the 400-start plateau on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, recording a no-decision in a 5-3 Indians victory...at 204-116, Pettitte's .638 winning percentage was the highest for a pitcher at the time of his 400th start since rotation-mate Mike Mussina was 206-114 (.644), heading into his 400th start on 6/11/04 vs. San Diego...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since 1946, only eight pitchers had a higher winning percentage than Pettitte at the time of their 400th start: Whitey Ford, Juan Marichal, Tom Seaver, Jim Palmer, Roger Clemens, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson and Mussina.
- Was undefeated in eight consecutive starts from 5/23-6/28, going 6-0 with a 3.54 ERA (53.1 IP, 21ER).
- Held opponents scoreless for 20.0 consecutive innings from 6/12-28, the second-longest stretch of his career (went 23.0 straight scoreless IP from 6/25-7/16/97)...included in the scoreless stretch were back-to-back scoreless starts on 6/17 vs. San Diego (7.0IP) and 6/22 vs. Cincinnati (6.0IP), accomplishing the feat for the first time since 8/31-9/5/05 (w/ Houston).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts and decisions from 8/26-9/16, with a 6.91 ERA over the stretch.
- Started and earned the win the final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (7H, 3R, 1BB, 3K).

**MOST POSTSEASON WINS ALL-TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **19** |
| 2. | John Smoltz | 15 |
| 3. | Tom Glavine | 14 |
| 4. | Roger Clemens | 12 |
| 5. | Greg Maddux | 11 |
| | Curt Schilling | 11 |

**MOST POSTSEASON STARTS ALL-TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **44** |
| 2. | Tom Glavine | 35 |
| 3. | Roger Clemens | 34 |
| 4. | Greg Maddux | 30 |
| 5. | John Smoltz | 27 |

## 2007

- Was 15-9 with a 4.05 ERA in 34 starts (career-high-tying 36 appearances)...the Yankees were 21-13 in games he started...opponents batted .286 (238-for-832, 16HR); LH .298 (59-for-198, 7HR), RH .282 (179-for-634, 9HR)...tied for first in the American League in games started (with seven other pitchers) and ranked ninth in the AL with 215.1IP...were his most innings pitched with the Yankees since 1998 (216.1) and his 34 starts were his second-most as a Yankee (35 in 1997)...also recorded five pickoffs, tying with Chicago's Mark Buehrle and Seattle's Ryan Feierabend for the AL lead.
- Earned his 200th career win on 9/19 vs. Baltimore, becoming the 107th pitcher all time to reach the plateau and the 27th left-hander...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the seventh pitcher in the expansion era to record his 200th career win as a Yankee, joining Whitey Ford (1964), Catfish Hunter (1976), Tommy John (1980), David Wells (2003), Mike Mussina (2004) and Kevin Brown (2004)...also became the first pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Major Leagues.
- Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay, his first appearance in pinstripes since 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore...made his first of two relief appearances in 2007 on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning with 1BB and 1K...was his first relief appearance since 7/28/06 (w/ Houston) vs. Arizona, and his first relief appearance as a Yankee since 9/25/98 vs. Tampa Bay...also made a relief appearance on 4/22 at Boston (1.0IP, 1BB).
- Went 6-0 in August with a 2.36 ERA, leading the Majors in wins and earning the AL "Pitcher of the Month" Award...was his fifth career monthly award and third with the Yankees...was also selected by the fans as the "MLB Clutch Performer of the Month Presented by Pepsi" for August...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fourth Yankees pitcher in the last 30 seasons to win at least six games in a calendar month (also Roger Clemens, 6-0, June 2001; Ed Figueroa, 7-0, September 1978; and Catfish Hunter, 6-0, August 1978).

- Recorded the loss in an 8-2 Devil Rays victory on 9/2 at Yankee Stadium, allowing a season-high 11 hits (two home runs)...was his first loss to Tampa Bay since 9/16/98 at Tropicana Field, snapping a 17-start undefeated streak in which he went 12-0, the longest winning streak he has ever posted against one team (credit: *Elias*).
- Made one start in the ALDS vs. Cleveland in Game 2 at Jacobs Field, recording a no-decision in the 2-1, 11-inning Indians victory...held the Indians scoreless for 6.1 innings (7H, 2BB, 5K), exiting the game with a 1-0 lead.

## 2006

- Went 14-13 with a 4.20 ERA in 36 appearances (35 starts) for the Houston Astros...tied a career high with 35 starts (also 1997)...his 178K were tied for 10th in the NL and were two shy of his career-high of 180 set in 2003.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters three times: 7/15 at Florida, 8/11 vs. San Diego and 8/21 at Cincinnati...tossed two complete games, his highest total since he logged three in 2002...allowed 238H, fifth-most in the NL...his 14 wins ranked second among NL lefties...was 7-4 with a 2.80 ERA (93.1IP, 29ER) in 16 second-half outings (15 starts).
- Carried a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 4/24 vs. Los Angeles-NL that was broken up by a J.D. Drew home run and eventually won by the Dodgers, 6-2.
- Tossed his fourth career shutout on 5/14 vs. Colorado, allowing three hits in a 3-0 win...made his eighth career relief appearance on 7/28 vs. Arizona (first since 9/25/98 vs. Tampa Bay), allowing 1ER in the 11th inning to record the loss (1.0IP).
- Hit his first career home run (off Chan Ho Park) and recorded the win on 8/11 vs. San Diego while tying a season-high with 10K.

**MOST WINS SINCE 2000**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | CC SABATHIA | 191 |
| 2. | Roy Halladay | 190 |
| 3. | Tim Hudson | 186 |
| 4. | Mark Buehrle | 174 |
| 5. | Derek Lowe | 164 |
| | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **164** |

**BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, POST ALL-STAR BREAK, ACTIVE PITCHERS**
**(min. 50 post-All-Star starts)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Roy Oswalt | .730 (84-31) |
| 2. | Johan Santana | .707 (65-27) |
| 3. | Tim Hudson | .694 (100-44) |
| **4.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **.682 (120-56)** |
| 5. | David Price | .675 (27-13) |

**MOST WINS, ACTIVE LEFT-HANDERS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ANDY PETTITTE** | **245** |
| 2. | CC SABATHIA | 191 |
| 3. | Mark Buehrle | 174 |
| 4. | Barry Zito | 160 |
| 5. | Johan Santana | 139 |

- Was 4-2 with a 2.27 ERA in August, leading Major League pitchers with 49 strikeouts, the most strikeouts by a Houston pitcher in August since Randy Johnson struck out 61 in 1998...his 2.27 ERA was his lowest of any month in 2006...was 1-0 in five September starts with a 2.60 ERA...left the game on 9/12 at St. Louis after just 2.2 innings with a strained flexor muscle in his left elbow and missed one start.

## 2005

- Named 2005 Astros "Pitcher of the Year" by the Houston chapter of the BBWAA after finishing 17-9 with a career-low 2.39 ERA in 33 starts...allowed three or fewer earned runs in 31 of his 33 starts...led the Majors with a 2.12 ERA at home, was tied with Chris Carpenter for the Major League lead with 27 "quality starts" and ranked second in overall ERA...also ranked third all-time in single-season ERA by a lefty starter in club history...Houston was 21-12 in his 33 starts...did not allow more than one home run in any of his starts and allowed none 16 times.
- Ranked third in the NL in road ERA at 2.69, tied for fifth in wins, ranked sixth with a .230 opponent's batting average and eighth with a .654 winning pct...was named NL "Pitcher of the Month" in both July and September, the first Astro to capture the award twice in one season...was one of six National League finalists for the MLB "Comeback Player of the Year Award" (Cliff Floyd, Brian Fuentes, Troy Glaus, Ken Griffey, Jr., and Todd Jones).
- Went 14-2 with a 1.56 ERA (24ER/138.2IP) in his last 20 starts of the season from 6/20-10/1, leading the Majors in ERA and wins during that time span...pitched 7.0 or more innings in 12 of his 16 starts after the All-Star Break...led the Majors with a 1.69 ERA and a .201 opponent batting average in the second half...tied Jose Contreras for the most wins after the All-Star break with 11.
- Went 5-0 with an 0.90 ERA (4ER/40.0IP) in six July starts, the second-lowest ERA among NL starters and the lowest for one month in his career...also marked the third-lowest ERA for an Astros pitcher in a single month since 1969 (Nolan Ryan, 0.20, May 1984 and J.R. Richard, 0.67, Aug. 1979)...tossed 8.0 scoreless innings on 7/30 vs. the Mets, marking his eighth straight start pitching at least 5.0 innings and not allowing more than one run (6/20-7/30)...it was the longest streak by an NL pitcher since Bill Gullickson in 1986, and only four other NL pitchers had done the same since 1960: Sandy Koufax (1962), Don Drysdale (1968), Bob Gibson (1968), and J.R. Richard (1979).
- Won seven consecutive starts from 8/21-9/20, compiling a 1.70 ERA over the stretch with 8BB and 37K...tossed 5.2 scoreless innings on 9/5 at Philadelphia, but had his start cut short after being hit in the left foot with a line drive in the third inning.
- Was 1-1 in four postseason starts with a 4.26 ERA...earned the win in NLDS Game 1 at Atlanta, allowing 4H and 3ER in 7.0IP (6K)...suffered the loss in NLCS Game 1 at St. Louis...left two games in 2005 playoffs with a 4-2 lead, only to receive no-decisions...allowed two runs in 6.1 innings of NLCS Game 5 and two runs in 6.0 innings in World Series Game 2.

## 2004

- Made 15 starts in his first season with Houston, finishing 6-4 with a 3.90 ERA...was placed on the disabled list three times: 4/7-29 (left elbow strain); 5/27-6/28 (left forearm strain); 8/13-10/3 (left elbow surgery)...suffered the loss in his first start with Houston on 4/6 vs. San Francisco, allowing 6ER on 11H over 5.1IP....suffered a strained left elbow during a checked swing in his first start on 4/6 vs. San Francisco and missed 19 games.
- Earned the 150th win of his career on 4/29 at Pittsburgh, his first win of the season...left his start on 5/26 vs. Chicago-NL after 4.0 innings with a left forearm strain...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/27 and missed 28 games...made two rehab starts at Double-A Round Rock on 6/18 and 6/23.
- Was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/28 and received a no-decision in his start that night at Chicago-NL, allowing 3ER over 5.0IP...made his longest start of the year, tossing 8.0 innings for the win in a 5-2 victory on 7/21 at Arizona...took the loss on 7/26 vs. Arizona, allowing 2ER before leaving the game after the fifth inning with a sore left elbow.
- Returned to New York to face the Mets on 8/12 and did not record a decision, allowing 1ER over 5.2IP in the Astros' 2-1 loss...was placed on the D.L. the following day and underwent season-ending surgery on 8/24 to repair a torn flexor tendon in his left elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews and Dr. David Lintner.

## 2003

- Finished the season 21-8 with a 4.02 ERA in 33 starts...the Yankees were 23-10 in games he started...tied for second in the American League in wins, was fifth with a .724 winning percentage, and ranked sixth with 180 strikeouts and 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings...with 21 victories, equaled his single-season career high (also 1996)...his 33 starts were the most since starting 35 games in 1997...opponents batted .272 (227-for-835, 21HR); LH .321 (72-for-224, 5HR), RH .254 (155-for-611, 16HR).
- Became the first pitcher in the post-expansion era (since 1961) to win at least 12 games in each of his first nine seasons, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...became the first pitcher since Hall of Famer Stan Coveleski (from 1916-1926) to accomplish the feat.
- Lost four straight starts/decisions from 5/6-22 for the first time in his career (a span of 206 games)...in Major League history, only four pitchers had more decisions to start their careers before a four-game losing streak: Whitey Ford (306 decisions), Juan Marichal (267), Ed Reulbach (227), and Mike Mussina (208).
- Won a career-high eight consecutive decisions from 6/14-7/29 with a 3.36 ERA over the nine-game stretch.

**MOST WINS-SAVE COMBINATIONS**
Since saves became an official statistic in 1969
Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

1. **ANDY PETTITTE/MARIANO RIVERA (NYY) . . .68**
2. Bob Welch/Dennis Eckersley (OAK) . . . . . 57
3. Mike Mussina/MARIANO RIVERA (NYY) . . . . . 49
4. Dave Stewart/Dennis Eckersley (OAK) . . . . . 43
5. Jimmy Key/Tom Henke (TOR) . . . . . 37
   Kevin Tapani/Rick Aguilera (MIN) . . . . . 37

- Went 3-1 with a 2.10 ERA in five postseason starts...collected the win in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Minnesota...fanned 10 batters and allowed one earned run in 7.0 innings...started Game 2 and Game 6 of the ALCS vs. Boston...was 1-1 with an 0.57 ERA (1ER/15.2IP) in two World Series starts...notched his 13th career playoff win in the Yankees' 6-1 victory vs. Florida in Game 2 of the World Series, pitching on three-days' rest (1ER, 8.2IP)...was the losing pitcher in the Marlins' series-clinching Game 6 victory despite allowing 2R (1ER) in 7.0IP.

## 2002

- Was 13-5 with a 3.27 ERA and a team-high three complete games in 22GS...the Yankees were 16-6 in games he started...won 11 of his final 13 decisions of the season, 10 of his last 11 and five straight to conclude the season...opponents batted .272 (144-for-529, 6HR); LH .255 (26-for-102, 2HR), RH .276 (118-for- 427, 4HR).
- Allowed homers in only five of his 22 starts (6HR total)...recorded the victory in his first start of the season on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay in the home opener at Yankee Stadium, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings in the Yankees 4-0 win (2H, 0BB, 6K)...with his first-inning strikeout of Steve Cox, became the eighth pitcher in Yankees history to reach the 1,000K plateau.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/21 (retroactive to 4/16) with tendinitis of the left elbow...made four rehab assignment starts, tossing 15.1 innings (8H, 2ER, 1BB, 13K) before being reinstated from the D.L. on 6/14...on 6/30 vs. New York-NL, recorded his third career shutout (first since 6/29/00 vs. Detroit), in an 8-0 Yankees win (9.0IP, 3H, 2BB, 8K)...tied a career high with 12K in 7/28 win at Tampa Bay.
- Started Game 2 of the ALDS vs. Anaheim, allowing 4ER and 8H in 3.0IP but did not receive the decision in an 8-6 Angels win.

## 2001

- Was 15-10 with a 3.99 ERA in 31 starts...the Yankees were 18-13 in games he started...opponents batted .281 (224-for-796, 14HR); LH .251 (42-for-167, 3HR), RH .289 (182-for-629, 11HR)...collected 103 wins over a six-season span (1996-2001), the most by any pitcher in the American League and second-most in the Majors during that span behind Greg Maddux (107)...became the first Yankees pitcher to make at least 25 starts for seven consecutive seasons (1995-2001) since Mel Stottlemyre did it in nine straight from 1965-73 and Fritz Peterson recorded eight straight from 1966-73.
- Averaged a career-low 1.8 walks per 9.0IP...allowed only 19BB in 17 GS/101.0IP after being reinstated from D.L. on 7/1 and allowed only one walk to a left-handed batter in his final 14 starts of the season...concluded the season with a 5-7 road record, his first losing record on the road since going 4-7 in his rookie campaign in 1995.
- In his 5/23 start vs. Boston, became the fourth youngest pitcher to start 200 games for the Yankees...only Waite Hoyt (27), Mel Stottlemyre (28) and Lefty Gomez (28) accomplished the feat at a younger age...on 6/15 at New York-NL, left the game after 3.1IP with a strained left groin and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/16...was reinstated on 7/1.
- On 9/26 vs. Tampa Bay, left the game after two batters when he was hit on the left elbow by a Ben Grieve line drive, suffering a contusion (0.0IP, 2H)...did not pitch again until 10/6 at Tampa Bay, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (5H, 2BB, 2K) in his final outing of the regular season.
- Was 2-3 with a 4.55 ERA in five postseason starts...started and lost Game 2 of the Division Series at Oakland, snapping a streak of nine consecutive postseason wins for the Yankees in which Pettitte made the start (last lost on 10/9/98 in Game 3 of the ALCS at Cleveland).
- Was named Most Valuable Player of the American League Championship Series, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA in two starts...earned the win in Game 1 and the Game 5 clincher.

## 2000

- Went 19-9 with a 4.35 ERA in 32 starts...his 88 wins over five seasons (1996-2000) were the third most in the Majors during that span behind only Pedro Martinez (90) and Greg Maddux (90)...earned his 100th career win on 9/24 vs. Detroit, becoming the 15th Yankee to record 100 career wins and the first since Ron Guidry in 1982...at 100-54, only four then-active pitchers had fewer losses at the time of their 100th win (Dwight Gooden, 100-37; Mike Mussina, 100-43; Roger Clemens, 100-47 and Pedro Martinez, 100-49).
- Allowed only 1HR to left-handed batters in 2000 (Robin Ventura, NY Mets on 6/10 at Yankee Stadium)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/13 (retroactive to 4/8) with a strained muscle on the left side of his back...was reinstated on 4/26 and pitched 5.0 shutout innings vs. Minnesota (3H, 1BB, 4K), but did not record a decision in a 2-0 Yankees win...on 5/29 vs. Oakland, allowed a career-low two hits while registering his 15th career complete game (first since 8/19/98 at Minnesota) in a Yankees' 4-1 win...lone run came on ninth inning Randy Velarde homer.
- Was 2-0 with a 2.84 ERA in five postseason starts...started the Yankees' World-Series clinching Game 5 on 10/25 at Shea Stadium...did not receive a decision, allowing two unearned runs in 7.0IP and leaving with the score tied at 2-2...was his third straight World Series road start in which he did not allow an earned run (22.2IP).

## 1999

- Was 14-11 with a 4.70 ERA in 31 games (all starts)...his 69 wins over four seasons (1996-99) trailed only Pedro Martinez (72) and Greg Maddux (71) for the most wins in the Majors...compiled 81 wins in the 1990s, the most by any Yankee during the decade (David Cone was second with 60)...after going 5-7 with a 5.59 ERA (93.1IP, 58ER) in his first 16 starts, finished the season with a 9-4 record and a 3.84 ERA (98.1IP, 42ER) over his last 15 starts.
- Left his first-and only-spring training start on 3/7 vs. Minnesota after seven pitches with a strained left elbow...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/4 with a strained elbow (retroactive to 3/26)...on 4/6 suffered a sprained right ankle during agility drills...was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/17...started that night vs. Detroit and pitched six shutout innings, but did not record a decision in a 3-1 Yankees loss...earned his first win of the season on 5/5 at Minnesota...the win snapped Pettitte's three-game losing streak dating back to 1998...after 102 decisions, the three-game skid marked the first streak of at least three losses in his career...since 1900, only two pitchers have had more decisions at the start of their careers before compiling a three-game losing streak: Dwight Gooden (139) and Mike Mussina (119).
- Was 2-0 with a 3.93 ERA in three postseason starts...won Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas on 10/7, allowing only 1ER in 7.1IP...earned the win in Game 4 of the ALCS at Boston on 10/17, limiting the Red Sox to 2ER in 7.1IP...saw his streak of 15.2 scoreless innings in World Series play come to an end in the Yankees' come-from-behind win in Game 3 on 10/26 at Atlanta, allowing 10H and 5ER in 3.2IP...did not draw a decision in the game.

**1998**

- Went 16-11 with a 4.24 ERA in 33 games (32 starts)...tied for fifth in the American League in wins...led the AL with 55 wins combined from 1996-98, trailing only Atlanta's John Smoltz (56)...tossed a career-high five complete games...became the first Yankees pitcher to throw over 200.0 innings in three straight seasons since Ron Guidry did it in four straight from 1977-80.
- Made the first Opening Day start of his career in a 4-1 loss on 4/1 at Anaheim, allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (9H, 3BB, 3K)...began the season 0-2 with a 5.54 ERA in his first two starts, then won five straight starts from 4/11-5/2 (33.1IP, 7ER, 1.89 ERA)...tossed his first complete game of the season in a 9-1 win over Roger Clemens and the Blue Jays on 4/22 at Toronto in his 100th career start...with a .671 winning percentage after 100 career starts, owned the seventh-highest winning percentage of any pitcher in the post-expansion era (1961) after 100 career starts...the top six after 100 career starts: Ron Guidry, .765 (62-19); Dwight Gooden, .756 (59-19); Roger Clemens, .718 (56-22); Juan Guzman, .708 (46- 19); Mike Mussina, .696 (55-24); and Jim Palmer, .671 (51-25).
- Threw a career-high 143 pitches in a complete-game 3-2 victory on 7/3 vs. Baltimore...missed 8/4 start at Oakland with a strain in his left trapezius...made his only relief appearance of the season on 9/25 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing three shutout innings in relief of Orlando Hernandez in a 6-1 Yankees win.
- Was 2-1 with a 3.32 ERA in three postseason starts, making one start in each round of the playoffs...won Game 2 of the Division Series on 9/30 vs. Texas, limiting the Rangers to 1ER on 3H in 7.0IP in a 3-1 Yankees victory...lost Game 3 of the ALCS on 10/9 at Cleveland in a 6-1 Indians win (4.2IP, 8H, 6ER)...won Game 4 of the World Series on 10/21 at San Diego, throwing 7.1 scoreless innings (5H) in the Yankees' 3-0 victory to clinch the Series.

**1997**

- Was 18-7 with a 2.88 ERA in 35 starts...set career bests for starts and innings pitched (240.1)...compiled an American League-high 39 wins over 1996 and '97, tying him with Atlanta's John Smoltz for the Major League lead...the Yankees were 24-11 in his starts, scoring 217 runs (6.2 runs/start - third-best in the AL)...opponents batted .256 (233-for-910, 7HR); LH hit .321 (62-for-193, 1HR), RH hit .238 (171-for-717, 6HR)...led American League pitchers with 35 starts, 14 pickoffs and 36 ground-ball double plays induced...allowed an AL-low 0.26HR/9.0IP (7HR, 240.1IP)...ranked fourth in the AL in ERA, wins and winning percentage (.720)...ranked third in innings pitched, tied for sixth in complete games (4) and was eighth in strikeouts (166).
- Earned his third win of the season in Game 1 of a 4/13 doubleheader vs. Oakland in the Yankees' 10th game of the season, the second straight season he won three of the Yankees' first 10 games...joined Waite Hoyt (1922 and '29) as the only Yankees pitchers to accomplish the feat twice...finished April with a 5-0 record and a 2.32 ERA, joining Mel Stottlemyre (1969 and '74) as the only Yankees pitchers to win five games in April...became the first Yankee to start the season 5-0 since Bob Wickman opened 8-0 in 1993.
- Recorded consecutive losses for first time in 54 starts on 5/26 vs. Baltimore (last recorded two straight losses on 8/21 and 8/25/95)...tossed his first career shutout on 7/5 at Toronto (6H) in an 8-0 Yankees victory...had a season-high 23.0-inning scoreless streak snapped in an 11-5 win on 7/16 at Chicago-AL...was the longest by a Yankees starter since Jimmy Key also tossed 23.0 scoreless innings from 4/5-21/93...lasted just one inning on 9/5 vs. Baltimore after being hit in the face by a Cal Ripken line drive (suffered contusions of the left thumb, lip and nose as well as a small laceration of the nose)...struck out a career-high 12 batters on 9/16 vs. Boston (G1), tossing eight shutout innings in a 2-0 victory (did not walk a batter).
- Was 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA in two starts vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...took the loss in Game 2, allowing 7ER on nine hits in five innings on 10/2 at Yankee Stadium...was the losing pitcher in Cleveland's series-clinching Game 5, allowing 4ER in 6.2IP on 10/6 at Jacobs Field in the 4-3 Indians victory.

**1996**

- Went 21-8 with a 3.87 ERA in 35 games (34 starts)...finished second to Toronto's Pat Hentgen in American League Cy Young Award voting...led the AL in wins and was eighth in ERA...the Yankees were 24-10 in his starts, scoring 195R (5.7 runs/start)...led the Majors with 11 pickoffs...opponents hit .271 (229-for-844, 23HR); LH .329 (50-for-152, 1HR), RH .259 (179-for-692, 22HR)...was 13-3 after a Yankees loss and 11-1 in day games...was named to the *Sporting News* All-Star team...at 23 years, nine months and 24 days, became the youngest Yankees pitcher to start the home opener since James "Hippo" Vaughn started on 4/14/10 vs. Boston at Hilltop Park.
- Made his only relief appearance of the season on 5/1 at Baltimore, tossing 3.0 shutout innings for the win in an 11-6, 15-inning victory...was his first relief appearance since 5/13/95, snapping a streak of 32 consecutive starts...recorded his 10th win of the season on 6/11 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankees pitcher in the post-expansion era to record 10 wins in the team's first 60 games (Whitey Ford 10-2 in 1961, Ron Guidry 10-0 in 1978 and Tommy John 10-1 in 1979).
- Won his 15th game of the season on 7/24 vs. Texas, making him the third fastest Yankees pitcher to win 15 games in a season...won his 20th game of the season in a 10-3 victory on 9/4 at Oakland, becoming the Yankees' first 20-game winner since Ron Guidry in 1985...picked up his league-leading 21st win in a 4-1 victory on 9/13 vs. Toronto.
- Was 2-1 with a 4.78 ERA in the postseason...received no-decisions in his first two postseason starts, both Yankees wins (5-4 in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas and 5-4 in Game 1 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore)...started Game 1 of the World Series vs. Atlanta and recorded his first career postseason loss in a 12-1 Braves victory (2.1IP, 7ER)...in Game 5 at Atlanta, tossed 8.1 shutout innings, out-dueling John Smoltz in the Yankees' 1-0 victory.

**1995**

- Finished third in American League "Rookie of the Year" voting after going 12-9 with a 4.17 ERA in 31 games (26 starts)...his 16 points in the voting trailed Minnesota's Marty Cordova (105) and California's Garret Anderson (99)...led all American League rookies in wins...led the American League with 12 pickoffs...began the season in the bullpen, making five appearances without recording a decision (5.14 ERA)...made his Major League debut on 4/29 at Kansas City (0.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1K).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 5/16 to make room for Mariano Rivera on the 25-man roster...was recalled on 5/27 and made his first Major League start that day at Oakland, suffering the loss in a 3-0 Athletics win (5.1IP, 7H, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)...stayed in the Yankees' starting rotation for the remainder of the season...threw his first career complete game in his second Major League start on 6/2 vs. California, but suffered the loss in a 3-2 Angels win.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/7 vs. Oakland in a 6-1 Yankees victory, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (4H, 1BB, 3K)...suffered the shortest start of his career on 8/21 at Oakland in a 13-4 Athletics win, leaving after 0.2IP (6ER, 8H)...tossed a complete-game five-hitter, tying his season high with eight strikeouts, in a 4-1 victory on 8/30 vs. the Angels (retired 20 of his first 21 batters faced).
- Did not allow a home run to a left-handed batter until he allowed a two-run shot to Rafael Palmeiro in the ninth inning of a 5-4 win on 9/14 at Baltimore...went 5-1 with a 3.38 ERA in six September starts...became only the fifth Yankees rookie starter to ever win five games after 9/1, joining Russ Ford (7-0 in 1910), Ernie Bonham (6-1 in 1940), Mel Stottlemyre (5-2 in 1964) and Bob Wickman (5-1 in 1992).
- Made his lone postseason start in Game 2 of the Division Series on 10/4 vs. Seattle and recorded a no-decision in the Yankees' 7-5, 15-inning victory (7.0IP, 9H, 4ER, 3BB, 1HR).

**1994**

- Was named the Yankees' Minor League "Pitcher of the Year" after going 14-4 with a 2.86 ERA in 27 combined starts at Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Albany...tied with Mark Cumberland for the organization lead in victories...also ranked among the organizational leaders in ERA (second), innings pitched (third, 169.2) and strikeouts (ninth, 111)...was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18.
- Was 7-2 with a 2.98 ERA in 16 starts at Columbus...recorded the loss in a 10-2 defeat on 6/10 vs. Ottawa in his Triple-A debut...walked an average of 1.96 batters per 9.0IP, fifth-best ratio in the International League.
- Began the season at Albany and went 7-2 with a 2.71 ERA in 11 starts before he was promoted on 6/10...was named the "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 4-1 with a 3.66 ERA in six starts...was named the Eastern League's "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/30-6/5.

**1993**

- Went 12-9 with a 3.06 ERA in 26 starts at Single-A Prince William and one start at Double-A Albany...ranked among the organizational leaders with a 3.06 ERA (third), 12 wins (tied for fourth), 27 starts (tied for fifth) and 135 strikeouts (fifth)...led Prince William with 129 strikeouts...Carolina-League opponents hit .248 off him...tossed a two-hitter for Prince William in a 2-0 victory on 7/29 vs. Kinston.

**1992**

- Was 10-4 with a 2.20 ERA in 27 starts at Single-A Greensboro...led the Yankees organization and ranked second in the South Atlantic League in ERA...also ranked among organizational leaders with a .714 winning percentage (second), 168.0 IP (third) and 27 starts (tied for third)...opponents hit just .232 off him...threw a three-hitter in a 4-0 victory on 5/2 vs. Gastonia...allowed one hit in an eight-inning outing on 6/13 vs. Charleston.

**1991**

- In his first professional season, went 6-3 with a 1.55 ERA in 12 starts with the Gulf Coast League Yankees and Short-A Oneonta...led organization short-season pitchers in ERA...was 4-1 with a 0.98 ERA in six starts at Tampa and 2-2 with a 2.18 ERA in six starts at Oneonta.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Andrew Eugene Pettitte...he and his wife, Laura, have four children: sons Joshua, Jared and Luke, and daughter, Lexy Grace...Josh will enter his freshman year this fall as a right-handed pitcher with Baylor...was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend San Jacinto (Texas) Junior College...was eventually signed by Joe Robison on 5/25/91...graduated from Deer Park (Texas) High School...his father-in-law has been the pastor of the same Deer Park Baptist church for more than 40 years...Andy and Laura are members of the church, where they teach youth classes and sing in the choir.
- Participated in a game of Tee Ball on the White House South Lawn during the summer of 2005 while the Astros were in town playing the Washington Nationals...the game featured teams from Little League Baseball's Challenger Division for physically and mentally disabled children...President George W. Bush was in attendance.

- Was honored by the New York Sports Photographers with the "Good Guy" Award for 1996...also received a special recognition award for his work with the RBI program in 1996...received the 2003 Warren Spahn Award, given annually to the top left-handed pitcher in baseball, from the Oklahoma Sports Museum...tabbed by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA as the "Greater Houston Major League Player of the Year" in 1996 and again in 2003...named the Astros' recipient of the 2005 Roberto Clemente Award and one of 30 nominees for the award...also in 2005, was Houston's nominee for the Marvin Miller "Man of the Year" Award...received the Thurman Munson Award in 2006, presented by the Association for the Help of Retarded Children...honored along with teammates Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada with the 2009 "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York Baseball Writers' Association of America.
- Is an active supporter of the San Jacinto College Foundation, a non-profit corporation that helps to enhance the level of achievement at the school he attended...as the official spokesman of the fund's annual gold tournament, the foundation has raised over $550,000 since 1996...visited the St. Cabrini Nursing Home in New York in April 2008...joined Joba Chamberlain, Phil Hughes and Brian Cashman at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in September 2009.

**Pettitte's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | GCL Yankees | 4 | 1 | 0.98 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 51 | 4 | 6 |
| | Oneonta | 2 | 2 | 2.18 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | 33 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 0 |
| 1992 | Greensboro | 10 | 4 | 2.20 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 168.0 | 141 | 53 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 55 | 130 | 11 | 2 |
| 1993 | Prince William | 11 | 9 | 3.04 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 159.2 | 146 | 68 | 54 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 129 | 8 | 1 |
| | Albany | 1 | 0 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1994 | Albany | 7 | 2 | 2.71 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.0 | 60 | 32 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 50 | 5 | 1 |
| | Columbus | 7 | 2 | 2.98 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 96.2 | 101 | 40 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 61 | 5 | 0 |
| 1995 | YANKEES | 12 | 9 | 4.17 | 31 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 175.0 | 183 | 86 | 81 | 15 | 1 | 63 | 114 | 8 | 1 |
| | Columbus | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 1996 | YANKEES | *21 | 8 | 3.87 | 35 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 221.0 | 229 | 105 | 95 | 23 | 3 | 72 | 162 | 6 | 1 |
| 1997 | YANKEES | 18 | 7 | 2.88 | 35 | #35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 240.1 | 233 | 86 | 77 | 7 | 3 | 65 | 166 | 7 | 0 |
| 1998 | YANKEES | 16 | 11 | 4.24 | 33 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 216.1 | 226 | 110 | 102 | 20 | 6 | 87 | 146 | 5 | 0 |
| 1999 | Tampa | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES - a | 14 | 11 | 4.70 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191.2 | 216 | 105 | 100 | 20 | 3 | 89 | 121 | 3 | 1 |
| 2000 | YANKEES - b | 19 | 9 | 4.35 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 204.2 | 219 | 111 | 99 | 17 | 4 | 80 | 125 | 2 | 3 |
| 2001 | YANKEES - c | 15 | 10 | 3.99 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 200.2 | 224 | 103 | 89 | 14 | 6 | 41 | 164 | 2 | 2 |
| 2002 | YANKEES - d | 13 | 5 | 3.27 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 134.2 | 144 | 58 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 97 | 2 | 1 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Norwich | 0 | 0 | 1.42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | YANKEES | 21 | 8 | 4.02 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 208.1 | 227 | 109 | 93 | 21 | 1 | 50 | 180 | 5 | 0 |
| 2004 | HOUSTON - e,f,g,h | 6 | 4 | 3.90 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.0 | 71 | 37 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 79 | 4 | 0 |
| | Round Rock | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOUSTON | 17 | 9 | 2.39 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222.1 | 188 | 66 | 59 | 17 | 3 | 41 | 171 | 2 | 0 |
| 2006 | HOUSTON | 14 | 13 | 4.20 | 36 | #35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 214.1 | 238 | 114 | 100 | 27 | 2 | 70 | 178 | 2 | 1 |
| 2007 | YANKEES - i | 15 | 9 | 4.05 | 36 | #34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215.1 | 238 | 106 | 97 | 16 | 1 | 69 | 141 | 3 | 0 |
| 2008 | YANKEES - j | 14 | 14 | 4.54 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204.0 | 233 | 112 | 103 | 19 | 7 | 55 | 158 | 6 | 1 |
| 2009 | YANKEES | 14 | 8 | 4.16 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194.2 | 193 | 101 | 90 | 20 | 4 | 76 | 148 | 3 | 0 |
| 2010 | YANKEES - k | 11 | 3 | 3.28 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129.0 | 123 | 52 | 47 | 13 | 3 | 41 | 101 | 2 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 2.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | **Tampa** | **0** | **0** | **1.29** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7.0** | **4** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **1** | **0** |
| | **Trenton** | **0** | **1** | **5.40** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.0** | **7** | **4** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **0** |
| | **Scranton/WB** | **0** | **1** | **5.40** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5.0** | **8** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **5** | **0** | **0** |
| | YANKEES - l, m | 5 | 4 | 2.87 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.1 | 65 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 69 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **43** | **22** | **2.49** | **105** | **105** | **8** | **2** | **0** | **625.0** | **531** | **234** | **173** | **21** | **14** | **174** | **506** | **39** | **10** |
| **AL Totals** | | **208** | **116** | **3.95** | **417** | **408** | **23** | **3** | **0** | **2611.0** | **2753** | **1270** | **1146** | **219** | **46** | **841** | **1892** | **55** | **10** |
| **NL Totals** | | **37** | **26** | **3.38** | **84** | **83** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **519.2** | **497** | **217** | **195** | **52** | **5** | **142** | **428** | **8** | **1** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **245** | **142** | **3.86** | **501** | **491** | **25** | **4** | **0** | **3130.2** | **3250** | **1487** | **1341** | **271** | **51** | **983** | **2320** | **63** | **11** |

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by the New York Yankees in the 22nd round of the June 1990 free-agent draft; signed on May 25, 1991.

a – Placed on disabled list, April 4-17, 1999 with a strained left elbow.
b – Placed on disabled list, April 13-26, 2000 with a back strain.
c – Placed on disabled list, June 16-July 1, 2001 with a strained left groin.
d – Placed on disabled list, April 21-June 14, 2002 with left elbow tendinitis.
e – Signed by Houston as a free agent on Dec. 12, 2003.
f – Placed on disabled list, April 10-29, 2004 with a strained left elbow.
g – Placed on disabled list, May 31-June 29, 2004 with a strained left forearm.
h – Placed on disabled list, August 18, 2004 through remainder of season with left elbow surgery.
i – Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 21, 2006.
j – Placed on the disabled list from March 31 – April 5, 2008 with lower back spasms.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 20 (retroactive to July 19)-September 18, 2010 with a strained left groin.
l – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on March 16, 2012.
m – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 28 - September 19, 2012 with a fractured left ankle.

### Pettitte's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | NYY vs. SEA | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1996 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 5.68 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 1997 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 2 | 8.49 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. TEX | 1 | 0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. TEX | 1 | 0 | 1.23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. OAK | 1 | 0 | 3.97 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. OAK | 0 | 1 | 1.42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2002 | NYY vs. ANA | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 1.29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOU vs. ATL | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 1.42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 1 | 3.86 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **7** | **4** | **3.67** | **16** | **16** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **100.2** | **98** | **41** | **41** | **12** | **0** | **25** | **70** | **2** | **0** |

### Pettitte's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. BAL | 1 | 0 | 3.60 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 1 | 11.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. BOS | 1 | 0 | 2.45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. SEA | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. SEA | 2 | 0 | 2.51 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. BOS | 1 | 0 | 4.63 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOU vs. STL | 0 | 1 | 5.11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.1 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 1 | 0 | 2.84 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 1 | 2.57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **7** | **3** | **3.75** | **15** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **98.1** | **104** | **41** | **41** | **14** | **1** | **25** | **57** | **0** | **1** |

### Pettitte's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. ATL | 1 | 1 | 5.91 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. SD | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. ATL | 0 | 0 | 12.27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. NYM | 0 | 0 | 1.98 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. ARI | 0 | 2 | 10.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. FLA | 1 | 1 | 0.57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | HOU vs. CWS | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 2 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **5** | **4** | **4.06** | **13** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **77.2** | **83** | **39** | **35** | **5** | **2** | **26** | **56** | **2** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **19** | **11** | **3.81** | **44** | **44** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **276.2** | **285** | **121** | **117** | **31** | **3** | **76** | **183** | **4** | **1** |

### Pettitte's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY, Philadelphia | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001 | NYY, Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles (AL) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** |

### Pettitte's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | YANKEES | .250 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.139** | **501** | **194** | **6** | **27** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **65** | **0** | **0** |

### Pettitte's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .952 | 501 | 123 | 513 | 32 | 667 | 31 |

**Pitcher of the Month:** 5 times, last Aug. 2007 **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

### Feeling at Home

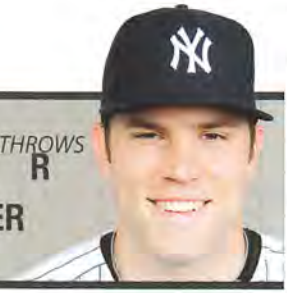
**LHP Andy Pettitte** has won four career home openers with the Yankees...according the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Whitey Ford (five) and Red Ruffing (four) have won as many home openers for the Yankees...*Elias* also notes that only two other active pitchers have four (or more) wins in his team's home opener: Josh Beckett (four total—three for Boston, one for Florida) and Livan Hernandez (four, one each for Florida, Minnesota, San Francisco and Washington).

# DAVID PHELPS

# 41

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-2 | 200 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**



**BIRTHDATE**
October 9, 1986

**OPENING DAY AGE**
26

**BIRTHPLACE**
St. Louis, Mo.

**RESIDES**
Hazelwood, Mo.

**M.L. SERVICE**
156 days

**COLLEGE**
Notre Dame

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**Kevin Lawn Award Yankees "Minor League Pitcher of the Year"**
- 2010

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 4-4 with a 3.34 ERA (99.2IP, 37ER) in three stints with the Yankees (4/6-6/14, 6/29-7/4 and 7/18-10/3).
- His 3.34 ERA marked the third-lowest ERA among all American League rookie pitchers (min. 95.0IP) and the fourth-lowest in the Majors...ranked second among AL rookies in opponents batting average against (.223) and eighth in strikeouts (96).
- As a starter, went 2-2 with a 3.77 ERA (57.1IP, 24ER) in 11 starts...also went 2-2 with a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER) in 22 appearances out of the bullpen.
- Went undefeated over his last six starts of the season, going 1-0 with a 4.41 ERA (32.2IP, 16ER), allowing 3ER or less in four of those outings...held his opponents to a .216 (25-for-116) batting average over the stretch.
- Opponents scored in the first inning in five of his final eight starts after being held scoreless in each of his first three starts to begin the season...allowed the first run of the game in eight of his 11 starts.
- In 22 relief appearances, went 2-2 with a 2.76 ERA (42.1IP, 13ER), holding opponents scoreless in 14 of those contests...out of the bullpen, opponents batted just .209 (32-for-153)...retired 15-of-22 first batters faced and stranded nine of his 16 inherited runners.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/8 loss at Tampa Bay, retiring both batters faced in the eighth (0.2IP, 1K).
- Retired all seven batters faced in relief of Freddy Garcia in 4/10 win at Baltimore (2.1IP, 4K), including four straight batters on called third strikes...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became just the second Major League pitcher since 2007 to accomplish the feat, joining the Rockies' Jhoulys Chacin, who did so in 2011.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
NA
**IP (start)**
6.2 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/19/12
**IP (relief)**
5.1 – vs. LAA, 4/14/12
**Hits**
7 – vs. BOS, 8/18/12
**Runs (start)**
5- at BAL, 9/6/12
**Runs (relief)**
3- 2 times
Last: at TEX 4/25/12
**BB**
6 - vs. BAL, 9/1/12
**SO**
8 – at TB, 7/4/12
**HR**
2 - 3 times
Last: at BAL, 9 /6/12
**Winning Streak**
2g – 7/25-8/13/12
**Losing Streak**
2g – 6/2-29/12

- Retired each of his first 13 batters faced in the Majors prior to allowing a solo HR to Vernon Wells on 4/14 at Los Angeles-AL...according to *Elias*, marked the longest streak of consecutive batters retired to begin a Major League career by a Yankees pitcher over the last 50 years.
- Allowed just 1H in 5.1IP in relief in 4/14 loss at Los Angeles-AL (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR, 1WP)...according to *ESPN Research*, the last Yankee to pitch at least 5.1 innings in relief and allow just 1H was Steve Shields on 6/8 vs. Boston (5.2IP)...was the longest relief outing by a Yankee since Hector Noesi tossed 6.0 innings of relief in 6/7/11 loss vs. Boston.
- Earned his first Major League win on 5/14 at Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (3H, 1K).
- Did not allow a run in nine consecutive relief appearances from 7/19-9/23 (12.1IP, 5H, 4BB, 15K).

- Recorded two pickoffs in his start on 8/13 vs. Texas, becoming the first Yankees right-handed pitcher to accomplish the feat since Scott Kamieniecki did so in his Major League debut on 6/18/91 (credit: *STATS, Inc.*).
- Allowed a career-high 6BB on 9/1 vs. Orioles, after walking just one batter over his previous 17.2IP (credit: *Elias*).
- Over his final three starts (from 9/12-10/2), went 1-0 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER).

**PHELPS' 2012 STARTING PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5/13 vs. SEA | 2-6 | L | 6.1 | **7** | 4 | 4 | **2** | **3** | 2 | 94/60 | 5.68 | Trailing 4-1 |
| 5/3 at KC* | 3-4 | L | 4.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 85/55 | 4.50 | Trailing 2-1 |
| 5/9 vs. TB | 1-4 | ND | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 89/54 | 2.08 | Leading 1-0 |
| 7/4 at TB* | 4-3 | ND | 4.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | **8** | 81/47 | 2.08 | Trailing 1-0 |
| 8/13 vs. TEX* | 8-2 | W | 5.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 78/51 | 2.53 | Leading 5-2 |
| 8/18 vs. BOS | 1-4 | L | **6.2** | **7** | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 95/63 | 2.69 | Trailing 3-1 |
| 8/27 vs. TOR | 7-8 | ND | 6.1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | **2** | 1 | 7 | 88/60 | 2.96 | Leading 6-3 |
| 9/1 vs. BAL | 4-3 | ND | 4.2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | **6** | 3 | **98**/50 | 3.13 | Trailing 3-1 |
| 9/6 at BAL | 6-10 | ND | 4.0 | 6 | **5** | **5** | **2** | 2 | 3 | 73/44 | 3.55 | Trailing 5-1 |
| 9/12 at BOS* | 5-4 | W | 5.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 93/59 | 3.42 | Leading 3-1 |
| 9/19 vs. TOR | 2-1 | ND | **6.2** | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 110/**65** | 3.24 | Tied 1-1 |
| 10/2 vs. BOS | 4-3 | ND | 5.1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 86/50 | 3.77 | Trailing 2-1 |
| **Starting Totals** | **11GS** | **2-2** | **57.1** | **49** | **24** | **24** | **8** | **23** | **54** | | **3.77** | |

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Made his postseason debut, going 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA (3.1IP, 3ER) in three relief appearances...took the loss in each of his first two outings (ALDS Game 4 vs. Baltimore and ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit), both in extra innings.
- Also spent time at the minor league level, combining to go 2-0 and toss 18.2 scoreless innings (12H, 5BB, 23K) over four starts with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (17.1IP, 4ER) with 14K in seven spring training appearances (one start)...was named the 2012 James P. Dawson Award winner, given annually to the Yankees' most outstanding rookie in spring training.

## 2011

- Combined to go 7-7 with a 2.99 ERA (114.1IP, 38ER) in 20 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the GCL Yankees...led all Yankees farmhands in ERA.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 6-6 with a 3.19 ERA (107.1IP, 38ER) in 18 starts...allowed 1ER or less in 10 of his 18 starts...went 4-6 with a 3.38 ERA (85.1IP, 32ER) in 14 starts prior to the All-Star game...in four starts during the second half, was 2-0 with a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 6ER).
- Was placed on the disabled list from 6/22-8/19 with right shoulder inflammation...made two appearances during his rehab stint with the GCL Yankees from 8/4-19, going 1-1 with a 0.00 ERA (7.0IP, 2R, 0ER).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/11.

## 2010

- Named the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year," combining to go 10-2 with a 2.50 ERA (158.2IP, 44ER) in 26 games (25 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Began the season at Trenton, where he went 6-0 with a 2.04 ERA (88.1IP, 20ER)...at the time of his promotion to Scranton/WB on 7/2, led the Eastern League in strikeouts (84) and ranked second in ERA...was named to the EL midseason All-Star squad, but did not appear due to his promotion.
- With Scranton/WB, went 4-2 with a 3.07 ERA (70.1IP, 24ER) in 12 games (11 starts)...made one postseason start and recorded a no-decision, allowing 3ER on 5H in 6.0IP (4BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Slider."

## 2009

- Combined to go 13-4 with a 2.38 ERA (151.0IP, 40ER) in 26 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and strikeouts (122).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/21, going 3-1 with a 1.17 ERA (38.1IP, 5ER) in seven starts...allowed 1ER in the first inning of his first start with Tampa on 7/24 and then held opponents scoreless over the next 18.1 innings before allowing 1ER in the second inning of his fourth start on 8/9.

## 2008

- Made his professional debut, going 8-2 with a 2.72 ERA (72.2IP, 22ER) in 15 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island (72.2IP, 67H, 28R, 22ER, 18BB, 52K, 4HR)...tied for second in the New York-Penn League in wins and ranked fourth in the league in ERA, earning a spot on the league's midseason All-Star roster...tied for fourth among Yankees farmhands in ERA...went 6-0 with a 2.75 ERA (39.1IP, 12ER) in eight road starts...won each of his final six decisions of the season over his last nine starts...made one postseason start for Staten Island, taking the loss after allowing 5ER in 1.1IP (5H, 8R, 2BB, 1K).

## PERSONAL

- Full name is David Edward Phelps…he and his wife, Maria, have one daughter, Adeline (born March 2012).
- Attended the University of Notre Dame where he majored in political science and computer applications…went 5-5 with a 4.65 ERA in his junior year in 2008, allowing 102H and 48ER while leading the team in games started (14), innings pitched (93.0) and strikeouts (75)…was named to the 2008 Preseason Watch List for the "Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year" Award, as well as earning pre-season First Team All-Big East honors in 2007 and '08…became the second Notre Dame pitcher in school history to strike out at least 100 batters (102) and record an ERA under 2.00 (1.88) in the same season in 2007 (also Aaron Heilman).
- Attended Hazelwood West High School (Mo.) where he went 14-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 27 appearances (17 starts), striking out at 172 batters in 109.2IP…was named a top prospect in Missouri among 2005 prep seniors by *Baseball America* after setting a school record with a 30.0-inning scoreless stretch that season…was a team captain, all-conference and all-metro performer in 2004 and '05.

### Phelps' Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Staten Island | 8 | 2 | 2.72 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.2 | 67 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 1 |
| 2009 | Charleston | 10 | 3 | 2.80 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.2 | 117 | 48 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 90 | 5 | 2 |
| | Tampa | 3 | 1 | 1.17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 0 |
| 2010 | Trenton | 6 | 0 | 2.04 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88.1 | 63 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 84 | 2 | 3 |
| | Scranton/WB | 4 | 2 | 3.07 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 76 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 57 | 1 | 1 |
| 2011 | Scranton/WB | 6 | 6 | 3.19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 107.1 | 115 | 42 | 38 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| | GCL Yankees | 1 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | 4 | 4 | 3.34 | 33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99.2 | 81 | 38 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 38 | 96 | 2 | 2 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **40** | **15** | **2.61** | **91** | **90** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **515.1** | **488** | **181** | **144** | **31** | **12** | **117** | **433** | **11** | **7** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **4** | **4** | **3.34** | **33** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **99.2** | **81** | **38** | **37** | **14** | **6** | **38** | **96** | **2** | **2** |

Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

### Phelps' Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

### Phelps' League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 1 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **0** | **2** | **8.10** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3.1** | **7** | **4** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** |

### Phelps' Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | YANKEES | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | - | **33** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

### Phelps' Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .824 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 0 |

### Home Runs by Yankee Pitchers

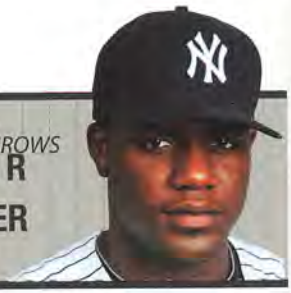
Fifty-eight Yankees pitchers have combined to hit 154 home runs in the franchise's 110-year history. The top five: Red Ruffing, 30; Tommy Byrne, 10; Spud Chandler, 9; Don Larsen, 8; Mel Stottlemyre, 7…the first home run hit by a Yankees pitcher was by Clark Griffith on July 14, 1903…the last was hit by Lindy McDaniel on September 28, 1972 off Mickey Lolich at Detroit…no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in a postseason game.

# MICHAEL PINEDA

35

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-7 | 260 | R | R |

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER



**BIRTHDATE**
January 18, 1989

**OPENING DAY AGE**
24

**BIRTHPLACE**
Yaguate, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Yaguate, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
2 years

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2011

## STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from Seattle in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012…contract extends through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Missed the entire season on the disabled list…opened the year on the 15-day disabled list…underwent season-ending surgery on 5/1 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek with assistance from Yankees team physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4.
- Made six official spring training starts with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 12ER) before being sidelined with an original diagnosis of right shoulder tendinitis…had his one extended spring training start on 4/21 cut short.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
8.0 – vs. KC, 9/10/11
**IP (relief)**
N/A
**Hits**
8 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 7/24/11
**Runs**
7 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 7/24/11
**BB**
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. ATL, 6/28/11
**SO**
10 – vs. TB, 7/30/11
**HR**
3 – vs. TOR, 8/15/11
**Winning Streak**
4g – 4/12-28/11
**Losing Streak**
3g – 8/27/11-present

## 2011

- Went 9-10 with a 3.74 ERA (171.0IP, 71ER) in 28 starts with the Mariners in his first Major League action…opponents batted .211 (133-for-629, 18HR); LH .237 (77-for-325, 8HR), RH .184 (56-for-304, 10HR)…his .184 opponent average vs. right-handers was a Major League low (min. 225 batters faced).
- Finished fifth in American League "Rookie of the Year" Award voting, leading all AL rookies in strikeouts (173) and K/9.0IP (9.11), ranking second in innings pitched, opponents batting average (.211) and quality starts (19), tying for second in starts and ranking fourth in wins…both his strikeout-to-walk ratio (3.15, 173K, 55BB) and strikeouts/9.0IP are the second-highest all time by a qualifying AL rookie behind Brett Anderson (3.33, 2009 w/Oakland) and Herb Score (9.70, 1955 w/Cleveland), respectively…finished second among all AL pitchers in K/9.0IP in 2011, trailing only Toronto's Brandon Morrow (10.19).
- His 173K were fifth-most by any pitcher at age 22 or younger since 1969, trailing only Dwight Gooden (276K in 1984), Kerry Wood (233K in 1998), Tom Griffin (200K in 1969) and Bobby Witt (174K in 1986)…were the sixth-most by an AL rookie over the last 30 years and second-most all time by a Mariners rookie behind Mark Langston's 204K in 1984.
- Was named to the American League All-Star team as a replacement for Detroit's Justin Verlander after posting an 8-6 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP, 38ER) in 18 starts in the first half…became the second rookie pitcher in Mariners history to be named to the All-Star team (also Matt Young in 1983)…tossed a scoreless third inning with 2K in the game, becoming the first rookie AL All-Star with at least 2K since Don Schwall in 1961.
- Opened the season in the Mariners' starting rotation and—at 22 years, 72 days (as of March 31)—was the third-youngest AL player on a 2011 Opening Day roster, behind Kansas City LHP Tim Collins (21 years, 222 days) and Chicago-AL LHP Chris Sale (22 years, 1 day)…became the first Mariners rookie pitcher to make the club's Opening Day starting rotation since Freddy Garcia in 1999.

- Made his Major League debut on 4/5 at Texas, allowing 5H and 3ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 4K) while recording the loss...struck out his first batter faced (Ian Kinsler) on three pitches...was the first Seattle rookie pitcher to make his Major League debut as a starter since Felix Hernandez on 8/4/05.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/12 vs. Toronto (7.1IP, 5H, 2R, 1ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Was named the April AL "Rookie of the Month," going 4-1 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in five starts.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in 6/23 loss at Washington, a sixth-inning single off Jason Marquis.

**PINEDA'S 2011 STARTING PITCHING LINES**

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/5 at TEX* | 2-3 | L | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 85/58 | 4.50 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 4/12 vs. TOR | 3-2 | W | 7.1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 103/74 | 2.70 | Leading 3-2 |
| 4/17 at KC* | 3-2 | W | 6.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 94/62 | 2.33 | Tied 1-1 |
| 4/22 vs. OAK | 4-0 | W | 6.0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 97/66 | 1.78 | Leading 4-0 |
| 4/28 at DET | 7-2 | W | 6.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 101/67 | 2.01 | Leading 4-2 |
| 5/4 vs. TEX | 2-5 | L | 7.0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 97/**77** | 2.58 | Trailing 4-2 |
| 5/10 at BAL* | 6-7 | ND | 6.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 100/72 | 2.84 | Trailing 3-2 |
| 5/16 vs. MIN* | 5-2 | W | 7.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 99/70 | 2.45 | Leading 4-0 |
| 5/21 at SD | 4-0 | W | 7.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 99/69 | 2.16 | Leading 4-0 |
| 5/27 vs. NYY | 4-3 | ND | 5.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | **5** | 5 | 96/55 | 2.42 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 6/1 vs. BAL | 1-2 | ND | 7.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 106/74 | 2.30 | Tied 1-1 |
| 6/6 at CWS | 1-3 | L | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 95/63 | 2.33 | Trailing 2-0 |
| 6/11 at DET | 1-8 | L | 5.1 | **8** | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 85/56 | 2.72 | Trailing 5-1 |
| 6/17 vs. PHI | 4-2 | W | 6.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 92/56 | 2.64 | Leading 3-1 |
| 6/23 at WAS* | 0-1 | ND | 7.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 97/70 | 2.45 | Tied 0-0 |
| 6/28 vs. ATL* | 4-5 | L | 6.1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | **5** | 5 | 90/53 | 2.65 | Leading 3-2 |
| 7/4 at OAK | 2-1 | W | 6.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 92/60 | 2.58 | Tied 1-1 |
| 7/9 at LAA* | 3-9 | L | 5.0 | 6 | **7** | **7** | 2 | 2 | 7 | 92/60 | 3.03 | Trailing 7-3 |
| 7/19 at TOR* | 5-6 | ND | 6.1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 102/65 | 3.24 | Leading 5-3 |
| 7/24 at BOS* | 8-12 | L | 4.1 | **8** | **7** | **7** | 1 | 1 | 4 | 85/53 | 3.64 | Trailing 5-3 |
| 7/30 vs. TB* | 3-2 | W | 6.1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | **10** | **110**/64 | 3.53 | Leading 3-2 |
| 8/9 at TEX* | 6-7 | ND | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 95/62 | 3.57 | Leading 6-3 |
| 8/15 vs. TOR | 6-5 | ND | 5.0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | **3** | 4 | 6 | 94/56 | 3.77 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 8/21 at TB* | 7-8 | ND | 6.0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 94/64 | 3.73 | Leading 5-3 |
| 8/27 vs. CWS* | 0-3 | L | 6.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 101/70 | 3.71 | Trailing 2-0 |
| 9/3 at OAK* | 0-3 | L | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 105/70 | 3.74 | Trailing 3-0 |
| 9/10 vs. KC | 2-4 | L | **8.0** | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 101/72 | 3.72 | Trailing 3-2 |
| 9/21 at MIN | 5-4 | ND | 4.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 81/50 | 3.74 | Trailing 2-0 |
| **Totals** | **28GS** | **9-10** | **171.0** | **133** | **76** | **71** | **18** | **55** | **173** | -- | **3.74** | |

*start came after a team loss – **Bold**-season high – *italics*-relief appearance

- Won just one of his final 11 starts of the season beginning on 7/9, going 1-5 with a 5.71 ERA (63.0IP, 40ER) over the stretch.
- Reached the All-Star break with 113K, becoming the first rookie pitcher in Mariners history to record at least 100K prior to the All-Star Break...was just the fourth rookie pitcher in the Majors over the previous 25 years (1987-2011) to record at least 113K by the break: also Kerry Wood (139K in 1998), Daisuke Matsuzaka (123K in 2007) and Hideo Nomo (119K in 1995).
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters and allowed 1H in 6.1IP in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay...combined with Jeff Gray (1.2IP) and Brandon League (1.0IP) on the second team one-hitter in Mariners franchise history...became just the second Mariners starting pitcher to throw at least 6.0 innings, allow 1H or less and strike out at least 10 batters, joining Randy Johnson who accomplished the feat six times (last: 7/16/98 vs. Minnesota).
- Went winless over his final seven starts of the season, despite posting quality starts in five of those contests and compiling a 3.60 ERA (30.0IP, 12ER) over his final five outings...each of his final seven starts were decided by three runs or less with the Mariners getting shutout in two of the contests.

## 2010

- Named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and was a finalist for the *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" after combining to go 11-4 with a 3.36 ERA (139.1IP, 52ER) and 154K in 25 starts with Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma...tied for most strikeouts among all Mariners minor league pitchers...averaged 9.95K/9.0IP.
- Began the season with West Tenn, going 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA (77.0IP, 19ER) in 13 starts...was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 6/21, going 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (62.1IP, 33ER) in 12 starts...made his Rainiers debut on 6/23, tossing 6.0 shutout innings vs. Salt Lake City (1H, 3BB, 5K).
- Was named Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" after striking out 11 batters on 6/28 at Sacramento and 10 batters on 7/4 at Salt Lake.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Mariners' top pitching prospect (second overall), as well possessing the organization's "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider"...was also named by the publication as the No. 3 prospect in the Southern League and Pacific Coast League...was selected as having the "Best Fastball" and as the "Best Pitching Prospect" in the Southern League.
- Was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

## 2009

- Went 4-2 with a 2.84 ERA (44.1IP, 14ER) in 10 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A High Desert.
- Struck out 48 batters in 44.1IP, including a season-high 8K in 4/19 win at Lancaster (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR).
- Missed a majority of the season enduring two stints on the disabled list (4/27-5/12 and 5/17-8/17) with a right elbow strain...made two rehab appearances with the AZL Mariners from 8/8-17, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in two starts (2B, 4K).

## 2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 8-6 with a 1.95 ERA (138.1IP, 30ER) in 26 appearances (21 starts)...named the Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and Wisconsin's "Pitcher of the Year"...ranked second in the Midwest League in ERA, while leading all Mariners farmhands in ERA and strikeouts (128).
- Tossed his first career complete game—and struck out a career-high 14 batters—in a one-hit shutout on 9/1 at Quad Cities...was named the Midwest League's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/25-9/1.

## 2007

- Went 6-1 with a 2.29 ERA (59.0IP, 15ER) in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Mariners and was named the DSL Mariners "Pitcher of the Year."
- Participated in the Mariners' 2007 Arizona Instructional League.

## 2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners, going 2-1 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 1ER) in eight appearances (three starts)...led the team in ERA.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda.

### Pineda's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DSL Mariners | 2 | 1 | 0.44 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| 2007 | DSL Mariners | 6 | 1 | 2.29 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59.0 | 70 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| 2008 | Wisconsin | 8 | 6 | 1.95 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 138.1 | 109 | 38 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 128 | 6 | 3 |
| 2009 | High Desert | 4 | 2 | 2.84 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 0 |
| | AZL Mariners | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | West Tenn | 8 | 1 | 2.22 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.0 | 67 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 78 | 2 | 0 |
| | Tacoma | 3 | 3 | 4.76 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 54 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | SEATTLE | 9 | 10 | 3.74 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171.0 | 133 | 76 | 71 | 18 | 5 | 55 | 173 | 9 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES – a, b | Did Not Pitch - Injured | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **31** | **14** | **2.49** | **86** | **71** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **404.1** | **345** | **139** | **112** | **22** | **20** | **93** | **396** | **14** | **4** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **9** | **10** | **3.74** | **28** | **28** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **171.0** | **133** | **76** | **71** | **18** | **5** | **55** | **173** | **9** | **0** |

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a - Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Jose Campos from the Mariners for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi on January 23, 2012.

b - Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis...underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.

### Pineda's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | SEA, Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1.0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** |

### Pineda's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .962 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 1 |

### Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.200** | **28** | **5** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** |

**Pitcher of the Month:** None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** April 2011

# JOSE RAMIREZ

# 72

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 190 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
January 21, 1990

**OPENING DAY AGE**
23

**BIRTHPLACE**
Yaguate, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Yaguate, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on June 10, 2007…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Pitched the entire season with Single-A Tampa, going 7-6 with a 3.19 ERA (98.2IP, 35ER) in 21 games (18 starts)…ranked second on the Tampa staff in ERA…opponents batted .239 (92-for-385, 7HR); LH .240 (41-for-171, 6HR), RH .238 (51-for-214, 1HR).
- Missed a little over a month on the disabled list from 5/16-6/20 with tightness in his right Latissimus Dorsi muscle.
- Went 5-2 with a 2.17 ERA (54.0IP, 13ER) in 13 games (10 GS) after returning from the D.L…opened the year 2-4 with a 4.43 ERA (44.2IP, 22ER) in his first 8GS before the injury.
- Tossed at least 5.0IP in 13 of his starts…surrendered 11 combined runs in his first two starts of the season…pitched to a 2.44 ERA (88.2IP, 24ER) the rest of the year.

## 2011

- Combined with to go 5-12 with a 5.66 ERA (103.1IP, 65ER) in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 5-7 with a 4.90 ERA (79.0IP, 43ER) in 15 starts…limited opposing batters to just 11H in 51AB (.216) with runners on base and two outs.
- Tossed at least 6.0 innings and held opponents to 3ER in eight of his starts…opponents batted .276 (84-for-304, 9HR); RH .297 (58-for-195, 4HR), LH .239 (26-for-109, 5HR).
- Opened the year with Tampa, losing five of his six starts with an 8.14 ERA (24.1IP, 22ER).

## 2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and went 6-5 with a 3.60 ERA (115.0IP, 46ER) in 22 games (21 starts)…struck out 105 batters and held opposing batters to a .223 (33-for-148) batting average with runners in scoring position…held opponents to 3ER or less in all but five of his starts.
- Was named as having the organization's "Best Changeup" by *Baseball America*.

## 2009

- Earned MILB.com's "Short-Season Starting Pitcher of the Year" Award, after going 6-0 with a 1.48 ERA (61.0IP, 10ER) in 11 games (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees…tied for third in the GCL in wins and ranked eighth in ERA and strikeouts (53)…had the lowest opponents avg. (.159) and allowed the fewest baserunners/9.0IP (7.23) among GCL starters.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/5 where he made one relief appearance, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings.

## 2008

- In his first professional season, posted an 0-3 record and 4.15 ERA (39.0IP, 18ER) in 12 games (10 starts) for the DSL Yankees 2…tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in 8/9 win vs. the DSL Reds (6H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).

**Ramirez's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | DSL Yankees2 | 0 | 3 | 4.15 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 39 | 6 | 1 |
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | 6 | 0 | 1.48 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | Charleston | 6 | 5 | 3.60 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115.0 | 106 | 56 | 46 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 105 | 20 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 0 | 5 | 8.14 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 5 | 7 | 4.90 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79.0 | 84 | 51 | 43 | 9 | 4 | 32 | 74 | 6 | 1 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 7 | 6 | 3.19 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98.2 | 92 | 43 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 94 | 4 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **24** | **26** | **3.73** | **88** | **80** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **420.0** | **386** | **210** | **174** | **29** | **31** | **149** | **392** | **36** | **2** |

# CLAY RAPADA

39

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-5 | 195 | R | L |

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
March 9, 1981

**OPENING DAY AGE**
32

**BIRTHPLACE**
Portsmouth, Va.

**RESIDES**
Chesapeake, Va.

**M.L. SERVICE**
2 years, 95 days

**COLLEGE**
Virginia State

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 8, 2012...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Is 8-0 in 148 career appearances...is the only pitcher in Baseball history to appear in at least 148 games to start his Major League career without recording a loss (credit: *Elias*).
- Has held left-handed hitters to a .168 (37-for-220, 4HR) combined batting average in his Major League career.

## 2012

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and went 3-0 with a 2.82 ERA (38.1IP, 12ER) in a career-high 70 relief appearances...retired 54-of-70 first batters faced...allowed just seven of his 57 inherited runners to score...opponents batted .215 (29-for-135, 2HR); LH .186 (19-for-102, 2HR), RH .303 (10-for-33, 0HR).
- Held lefthanded batters to a .186 batting average, allowing just 19H in 102AB...marked the sixth-lowest batting average against vs. lefty batters among southpaw AL relievers, and the 11th-lowest in the Majors (min. 38.0IP).
- Appeared in 32 games vs. the AL East and allowed seven of his 12 total ER allowed on the year, going 1-0 with a 4.97 ERA with 8BB and 14K (12.2IP)...against all other competition, went 2-0 with a 1.75 ERA (25.2IP, 5ER) in 38 relief appearances, registering 24K with 9BB.
- Made 30 one-batter relief appearances, the most in the American League and third-most in the Majors.
- Began the season with a 9.00 ERA (5.0IP, 5ER) in 10 road outings (through 5/16)...over his final 25 appearances away from Yankee Stadium (beginning 6/1), yielded just a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER) and held opponents to a .184 (7-for-38) batting average.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster after being signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 4/4...went 1-0 with a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP, 1ER) and 13K in 12 spring training outings.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/7 loss at Tampa Bay, allowing 2H, 2ER and 2BB in 0.2IP.
- Held opponents hitless over a career-high 21AB stretch from 6/7-22 (previous best was 18AB in 2010 w/ Texas)—credit: *Elias*.
- Did not allow an earned run in 21 consecutive appearances from 6/9-7/22, holding opponents to just 5H (11.0IP, 1R, 2B, 16K)...tied Mike Myers (2006) for the second-longest such streak by a Yankees lefty since 1920, trailing only Boone Logan's 25-game stretch without allowing an earned run in 2010.
- Pitched on four straight days from 6/9-12 and five of six days overall from 6/7-12.
- Retired 19 consecutive left-handed hitters from 6/7-27.
- Struck out each of his four batters faced in 6/20 loss vs. Atlanta (1.1IP), establishing a career high in strikeouts.
- Allowed just 1ER over final 15 outings (8/18-10/3), recording 8K in 5.2IP during the span.
- Made five postseason relief appearances, holding opponents scoreless over 1.2IP (2BB/1IBB, 1K).

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
N/A
**IP (relief)**
3.0 – vs. CLE, 6/9/08
**Hits**
3– at CLE, 7/31/08
**Runs**
4 – vs. SEA, 5/20/08
**BB**
3– at OAK, 9/26/10
**SO**
4 – vs. ATL, 6/20/12
**HR**
1 - 10 times
Last: vs. BAL, 7/31/12
**Winning Streak**
8g – 4/15/08-current
**Losing Streak**
N/A
**Consecutive Saves**
N/A

## 2011

- Had two stints with the Orioles (4/18-6/29 and 9/6 through the end of the season), going 2-0 with a 6.06 ERA (16.1IP, 11ER) in 32 relief outings...held left-handed hitters to a .104 (5-for-48) batting average, the second-lowest mark in the Majors (min. 50 batters faced)...righties batted .692 (9-for-13)...stranded 19-of-22 inherited runners...both wins came in September (9/8 vs. the Yankees and 9/21 at Boston).
- Opened the season with Triple-A Norfolk, where he went 0-1 with one save and a 3.92 ERA (20.2IP, 9ER) in 26 games.

## 2010

- Joined the Rangers as a September call-up after signing a Major League contract and being added to the Major League roster from Triple-A Oklahoma City on 9/3...held opponents scoreless in all but two of his 13 relief appearances, stranding 11-of-12 inherited runners...worked 5.2 hitless innings over first nine appearances with the Rangers, retiring 17-of-19 batters faced (2BB)...left-handers went 1-for-19 (.053) with 4K, lone hit coming on Michael Saunders' bunt single on 9/28 vs. Seattle.
- Opened the year at Triple-A Oklahoma City, going 1-2 with two saves and a 1.82 ERA (59.1IP, 12ER) in 50 relief outings...posted the lowest opponents batting average (.158, 32-for-202) and baserunners-per-9.0IP ratio (8.65) among all Pacific Coast League relievers...ranked second with 9.25K/9.0IP (61K, 11BB).

## 2009

- Made three relief appearances over two stints with Detroit (4/ 28-5/4 and 9/25 to the end of the season) in his final season with the Tigers organization (0-0, 3.1IP, 2ER, 2K, 2BB).
- Spent the majority of the season at Triple-A Toledo, where he went 4-2 with 5 saves and a 2.76 ERA (45.2IP, 14ER) over 42 relief appearances, striking out 47 and walking 17...held International League left-handed batters to a .210 (13-for-62) average without surrendering a home run.

## 2008

- Made 25 relief appearances over two stints with Detroit, going 3-0 with a 4.22 ERA (21.1IP, 10ER)...was first recalled on 4/11 and made eight straight scoreless appearances...earned his first Major League win on 4/15 vs. Minnesota.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/21-6/8 with right biceps tendinitis...appeared in one game on 6/9, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings before being optioned to Triple-A Toledo on 6/13...returned to Detroit as a September call-up.

## 2007

- Split the season between the Chicago Cubs and Detroit Tigers organizations...appeared in five games at the Major League level, allowing 3ER in 2.2 combined IP without a decision.
- Spent the bulk of season at Triple-A Iowa, going 7-2 with a 3.58 ERA (55.1IP, 22ER)...made his Major League debut and only appearance with the Cubs on 6/14 vs. Seattle, retiring his only batter faced (Raul Ibanez).
- Was acquired by Detroit on 8/30 as the player to be named later in a trade for Craig Monroe on 8/23...made a pair of regular season appearances for Triple-A Toledo following the trade, and pitched in one game for the Mud Hens during the International League playoffs, fanning three batters in 2.0 scoreless frames.
- Pitched in four games for Detroit as September call-up, allowing 3ER in 2.1IP.

## 2006

- Combined to go a 6-4 with 21 saves and a 1.60 ERA (67.1IP, 12ER) in 61 games for Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Iowa.
- Began season at West Tenn, allowing just 4ER in 43.2IP... finished third in the Southern League with 1.65 BB/9.0 IP (third) and tied for fifth in saves, earning a selection to the SL midseason All-Star team...promoted to Iowa on 6/22, appearing in 28 games (3-2, 3.04 ERA).
- Following the season, pitched in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-1 with a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 5ER) in 16 games.

## 2005

- Was limited to 27 appearances for Single-A Daytona (1-3, 3.83 ERA, 42.1IP, 18ER) due to a pair of D.L. stints...was sidelined 4/7-6/1 with a left shoulder strain and 8/17 to the end of season after undergoing an appendectomy.

## 2004

- Pitched the entire season with Single-A Lansing, going 6-6 with 3 saves and a 2.33 ERA (85.0IP, 22ER) in 57 relief appearances...was named to the Midwest League's postseason All-Star team...ranked second in the league in games pitched.

## 2003

- Opened the year with Single-A Boise, making one appearance (3.0 scoreless innings) before being promoted to Single-A Lansing on 6/23... appeared in 21 games (four starts–the only ones of his career) for the Lugnuts, going 1-2 with a 5.31 ERA (42.1IP, 25ER).

## 2002

- Compiled a 1.50 ERA (18.0IP, 3ER) with no decisions in 12 games in his professional debut at Single-A Boise.

## PERSONAL

- Pitched at Virginia State University for one season...graduated from Deep Creek High School in Chesapeake, Va.

### Rapada's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Boise | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.0 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | Boise | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lansing | 1 | 2 | 5.31 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.1 | 46 | 29 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 0 |
| 2004 | Lansing | 6 | 6 | 2.33 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 85.0 | 65 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 91 | 4 | 0 |
| 2005 | Daytona | 1 | 3 | 3.83 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 42.1 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 61 | 2 | 2 |
| 2006 | West Tenn | 3 | 2 | 0.82 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 43.2 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | Iowa | 3 | 2 | 3.04 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| 2007 | Iowa | 7 | 2 | 3.58 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 55.1 | 55 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 50 | 2 | 0 |
| | CHICAGO-NL | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Toledo-a | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 2008 | Toledo | 0 | 1 | 2.31 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35.0 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | DETROIT | 3 | 0 | 4.22 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Toledo | 4 | 2 | 2.76 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 45.2 | 50 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 47 | 1 | 0 |
| | DETROIT | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | Oklahoma City-b | 1 | 2 | 1.82 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 59.1 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 61 | 0 | 0 |
| | TEXAS | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Norfolk-c | 0 | 1 | 3.92 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20.2 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| | BALTIMORE | 2 | 0 | 6.06 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES-d | 3 | 0 | 2.82 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 38 | 1 | 2 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **26** | **23** | **2.82** | **382** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **57** | **476.1** | **426** | **180** | **149** | **17** | **28** | **181** | **483** | **16** | **3** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **8** | **0** | **4.15** | **148** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **91.0** | **75** | **45** | **42** | **10** | **2** | **49** | **82** | **4** | **2** |

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on June 14, 2002.

a – Acquired by the Detroit Tigers from the Cubs as a player to be named later as part of the Craig Monroe trade on August 30, 2007.
b – Acquired by the Texas Rangers from the Tigers as part of a conditional deal on December 7, 2009.
c – Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a free agent on January 25, 2011.
d – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 18, 2012.

### Rapada's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### Rapada's Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | TEX vs. NYY | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1.2** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **0** | **0** |

### Rapada's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .821 | 148 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 28 | 1 |

### Rapada's Regular Season Batting Record

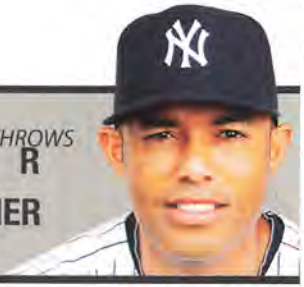
| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | --- | **148** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# MARIANO RIVERA

# 42

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-2 | 195 | R | R |

**RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER**



**BIRTHDATE**
November 29, 1969

**OPENING DAY AGE**
43

**RESIDES**
Purchase, N.Y.

**M.L. SERVICE**
17 years, 105 days

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

**League Championship Series MVP**
- 2003

**World Series MVP**
- 1999

***Sporting News* Pro Athlete of the Year**
- 2009

***Sporting News* A.L. Reliver of the Year**
- 1997, 1999, 2009

**A.L. Rolaids Relief Man Award**
- 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2009

**MLB Delivery Man of the Year**
- 2005, 2006, 2009

## STATUS

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990…signed a one-year contract on November 30, 2012, that extends through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Owns 608 career saves, the most in Major League history…has an 89.3% career conversion rate in 681 save opportunities, third-best all-time among qualifying relievers (Eric Gagne, 91.7%, 187 saves / 204 opportunities; Joe Nathan, 89.5%, 298 saves / 333 opportunities)…the Yankees have gone 639-42 in games in which he had a save opportunity.
- Has a career ERA of 2.21, the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since earned runs became an official statistic (1912-NL, 1913-AL) behind only Eddie Cicotte (2.20), and just ahead of Jim Scott (2.26) and Babe Ruth (2.28)—credit: *Elias*.
- Has recorded at least one save in 17 consecutive seasons (since 1996)…according to *Elias*, is the longest streak in AL history and is tied with Lee Smith for the second-longest such streak all time behind John Franco's 18.
- At 42 years old in 2012, surpassed Jim Kaat (40 years, 312 days in 1979) as the oldest pitcher in Yankees history to record a save (credit: *Elias*)…they are the only two pitchers in franchise history to record a save after turning 40…is the oldest AL pitcher to record a save since Oakland's Doug Hones on 6/7/00 vs. San Diego at 42 years, 349 days.
- Had his streak of recording at least 25 saves in 15 consecutive seasons (1997-2011) snapped in 2012…marked the longest such streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969…has reached the 30-save plateau 14 times in his career, tying Trevor Hoffman's record (14)…recorded nine straight seasons of at least 30 saves from 2003-11, surpassing Hoffman (eight seasons from 1995-2002) for the longest streak all time…has saved at least 35 games in a season 11 times in his career, one behind Hoffman's Major League record (12)…has reached the 40-save mark eight times in his career, second-most all time behind Hoffman (nine).
- Has exactly twice as many saves with one team as Jeff Montgomery—who ranks second in saves among players who spent their entire career with one club—had with Kansas City (304).
- Owns 116 career saves when recording more than three outs and 11 saves when tossing at least 2.0 innings.
- Despite missing the majority of 2012, over the last 10 years (2003-12) leads the Majors with 365 saves and is tied for sixth with 603 appearances.
- Has made 60 appearances 14 times in his career, surpassing Mike Stanton (13) for most all time…has made at least 60 appearances with a sub-2.00 ERA in eight of his last 10 seasons, including four straight from (2008-11), becoming the only pitcher in Baseball history to record four such consecutive seasons after the age of 35.
- His 1,051 career appearances rank eighth on Baseball's all-time list, most among active players…in 2012, surpassed Kent Tekulve (1,050)…is the only pitcher ever to appear in at least 1,000 games with a single team.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Low-hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
8.0 – at CWS, 7/4/95
**IP (relief)**
5.1 – at SEA, 8/25/95
**Hits**
8 – at CAL, 5/23/95
**Runs (start)**
7 – vs. OAK, 6/6/95
**Runs (relief)**
6 – at CLE, 7/14/02
**BB**
4 – 2 times
Last: at SEA, 8/23/97
**SO**
11 – at CWS, 7/4/95
**HR**
2 - 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 5/7/09
**Winning Streak**
5g – 3 times
Last: 5/28-7/25/03
**Losing Streak**
3g – 3 times
Last: 4/15-5/7/07
**Consecutive Saves**
36 - 4/30-9/14/09

- Has made the most appearances (1,051) in club history, more than twice as many as second-place Dave Righetti's 522...ranks ninth in club history with 1,119K...owns seven of the 10 highest single-season save totals in franchise history (1. 53 in 2004; 2. 50 in 2001; 4. 45 in 1999; 5. 44 in 2009 and 2011; and T7. 43 in 1997 and 2005).
- Along with Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada, became the first trio of teammates in any of the four major sports (MLB, NBA, NFL, NHL) to play together in each of 17 straight seasons (1995-2011).
- Has been selected to 12 All-Star teams, joining teammate Derek Jeter as the only players to be named to the All-Star team with their current team at least 12 times, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...is tied with Elston Howard (12) for fifth-most selections in franchise history, trailing Mickey Mantle (20), Yogi Berra (18), Joe DiMaggio (13) and Derek Jeter (13)...his 12 All-Star selections are tied with Tom Seaver for second-most all time for a pitcher, trailing only Warren Spahn (17)...owns four career All-Star saves, most all time.
- Owns a career save conversion rate of 83.0% in March/April (88-for-106), compared to a 90.4% mark over the remainder of the year (520-for-575).
- Converted 51 straight saves at home from 8/18/07-4/30/10, tied with Eric Gagne (51 straight from 8/28/02-7/1/04) for the longest such streak all time (credit: *Elias*).
- Is the all-time leader in Interleague saves with 68...since blowing a save on 7/14/01 at Florida, has converted 43 of his last 45 save chances in Interleague play, including 24 straight from 6/20/06-6/29/11 (credit: *Elias*)...converted 26 straight save chances against the NL (including two in the 2009 World Series), tying Troy Percival for the second-longest streak of consecutive saves vs. the opposing league all time (including postseason), trailing only Eric Gagne (29 straight).
- Recorded his 1,000th strikeout on 9/18/09 at Seattle, at which time he had walked just 255 batters in his career...according to *Elias*, only three pitchers since 1900 (Shane Reynolds-233; Ben Sheets-247; and Billy Wagner-255) had as many or fewer walks at the time of their 1,000th strikeout.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 230 saves at the original Yankee Stadium are most by any one pitcher in any one ballpark.
- Has 42 career postseason saves—including 11 in the World Series—both Major League records...his 24 World Series appearances are the most all time...owns a 0.70 ERA (141.0IP, 11ER) in 96 postseason games, the lowest ERA all-time (min. 30.0IP) and the most postseason appearances for any pitcher in Major League history...owns 14 career 2.0-inning saves in the postseason.
- Held opponents scoreless in 33.1 consecutive postseason innings from 9/29/98 (ALDS Game 1)-10/13/00 (ALCS Game 3), marking the longest postseason scoreless stretch by any pitcher in Baseball history.
- Has allowed just 2HR in 141.0 career postseason innings (Cleveland's Sandy Alomar Jr in 1997 ALDS Game 4 and the Mets' Jay Payton in 2000 World Series Game 2).
- Leads all Major Leaguers with 39 appearances and 18 saves during the ALDS...has also pitched in a Major League-high 33 ALCS games, collecting an all-time-record 13 saves.
- Has recorded the final out in 16 of the last 19 Yankees postseason series clinching wins since the 1998 ALDS.
- Only two pitchers have recorded a postseason save at an older age than Rivera – Dennis Eckersley (4 times, oldest was at 42 years, 9 days in the 1996 NLCS) and Dick Hall (41 years, 14 days in the 1971 World Series).

**MOST CAREER POSTSEASON SAVES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **MARIANO RIVERA** | **42** |
| 2. | Brad Lidge | 18 |
| 3. | Dennis Eckersley | 15 |
| 4. | Jason Isringhausen | 11 |
| | Robb Nen | 11 |

**MARIANO RIVERA SAVES BREAKDOWN**

| Category | 2012 | Career | Postseason Career |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0.1IP | 0 | 24 (last, 6/4/11 at LAA) | None |
| 0.2IP | 0 | 15 (last, 8/11/11 vs. LAA) | None |
| 1.0IP | 5 | 453 (last, 4/20/12 vs. BAL) | 11 (last on 10/15/10 at TEX in ALCS Game 1) |
| 1.1IP | 0 | 71 (last, 7/24/11 vs. OAK) | 11 (last on 10/6/10 at MIN in ALDS Game 1) |
| 1.2IP | 0 | 34 (last, 8/29/08 vs. TOR) | 6 (last on 10/18/01 at SEA in ALCS Game 2) |
| 2.0IP | 0 | 10 (last, 7/16/06 vs. CWS) | 14 (last on 10/29/09 vs. PHI in WS Game 2) |
| 2.1IP | 0 | 1 (8/23/96 vs. OAK) | None |

| | |
|---|---|
| Three consecutive games | 29 times (last 4/30-5/2/11) |
| Four consecutive games | 2 times (6/1-4/04; 6/23-27/97) |
| Three consecutive days | 22 times (last 4/30-5/2/11) |
| Four consecutive days | 1 time (6/1-4/04) |
| Saved each win of a postseason series | 1 time (2000 ALDS vs. Oakland) |
| One-pitch save | 2 times (6/4/11 at Los Angeles-AL and 8/7/05 at Toronto) |
| Two saves in the same day | 6 times (last on 5/26/10 at Minnesota*) |

*The first of the two saves came in the completion of 5/25 win at Minnesota and was credited to that day. Has also recorded two saves in the same day (each in a doubleheader) on 5/3/07 at Texas; 9/16/97 vs. Boston, 7/8/00 in a split-stadium DH vs. the Mets; 9/13/03 vs. Tampa Bay and 9/29/04 vs. Minnesota.

## 2012

- Went 1-1 with five saves (in six chances) and a 2.16 ERA in nine relief outings...made his 17th career Opening Day roster, most among all current Yankees.
- Allowed 3H and 2ER in 0.1IP to suffer the blown save and loss on Opening Day (4/6) at Tampa Bay (2IBB, 1K)...prior to the blown save, had converted 60-of-61 chances (and 27 straight) vs. the Rays in his career (only other blown save was on 8/16/05 at Tampa Bay)...was his first career Opening Day blown save.
- After blowing the save in the season opener at Tampa Bay (0.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB), tossed 8.0 scoreless innings (3H, 0BB, 7K) in eight appearances with five saves in five chances...allowed just three of his 26 batters faced from 4/9-30 to reach base (3H, 0BB, 7K).
- Tossed a perfect 12th inning for his first save in 4/10 win at Baltimore (1.0IP, 2K)...was his 40th career save at Camden Yards, surpassing Trevor Hoffman's 39 saves at Dodger Stadium for the highest total for any visiting player at any ballpark according to *Elias*.
- Made his final appearance of the season in 4/30 win at Baltimore, earning the save to preserve a 2-1 win (1.0IP, 1H).
- Injured his right knee while shagging fly balls during batting practice on 5/3 at Kansas City...went for an MRI at Kansas University MedWest Hospital and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/4 with a torn ACL of the right knee (transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/13)...underwent surgery on 6/12 for an isolated repair on his torn ACL...the surgery was performed at the Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan by Dr. David Altchek and Yankees Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad...was his sixth career appearance on the D.L. and first since going on the 15-day D.L. from 3/30-4/29/03 with a strained right groin.
- Was 2-0 with a 1.12 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in eight spring training relief appearances...had his 28.0-inning stretch of not allowing a spring training earned run snapped on 4/1 at Miami (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER)...was his first spring earned run allowed since 3/15/08 vs. Tampa Bay.

### LOWEST ERAs ALL-TIME, MIN. 1000.0IP

**(Since becoming an official stat in NL-1912 and AL-1913 / credit: *Elias*)**

1. Eddie Cicotte.....2.20
2. **MARIANO RIVERA.....2.21**
3. Jim Scott.....2.26
4. Babe Ruth.....2.28

### ALL-TIME SAVES LEADERS

1. **MARIANO RIVERA..... 608**
2. Trevor Hoffman ..... 601
3. Lee Smith ..... 478
4. John Franco..... 424
5. Billy Wagner ..... 422

### MOST SAVES, LAST 10 YEARS (2003-12)

1. **MARIANO RIVERA..... 365**
2. Francisco Cordero.....319
3. Joe Nathan..... 297
4. Francisco Rodriguez..... 294
5. Jose Valverde ..... 277

### BEST CAREER SAVE PCT.

**Since 1969 (min. 200 save opps.)**

1. Eric Gagne .....91.7 (187-for-204)
2. Joe Nathan..... 89.5 (298-for-333)
3. **MARIANO RIVERA..89.3 (608-for-681)**
4. Jose Valverde ..... 88.8 (277-for-312)
5. Trevor Hoffman .... 88.8 (601-for-677)

### MOST GAMES PITCHED, ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. **MARIANO RIVERA.....1,051**
2. LaTroy Hawkins..... 871
3. Kyle Farnsworth ..... 810
4. Francisco Cordero ..... 800
5. Octavio Dotel ..... 752

## 2011

- Was 1-2 with 44 saves (in 49 opportunities) and a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees...tied his 2009 mark for the fifth-highest single-season saves total in franchise history...all five blown saves came on the road...ranked second in the AL—trailing only Detroit's Jose Valverde (47 saves)—and was fifth in the Majors in saves...ranked 10th in the Majors in ERA (fourth in the AL)...opponents batted .215 (47-for-219, 3HR); LH .240 (25-for-104, 2HR), RH .191 (22-for-115, 1HR)...retired 50-of-64 first batters faced (78.1%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (64.7%)...appeared in consecutive games 12 times and three straight games three times...the Yankees were 53-11 in games he appeared in.
- Was perfect in converting save opportunities at home (23-for-23) for the fourth time in the last six seasons (also 2006, 2008 and 2009)...held opponents scoreless in his first 21 home appearances of the season (21.0IP, 10H, 1BB, 17K)...was three games shy of the record for most consecutive scoreless home appearances to start a season shared by George Sherrill (2007, SEA), Steve Kline (2004, STL) and Graeme Lloyd (1998, NYY).
- At 41 years old, became the oldest player in Baseball history to save at least 40 games in a season...became one of just three pitchers ever to register as many as 15 saves in a season at age 41 or older (also St. Louis' Dennis Eckersley-30 in 1996, and 36 in '97; and Milwaukee's Trevor Hoffman-37 in '09)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Was named to his 12th All-Star team on 7/3, but was unable to attend the game...received four fifth-place votes in Cy Young balloting...also tabbed as the AL's top reliever on the *Sporting News* 2011 All-Star Team.
- In 3/31 Opening Day win vs. Detroit, tossed a perfect ninth inning for his third career Opening Day save—most in franchise history—and sixth save in a Yankees home opener.
- Recorded back-to-back blown saves in 4/19 loss at Toronto (1.0IP, 4H, 2ER) and 4/24 win at Baltimore (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER)...marked the eighth time in his career—and fourth in April—he blew consecutive save opportunities and first overall since 4/15-20/07.
- Made his 1,000th career appearance in 5/25 win at Toronto, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1K)...became the 15th pitcher in Baseball history to reach the 1,000-game plateau, first to do so with the same team—credit: *Elias*.

- Recorded his fourth blown save of the season in 7/3 loss at the Mets, allowing 2H and 1ER in the ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)...snapped a stretch of 16 straight converted save chances against the Mets since July 1999, and 26 consecutive converted save chances against the NL (24 during the regular season and two in the 2009 WS).
- Converted each of his final 15 save opportunities of the season (8/11-9/21)...in 18 total games over the span, allowed just 2ER in 17.0IP (1.06 ERA, 8H, 3BB, 1HR, 21K)...retired 17 consecutive batters from 8/11-29...had the span snapped with Ortiz's double to lead off the ninth inning of 8/30 win at Boston.
- Earned his 600th career save in 9/13 win at Seattle, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).
- Recorded his 602nd career save in 9/19 win vs. Minnesota (1.0IP, 1K), surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601) for Baseball's all-time record...came in a 1-2-3 ninth inning, the 208th such save of his career—credit: Stats, LLC...came exactly 15 years and 125 days after his first save...tied Hoffman for most saves all time in 9/17 win at Toronto.
- Was named the American League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/25 in recognition of surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601) to become Major League Baseball's all-time saves leader.
- Appeared in two ALDS games vs. Detroit, combining to toss 1.1 scoreless IP (1K)...marked just the third Yankees postseason series since 1998 in which Rivera did not have a save chance (also 2006 ALDS vs. Detroit and '07 ALDS vs. Cleveland) and just the fourth in which he did not record a save (also 2004 ALDS vs. Minnesota, 0-for-1).
- Following the season, underwent throat surgery on his vocal cords on 12/2 at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

## 2010

- Was 3-3 with 33 saves (in 38 chances) and a 1.80 ERA in 61 relief appearances with the Yankees...opponents batted .183 (39-for-213, 2HR); LH .214 (22-for-103, 2HR), RH .155 (17-for-110, 0HR)...retired 49-of-61 first batters faced (80.3%)...prevented 13-of-16 inherited runners from scoring (81.3%)...appeared in consecutive games 15 times and three straight games once...his five blown saves were his most since 2003 (six).
- Was named to his 11th All-Star Game...did not attend the game to rest a sore right knee and left side...named to *Sporting News'* 2010 Top 50 Baseball Players list (No. 11).
- Made his 15th career Opening Day roster...did not allow a run in his first 11.0IP of the season...according to *Elias*, matched his second-longest scoreless streak to begin a season (also 11.0IP in 1998 and 16.0 in 2008).
- Went 11 days between appearances from 4/30-5/11...was the second-longest gap between appearances in his 15 seasons as a reliever (not including D.L. stints)...went 21 days between outings from 8/31-9/22/06.
- In 5/16 loss vs. Minnesota, registered his first blown save after walking in a run and allowing a grand slam (Kubel)...was his fourth career grand slam surrendered and third as a reliever (first since Bill Selby "walk-off" GS on 7/14/02 at Cleveland)...was the fourth bases-loaded walk issued in his career and first since 5/6/05 vs. Oakland (Keith Ginter).
- Held opponents hitless in 25 straight AB between a Luke Scott single on 6/1 at Baltimore and Stephen Drew's single on 6/23 at Arizona...also held right-handed batters hitless in 21 consecutive AB prior to Justin Upton's double on 6/23 at Arizona (streak started after Jason Bay double on 5/21 at New York-NL).
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings to earn his first win on 6/23 at Arizona...pitched out of a bases-loaded, no out situation in the bottom of the 10th...also had his third career at-bat (and fourth plate appearance) in the game, grounding out to first in the 10th inning.
- Had three blown saves in September, his most in a calendar month since August 2003 (four)—credit: *Elias*.
- Suffered his fifth blown save of the season in 9/26 win vs. Boston, allowing 2H and 2ER in 1.1IP...was his first blown save at home against Boston since back-to-back blown saves on 4/5 and 4/6/05...allowed four stolen bases in the ninth inning, marking the first time a Yankees reliever allowed 4SB in a single inning since Lindy McDaniel in 1969—credit: *Elias*.
- Appeared in six postseason games, tossing 6.1 scoreless IP and converting all three save chances...earned the 600th save of his Major League career (regular and postseason) in 10/7 ALDS Game 2 win at Minnesota.

### MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS WITH AT LEAST ONE SAVE (ALL TIME)

List courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

1. John Franco (1984-2001).....18
2. Lee Smith (1981-1997).....17
   **MARIANO RIVERA (1996-2012)..... 17**
4. Gene Garber (1973-1988).....16
   Goose Gossage (1974-1989).....16
   Jeff Reardon (1979-1994).....16
7. Tom Burgmeier (1970-1984).....15
   Doug Jones (1986-2000).....15
   Kent Tekulve (1975-1989).....15

### OLDEST TO SAVE 40 GAMES IN A SEASON (credit *Elias*)

(age as of the date of 40th save)

**MARIANO RIVERA..... 9/11/2011..... 41 years, 286 days**
Trevor Hoffman.....9/20/2007.....39 years, 342 days (finished season with 42 saves)
**MARIANO RIVERA..... 9/14/2009.....39 years, 289 days (finished season with 44 saves)**

### MOST SAVES, AGE 43 AND OLDER

Hoyt Wilhelm.....31 (1969-72)
Don McMahon.....6 (1973)
Jesse Orosco.....3 (2002-03)
Jim Kaat.....2 (1982)
Dennis Martinez.....2 (1998)
Dennis Eckersley.....1 (1998)
Goose Gossage.....1 (1994)

*Rivera enter the season 43 years old

## 2009

- Was 3-3 with a 1.76 ERA and 44 saves in 66 relief appearances for the Yankees...ranked second in the Majors with a 95.7% (44-for-46) save percentage and third in saves...tabbed as *Sporting News'* "Pro Athlete of the Year," becoming the second Yankees pitcher to receive the honor (also Ron Guidry in 1978)...also earned the MLB "Delivery Man of the Year" Award, "Closer of the Year" by MLB.com and *Sporting News* "Reliever of the Year"...named co-winner of the 2009 "Rolaids Relief Man" Award, joining Dan Quisenberry (1980, '82-85) as the only five-time winners of the award...received four votes for AL MVP (17 points).
- Made appearances in consecutive games 14 times, three-straight games twice (6/28-7/1; 7/17-19) and four straight games twice (4/19-24 and 6/4-8)...recorded seven saves of more than 1.0IP, including a season-high 2.0IP in 5/16 win vs. Minnesota...retired 47-of-66 first batters faced (71.2%)...prevented 15-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (75.0%)...opponents batted .197 (48-for-244, 7HR); LH .182 (22-for-121, 3HR), RH .211 (26-for-123, 4HR).
- Converted a career-high 36 straight save opportunities from 4/30-9/14...went 2-2 with a 1.44 ERA over the stretch (50.0IP, 30H, 9R, 8ER, 11BB, 53K, 4HR), allowing just 2ER in save situations.
- Was named to his 10th All-Star team...earned the save in the American League win in St. Louis on 7/14, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Made his 14th Opening Day roster...in 4/17 win vs. Cleveland, tossed a scoreless ninth inning to earn the first save in Yankee Stadium history (1.0IP, 2H, 2K).
- Surrendered consecutive home runs for the first time in his career, and allowed two HR in an appearance for only the fourth time in his career on 5/7 vs. Tampa Bay, suffering the loss after allowing back-to-back solo-HRs in the ninth (Carl Crawford and Evan Longoria).
- In 5/29 win at Cleveland, tossed a scoreless ninth for his 10th save (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)...was his 58th save in a game in which Andy Pettitte was the winning pitcher, surpassing Bob Welch and Dennis Eckersley (57) for the highest total for any pair of pitchers since saves became an official statistic in 1969 (credit: *Elias*).
- Did not allow a run over 21 straight appearances from 6/16-8/9, compiling a 22.1-inning scoreless stretch dating back to the ninth inning on 6/12...was the fourth-longest scoreless stretch of his career...did not allow a run in a save situation over 25 save chances from 5/20-8/9, a 25.1-inning scoreless span.
- In 6/24 win at Atlanta, struck out all four batters faced to earn his 16th save (1.1IP)...was the first time in his career he faced at least four batters and retired each of them via strikeout...also made second career regular season plate appearance in the game, lining out to CF in the ninth.
- Earned his 500th career save (18th of the season) in 6/28 win at the Mets, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H, 2K)...also recorded his first career RBI with a bases-loaded walk off Francisco Rodriguez in the ninth inning...according to *Elias*, was the first AL pitcher to record both a save and RBI in the same game since Detroit's Chad Durbin at Atlanta on 6/25/07.

### YANKEES ALL-TIME SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **MARIANO RIVERA** | **608** |
| 2. | Dave Righetti | 224 |
| 3. | Goose Gossage | 151 |
| 4. | Sparky Lyle | 141 |

### MOST GAMES PITCHED, YANKEES, ALL-TIME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **MARIANO RIVERA** | **1,051** |
| 2. | Dave Righetti | 522 |
| 3. | Whitey Ford | 498 |
| 4. | Mike Stanton | 456 |
| 5. | Red Ruffing | 426 |

### MOST SAVES, SINGLE SEASON (since 2000)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Francisco Rodriguez, 2008-LAA | 62 |
| 2. | Eric Gagne, 2003-LAD | 55 |
| | John Smoltz, 2002-ATL | 55 |
| **4.** | **MARIANO RIVERA, 2004-NYY** | **53** |
| 5. | Eric Gagne, 2002-LAD | 52 |
| 6. | Jim Johnson, 2012-BAL | 51 |

### LOWEST CAREER BATTING AVG. ALLOWED BY ACTIVE RHP VS. LHH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **MARIANO RIVERA** | **.206 (476-for-2306)** |
| 2. | Joe Nathan | .215 (293-for-1362) |
| 3. | Jose Valverde | .218 (231-for-1059) |
| 4. | Francisco Rodriguez | .218 (292-for-1337) |
| 5. | Joaquin Benoit | .222 (323-for-1452) |

- On 6/30 vs. Seattle, threw out the ceremonial first pitch in recognition of earning his 500th career save and tossed a perfect ninth for his 19th save (1.0IP, 1K).
- Was named the winner of the "MLB Delivery Man of the Month" Award in July for the second time in his career (also April 2008)...was 10-for-10 in save opportunities without allowing a run...marked just the second time in his career he earned at least 10 saves in a single month without allowing a run (also August 1999).
- Allowed a two-run "walk-off" home run to Ichiro Suzuki with two outs in the bottom of the ninth on 9/19 at Seattle...marked just his fifth "walk-off" HR allowed...his strikeout of Mike Carp in the ninth was his 1,000th.
- Was a part of his fifth World Championship team, making 12 postseason appearances, recording five saves (in five opportunities) and allowing just 1ER in 16.0IP (0.56 ERA)...six of the outings were more than 1.0IP, including two 2.0-inning saves (Game 6 of ALCS and Game 2 of WS)...was on the mound for the clinching game in each of the three rounds for the fourth time in his career...made his 23rd career World Series appearance in Game 4 on 11/1 at Philadelphia, surpassing Whitey Ford (22) for most all time...with two World Series saves, became the second-oldest pitcher to earn a save in a World Series game behind Baltimore's Dick Hall (age 40 in 1971)...tossed a World Series career-high 41 pitches in Game 6 on 11/4 at Yankee Stadium...has been the Yankees final pitcher in each of their last four World Series-clinching wins (1998, '99, 2000 and '09)...donated his postseason cap to the Baseball Hall of Fame.

## 2008

- Was 6-5 with 39 saves (in 40 chances) and a 1.40 ERA in a team-high 64 appearances with the Yankees...were his most wins and saves and his lowest ERA since 2005 (7, 43, 1.38)...established a career high with a 97.5% save pct., the highest mark by an AL closer since Boston's Tom Gordon in 1998 (97.9%, 46-for-47)...finished fifth in AL Cy Young Award voting.
- Opponents batted .165 (41-for-249, 4HR); LH .147 (19-for-129, 2HR), RH .183 (22-for-120, 2HR)...was the lowest opponents average among qualifying AL relievers, trailing only the Cubs' Carlos Marmol (.135) among all ML relievers...stranded 16-of-20 inherited runners (80.0%)...retired 47-of-64 first batters faced (73.4%)...saved consecutive games five times and earned the save in three straight games three times.
- Had the Majors' lowest ERA among all pitchers with at least 70.0IP...ranked third among AL relievers in strikeouts and was tied with Joe Nathan for fifth in the AL in saves.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 12.83 K/BB ratio (77K, 6BB) was the third highest in modern Major League history (min. 50.0IP), behind Dennis Eckersley's 1989 (18.33) and 1990 (18.25) campaigns.
- Converted his first 28 save opportunities to start the season, marking a career best (converted first 12 chances in 2004)...was not charged with a run in any of his first 22 save opportunities, becoming the first pitcher since 1975 (when the current save rules came into effect) to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias*).
- Was selected to his ninth All-Star Game...tossed 1.2 scoreless innings in the 15.0-inning AL victory on 7/15 at the original Yankee Stadium, entering with one out and one on in the ninth...donated his jersey as well as dirt from the mound to the Baseball Hall of Fame.
- Recorded his second career Opening Day save, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K) in 4/1 win vs. Toronto...did not allow a run or walk in his first 14 appearances (4/1-5/10), recording 10 saves and striking out 12 batters in 15.0IP (6H)...was the longest scoreless streak to begin a season in his career...named the April winner of the "DHL Presents the Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month" Award.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/1, earning his first career weekly award...in 6/7 win vs. Kansas City, recorded his second win of the season despite allowing a home run to David DeJesus, his first batter faced, on his first pitch (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR)...was his first HR allowed since 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore (Aubrey Huff) and marked the first time he had allowed a HR on his first pitch after entering a game since 8/23/97 at Seattle to Roberto Kelly (credit: *Elias*).

**Mariano Rivera following the final game at the original Yankee Stadium**

- Surrendered his first run of the season in a save opportunity in 7/5 win vs. Boston...allowed 1ER and loaded the bases with no outs (2HP) before retiring the final three batters of the game to earn his 23rd save...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time Rivera escaped a bases-full-none-out jam with the tying run on third in the game's final inning.
- In 7/29 loss vs. Baltimore, pitched the ninth to surpass the 1000.0IP plateau...on 8/1 at Los Angeles-AL, allowed one-out ninth-inning "walk-off" RBI-single to Chone Figgins on his first and only pitch of the game as the Angels won 1-0...was the second time he threw just one pitch (also 8/7/05 at Toronto – earned the save).
- In 8/12 win at Minnesota, allowed game-tying three-run HR to Delmon Young in the eighth for his only blown save of the season...in 8/15 loss vs. Kansas City, allowed the go-ahead run to score on a wild pitch...was just the second time in his career he allowed a run on a wild pitch (also 6/24/00 at Chicago-AL) and his first time allowing the go-ahead run on a WP (credit: *Elias*).
- Saved all three games of the Yankees' series at Baltimore from 8/22-24, marking the sixth time in his career he has saved all the games in a series of three or more games (previous 6/1-3/04 vs. Baltimore)...the only other Yankees pitchers to earn a save in each game of a series (of at least three games) are Dave Righetti (1986), Steve Howe (1994) and John Wetteland (twice in 1996).
- Recorded his 479th career save in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Lee Smith (478) for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time saves list.
- Threw 1.0 scoreless inning in the final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, inducing a Brian Roberts groundout to 1B Cody Ransom with the game's final pitch to secure the Yankees victory.
- Returned to New York during the season's final road trip to undergo an MRI on his shoulder that revealed calcification in the AC joint in his right shoulder.
- Collected his 39th and final save of the season in 9/28 Game 1 win at Boston, tossing 1.1 scoreless IP to save Mike Mussina's 20th win of the season...was the second time he recorded a save in a pitcher's 20th win (also Roger Clemens in 2001).
- Underwent surgery on the AC joint in his right shoulder on 10/7...procedure was done by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.

## 2007

- Was 3-4 with a 3.15 ERA and 30 saves in 67 relief appearances for the Yankees...ranked fourth in the American League with 59 games finished and tied for eighth with 30 saves...opponents batted .248 (68-for-274, 4HR); LH .255 (35-for-137, 1HR), RH .241 (33-for-137, 3HR)...converted 30-of-34 save opportunities (88.2%).
- Saved consecutive games five times and earned the save in three consecutive games once, from 7/14-16...made appearances in consecutive games 11 times and three straight games once...recorded 11 saves of more than 1.0IP...tossed a season-high 2.0IP twice...retired 43-of-67 first batters faced (64.2%)...prevented 19-of-26 inherited runners from scoring (73.1%).
- In his final 59 appearances of the season (from 4/28), went 2-2 with a 2.23 ERA and converted 30-of-32 save opportunities (64.2IP, 58H, 16ER, 9BB, 66K)...in his first eight games (4/2-27), went 1-2 with a 12.15 ERA while blowing both of his save opportunities (6.2IP, 10H, 9ER, 3BB, 8K).
- Allowed three-run "walk-off" home run to Marco Scutaro with two strikes and two outs in the ninth inning on 4/15 at Oakland, suffering the loss and blown save...was the first time in his career that he blew a multiple-run lead against a team that was down to its last out with the bases empty (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...according to *Elias*, it was Rivera's first home run allowed on an 0-2 pitch since Marquis Grissom hit a 10th-inning game-winner on 7/14/97 vs. Cleveland...was the fourth "walk-off" home run allowed in his career in the regular season and first since 7/20/06 at Toronto (Vernon Wells)...was also the 14th time that Rivera was on the mound for a "walk-off" loss in a regular season game.
- Blew his second save chance on 4/20 at Boston, allowing 3H and 2ER in 0.2IP (1K)...following the consecutive setbacks, converted 19 consecutive save opportunities from 4/28-8/12, allowing just 3ER in 22.2IP (1.19 ERA) with no walks and 24K.
- Recorded saves in both games of a doubleheader on 5/3 at Texas...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the fifth time in his career that he has recorded two saves on the same day (in either official doubleheaders or split day/night games), becoming one of only three pitchers in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining Sparky Lyle and Jose Mesa.
- Notched his fourth save of the season in 5/30 win at Toronto, his first save and save opportunity since 5/3 at Texas (a span of 27 days)...was the longest gap between save opportunities since becoming the Yankees closer in 1997.
- Appeared in three games (no save opportunities) in the Division Series vs. Cleveland, throwing 4.2 scoreless innings with 1BB and 6K.

**MOST WIN-SAVE COMBINATIONS, ALL-TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | ANDY PETTITTE/**MARIANO RIVERA (NYY)** | **68** |
| 2. | Bob Welch/Dennis Eckersley (OAK) | 57 |
| 3. | Mike Mussina/**MARIANO RIVERA (NYY)** | **49** |
| 4. | Dave Stewart/Dennis Eckersley (OAK) | 43 |
| T5. | Jimmy Key/ Tom Henke (TOR) | 37 |
| | Kevin Tapani/Rick Aguilera (MIN) | 37 |

## 2006

- Went 5-5 with a 1.80 ERA and 34 saves in 63 relief appearances for the Yankees, winning his second consecutive "DHL Delivery Man of the Year" Award and third straight "Rolaids Relief Man of the Year" Award...ranked second in the American League with 59 games finished and ninth in saves.
- Converted 34-of-37 save opportunities (91.9%)...saved consecutive games four times...made appearances in consecutive games nine times, three straight games three times and four consecutive games once...recorded at least six outs in eight appearances (tossed 2.0 innings seven times and 3.0 innings once)...retired 48-of-63 first batters faced (76.2%)...prevented 11-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (61.1%)...opponents batted .223 (61-for-274, 3HR); LH .194 (25-for-129, 1HR), RH .248 (36-for-145, 2HR).
- Was selected to the American League All-Star team, his eighth career selection...tossed a scoreless ninth to earn the save in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11 at PNC Field in Pittsburgh...was his third career All-Star save, tying Dennis Eckersley for most saves in All-Star history.
- Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/30 at Detroit to earn the win, marking his longest outing in the regular season since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto when he also went 3.0 innings...in 6/6 win vs. Boston, tossed a perfect ninth for his 12th save of the season and the 391st of his career, surpassing Dennis Eckersley for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list.
- On 7/20 at Toronto, allowed 11th-inning "walk-off" home run to Vernon Wells to record fifth loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER)...was the third "walk-off" home run allowed in his career in the regular season and the first since 7/24/04 at Boston (Bill Mueller)...had gone 51.0 innings without allowing a home run in 2006 and had gone 73.0 innings since he had last allowed a home run (Eduardo Perez on 8/16/05 at Tampa Bay), marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte in 2002 (also 73.0 innings)...missed 22 games from 9/1-20 with a strained right forearm.
- Made one relief appearance in the Division Series vs. Detroit, allowing 1H in 1.0IP in Game 1 win on 10/13.

## 2005

- Was 7-4 with a career-low 1.38 ERA and 43 saves in 71 relief appearances...won his second straight "Rolaids Relief Man of the Year" Award...also was named "DHL Delivery Man of the Year"...became only the third pitcher in Major League history to save at least 40 games with a sub-1.50 ERA while working 75.0 innings or more (also John Wetteland in 1993 and Eric Gagne in 2003)...led the American League with 67 games finished, was tied for third with 43 saves and was tied for eighth with 71 games...led all American League relievers in ERA and opponent's batting average (.177)...was tied for seventh with 78.1IP...allowed more than one earned run in an appearance only once (2ER in 2.0IP on 8/13 vs. Texas)...allowed only 1ER on the road in 34 appearances (35.0IP) the entire season (0.26 ERA).
- Converted 43-of-47 save opportunities (91.5%)...saved consecutive games five times...saved three consecutive games three times...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times and three straight games six times...retired 58-of-71 first batters faced (81.7%)...prevented 16-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (88.9%)...opponents batted .177 (50-for-283, 2HR); LH .177 (25-for-141, 1HR), RH .176 (25-for-142, 1HR).
- Was selected to the 2005 American League All-Star team, his seventh career All-Star selection...retired the final batter of the All-Star Game at Detroit to record his second career All-Star save.
- Blew his first two save chances of the season on consecutive days, 4/5 and 4/6 vs. Boston, the first time he blew consecutive save opportunities in the regular season since 7/24/04 at Boston and 7/26/04 at Toronto (he had never blown saves on consecutive days)...following the back-to-back setbacks, converted 31 straight save opportunities from 4/9-8/11, the longest such streak of his career, allowing only 1ER in 31.2IP (0.28 ERA) while limiting batters to a .140 batting average (15-for-107, 3BB, 33K)...allowed only 4ER in his 46 overall appearances during that same span (51.2IP, 0.70 ERA).
- Did not allow a run in 22 appearances from 5/9-7/4 (23.0IP, 8H, 5BB, 23K)...the longest single-season scoreless innings streak by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina threw 23.0 straight scoreless innings in 2001...was the longest such streak by any Yankees reliever since 1999, when Rivera finished the regular season with 30.2 shutout innings, the longest streak of his career.
- On 8/16 at Tampa Bay, allowed game-tying ninth-inning home run (Eduardo Perez) to record fourth blown save of the season and second in span of three opportunities...prior to blowing the save, had recorded 33 consecutive saves vs. the Devil Rays, the most saves at the time—without a blown save—by a pitcher against one particular opponent in AL history.
- Recorded saves in each of his two appearances against the Angels in the ALDS (3.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K)...recorded the 15th Division Series save of his career in Game 4 vs. the Angels, tossing 2.0 perfect innings for his first two-inning postseason save since 2003 ALCS Game 5 at Boston...was his Major League-leading 34th career postseason save (in 39 opportunities).

### Cy Young Saves

**RHP Mariano Rivera** joins Goose Gossage and John Franco as the only relievers in Major League history to record saves in games won by six differnent Cy Young Award winners (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

Rivera has saved games for Bartolo Colon, David Cone, Roger Clemens, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson and CC Sabathia.

Gossage saved games for Ron Guidry, LaMarr Hoyt, Catfish Hunter, Sparky Lyle, Gaylord Perry and Rick Sutcliffe.

Franco saved games for John Denny, Gooden, Orel Hershiser, Bret Saberhagen, Tom Glavine and Frank Viola.

## 2004

- Was 4-2 with a 1.94 ERA and a single-season franchise-record 53 saves in career-high 74 relief appearances...led the Major Leagues in saves and was tied for fourth in the American League in appearances...his 53 saves tied Randy Myers (Chicago Cubs, 1993) and Trevor Hoffman (San Diego Padres, 1998) for fourth place on Baseball's single-season all-time list...joined Eric Gagne as the only relievers in Major League history to record two 50-save seasons...earned his third "Rolaids Relief Man of the Year" Award...converted 53-of-57 save opportunities (93.0%)...saved two consecutive games seven times...saved three consecutive games four times, and saved four straight games once...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games seven times, and four straight games once...retired 53-of-74 first batters faced (71.6%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (64.7%)...opponents batted .225 (65-for-289, 3HR); LH .234 (36-for-154, 2HR), RH .215 (29-for-135, 1HR)...was selected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, his sixth career All-Star selection...pitched a perfect ninth inning in the American League's 9-4 win on 7/13.
- In 5/11 win vs. Anaheim, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP to suffer his first blown save of the season, snapping a stretch of 28 consecutive save conversions...in 5/19 win at Anaheim, tossed perfect ninth to record his league-leading 15th save in the Yankees' 39th game of the season...became the first Yankees reliever to reach 15 saves in

fewer than 50 games into any season...became the 17th pitcher in Major League history—and first Yankee—to reach the 300-save plateau in 5/28 win at Tampa Bay...became the fifth-youngest pitcher to reach 300 saves—at 34 years, 181 days—behind Robb Nen (32 years, 251 days), Lee Smith (33/264), John Wetteland (33/265) and Trevor Hoffman (33/306)...with 11 saves in June, tied his career high for any calendar month.

- In 7/8 win vs. Tampa Bay, pitched a perfect 1.2 innings (1K) to earn his 30th save...tied the then-American League record for fewest team games in a season to reach the 30-save plateau, joining Bobby Thigpen of the Chicago White Sox (1990) and Boston's Lee Smith (1993), who also reached 30 saves in their team's 83rd game...the record was later surpassed by the Angels' Francisco Rodriguez in 2008 (76 games)...established an AL record with 32 saves before the All-Star break (two shy of the mark of 34 set by Atlanta's John Smoltz in 2003)...surrendered "walk-off," two-run home run to Bill Mueller in the bottom of the ninth in 7/24 loss at Boston.
- Recorded save No. 40 in 8/14 win at Seattle (Game 116), becoming the quickest to the 40-save plateau and breaking Bobby Thigpen's record of 118 games set with the Chicago White Sox in 1990...record later broken by the Angels' Francisco Rodriguez in 2008 (98 games)...earned his 45th save of the season in the Yankees' 18-6 win on 8/28 at Toronto, retiring last four batters of the game (entered the game with a 9-6 lead and two runners on base)...became the first Yankee to earn a save in a game in which the Yankees won by at least 12 runs was Ed Figueroa, who earned a save in a 16-3 Yankees win on 5/14/80 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 1-0 with two saves and a 0.71 ERA in nine postseason appearances...earned his 10th career LCS save in Game 2 vs. Boston...recorded back-to-back blown saves for the first time in his postseason career in Games 4 and 5 of the ALCS at Boston.

## 2003

- Was 5-2 with a 1.66 ERA and 40 saves in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees...ranked third in the American League with 40 saves despite missing the first 25 games of the season and having only four saves through the Yankees' 59th game...had 36 saves in the final 104 games of the season...converted 40-of-46 save opportunities (87.0%)...saved two consecutive games eight times and three consecutive games twice (6/24-26 and 6/28-30)...retired 44-of-64 first batters faced (68.8%)...prevented 18-of-35 inherited runners from scoring (51.4%)...opponents batted .235 (61-for-260, 3HR); LH .197 (29-for-147, 1HR), RH .281 (32-for-113, 2HR)...made appearances in consecutive games 11 times, three straight games five times and four straight games once.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/25) with a strained right groin...suffered the injury on the last pitch of his 3/24 spring training outing vs. Detroit...was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/29 (missed first 25 games of the season)...made his 2003 debut in 4/30 win vs. Seattle and recorded his first save of the season in 5/1 win vs. Seattle...in 6/13 win vs. St. Louis, pitched a perfect ninth to save Roger Clemens' 300th victory.
- Did not allow a run in his final 15 appearances of the season (16.1IP, 10H, 3BB, 16K) and saved all 16 of his opportunities from 8/19 through the conclusion of the regular season.
- Was 1-0 with a 0.56 ERA and five saves in eight postseason relief appearances...also struck out 14 batters without allowing a walk in postseason play...was named ALCS Most Valuable Player, going 1-0 with a 1.13 ERA and two saves in four appearances vs. Boston...earned the win in Game 7, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings–his first three-inning stint since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto.

## 2002

- Battled through three stints on the disabled list to go 1-4 with a 2.74 ERA and 28 saves in 45 games...in 5/9 win at Tampa Bay, recorded the 225th save of his career to surpass Dave Righetti (224) as the club's all-time saves leader...converted 28-of-32 save opportunities (87.5%)...had to record more than three outs in four of his 28 saves...saved two consecutive games five times and three consecutive twice...retired 35-of-45 first batters faced (77.8%)...prevented 11-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (55.0%)...made appearances in consecutive games 12 times and three straight games twice...opponents batted .203 (35-for-172, 3HR); LH .181 (15-for-83, 1HR), RH .225 (20-for-89, 2HR)...was selected to his fifth All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre and pitched a scoreless ninth inning (1H) on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, as the game ended tied in the 13th inning.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list three separate times in 2002 (entering the season had been placed on the disabled list once in his eight-year Major League career)...was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/9-25 with a strained right groin...on 6/26 at Baltimore, struck out the side in first appearance since reinstatement, pitching in the seventh inning for first time since 10/1/00 at Baltimore...was removed from 7/20 win vs. Boston—after six pitches—with tightness in his right shoulder (1H, 1ER in 0.1IP)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a second time from 7/26 (retroactive to 7/21) to 8/8 with a mild muscle strain of the right shoulder...was placed on 15-day D.L. for a third time from 8/19 (retroactive to 8/16) to 9/21 with a muscle strain of the right shoulder.
- Converted 17 consecutive save opportunities from 4/23-7/11 without allowing a run (17.0IP, 8H)...on 7/14 at Cleveland, allowed "walk-off" grand slam by Bill Selby in the ninth inning to suffer his second consecutive blown save and fourth loss on the season (0.2IP, 5H, 6ER, 1IBB, 1K)...was his second game-winning home run allowed in 2002 (also Shea Hillenbrand on 4/13 at Boston) and fourth of his career...the 6ER were the most allowed in a relief appearance in his career.
- Made one appearance in the Division Series vs. the Angels, saving Game 1 (1.0IP, 1H).

## 2001

- Went 4-6 with a 2.34 ERA and 50 saves in 71 games...became only the sixth player in Major League history to reach the 50-save plateau in a single season...saved at least 30 games for the fifth straight season, surpassing Dave Righetti for most 30-save seasons by a Yankee.
- Converted 50-of-57 save opportunities (87.7%)...had to record more than three outs in 13 of his 50 saves...saved two consecutive games nine times and three consecutive games three times (4/27-29; 6/14-16; 7/16-18)...retired 57-of-71 first batters faced (80.3%) and prevented 20-of-25 inherited runners from scoring (80.0%)...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games six times and pitched in four straight games once...opponents batted .209 (61-for-292, 5HR); LH .187 (26-for-139, 0HR), RH .229 (35-for-153, 5HR)...was selected to participate in the All-Star Game, but did not attend to rest an injured right ankle.
- In 8/1 win vs. Texas, recorded his 200th career save, pitching 2.0 scoreless innings (2K).
- Was 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA and five saves in 11 postseason relief appearances...allowed two runs in the bottom of the ninth in Game 7 of the World Series at Arizona and recorded the loss...was his first career blown save in World Series play (had been 8-for-8 in save opportunities)...had converted 23 consecutive saves in postseason play (last blown save was Game 4 of 1997 ALDS at Cleveland).

## 2000

- Was 7-4, with a 2.85 ERA and 36 saves in 66 appearances...converted 36-of-41 save opportunities (87.8%)...saved two consecutive games three times and three consecutive games twice...retired 51-of-66 first batters faced (77.3%)...prevented 14-of-24 inherited runners from scoring (58.3%)...opponents batted .208 (58-for-279, 4HR); LH .210 (28-for-143, 1HR), RH .206 (28-for-136, 3HR).
- Made his first Opening Day appearance on 4/3 at Anaheim and recorded the save, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP...tossed 2.2IP to record his second win of the season on 4/19 at Texas, his longest outing since tossing 3.0IP and earning the win on 9/6/96 vs. Toronto...recorded his first loss and second blown save of season on 5/7 vs. Baltimore, allowing 4H and 3ER in the ninth inning...was the first time he received the loss when leading by two or more runs in the ninth inning or later since 8/2/96 at Kansas City when he allowed 4ER in 0.2IP.
- Saved both games of 7/8 doubleheader vs. the Mets (Game 1 at Shea Stadium and Game 2 at Yankee Stadium), pitching scoreless ninth innings.
- Was 0-0 with a 1.72 ERA and six saves in a team-high 10 postseason relief appearances...with his save in Game 5 of the Division Series at Oakland on 10/8, Rivera established the Major League record for most saves in postseason play with 16 (surpassing Dennis Eckersley-15)...had his postseason record scoreless streak end at 33.1IP in Game 6 of the ALCS on 10/17 vs. Seattle, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP...streak had covered 23 appearances, dating back to Sandy Alomar's solo-HR in Game 4 of the 1997 Division Series at Cleveland...surpassed Whitey Ford's 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 1960-62...had his World Series scoreless streak snapped at 14.1 innings when he allowed 2ER in the ninth inning of Game 2 vs. the Mets on 10/22...saved Games 4 and 5 of the World Series to bring his career Series saves total to seven, the most all-time, surpassing Rollie Fingers' six.

## 1999

- Made 66 appearances out of the Yankees bullpen, going 4-3 with a 1.83 ERA and 45 saves...converted 45-of-49 save opportunities (91.8%)...led the American League in saves, save percentage and relief ERA...became the first Yankees pitcher to have two 40-save seasons (also had 43 saves in 1997)...retired 60-of-66 first batters faced (90.9%)...prevented 22-of-27 inherited runners from scoring (81.5%)...opponents batted .176 (43-for-245, 2HR); LH .143 (20-for-140, 1HR), RH .219 (23-for-105, 1HR).
- Appeared in a career-high six consecutive games from 4/20-27, recording four saves over the stretch...was selected to participate in his second All-Star Game, but did not attend because of personal matters in his native country of Panama...was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" in August...saved a league-leading 11 games in the month and did not allow a run in 13 appearances (14.2IP, 15K).
- Did not allow a run in his final 28 appearances of the season (30.2IP), converting his last 22 save opportunities.
- Tossed 12.1 scoreless innings in eight postseason appearances and was 6-for-6 in save opportunities...pitched 4.2 scoreless innings with a win and two saves in three games in the World Series vs. the Atlanta Braves and was selected as the Most Valuable Player...became only the third reliever to be named World Series MVP, joining Oakland's Rollie Fingers in 1974 and former Yankee John Wetteland in 1996...including postseason play, did not allow a run in his final 43.0IP of the season over a span of 36 appearances.

**Mariano Rivera atop the mound after recording his record-breaking 602nd career save on 9/19/11 vs. Minnesota.**

## 1998

- Posted 36 saves and was 3-0 with a 1.91 ERA in 54 relief appearances...converted 36-of-41 save opportunities (87.8%)...retired 41-of-54 first-batters faced (75.9%)...prevented 20-of-24 inherited runners from scoring (83.3%)...opponents batted .215 (48-for-223, 3HR); LH .235 (27-for-115, 0HR), RH .194 (21-for-108, 3HR).
- Threw 1.1IP in his season debut on 4/5 at Oakland, leaving the game with a strained right groin...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day (missed 13 games)...returned on 4/24 and did not allow a run in his next nine appearances (9.2IP), going 7-for-7 in save opportunities...in a 6/1 blown save vs. Chicago-AL, was asked to record as many as six outs for the save for the first time in his career...entered in the eighth with no outs and a 4-2 lead, but allowed two inherited runners to score (Yankees won 5-4 in 10 innings)...following that game, converted 22 consecutive save opportunities before blowing a save on 8/18 at Kansas City (Yankees won 3-2).
- Tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 postseason appearances and was 6-for-6 in save opportunities...saved three of the Yankees' four wins vs. San Diego in the World Series...earned his first career World Series save in the Yankees' 9-6 victory in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium...completed the Yankees' sweep with a save in Game 4 at San Diego, retiring Mark Sweeney on a ground ball to third base for the final out.

## 1997

- Took over as the Yankees' full-time closer, going 6-4 with a 1.88 ERA and 43 saves in 66 relief appearances...ranked second among American League relievers in ERA and saves...also led the AL in save opportunities (52), ranked sixth in games finished (56) and batting average with runners in scoring position (.151, 11-for-73) and seventh in save percentage (82.7%, 43-for-52)...opponents batted .237 (65-for-274, 5HR); LH .243 (37-for-152, 1HR), RH .230 (28-for-122, 4HR).
- Recorded saves in four straight games from 6/23-27, becoming only the third Yankees pitcher to save four consecutive games during the regular season...John Wetteland accomplished the feat twice in 1996 and Sparky Lyle did it in 1973...his 27 saves at the All-Star break were the sixth-highest total since the inception of the save rule...became the first Yankee to earn a save in the All-Star Game, tossing a perfect ninth on 7/8 at Jacobs Field in his All-Star debut...became only the sixth Yankees reliever to record 30 saves in a season with his save on 7/17 at Chicago-AL...saved both games of a doubleheader on 9/16 vs. Boston.
- Was 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA and one save in two games vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...earned his first career postseason save in the Yankees' 8-6 victory in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium...suffered a blown save in the Yankees' 3-2 loss in Game 4 at Cleveland, surrendering the game-tying home run to Sandy Alomar, Jr. in the bottom of the eighth inning.

## 1996

- Was 8-3 with a 2.09 ERA and five saves in 61 appearances in his first season of full-time relief...led all Yankees pitchers in ERA and led all Yankees relievers in wins, tying for most relief wins in the American League...was the most wins by a Yankees reliever since Lee Guetterman recorded 11 victories in 1990...opponents batted just .189 (73-for-386, 1HR); LH .215 (46-for-214, 1HR), RH .157 (27-for-172, 0HR)...struck out the side (facing only three batters) four times...had at least one strikeout in 54 of his 61 appearances...first batters were 5-for-56 (.089) with 27K, 4BB and 1HBP...recorded 130 strikeouts in 107.2 innings, the most ever by a Yankees reliever (Gossage had 122 in 1978)...allowed only one home run (Baltimore's Rafael Palmeiro on 6/28 at Yankee Stadium).
- Had a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/19-5/21, the most by a Yankee since Steve Farr went 27.0 innings without allowing a run from 5/29-8/4/91...picked up wins vs. Minnesota on 4/26 and 4/28, tossing three no-hit innings in each game...had a streak of 15.0 consecutive hitless innings over six appearances snapped on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL...recorded six strikeouts in 3.0IP on 9/6 vs. Toronto, the most by a Yankees reliever in 1996.
- Was 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA in the postseason (14.1IP, 1ER)...picked up his second career postseason victory in the Yankees' 5-4, 11-inning victory in Game 1 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore.

**Most Seasons with the Yankees (as player only)**

| PLAYER | SEASONS |
|---|---|
| Yogi Berra | 18 (1946-63) |
| Mickey Mantle | 18 (1951-68) |
| DEREK JETER | 18 (1995-2012) |
| **MARIANO RIVERA** | **18 (1995-2012)** |
| Frank Crosetti | 17 (1932-48) |
| Bill Dickey | 17 (1928-43, '46) |
| Lou Gehrig | 17 (1923-39) |
| Jorge Posada | 17 (1995-2011) |
| Whitey Ford | 16 (1950, '53-67) |
| Bernie Williams | 16 (1991-2006) |
| Babe Ruth | 15 (1920-34) |

**1995**
- Saw his first Major League action, going 5-3 with a 5.54 ERA in 19 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees...was 3-3 with a 5.94 ERA as a starter and 2-0 with a 4.32 ERA as a reliever...opponents batted .266 (71-for-267, 11HR); LH .246 (35-for-142, 6HR), RH .288 (36-for-1125, 5HR).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/16 and made his Major League debut on 5/23 at California, losing a 10-0 decision (3.1IP, 8H, 5ER, 3BB, 5K)...earned his first ML victory in a 4-1 win on 5/28 at Oakland (5.1IP, 7H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K)...was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11 and made just one start with the Clippers because of a sore right shoulder...in that start (on 6/26), pitched a five-inning, rain-shortened no-hitter.
- Was recalled on 7/4 and started that night at Chicago-AL, recording 11K in 8.0 shutout innings (both career highs) as the Yankees won 4-1...his 11K were the most by a Yankees rookie since Al Leiter, who also struck out 11 on 4/14/88 at Toronto...made his first Major League relief appearance on 8/1 vs. Milwaukee, picking up the win despite blowing his first save opportunity...was optioned back to Columbus between games of an 8/10 doubleheader vs. Cleveland...started Game 1 and did not receive a decision...tossed a career-high 5.1 innings of relief on 8/25 at Seattle, allowing 1ER on 2H in a 7-4 loss (2BB, 5K, 1HR)...allowed his second career grand slam (Bobby Bonilla) in an 8-1 loss on 9/15 at Baltimore...overall with Columbus, was 2-2 with a 2.10 ERA in 7GS.
- Was 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in three appearances vs. Seattle in the Division Series (5.1IP, 8K)...won his postseason debut, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings of relief in a 7-5, 15-inning victory in Game 2 at Yankee Stadium (2H, 5K).

**1994**
- Combined to go 10-2 with a 3.09 ERA in 22 starts at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Single-A Tampa...began the season at Tampa, was promoted to Albany on 6/5 and promoted to Columbus on 7/22...ranked sixth in the organization in ERA...in 131.0IP, allowed just 126 hits and 30 walks while striking out 89...was on Tampa's disabled list from 4/23-5/9 with a strained right shoulder...went 4-2 with a 5.81 ERA in six starts at Columbus...was on the Clippers' disabled list from 8/4-14 with a strained left hamstring.

**1993**
- Went 1-1 with a 2.08 ERA in 12 starts combined at Single-A Greensboro and Single-A Tampa...opponents batted just .208...combined on a shutout with Sandi Santiago, Bruce Pool and Billy Coleman on 7/4 vs. Hickory.

**1992**
- Suffered through an injury-plagued season at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale...went 5-3 with a 2.28 ERA in 10 starts...allowed just 40 hits and five walks in 59.1IP...averaged less than a walk for every 9.0IP...had a strikeout/walk ratio of 8.4...season was cut short due to surgery on his right elbow...surgery was performed by Dr. Frank Jobe on 8/27...was rated the ninth-best prospect in the Yankees' system by *Baseball America*.

**1991**
- Went 4-9 with a 2.75 ERA in 29 games (15 starts) at Single-A Greensboro...struck out 123 batters in 114.2IP, averaging 9.7 strikeouts per nine innings...allowed 103 hits and 36 walks.

**1990**
- Spent his first season of professional ball with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 5-1 with a league-leading 0.17 ERA in 22 appearances (one start)...allowed just one earned run in 52.0IP, surrendering only 17 hits and seven walks while striking out 58...was named Gulf Coast League "Star of Stars"...threw a seven-inning no-hitter in his lone start on 8/31 vs. Bradenton.

## PERSONAL
- He and his wife, Clara have three sons, Mariano Jr. (in his sophomore year at Fordham), Jafet, and Jaziel...was signed by Herb Raybourn...is the first cousin of former Yankee, Ruben Rivera...is the only active player currently wearing uniform No. 42.
- Received the Buck Canel Award by the BBWAA as the top Latin American player in 1996...donated his 2001 Rolaids Relief Man Award to the FDNY...received the 2003 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community...was honored along with teammates Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte and Jorge Posada with the 2009 "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York Baseball Writers' Association of America...was recipient of the 2011 "Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town" Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- In 2004, helped open two Intel Computer Clubhouses in Panama City as part of an after-school program that provides area youth with access to computers and adult mentors in order to develop self-confidence and learning skills...spends time in the offseason in his native Panama, where he provides Christmas gifts for many local children...helped finance the construction of a new elementary school and a new church building in Puerto Caimito, Panama...along with Bobby Abreu, delivered Christmas gifts to the Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club in the Bronx in December 2007...sponsored a youth baseball tournament at Franz Siegel Park in the Bronx in September 2008...delivered holiday gifts to kids at Harlem's Gregorio Luperon High School in December 2008...served as a spokesman for President Obama's United We Serve campaign in 2009.

- Took part in the ceremonial coin flips for the inaugural soccer matches at Yankee Stadium on 7/22/12 and 8/8/12.
- Joined with jeweler Michael C. Fina and *Hearts on Fire* to announce Yankee Stadium's "Final Engagement" via the in-stadium Diamond Vision scoreboard during the 9/18/08 game vs. Chicago-AL...registrations were $1 with all proceeds going to the Mariano Rivera Foundation...helped collect canned goods at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and 2012.
- Is a four-time recipient of the LatinoMVP "American League Reliever of the Year" Award (2003-06)...was also honored with the Citizen Award from latinobaseball.com for his commitment to the well-being of children throughout the United States and Latin America...participates in annual baseball clinics in the Dominican Republic during the offseason...received the prestigious Manuel Amador Guerrero Order during Panama's Independence Day parade on 11/3/99 in Panama City.
- Named the No. 7 sports celebrity on WFAN's (660 AM) Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in Dec. 2007.

**Rivera's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1990 | GCL Yankees | 5 | 1 | 0.17 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 52.0 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 58 | 2 | 0 |
| 1991 | Greensboro | 4 | 9 | 2.75 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 114.2 | 103 | 48 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 123 | 3 | 0 |
| 1992 | Ft. Lauderdale | 5 | 3 | 2.28 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 59.1 | 40 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 1993 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 1 | 2.25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | Greensboro | 1 | 0 | 2.06 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.1 | 31 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 0 |
| 1994 | Tampa | 3 | 0 | 2.21 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 34 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| | Albany | 3 | 0 | 2.27 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.1 | 58 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 1 |
| | Columbus | 4 | 2 | 5.81 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 34 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| 1995 | Columbus | 2 | 2 | 21.0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30.0 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 5 | 3 | 5.51 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.0 | 71 | 43 | 41 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 51 | 0 | 1 |
| 1996 | YANKEES | 8 | 3 | 2.09 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 107.2 | 73 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 130 | 1 | 0 |
| 1997 | YANKEES | 6 | 4 | 1.88 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 71.2 | 65 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 68 | 2 | 0 |
| 1998 | YANKEES - a | 3 | 0 | 1.91 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 61.1 | 48 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | YANKEES | 4 | 3 | 1.83 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *45 | 69.0 | 43 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 1 |
| 2000 | YANKEES | 7 | 4 | 2.85 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 75.2 | 58 | 26 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 58 | 2 | 0 |
| 2001 | YANKEES | 4 | 6 | 2.34 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *50 | 80.2 | 61 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 83 | 1 | 0 |
| 2002 | YANKEES - b, c, d | 1 | 4 | 2.74 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 46.0 | 35 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | YANKEES - e | 5 | 2 | 1.66 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 70.2 | 61 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | YANKEES | 4 | 2 | 1.94 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *53 | 78.2 | 65 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | YANKEES | 7 | 4 | 1.38 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 78.1 | 50 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | YANKEES | 5 | 5 | 1.80 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 75.0 | 61 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | YANKEES | 3 | 4 | 3.15 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 71.1 | 68 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 74 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | YANKEES | 6 | 5 | 1.40 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 70.2 | 41 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 77 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | YANKEES | 3 | 3 | 1.76 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 66.1 | 48 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 72 | 1 | 0 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | 3 | 3 | 1.80 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 60.0 | 39 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 1 | 2 | 1.91 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 61.1 | 47 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 60 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | YANKEES - f | 1 | 1 | 2.16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **27** | **18** | **2.35** | **103** | **68** | **7** | **3** | **1** | **432.1** | **346** | **145** | **113** | **21** | **7** | **98** | **382** | **9** | **2** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **76** | **58** | **2.21** | **1051** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **608** | **1219.2** | **940** | **324** | **300** | **65** | **45** | **277** | **1119** | **13** | **3** |

*Denotes league leader

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin on April 6 - 24, 1998.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained groin from June 9 - 25, 2002.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from July 21 - August 8, 2002
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from August 19 - September 21, 2002.
e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2003 with a strained right groin.
f – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 4 - October 3, 2012 with a torn ACL in his right knee, transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 13, 2012.

**Most Seasons With Current Team**

1. **DEREK JETER ..... YANKEES .....18 (1995-2012)**
   **MARIANO RIVERA.. YANKEES .....18 (1995-2012)**
3. Todd Helton.....Colorado.....16 (1997-2012)
4. **ANDY PETTITTE .... YANKEES..14 ('95-'03, '07-'10, '12)**
   Paul Konerko.....Chicago-AL.....14 (1999-2012)
6. Jimmy Rollins.....Philadelphia.....13 (2000-12)

According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011...the second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

*Elias* also notes that Rivera and Jeter, in 2012, became the first pair of players to be teammates in 18 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.

The first game in which Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. LHP Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the trio that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Ramiro Mendoza picked up the win, Rivera pitched 1.0IP and earned the hold, and John Wetteland earned his 43rd save. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

## Rivera's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | NYY vs. SEA | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1996 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1997 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. OAK | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. OAK | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2002 | NYY vs. ANA | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | NYY vs. LAA | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **2** | **0** | **0.32** | **39** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **18** | **56.0** | **26** | **3** | **2** | **1** | **1** | **6** | **44** | **1** | **0** |

## Rivera's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. BAL | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. CLE | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. BOS | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. SEA | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. SEA | 1 | 0 | 1.93 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. BOS | 1 | 0 | 1.13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. BOS | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **4** | **0** | **0.92** | **33** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **48.2** | **33** | **5** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **34** | **2** | **0** |

## Rivera's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | NYY vs. ATL | 0 | 0 | 1.59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | NYY vs. SD | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4.1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY vs. ATL | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | NYY vs. NYM | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY vs. ARI | 1 | 1 | 1.42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | NYY vs. FLA | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **2** | **1** | **0.99** | **24** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11** | **36.1** | **27** | **5** | **4** | **1** | **2** | **8** | **32** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **8** | **1** | **0.70** | **96** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **42** | **141.0** | **86** | **13** | **11** | **2** | **3** | **21** | **110** | **3** | **0** |

## Rivera's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | NYY, Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | NYY, Boston | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2000 | NYY, Atlanta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | NYY, Seattle | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2002 | NYY, Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | NYY, Houston | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2005 | NYY, Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | NYY, Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | NYY, New York-AL | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY, St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **8.0** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **0** |

## Rivera's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .983 | 1051 | 105 | 246 | 6 | 357 | 12 |

## Rivera's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | Did Not Bat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.000** | **1051** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

**Pitcher of the Month:** Aug. 1999

**Pitcher of the Week:** 3 times, last 9/19-25/11

**Rookie of the Month:** None

# DAVID ROBERTSON

30

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-11 | 195 | R | R |

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
April 9, 1985

**OPENING DAY AGE**
27

**BIRTHPLACE**
Birmingham, Ala.

**RESIDES**
St. Petersburg, Fla.

**M.L. SERVICE**
4 years, 70 days

**COLLEGE**
University of Alabama

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2011

## STATUS

- Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Owns a 12.03K/9.0IP career ratio (351K, 262.2IP), fourth-best among active Major League pitchers—min. 100.0IP...is the highest K/9.0IP ratio for any pitcher in Yankees history (min. 100.0IP).
- Is the only pitcher in Baseball history to record at least 10K/9.0IP in each of his first five Major League seasons (2008-12)...was one of five pitchers all-time to do so in each of his first three seasons (2008-10), joining Dick Radatz, Troy Percival, Mark Prior and Takashi Saito.
- His 12.03K/9.0IP career ratio is second-best in Major League history (min. 200.0IP) behind Rob Dibble (12.17).

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Low hit CG**
N/A
**IP (start)**
N/A
**IP (relief)**
2.0 - 11 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/3/11
**Hits**
5 - at DET, 8/8/12
**Runs**
5 - vs. BAL, 7/28/08
**BB**
3 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/15/11
**SO**
4 - 4 times
Last: vs. CLE, 6/11/11
**HR**
2 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 9/6/12
**Winning Streak**
5g - 7/19/08-6/4/09
**Losing Streak**
4g - 7/29-9/11/12

## 2012

- Was 2-7 with two saves and a 2.67 ERA (60.2IP, 18ER) in 65 relief appearances...allowed just seven of his 22 inherited runners to score, retiring his first batter faced on 50 occasions...opponents combined to hit .229 (52-for-227) with 15 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR) and 24RBI.
- Opponents batted .229 (52-for-227, 5HR); LH .208 (25-for-120, 1HR), RH .252 (27-for-107, 4HR).
- His seven losses were the most by a Yankees reliever since Jeff Nelson went 3-7 in 1997.
- Made his third career Opening Day roster.
- Did not allow a run in his first 13 appearances of the season from 4/6-5/8 (13.0IP, 8H, 5BB, 23K)...going back to 2011, did not allow a run over a 26.1-inning stretch from 9/1/11-5/8/12, marking the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees pitcher since Mariano Rivera tossed 30.2 consecutive shutout innings from 7/22-10/2/99...had been the longest active scoreless streak in the Majors at the time it was snapped on 5/9.
- Struck out eight consecutive batters faced from 4/29-5/4...was 1K shy of the most by a Yankee in the expansion era (since 1961), trailing only Ron Davis (9K: 8K on 5/4/81 at California to end the game and 1K on 5/9/81 at Seattle with his only batter faced).
- Earned his first save of the season—and fourth of his career (first since 9/3/11 vs. Toronto)—in 5/8 win vs. Tampa Bay, tossing a scoreless ninth.
- Allowed 3H and 4ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 1K, 1HR) on 5/9 vs. Tampa Bay to record his first loss and blown save...marked his first runs allowed in 2012...marked his most runs allowed since 7/2/10 vs. Toronto (also 4ER)...allowed a solo HR to Matt Joyce, just his second HR allowed over a 99-game span (96.0IP) that dated back to 8/31/10 (also 8/29/11 at Baltimore, J.J. Hardy)...also snapped a personal streak of 231 opponent at-bats at Yankee Stadium without allowing a home run, the longest such stretch by any pitcher in the current Yankee Stadium.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/15 (retroactive to 5/14)–6/14 with a left oblique strain (missed 28 games)...made two rehab appearances (one start) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 6/10-12, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2K).

- Struck out his 300th career batter (Vinny Rottino) in 6/24 win at the Mets...reached the mark in fewer innings (219.2) than all but two pitchers in Major League history – Billy Wagner (194.1) and Brad Lidge (210.2).
- Made his second appearance in as many days on 6/28 vs. Chicago-AL, entering the game with two on and no outs in the ninth and allowing a go-ahead three-run HR to Viciedo to record his second blown save and second loss (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR).
- Allowed 3ER and a career-high 5H in 1.0IP (1K, 1HR) in 8/8 win at Detroit.
- Pitched on three straight days for the first time in his career from 8/26-28 (and five times in a six-game stretch overall from 8/22-28).
- Became a father for the first time with the birth of son Luke Joseph Robertson (8 lbs., 7 oz.) on 8/27...pitched in that night's loss vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless eighth (1.0IP, 2H, 1K).
- Was 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 1ER) in six postseason relief appearances...earned the win in ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore after holding the Orioles scoreless in the 11th and 12th innings (2.0IP, 1H, 2K).

## 2011

- Was 4-0 with one save and a 1.08 ERA in a team-high 70 relief appearances with the Yankees in 2011...led all American League relievers and ranked second in the Majors in ERA trailing only Atlanta's Eric O'Flaherty (0.98)...held opponents scoreless in 63 of his appearances.
- Opponents batted .170 (40-for-235, 1HR), marking the ninth-lowest average among ML relievers; LH .156 (19-for-122, 0 HR), RH .186 (21-for-113, 1HR)...retired 52-of-70 first batters faced (74.3%)...prevented 34-of-44 inherited runners from scoring (77.3%)...appeared in consecutive games 13 times and three straight games twice (5/25-28 and 9/13-16)...the Yankees were 43-27 in games he appeared in, including a 15-6 mark over his final 21 outings...61 of his relief outings were at 1.0IP or less (85.9%).
- Led all AL relievers and ranked fourth among Major League relievers with 100K...marked the most strikeouts by a Yankees reliever since Mariano Rivera in 1996 (130), also marking the last time a Yankee led AL relievers in Ks (credit: *Elias*)...ranked fourth in the Majors (second in the AL) with 13.50 K/9.0IP, striking out at least one batter in 60 of his 70 outings...marked the highest K/9.0IP ratio by a Yankees reliever in franchise history...became the third pitcher all time to fan at least 100 batters while throwing less than 70.0IP, joining Billy Wagner (1997 w/Houston and 2010 w/Atlanta) and Joel Hanrahan (2010 w/Pittsburgh).
- Opponents batted .053 (1-for-19) with 14K with the bases loaded...according to *Elias*, the 14K with the bases loaded matched the most by any pitcher in the last 35 seasons (Nolan Ryan, 1977 Angels and Mark Littell, 1978 Cardinals)...held opponents hitless in their last 23AB with men on base to close out the season.
- Allowed just 1ER (a J.J. Hardy solo HR on 8/29 at Baltimore) in 36 appearances on the road (0.25 ERA, 36.0IP, 18H, 18BB, 52K)...held opponents scoreless in his first 28 road outings (28.2IP, 15H, 12BB, 41K) from 4/8-8/28 (Game 2), surpassing Mariano Rivera's (24 straight to open 2005) to establish a Major League record

- Held opponents homerless over a franchise-record 71 appearances (68.0IP) from 8/31/10-8/28/11 (Game 2), surpassing Mariano Rivera's 61-game homerless stretch from 8/19/05-7/17/06...had the streak snapped with Hardy's HR on 8/29 at Baltimore.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game, tossing a scoreless second inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K) for the AL in the 5-1 NL victory on 7/12.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster and held opponents scoreless in his first 10 appearances of the season from 4/2-26, allowing 8H in 8.1IP (2BB, 10K).
- Earned his first win of the season—on his 26th birthday—on 4/9 at Boston, retiring all five batters and stranding both inherited runners (1.2IP, 1K).
- Held opponents scoreless in 26 of his final 27 appearances of the season, beginning on 7/26, allowing just 11H and 1ER over the 26.2IP stretch with 37K (9BB, .128 opponents batting average)...span was bookended by a pair of 13-game scoreless streaks from 7/26-8/28 and 9/1-28.
- Did not allow a run in 13 September outings, surrendering just 4H and striking out 19 batters over his final 13.1IP this season (6BB, 1HP).
- Earned the win in the AL East-clinching victory in 9/21 Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay to improve to 4-0...entered the game with one out and the bases loaded and induced a Zobrist double play on his first pitch...was his third career one-pitch win (also 7/22/08 vs. Minnesota and 6/4/09 vs. Texas), tied with Brian Shouse for most in the Majors since the start of 2008.
- Appeared in two ALDS games vs. Detroit, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP.

## 2010

- Was 4-5 with one save and a 3.82 ERA in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees, striking out 71 batters in 61.1IP...opponents batted .258 (59-for-229, 5HR); LH .268 (26-for-97, 2HR), RH .250 (33-for-132, 3HR)...retired 43-of-64 first batters faced (67.2%)...prevented 23-of-33 inherited runners from scoring (69.7%)...appeared in consecutive games 10 times and three straight games twice...ranked seventh among all AL relievers with 10.42K/9.0IP...of his 64 relief outings, 48 were 1.0 inning or less (75.0%)...50 of his 64 outings were scoreless.
- Allowed 11ER over his first 10 appearances from 4/4-5/7 (7.1IP)...in 54 appearances from 5/8 through the end of the season, posted a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER)...held opponents scoreless in 45 of those 54 outings.
- Tossed a season-high 2.0 scoreless IP (2BB, 2K, 1BK) in 5/16 loss vs. Minnesota...faced three batters before being removed from 5/29 loss vs. Cleveland with a mild lower back strain...did not pitch for six days.
- Earned his first win of the season on 7/4 vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1IBB, 1K)...was the first of 19 consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/4-8/21 (18.1IP, 9H, 8BB, 24K)...according to *Elias*, held opponents hitless in 23 consecutive at-bats prior to Willie Bloomquist's ninth-inning double on 8/12 at Kansas City, the longest such streak of his career.
- Earned his second career save in 8/12 win at Kansas City, recording the final out of the game.
- Appeared in six postseason games, allowing 6ER in 3.1IP...surrendered 5ER in 10/18 ALCS Game 3 loss at Texas.

### HIGHEST K/9.0IP BY A YANKEES RELIEVER, SINCE 1950

1. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2011...13.50 (66.2IP, 100K)**
2. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2009 ...12.98 (43.2IP, 63K)**
3. **DAVID ROBERTSON, 2012....12.02 (60.2IP, 81K)**
4. Ryne Duren, 1960.....12.00 (45.0IP, 60K)
5. Jay Witasick, 2001 .....11.83 (40.1IP, 53K)

### HOUDINI

**RHP David Robertson** has faced 51 batters with the bases loaded in his career, with 26K in those situations, including 2K in 3PA in 2012...registered14K in 19PA in 2011, matching the most by any pitcher from 1977-2011 (also Nolan Ryan, 1977 Angels and Mark Lettell, 1978 Cardinals), credit: *Elias*...allowed just 1H in 19PA against with the bases loaded in 2011.

Struck out 10 consecutive batters faced with the bases loaded during the 2011 season, becoming the only Major League pitcher since 1965 to register 10 straight bases-loaded strikeouts in a single season, according to *Elias*.

## 2009

- Was 2-1 with one save and a 3.30 ERA (43.2IP, 16ER) in 45 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (4/16; 4/24-5/9; 5/26-10/4)...opponents batted .216 (36-for-167, 4HR); LH .189 (14-for-74, 2HR), RH .237 (22-for-93, 2HR)...stranded 16-of-25 inherited runners (64.0%)...retired 34-of-45 first batters faced (75.6%).
- Had a 12.98K/9.0IP ratio (43.2IP, 63K)...among pitchers with at least 40.0IP, marked the second-best K/9.0IP ratio in the Majors behind the Dodgers' Jonathan Broxton (13.50).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the Yankees' first-ever regular season game at Yankee Stadium on 4/16...made his first appearance of the season in the loss that day vs. Cleveland, striking out three batters in 2.0 scoreless innings (2H)...was optioned back to Scranton/WB the next day...recalled a second time on 4/24 when RHP Chien-Ming Wang was placed on the D.L...appeared in four games (2.2IP, 2H, 3R, 2ER, 4BB, 4K) before being optioned back to Scranton/WB.
- Was recalled a third time on 5/26 and pitched out of the Yankees bullpen for the remainder of the season...did not allow a run in any of his first seven appearances following his third recall (5.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 6K).
- Threw one pitch (Elvis Andrus flyout to LF) to earn his first win of the season on 6/4 vs. Texas...was his second career one-pitch win (also 7/22/08 vs. Minnesota).
- Held opposing left-handed batters hitless in 18 consecutive at-bats from 4/25-6/18.
- Struck out three batters in 0.2IP in 8/6 win vs. Boston, becoming the first Yankee to record at least three strikeouts without completing a full inning of work since Ron Davis on 9/17/80 vs. Toronto (0.2IP, 3K).
- Was shut down for three weeks from 9/6-28 with elbow stiffness...had an MRI on 9/7 and was seen by Dr. James Andrews in Pensacola, Fla., on 9/10.
- Began the year at Scranton/WB, going 0-3 with two saves and a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER, 6BB, 25K) in eight outings.
- Did not allow a run in five appearances during the 2009 playoffs, tossing 5.1 scoreless innings (4H, 3BB, 3K)...earned the win in each of his first two postseason appearances (Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota and Game 2 of ALCS vs. Los Angeles-AL), as the Yankees recorded "walk-off" wins in each contest.
- In his first career postseason appearance in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, escaped a bases-loaded, no out jam in the top of the 11th inning without allowing any runs (Yankees won in the bottom of the frame on Teixeira's "walk-off" HR).

## 2008

- Was 4-0 with a 5.34 ERA in 25 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-8/28; 9/13-28)...opponents batted .257 (29-for-113, 3HR); LH .259 (14-for-54, 0HR), RH .254 (15-for-59, 3HR)...retired 16-of-25 first batters faced (64.0%)...prevented 6-of-14 inherited runners from scoring (42.9%)...pitched in three consecutive games twice (7/13-18 and 8/24-27)...tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on six occasions.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 6/28...made his ML debut in 6/29 loss at the Mets, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (4H, 1K)...struck out his first batter faced (Oliver Perez).
- Held left-handed batters hitless over 16AB from 6/29-7/21 (9G) before Luke Scott's leadoff single in the sixth on 7/28 vs. Baltimore.
- Pitched a scoreless 12th inning and recorded his first Major League victory on 7/19 vs. Oakland (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) after Jose Molina was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded, bringing in the game-winning run.
- Recorded his second Major League victory (within a four-game span) on 7/22 vs. Minnesota, stranding two inherited runners and getting the final out in the sixth on one pitch.
- In 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore, allowed a grand slam to Adam Jones and set a career high with 5ER...was his first HR allowed as a professional after 148.1 career IP (minors-136.0IP from 2007-08 and Majors-12.1IP).
- Allowed 16ER over 10 outings (13.1IP) from 7/28-8/27 and was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/28...was recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/13...did not allow a run over four appearances in his second stint (4.2IP, 2H, 3BB, 7K).
- In 53.2 combined minor league innings with Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton, went 4-0 with three saves and a 1.67 ERA over 30 relief appearances (28H, 13R, 10ER, 23BB, 77K).
- Made three postseason relief outings with IL-champion SWB, allowing 3ER in 4.1IP (6.23 ERA, 2H, 4BB, 6K).
- Named the International League's "Best Reliever" in *Baseball America*'s 2008 Best Tools survey.

## 2007

- In his first professional season, pitched at Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 8-3 with four saves and a 0.96 ERA in 44 relief appearances (32BB, 113K).
- Ranked third among minor league relievers, with a .154 opponents batting average...was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team (w/ Charleston)...39 of his 44 outings were 2.0 innings and all but two were more than 1.0 inning...held opponents scoreless in 35 of his appearances and did not allow a hit in 16 of his games...converted on four of five save opportunities.
- Was 5-2 with three saves and a 0.77 ERA (47.0IP, 4ER) in 24 appearances with Charleston...began his career with 10 consecutive scoreless outings from 4/3-5/3, allowing just 7H in 18.1IP (6BB, 27K).
- Went 3-1 with one save and a 1.08 ERA with Tampa...did not allow an earned run in nine appearances at home (17.1IP, 8H, 2R, 9BB, 12K).
- Made two regular season appearances with Trenton, allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (2.25 ERA)...appeared in two postseason games for the Eastern League champion Thunder, surrendering 2ER in 5.0IP (3.60 ERA) and striking out five batters.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is David Alan Robertson...married Erin in January 2009 and the couple have a son, Luke Joseph (born 8/27/12)...older brother, Connor, was drafted by Oakland in 2004.
- Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Alabama...ranked among all-time school career leaders in strikeouts, appearances and saves...was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger Freshmen All-America team as well as the 2005 Freshman All-SEC team as selected by the league's head coaches...named a freshman All-America by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball Magazine*...also a Freshman All-SEC selection by SEBaseball.com and a Third-Team All-SEC pick by SEBaseball.com after leading the team in games (32) wins (seven), ERA (2.92) and saves (eight) and setting the single-season rookie record for most strikeouts (105) and overall highest average of strikeouts per nine innings pitched (12.8)...also led the SEC in lowest opponents average (.105)...became the fifth former Alabama player to wear pinstripes, joining Joe Sewell, Ken Sears, Butch Hobson and Andy Phillips.
- Is a 2004 graduate of Paul W. Bryant High School, where he played baseball and led the Stampede to the Class 6A state playoffs in the school's first year of existence.
- Visited his hometown of Tuscaloosa, Ala., following the April 2011 tornados that ravaged the area...he and his wife, Erin, established the David and Erin Robertson Foundation to raise funds to donate to the relief efforts in his hometown (www.highsocksforhope.com)...also made donations to the area ravaged by Hurricane Sandy in 2012...David also donated $100 for every strikeout he recorded in 2011 and 2012 to the foundation...honored as the 2011 Joan Payson Award for Community Service recipient, presented by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Received the 2011 Habitat for Humanity of Tuscaloosa's Golden Hammer Award for charitable efforts in the city.
- Took part in the 2013 Buckmaster Life Hunt along with the Braves' Craig Kimbrel, going on a three-day hunt with disabled children and wounded soldiers.
- Appeared at local Bronx schools during the 2010 season, reading to school kids with the "Story Pirates."

## Robertson's Career Pitching Record

| YEAR | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Charleston | 5 | 2 | 0.77 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 47.0 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 67 | 5 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 3 | 1 | 1.08 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.1 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0.96 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 4 | 0 | 2.06 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35.0 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 51 | 1 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 4 | 0 | 5.34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 29 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 0 |
| 2009 | Scranton/WB | 0 | 3 | 1.84 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14.2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 2 | 1 | 3.30 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.2 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 63 | 6 | 0 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | 4 | 5 | 3.82 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61.1 | 59 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 71 | 7 | 2 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 4 | 0 | 1.08 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66.2 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 100 | 6 | 1 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | 2 | 7 | 2.67 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60.2 | 52 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 81 | 1 | 1 |
| | Scranton/WB - a | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **12** | **6** | **1.28** | **84** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **154.2** | **83** | **32** | **22** | **1** | **2** | **61** | **215** | **10** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **16** | **13** | **2.95** | **269** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **262.2** | **216** | **91** | **86** | **18** | **6** | **125** | **351** | **26** | **4** |

Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left oblique strain from May 15 (retroactive to May 14) - June 14, 2012.

## Robertson's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **2** | **0** | **0.00** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **8.0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **8** | **0** | **0** |

## Robertson's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 0 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **1** | **0** | **9.45** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6.2** | **11** | **7** | **7** | **2** | **0** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **0** |

## Robertson's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **3** | **0** | **3.71** | **19** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **17.0** | **15** | **7** | **7** | **2** | **1** | **5** | **17** | **1** | **0** |

## Robertson's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **0.00** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1.0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

## Robertson's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .958 | 269 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 0 |

### No Hits For You

Former Yankee and Hall of Famer Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only four pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951...prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the only pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938...Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952) and California's Nolan Ryan (1973) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland...his second no-hitter, an 8-0 Yankees victory on September 28 vs. Boston, clinched the American League title for the Yankees.

# ALEX RODRIGUEZ

**13**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 225 | R | R |

**THIRD BASEMAN**

**BIRTHDATE**
July 27, 1975

**OPENING DAY AGE**
37

**BIRTHPLACE**
New York, N.Y.

**RESIDES**
Miami, Fla.

**M.L. SERVICE**
18 years, 11 days

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. Most Valuable Player**
- 2003, 2005, 2007

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011

**A.L. Silver Slugger Award**
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

**A.L. Gold Glove Award**
- 2002, 2003

***Baseball America* Player of the Year**
- 2000, 2002, 2007

***Sporting News* Player of the Year**
- 1996, 2002, 2007

## STATUS

- Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004…signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000…opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007…re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 17, 2007…contract extends through the 2017 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Ranks fifth on Baseball's all-time list with 647 career home runs…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 302HR.
- Is tied for fifth on Major League Baseball's all-time RBI list (1,950) along with Stan Musial…surpassed Hall of Famers Willie Mays (1,903), Eddie Murray (1,917) and Jimmie Foxx (1,924) in 2012.
- Ranks ninth on Baseball's all-time runs scored list (1,898)…surpassed Frank Robinson (1,830), Craig Biggio (1,844), Mel Ott (1,859), Tris Speaker (1,882) and Lou Gehrig (1,888) in 2012.
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons (1998-2010) with at least 30HR and 100RBI…is the longest such streak all time…is also the only player in Baseball history to reach the marks 14 times in his career.
- His streak of hitting at least 30HR in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010 is tied with Barry Bonds for the longest all time…has reached the mark 14 times in his career, tied with Bonds (14) for second-most 30-homer seasons all-time behind Hank Aaron (15)…his 13 consecutive seasons with at least 25HR (1998-2010) is tied with Willie Mays (13) for third-longest such streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth and Barry Bonds (each 15 straight)…his 14 overall seasons with at least 25HR are most among active players (Jim Thome also has 14)…reached 20HR in 15 consecutive seasons from 1996-2010, tied with Bonds for the third-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20) and Babe Ruth (16)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Owns eight seasons of at least 40HR, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most all-time behind Babe Ruth (11)…compiled six straight seasons with 40-or-more home runs from 1998-2003, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second-longest streak of 40-homer seasons in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (7, 1926-32).
- Has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54-2007; 57-2002; 52-2001), one of four players in Major League history to have more than two seasons with at least 50HR: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…is one of only three players to hit 50-or-more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR w/ Philadelphia in 1932; 50 w/ Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 w/ Oakland in 1996; 70 w/ St. Louis in 1998 and 65 w/ St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR'S David Vincent.
- Owns 60 career multi-homer games, the seventh-most multi-homer games all-time.

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - 5 times
Last: at TEX, 5/25/09

**Runs**
5 - 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

**2B**
3 - vs. SEA, 4/7/01

**3B**
1 - 30 times
Last: at BOS, 7/8/12

**HR**
3 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 8/14/10

**RBI**
10 - vs. LAA, 4/26/05

**BB**
5 - vs. KC, 4/23/00

**SO**
4 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 4/8/08

**SB**
3 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/25/09

**Single-Season Hit Streak**
20g - 8/16-9/4/96

**Hit Streak**
23g - 9/25/06-4/23/07

**"Walk-off" Hits**
11 times
Last: vs. BOS, 8/7/09 (HR)

- Had 644HR at the time of his 37th birthday (on 7/27/12), the most by any player in Major League history at the time of their 37th birthday...since RBI became an official stat in 1920, his 1,937RBI were second-most before turning 37, behind Gehrig (1,994)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Has hit 23 career grand slams, tying Lou Gehrig for the most all time in Major League history...has 13 grand slams as a Yankee, tying Joe DiMaggio for second-most in Yankees franchise history behind Gehrig...has at least one grand slam in each of the last eight seasons (2005-12), surpassing six-year streaks by Lou Gehrig (1927-1932) and Tino Martinez (1996-2001) for the longest in franchise history (credit: *Elias*)...is one of three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining Vern Stephens (1946 w/ St. Louis-AL, '49 and '50 with Boston-AL) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926).
- Owns 21 career home runs in the ninth inning or later that have tied the game or given his team the lead...has nine "walk-off" home runs in his career, the fourth-most among active players behind Jim Thome (13), David Ortiz (10) and Albert Pujols (10)...owns six career "walk-off" homers as a Yankee, the most since Graig Nettles had six from 1973-81.
- Collected at least 100RBI in 13 consecutive seasons from 1998-2010, tied with Lou Gehrig (1926-38) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-41) for the longest such stretch all time...his 14 overall seasons with at least 100RBI are the most in Baseball history.
- From 2009-10, was involved in driving in the game-winning or tying run in seven of the Yankees' 20 "walk-off" innings (two game-ending HRs, two game-tying HRs, two game-winning runs scored and hit the pop-up resulting in a two-run "walk-off" error vs. the Mets).
- Scored at least 100R in 13 straight seasons from 1996-2008, tied with Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat...reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus in 11 consecutive seasons from 1998-2008, trailing only Lou Gehrig for the longest such streak all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38).
- Is one of five players all time to collect at least 600HR and 2,900H (also Hank Aaron, Barry Bonds, Willie Mays and Babe Ruth)...is one of three players all time with at least 400 doubles, 600HR and 300SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514) and Willie Mays (523/660/338).
- Over the last 10 seasons (2003-12), ranks third in the Majors in home runs (349) and fifth in RBI (1,078).
- Has hit 302HR with the Yankees after hitting 189HR with Seattle and 156HR with Texas...according to *Elias*, joins Paul Konerko as the only active players with at least 300HR for teams other than the one for which they made their Major League debut...is the only player in Major League history to hit at least 150HR with three different teams.

**MOST GRAND SLAMS, ALL TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **23** |
| | Lou Gehrig | 23 |
| 3. | Manny Ramirez | 21 |
| 4. | Eddie Murray | 19 |
| 5. | Willie McCovey | 18 |
| | Robin Ventura | 18 |

**MOST "WALK-OFF" HR AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS**

**credit: *Elias Sports Bureau***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Ortiz | 10 |
| | Albert Pujols | 10 |
| **3.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **9** |

**MOST HOME RUNS, ALL-TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Barry Bonds | 762 |
| 2. | Hank Aaron | 755 |
| 3. | Babe Ruth | 714 |
| 4. | Willie Mays | 660 |
| **5.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **647** |
| 6. | Ken Griffey, Jr. | 630 |
| 7. | Jim Thome | 612 |
| 8. | Sammy Sosa | 609 |
| 9. | Frank Robinson | 586 |
| 10. | Mark McGwire | 583 |

- Is one of six players to hit at least 250HR for his current team: also Paul Konerko, Todd Helton, David Ortiz, Ryan Howard and Derek Jeter—credit: *Elias*.
- Has compiled over 3,000AB with the Yankees and Mariners, joining Carlos Beltran (Mets and Royals) and Magglio Ordonez (Chicago-AL and Detroit) as the only current Major Leaguers with at least 3,000AB for each of two different teams...joins Dave Winfield (3,997AB with San Diego) as the only players to accumulate 3,000 at-bats with the Yankees and at least that many for another team (credit: *Elias*).
- Compiled 344HR as a shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken Jr., who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop...his eight consecutive 20-homer seasons as a shortstop (1996-2003) is the second-longest such streak, behind Ripken (10, 1982-91).
- Is the all-time leader with 198 Interleague RBI and ranks second in Interleague hits (307) and third in runs (183).
- Played in 431 games at the original Yankee Stadium, the fifth-highest total among New York City-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to *Elias*.
- Has made 14 All-Star appearances...has been elected as a starter 12 times (did not play in 2011 due to injury)...has six fan-elected starts at shortstop and six at third base, joining Cal Ripken, Jr. (17), Rod Carew (15), Griffey, Jr. (13), Bonds (12), Ivan Rodriguez (12) and Ozzie Smith (12) as the only players in history to earn at least 12 fan elections...joins Carew (eight starts at 2B, seven at 1B) as the only players to be voted as an All-Star starter at least six times at each of two different positions.
- Is tied for fourth among active Major Leaguers in postseason runs (43), tied for fifth in RBI (41) and tied for seventh in HR (13).

## 2012

- Hit .272 (126-for-463) with 74R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 57RBI and 51BB in 122 games (81 starts at 3B and 38 starts at DH) with the Yankees in 2012...marked his fewest RBI in a full season in his career.
- Was 13-for-14 in stolen base attempts in 2012, marking his most single-season steals since 2009 (14)...was successful in 13 straight stolen base attempts from 5/13/11-7/6/12.
- Made his 16th career Opening Day roster...made his eighth Opening Day start at 3B after making eight Opening Day starts at SS, becoming the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least eight Opening Day starts at both 3B and SS—credit: *Elias*...is the only active player to make at least eight Opening Day starts at two different positions in their career and one of four players since 1920 to do so (also Ernie Banks – nine at 1B and eight at SS; Rod Carew – nine at 1B and nine at 2B; and Robin Yount – 10 at SS and eight in CF)—credit: *Elias*...was his eighth O.D. start at 3B with Derek Jeter at SS (2004-08, '10-12), extending their record for most starts by a SS/3B combo in franchise history...are the first SS/3B combo to start together for the same team on eight different Opening Days since the Dodgers' Ron Cey and Bill Russell (1974-76, '78-82)—credit: *Elias*...*Elias* also notes they became the second pair of teammates in the last 56 years (since 1957) to start a season opener at SS and 3B both age 36 or older...the only other teammates to do so over the same span were Larry Bowa and Ron Cey for the 1984 Cubs.
- Was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 2BB in 4/6 Opening Day loss at Tampa Bay...has hit safely in all eight Opening Days he has played with the Yankees (2004-08, '10-12), batting .424 (14-for-33) with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI during the stretch...only Lou Gehrig has a longer O.D. hit streak as a Yankee (12 straight from 1926-37)...has hit safely in nine straight openers in which he was on the active Opening Day roster dating back to 2003 (w/ Texas) and has at least 1H in his first game played in each of the last 10 seasons, including 2009 when he debuted on 5/8 at Baltimore and hit a HR on the first pitch he saw...his current nine-game Opening Day hitting streak is the second-longest current streak among active players behind Colorado's Todd Helton, who has hit safely in each of his last 13 O.D.s (2000-12)—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored his 1,830th career run in 4/16 loss vs. Minnesota, tying Frank Robinson for 13th place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list...was also his 821st run as a Yankee, surpassing Wally Pipp (820) for sole possession of 19th place on the franchise's all-time list...surpassed Robinson in 4/19 win vs. Minnesota.
- Hit his 631st career home run in 4/20 win at Boston, surpassing Ken Griffey, Jr. (630) for sole possession of fifth place on Baseball's all-time home runs list.
- Hit his 288th home run as a Yankee in 4/27 win vs. Detroit, surpassing Bernie Williams (287) for sole possession of sixth place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- Drove in his 1,904th career run in 4/29 win vs. Detroit, surpassing Willie Mays (1,903) for sole possession of eighth place on Baseball's all-time RBI list.
- Did not record an RBI over a nine-game stretch from 5/8-16, his longest such stretch since 5/9-18/07 (also 9G).
- Scored his 1,845th career run in 5/14 win at Baltimore, surpassing Craig Biggio (1,844) for 12th place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list.
- Hit his 500th career double in 5/21 loss vs. Kansas City...snapped a career-high-tying 0-for-16 stretch with runners on base with his first-inning single with Cano on first base—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely in 22 straight games from 5/21-6/16, his longest such stretch since 9/18/06-4/27/07 (31G).

### ALL-TIME LISTS

*Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau*

#### HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36. | Al Simmons | 2,928 |
| **37.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **2,901** |
| 38. | Zack Wheat | 2,884 |
| 39. | Frankie Frisch | 2,880 |
| 40. | Mel Ott | 2,876 |

#### RBI

(since becoming an official statistic in 1920)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hank Aaron | 2,297 |
| 2. | Barry Bonds | 1,996 |
| 3. | Lou Gehrig | 1,994 |
| 4. | Babe Ruth | 1,992 |
| **5.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,950** |
| | Stan Musial | 1,950 |
| 7. | Jimmie Foxx | 1,924 |

#### RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7. | Willie Mays | 2,060 |
| 8. | Stan Musial | 1,949 |
| **9.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,898** |
| 10. | Lou Gehrig | 1,888 |

- Recorded his 60th career multi-HR game (56th two-HR game) in 5/23 win vs. Kansas City...snapped a 52AB homerless stretch with his first-inning HR (dating back to 5/6 at Kansas City)...had just 2HR over his previous 103AB entering the game.
- His eighth-inning RBI in 6/10 win vs. the Mets was the 1,918th of his career, surpassing Eddie Murray (1,917) for seventh place on Baseball's all-time RBI list.
- Hit game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning in 6/12 win at Atlanta...was his 23rd career grand slam, tying Lou Gehrig for the most in Baseball history...was his 13th grand slam as a Yankee, surpassing Babe Ruth (12) and tying Joe DiMaggio (13) for second place on the club's all-time list (behind Gehrig's 23).
- Scored the 1,860th run of his career in 6/18 win vs. Atlanta, surpassing Mel Ott (1,859) for sole possession of 11th place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list.
- Recorded his 1,925th career RBI with a solo HR in 6/20 loss vs. Atlanta, surpassing Jimmie Foxx (1,924) for sole possession of sixth place on Baseball's all-time list.

- Hit safely in a season-high 13 straight games from 7/19-9/9, batting .347 (17-for-49) with 12R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI over the stretch...was his longest streak since opening the 2007 season hitting safely in his first 18G.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/25-9/3 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture (missed 36 team games)...suffered the injury after being hit by a Felix Hernandez pitch in the eighth inning on 7/24...made two rehab starts (1-3B/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa on 8/31 and 9/1, going 0-for-7 with 1R and 1BB.
- Batted .261 (29-for-111) with 20R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 13BB from his return from the D.L. on 9/3 through the end of the season.
- Reached his 37th birthday (on 7/27) with 644HR, the most ever for a player prior to their 37th birthday...his 1,928RBI were second-most prior to turning 37, trailing only Lou Gehrig (1,994).
- Played in his 2,500th career game in 9/6 loss at Baltimore...became the fourth active player to reach the mark, joining teammate Derek Jeter (who did so earlier in 2012), Omar Vizquel and Jim Thome...with 2,876 hits and 1,185 extra-base hits, only two other players tallied as many hits and extra-base hits through their first 2,500 games: Stan Musial (3,176H, 1,233 extra-base hits) and Hank Aaron (3,044H, 1,200 extra-base hits).
- Hit his 300th home run as a Yankee in 9/7 win at Baltimore.
- Scored his 1,883rd career run in 9/8 loss at Baltimore, surpassing Tris Speaker (1,882) for sole possession of 10th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Scored his 1,889th career run on a two-run HR in 9/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay, surpassing Lou Gehrig (1,888) for sole possession of ninth place on Baseball's all-time list.
- Surpassed Zack Wheat (2,884) for sole possession of 27th place on Baseball's all-time hits list with his 2,885th career hit in 9/15 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Scored his 1,889th career run in 9/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay, surpassing Lou Gehrig (1,888) for sole possession of ninth place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list.
- Went 11 games without driving in a run from 9/19 (Game 2)-9/30...tied the second-longest such streak of his career (also 11G from 7/2-15/97) behind only a 13-game stretch without an RBI from 6/3-17/03.
- Drove in his 1,950th career run with a sacrifice fly in 10/1 win vs. Boston, tying Stan Musial for fifth place on the all-time list.

**AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS**

**GAMES PLAYED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DEREK JETER | 2,585 |
| **2.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **2,524** |
| 3. | Bobby Abreu | 2,347 |
| 4. | Jason Giambi | 2,163 |
| 5. | Paul Konerko | 2,142 |

**RUNS SCORED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,898** |
| 2. | DEREK JETER | 1,868 |
| 3. | Bobby Abreu | 1,441 |
| 4. | Albert Pujols | 1,376 |
| 5. | Todd Helton | 1,360 |

**HITS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | DEREK JETER | 3,304 |
| **2.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **2,901** |
| 3. | ICHIRO SUZUKI | 2,606 |
| 4. | Bobby Abreu | 2,437 |
| 5. | Todd Helton | 2,420 |

**RBI**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,950** |
| 2. | Albert Pujols | 1,434 |
| 3. | Jason Giambi | 1,405 |
| 4. | Carlos Lee | 1,363 |
| 5. | Bobby Abreu | 1,349 |

- Snapped a career-high 67AB stretch without an extra-base hit with his fifth-inning double in 10/3 win vs. Boston (credit: *Elias*)...was his first extra-base hit since a home run on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Went 3-for-25 (.120) combined in postseason play (ALDS win vs. Baltimore and ALCS loss vs. Detroit).

## 2011

- Hit .276 (103-for-373) with 67R, 21 doubles, 16HR, 62RBI and 47BB in 99 games (87 starts at 3B and 10 at DH) with the Yankees in 2011...marked his fewest runs, hits, home runs and RBI in a full season in his career.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in each of his first 16 games of the season (3/31-4/25).
- Hit grand slam and was 2-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 6RBI in 4/23 win at Baltimore...was his 22nd career grand slam, surpassing Manny Ramirez for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time list (trailing only Lou Gehrig-23GS)...was his 14th career game of at least 6RBI, tying Gehrig for most all time—credit: *Elias*.
- Collected his 59th career multi-HR game (55th two-HR contest) in 5/17 win at Tampa Bay...was his 26th multi-homer game as a Yankee, the fifth-most in franchise history (Ruth-68, Mantle-46, Gehrig-43 and DiMaggio-35).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)...underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair a meniscus tear in his right knee at the University of Miami on 7/11...surgery was performed by Dr. Lee Kaplan.
- Participated in a simulated game on 8/14 at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla., collecting 4H in 13AB with 2 doubles and 3K...began a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa, and made two appearances with the team on 8/12-13 at Dunedin, going 2-for-6 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB and 3K in two starts as the DH...hit solo HR to left-center field on his first swing of his first rehab appearance on 8/12...was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/16-17, combining to go 2-for-5 with 1RBI and 2BB (2GS at 3B).

- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/21 (missed 38 team games)...batted .191 (13-for-68) with 14R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI in 19 games through the end of the season following his D.L. stint, also battling a sprained left thumb injury.
- Missed two games (8/23-24) with a sprained left thumb (injury occurred in 8/21 win at Minnesota, his first game back from the D.L.)...returned to play for three games from 8/25-28 (Game 1) before missing six additional games from 8/28 (Game 2)-9/2 with the injury...missed six more games with lingering soreness in his left thumb from 9/10-16.
- Hit solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 8/26 loss at Baltimore...snapped a 96AB homerless stretch (dating back to 6/11)...marked his longest streak of homerless at-bats since the first 102AB of his Major League career—credit: *Elias*.
- Scored his 1,817th career run in the first inning of 9/5 win vs. Baltimore, surpassing Carl Yastrzemski (1,816) for sole possession of 15th place on Baseball's all-time runs scored list...scored his 1,822nd run in 9/19 win vs. Minnesota, surpassing Eddie Collins for 14th place all-time.
- Went 2-for-18 (.111) with 3RBI and 4BB in the Yankees' five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

**MOST RBI, SINGLE POSTSEASON, ALL TIME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | David Freese | 21 (2011, STL) |
| 2. | Sandy Alomar, Jr. | 19 (1997, CLE) |
| | David Ortiz | 19 (2004, BOS) |
| | Scott Spiezio | 19 (2002, ANA) |
| **5.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **18 (2009, NYY)** |

**MOST GAME-WINNING RBI, Since 2005**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Albert Pujols | 147 |
| 2. | Miguel Cabrera | 118 |
| 3. | Ryan Howard | 114 |
| 4. | David Wright | 108 |
| **5.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **107** |

**BEST AB/RBI IN AL, LAST FOUR YEARS (2009-12)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Miguel Cabrera | 4.97 |
| 2. | Josh Hamilton | 5.06 |
| 3. | Evan Longoria | 5.16 |
| **4.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **5.24** |
| 5. | Jose Bautista | 5.27 |

## 2010

- Hit .270 (141-for-522) with 74R, 29 doubles, 30HR and 125RBI in 137 games (122 starts at 3B, 12 at DH) with the Yankees...ranked second in the Majors in RBI...had 16 game-winning RBI, tied with Chicago-AL's Paul Konerko and Toronto's Vernon Wells for most such RBI in the AL...led the Majors with 4.18 AB/RBI...13 of his 30HR (43.3%) and 58 of his 125RBI (46.4%) either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead...tied his career high with 11SF.
- Had a Major League-leading 48RBI in the seventh inning or later, 20 of which tied the game or put the team ahead...hit four go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later.
- Played in 137 games and drove in 125 runs...since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, only nine players (12 occasions) have recorded more RBI while playing 137G or fewer, including just two Yankees–Babe Ruth in 1929 (154RBI) and '32 (137) and Joe DiMaggio in 1939 (126) and '40 (133).
- Was 9-for-20 (.450) with 3HR and a Major League-leading 34RBI with the bases loaded...tied for most grand slams in the Majors in 2010 and marked the fourth time in his career he hit at least three grand slams in a season (also 1996, '99 and 2007)...according to *Elias*, matches Jimmie Foxx (1932, '34, '38 and '40) as the only players with at least four seasons with three-or-more grand slams...became the third Yankee to hit three grand slams before the All-Star break (also Lou Gehrig – four in 1934; and Don Mattingly – three in 1987).
- Committed just two errors over his final 81 games (80 starts) at 3B beginning on 5/27...made 5E in his first 43 games of the season (4/4-5/26)...went 45 straight games (44 starts) at third base without making an error from 7/17-9/28, the third-longest errorless stretch at 3B in his career (46G from 5/30-7/23/07 and 61G from 6/23-9/1/05)...ranked fourth among all 3B with a .976 fielding percentage...only Jhonny Peralta (5E) and Placido Polanco (5E) committed fewer errors than Rodriguez (7E) among Major Leaguers with at least 100G at 3B.
- Hit just 2HR in April, marking lowest home run total of his career for a calendar month (min. 70AB).
- Reached the 1,000-hit plateau as a Yankee with his second-inning single off Wade Davis in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay...became the 39th player to reach the plateau with the Yankees and first since Jorge Posada on 8/20/05 at the White Sox...had 966H with Seattle (1994-2000) and 569 with Texas (2001-03), becoming the second player to have 1,000H with other team(s) prior to getting 1,000 with the Yankees, joining Dave Winfield (1,134 w/ San Diego from 1973-80; and 1,300 w/ the Yankees from 1981-88, '90)—credit: *Elias*.

**600 HOME RUN CLUB**

| Player | Team | Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Age | AB No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babe Ruth | Yankees | 8/21/31 | George Blaeholder | at St. Louis | 36 yrs, 196 days | 6,921 |
| Willie Mays | Giants | 9/22/69 | Mike Corkins | at San Diego | 38 yrs, 139 days | 9,514 |
| Hank Aaron | Braves | 4/27/71 | Gaylord Perry | vs. San Francisco | 37 yrs, 81 days | 10,014 |
| Barry Bonds | Giants | 8/9/02 | Kip Wells | vs. Pittsburgh | 38 yrs, 16 days | 8,211 |
| Sammy Sosa | Rangers | 6/20/07 | Jason Marquis | vs. Chicago-NL | 38 yrs, 220 days | 8,637 |
| Ken Griffey, Jr. | Reds | 6/9/08 | Mark Hendrickson | at Florida | 38 yrs, 201 days | 9,042 |
| **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **Yankees** | **8/4/10** | **Shaun Marcum** | **vs. Toronto** | **35 yrs, 8 days** | **8,688** |
| Jim Thome | Twins | 8/15/11 (G2) | Daniel Schlereth | at Detroit | 40 yrs, 353 days | 8,167 |

- Hit his 584th career home run in 4/17 win vs. Texas, surpassing Mark McGwire for sole possession of eighth place on Baseball's all-time list...the home run also snapped a 41AB homerless stretch to begin the season, his longest such stretch to begin a campaign since 1995 when he homered in his 49th at-bat and third-longest of his career (did not homer in 54AB in 1994 rookie season).
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the eighth in 7/1 win vs. Seattle...was his 250th as a Yankee in his 963rd game with the Yankees...according to *Elias*, the only player to reach the 250-homer plateau with the Yankees in fewer games was Babe Ruth (774th game).
- Had 70RBI prior to the All-Star break for the seventh time in his career, tying Ted Williams for the most such seasons in Major League history...no other player had done it six times (credit: *Elias*).
- Collected a Major League-best 31RBI in July, marking his most RBI in a calendar month since September 2007 (also 31RBI)...was his fourth 30RBI month as a Yankee (also April and June 2007-both 34RBI), the most such months by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle (July 1952, May 1956, June 1957 and June 1961).
- Hit first-inning, two-run HR—the 600th HR of his career—in 8/4 win vs. Toronto, becoming the seventh player in Major League history to reach the plateau...at 35 years, 8 days old, became the youngest player ever to hit his 600th career HR, surpassing Babe Ruth (36 years, 196 days)...the home run came in his 2,267th career game, trailing only Ruth (2,044) for fewest games needed to reach the mark...joined Ruth (600th HR on 8/21/31 at St. Louis) as the only players to hit his 600th career homer as a Yankee...came exactly three years to the day after he hit his 500th home run (8/4/07 vs. Kansas City, off Kyle Davies)...snapped a 46AB homerless stretch and an 0-for-17 stretch overall with the homer...hit .196 (9-for-46) with 3 doubles and 8RBI between his 599th and 600th home runs (7/22-8/3).

**LAST 10 SEASONS (2003-2012)**

**MOST HOME RUNS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Albert Pujols | 404 |
| 2. | Adam Dunn | 361 |
| **3.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **349** |
| 4. | David Ortiz | 343 |
| 5. | MARK TEIXEIRA | 338 |

**MOST RUNS SCORED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Albert Pujols | 1,146 |
| 2. | DEREK JETER | 1,029 |
| **3.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,013** |
| 4. | Jimmy Rollins | 998 |
| 5. | ICHIRO SUZUKI | 966 |

**MOST RBI**

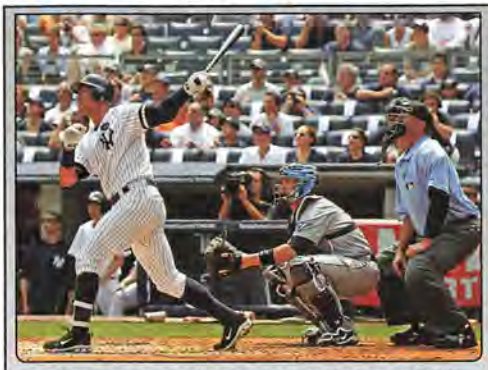
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Albert Pujols | 1,177 |
| 2. | Miguel Cabrera | 1,123 |
| 3. | MARK TEIXEIRA | 1,101 |
| 4. | David Ortiz | 1,088 |
| **5.** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **1,078** |

- Stole his 300th base in the sixth inning of 8/8 win at Boston.
- Hit three home runs (solo-HR and two two-run HRs) in 8/14 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5...hit the three homers in consecutive plate appearances off three different pitchers (a span of five pitches)...was his fourth career three-HR game and first since 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Was named the "AL Player of the Month" for September (.309, 25-for-81, 15R, 9HR and 26RBI in 22 games).
- Appeared in all nine postseason games, reaching base in eight of the contests (.219, 7-for-32, 5R, 2 doubles, 3RBI and 4BB).

## 2009

- Hit .286 (127-for-444) with 17 doubles, 1 triple, 30HR, 100RBI and 14SB in 124 games (113 starts at 3B, nine at DH) with the Yankees...missed 28 team games at the beginning of the season due to injury...became the 12th player all time to reach 30HR and 100RBI in a season in which he played fewer than 125G, first since Manny Ramirez in 2002.
- The Yankees went 90-44 (.672) following his return from the disabled list on 5/8, marking the best winning percentage in the Majors over the stretch...ranked second in the American League in RBI and tied for second in the AL in home runs after coming off the D.L., trailing only teammate Mark Teixeira.
- Was involved in scoring or driving in the game-winning or tying run in six of the Yankees' 15 "walk-off" innings in 2009 (two game-ending home runs, one game-tying home run, two game-winning runs scored and hit a pop-up resulting in a two-run "walk-off" error vs. the Mets)...batted .310 (18-for-58) with 8HR and 21RBI in "close and late" situations, tying for second-most HR in the Majors in such situations.
- According to *Elias*, 15 of his 30HR either tied the game or put the team ahead...had 12HR in the seventh inning or later, seven of which tied the game or put the Yankees ahead...51 of his 100RBI tied the game or put the team ahead, tying for second in the AL with 29 go-ahead RBI...had 33RBI in the seventh inning or later, 15 of which tied the game or put the team ahead.
- Became the third Yankee to reach the 100RBI plateau in fewer than 125 games in a season (also Joe DiMaggio in 1939 and Bill Dickey in 1936).

- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/4-5/8 (retroactive to 3/27)...missed 28 team games...underwent arthroscopic surgery on 3/9 to repair his right hip labrum, remove an impingement in the joint and drain a cyst in the hip...the procedure was performed by Dr. Marc Philippon at the Vail Valley Surgery Center in Vail, Colo...the cyst and tear were discovered during an MRI taken on 2/28...cyst was originally drained on 3/5.
- In 44 plate appearances during rehab assignment from 4/30-5/7, was 7-for-36 (.194) with 3HR, 8BB and 8K...reported to Tampa on 4/13 to continue his rehab program...was selected to participate in the World Baseball Classic with the Dominican Republic, but was unable to play (hip surgery).
- Missed the Opening Day active roster for the first time since 1995, snapping a stretch of 13 straight Opening Day starts.
- Hit three-run HR on his first pitch seen of the season and was 1-for-4 in 5/8 win at Baltimore...became the first Yankee to homer on the first pitch of his first plate appearance of a season since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston, in the first PA of his Major League career...was the second time that Rodriguez hit a HR in his first AB of a season (also 2006).
- Seven of his first 10 hits after returning from the disabled list on 5/8 were home runs...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee in franchise history to collect 7HR within his first 10H of the season.
- Homered on four straight days from 5/16-19, marking the eighth time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games...according to *Elias*, his five streaks of four straight games with a HR as a Yankee tie him with Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Yogi Berra for the most in franchise history.
- Hit 6HR on the Yankees' 10-game homestand from 5/15-24, matching his most HR hit during any homestand in his Major League career (third time).
- Reached the 14-year anniversary of his first HR (Tom Gordon on 6/12/95 w/ Seattle vs. Kansas City) with 561 homers...according to *Elias*, his career total of within 14 years of hitting his first were most all time...the next-highest such home run totals were Mark McGwire (552) and Sammy Sosa (539).
- Hit two-run HR—the 564th of his career to surpass Reggie Jackson for 11th place on the all-time list—in 6/26 win at the Mets.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning of 8/7 win vs. Boston, becoming the fifth player in Baseball history to hit a "walk-off" HR in the 15th inning or later to break a scoreless tie, joining Old Hoss Radbourn in 1882 w/ Providence (18th inning), Earl Averill in 1935 w/ Cleveland (15th inning), Willie Mays in 1963 w/ San Francisco (16th inning) and Adrian Garrett in 1975 w/ Chicago-NL (16th inning)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...was his ninth career extra-inning HR.
- The HR snapped a single-season career-high 72AB homerless stretch dating to 7/19 (third-longest of career).
- Two games later, hit the go-ahead solo-HR in the seventh in 8/9 win vs. Boston...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to snap scoreless ties by hitting home runs in the seventh inning or later twice in one series.
- Recorded his 2,500th hit with a fifth-inning single in 9/2 win at Baltimore, becoming the 78th player all time to reach the hit total...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* - at the age of 34 years, 37 days old – became the third-youngest player to reach the 2,500H plateau in the Expansion era, behind Hank Aaron (33 years, 127 days) and Robin Yount (33 years, 289 days)...among active players, only teammates Derek Jeter (1,999G) and Ichiro Suzuki (1,817) collected their 2,500th hit in fewer games than him (2,141G).



### MOST HR BY A YANKEE IN A SINGLE SEASON

| HR | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|
| 61 | Roger Maris | 1961 |
| 60 | Babe Ruth | 1927 |
| 59 | Babe Ruth | 1921 |
| **54** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **2007** |
| 54 | Mickey Mantle | 1961 |
| 54 | Babe Ruth | 1928 |
| 54 | Babe Ruth | 1920 |

### 50-OR-MORE HR, THREE DIFFERENT SEASONS

| No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Babe Ruth | 1920-21, '27-28 |
| | Mark McGwire | 1996-99 |
| | Sammy Sosa | 1998-2001 |
| **3** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **2001-02, '07** |

### SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HR (ALL-TIME)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Babe Ruth | 12 |
| | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **12** |
| 3. | Hank Aaron | 11 |
| | Mike Schmidt | 11 |

### 140R, 50HR, 150RBI IN ONE SEASON

| Year | Player | Team | (R-HR-RBI) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | New York-AL | 177-59-171 |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | New York-AL | 158-60-164 |
| 1930 | Hack Wilson | Chicago-NL | 146-56-191 |
| 1932 | Jimmie Foxx | Philadelphia-AL | 151-58-169 |
| 2001 | Sammy Sosa | Chicago-NL | 146-64-160 |
| **2007** | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **New York-AL** | **143-54-156** |

- Homered twice in the sixth inning of the Yankees' regular season finale win at Tampa Bay on 10/4, with a three-run home run and a grand slam…the 7RBI marked the most in a single inning in American League history…became the second player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to drive in seven-or-more runs in an inning (also Fernando Tatis—8RBI on 4/23/99 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…became just the third player in the last 55 years (since 1955) to collect at least 7RBI in a season finale, joining Philadelphia's Dick Allen (7RBI in 1968) and Minnesota's Kirby Puckett (7RBI in 1994 on the day before the strike took effect)…became the 10th player since 1900 to hit two home runs in one inning, one of which was a grand slam…was the second time in his career he has homered twice in the same inning (also 9/5/07 vs. Seattle), marking the sixth time a Yankee has homered twice in the same frame and becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat twice in pinstripes.
- Hit .365 (19-for-52) with 15R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 18RBI in the postseason, leading the team in average, runs, home runs, RBI and tying for tops in doubles…hit three game-tying HR in the seventh inning or later in the 2009 postseason, the most such HR ever for a player in their postseason career (credit: *Elias*)…hit ninth-inning, two-run home run (off Joe Nathan) to tie game in Game 2 win of ALDS vs. Minnesota and solo HR (off Carl Pavano) to tie game in seventh inning of Game 3 ALDS clincher at Minnesota…tied the game with a solo HR (off Brian Fuentes) in the 11th inning of ALCS Game 2 win vs. Los Angeles-AL…matched Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) for the most HR in a single postseason in franchise history, and was 1HR shy of tying the AL record (7-ANA Troy Glaus-2002 and TB B.J. Upton-2008)…his solo HR on 10/31/09 in Game 4 of World Series at Philadelphia became the first playoff homer to be reviewed by video replay.

- Drove in a run in 11 games and set a franchise record with 18RBI, falling one RBI shy of the then-all-time postseason record shared by Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1997, CLE), Scott Spiezio (2002, ANA) and David Ortiz (2004, BOS)…eight of his RBI tied the game or put the Yankees ahead…drove in at least one run in eight straight playoff games from 10/8/07 (ALDS Game 4)-10/20/09 (ALCS Game 4), matching the all-time record, (also Lou Gehrig and Ryan Howard)…joined Boston's David Ortiz (2004) as the only two players to record three game-tying or go-ahead RBI hits in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason.
- Collected 11 extra-base hits in the 2009 playoffs, tying six others – including teammate Hideki Matsui (2004)– for most in a single postseason (credit: *Elias*)…was hit by a pitch three times in the World Series, tying Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) and teammate Mark Teixeira (2009) for the all-time record.
- Won the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the postseason MVP.

## 2008

- Hit .302 (154-for-510) with 104R, 33 doubles, 35HR, 103RBI and 18SB in 138 games with the Yankees (131 starts at 3B, seven at DH).
- Led the American League with a .573 slugging percentage, ranked third with 35HR and a 14.6 AB/HR ratio, fourth with 14HBP, tied for fifth with 104R, fifth with a .392 on-base percentage, seventh with a .316 average vs. right-handed pitchers and a .339 day batting average, tied for eighth with 103RBI, ninth with a 5.0 AB/RBI ratio and 10th with a .324 home batting average…finished eighth in AL MVP voting.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded his fourth consecutive season (2005-08) of hitting 20-or-more home runs at the original Yankee Stadium…only Babe Ruth (six straight seasons) had a longer such stretch in original Yankee Stadium history (1926-31)…batted .324 (60-for-185) with 17HR and 47RBI in his last 50 games at the original Yankee Stadium beginning 6/7.
- Was named to his 12th All-Star team, marking his 11th selection via the fan vote and fifth overall selection as a third baseman…tallied the most votes in the Majors (3,934,518) for the second straight season, becoming the first back-to-back leader since Ichiro Suzuki (three seasons, 2001-03)…was 0-for-2 in the 15-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, starting at 3B.
- Following the season, was named to the 2008 *Sporting News* AL All-Star team, which was selected by a panel of 41 GMs and Asst. GMs from both leagues…also earned his 10th career Silver Slugger Award.
- Made his fifth straight Opening Day start at 3B for the Yankees—the 13th OD start of his career—and was 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in 4/1 win vs. Toronto.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-5/20 with a strained right quadriceps (missed 16 team games, Yankees were 6-10)…was his first stint on the disabled list since 7/8-24/00 (w/ Seattle) when he missed 15 games with a right knee strain…originally injured his quad running out a ground ball on 4/20 at Baltimore…missed three games from 4/22-24 (spent three days from 4/21-23 in Miami, Fla., welcoming the birth of his second daughter, Ella Alexander, on 4/21)…returned to the lineup on 4/25 and played in four games before being removed for PH (Damon) in the eighth inning of 4/28 win at Cleveland (left game with discomfort in his right quad).

- In his final 114 games of the season after returning from the D.L. on 5/20, hit .305 (128-for-419) with 90R, 26 doubles, 31HR, 92RBI, 59BB and 17SB...the Yankees were 68-46 (.596) over the stretch as he led the AL in home runs and ranked third in runs and RBI...was the third-highest winning percentage in the AL following his return.
- Hit two-run HR on 5/20 vs. Baltimore and solo-HR on 5/21 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first player to homer in each of his first two games after spending at least three weeks on the D.L. since Chris Richard from 7/31-8/1/02 with Baltimore (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 12th—his 200th homer as a Yankee—and was 1-for-6 on 8/12 at Minnesota.
- His solo-HR on 9/2 at Tampa Bay was the 1,000th extra-base hit of his career, coming at the age of 33 years, 37 days...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 294 days on 8/13/40) reached the milestone at a younger age.

**MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON BY A RIGHT-HANDED BATTER IN YANKEES HISTORY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007** | **54** |
| 2. | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2005** | **48** |
| 3. | Joe DiMaggio, 1937 | 46 |
| 4. | Joe DiMaggio, 1948 | 39 |
| | Alfonso Soriano, 2002 | 39 |

- Hit grand-slam-HR in the first inning and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1 double in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees cleanup hitter to hit a grand slam after the first three batters of the game reached base since Mel Hall on 6/24/89 at Kansas City and the first such Yankee at Yankee Stadium since Dave Winfield on 7/16/84 vs. Texas.

## 2007

- Won his third career American League MVP Award and his second in four seasons with the Yankees, hitting .314 (183-for-583) with 143R, 54HR, 156RBI and 24SB in 158 games (154 starts at 3B, four starts at DH)...established career highs in runs and RBI...received 26-of-28 first-place votes in BBWAA MVP voting (382 total points)...became the ninth player in Major League history to win at least three MVP Awards and fifth AL player...became the sixth player to win multiple MVPs with the Yankees, joining Lou Gehrig (two), Joe DiMaggio (three), Mickey Mantle (three), Yogi Berra (three) and Roger Maris (two)...became just the fourth player to win the MVP Award three times within a five-year span, joining Roy Campanella, Berra and Barry Bonds.
- Was elected to the 2007 AL All-Star team, the 11th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-07)...was the first time he led the Majors in All-Star balloting (3,890,515 votes)...started at 3B and went 1-for-3 in the 7/10 American League win...also named "Major League Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News* and was named starting 3B on each publication's All-Star team...became just the third player in the 72-year history of the *Sporting News* Award to win at least three times, joining Ted Williams (five) and Barry Bonds (three)...received his ninth career Silver Slugger Award, fourth career Hank Aaron Award, the Oscar Charleston Legacy Award and Josh Gibson Award presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, and was named the MLB.com "Clutch Performer of the Year," This Week in Baseball's "Hitter of the Year" and the Latinosports.com "2007 LatinoMVP Player of the Year"...was also named the Sid Mercer "Player of the Year" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA and was selected by his peers as the Players Choice 2007 "Player of the Year" and the American League's "Outstanding Player"...was named American League "Player of the Week" three times in 2007 (4/2-9, 6/4-10 and 9/3-9).
- Led the Majors in runs, home runs and RBI...since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, became only the fourth player (and the first in the past 50 years) to finish a season with the outright Major League lead in each of those categories, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*: Babe Ruth (three times: 1920-21, 1926), Ted Williams (1942-also won Triple Crown) and Mickey Mantle (1956-also won Triple Crown)...also led the Major Leagues with a .645 slugging percentage and an average of 1RBI every 3.7 at-bats...tied for the lead with three grand slams.

**MOST CAREER GAMES, 6-OR-MORE RBI, ALL TIME**
**Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **ALEX RODRIGUEZ** | **14** |
| | Lou Gehrig | 14 |
| 3. | Joe DiMaggio | 12 |
| 4. | Babe Ruth | 11 |
| | Dave Kingman | 11 |

- Led the AL with 376 total bases, ranked second with 85 extra-base hits, 21HBP and 1HR/10.8AB, fourth with a .422 on-base percentage, tied for fourth with nine sacrifice flies, seventh with a .326 road batting average and a .340 day average, tied for seventh with 95BB and eighth with a .327 average vs. right-handed pitching.
- Hit .463 (19-for-41) with 8HR, 21RBI, 9BB and 7K in the ninth inning of games, leading the Majors in ninth-inning HR...tied Philadelphia's Ryan Howard and Houston's Lance Berkman for the Major League lead with 22HR that tied the game or put his team ahead (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the fifth player in Major League history to have 140R, 50HR and 150RBI in a season, joining Sammy Sosa (2001), Jimmie Foxx (1932), Hack Wilson (1930) and Babe Ruth (1921, '27) and the first to also record 20SB...Babe Ruth accomplished the feat four times; Jimmie Foxx and Sammy Sosa both did it twice.
- With 54HR, established the Yankees franchise record for most home runs in a single season by a right-handed batter...were the most by any Yankees player since Roger Maris (61HR in 1961) and were tied for the fourth-highest single-season total in franchise history...the Yankees were 35-11 in games in which he homered.

- Established the Major League record for most home runs in a single season by a third baseman with 52 (hit two as DH), surpassing Mike Schmidt (48 with Philadelphia in 1980) and Adrian Beltre (48 with Los Angeles-NL in 2004).
- Collected 26HR at home, tying his own record (established in 2005) for the most homers in a single season at Yankee Stadium by a RH batter...Yankees were 21-2 in games in which he homered at Yankee Stadium...hit 28HR on the road...only four Yankees have hit more road homers in a single-season: Babe Ruth in 1927 (32), Roger Maris in 1961 (31), Mickey Mantle in 1961 (30) and Jason Giambi in 2003 (29).
- His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a single season since 1937 (Joe DiMaggio, 167 and Lou Gehrig, 159)...was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history behind only DiMaggio's 167 in 1937...the total also ranks 10th on the Yankees' all-time single-season list and were the most in the AL since Manny Ramirez in 1999 with Cleveland (165RBI)...drove in 111 runs in his final 105 games of the season...became the first Yankee to record multiple seasons of at least 130RBI (2005, '07) since Joe DiMaggio accomplished the feat in 1937, '38, '40 and '48 (credit: *Elias*).
- His 143 runs scored were the highest single-season total in the AL since the Yankees' Rickey Henderson scored 146 runs in 1985 and was the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in the last 70 years (since 1938).
- Drove in 100 runs through the club's first 99 games...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to reach the 100-RBI mark in fewer than 100 team games into a season since 1937, when both Joe DiMaggio (91 games) and Lou Gehrig (96 games) did so.

**MOST MVPs BY FRANCHISE***

| | |
|---|---|
| **YANKEES** | **22** |
| Cardinals | 20 |
| Athletics | 13 |
| Giants | 14 |
| Reds | 12 |

**YANKEES MVPs***

| | |
|---|---|
| Berra | 3 |
| DiMaggio | 3 |
| Mantle | 3 |
| Gehrig | 2 |
| Maris | 2 |
| **RODRIGUEZ** | **2** |
| Chandler | 1 |
| Gordon | 1 |
| Howard | 1 |
| Mattingly | 1 |
| Munson | 1 |
| Rizzuto | 1 |
| Ruth | 1 |

**Lists include winners of the Chalmers Award (1911-14), League Awards (1922-29) and BBWAA MVP Awards (1931-present).*

- His 25SB were the most for any player from the cleanup spot since Preston Wilson stole 36 bases for the 2000 Marlins...became just the fourth player all-time to record at least 50HR and at least 20SB in a single season, joining Willie Mays (1955, New York Giants), Brady Anderson (1996, Baltimore) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1998, Seattle).
- Hit two-run HR—his third career Opening Day homer, second as a Yankee—and was 2-for-5 with 2R and 1SB in 4/2 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his and 12th career Opening Day start, fourth straight start at 3B for the Yankees.
- Hit "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore...according to *Elias*, became the third player in franchise history to hit a game-ending grand slam with the Yankees trailing when they came to the plate: also Jason Giambi in 2002 vs. Minnesota and Babe Ruth in 1925...marked the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game with a "walk-off" grand slam...was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (first as a Yankee).
- According to *Elias*, became only the second player in AL history to hit 6HR through his team's first seven games, joining Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997)...became the first player in Yankees franchise history to hit 7HR in the team's first 10 games of the season and 8HR in the first 12 games...hit 12HR in the first 15 games of the season, joining Mike Schmidt (12HR in the first 15 games of 1976) as the fastest players in Major League history to reach 12HR.
- Drove in 16 runs in his first eight games of the season (4/2-11), the most RBI for any AL player through his club's first eight games of a season since Minnesota's Brant Alyea in 1970 (credit: *Elias*)...drove in 31 runs in the first 16 games, most of any Major Leaguer over any 16-game span since Sammy Sosa had 32 in May/June 1998.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Yankees history (and the only Major Leaguer since 1958) to collect an extra-base hit in each of his team's first eight games of a season...his streak of 11 straight regular season games with an extra base hit (dating back to 2006) was the longest for any player in franchise history, breaking the mark of 10 straight shared by Don Mattingly (1987) and Paul O'Neill (2001).
- Hit three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning—his third home run in a three-game span—and was 1-for-5 in 4/19 win vs. Cleveland...was his second "walk-off" home run of the season (also 4/7 vs. Baltimore) and seventh of his career (fourth as a Yankee)...according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to hit two "walk-off" home runs through his team's first 14 games, joining Pat Burrell (nine games in 2002), Robin Yount (12 games in 1991) and Tommy Henrich (12 games in 1949)...is only the third player in Yankees history to hit a pair of "walk-off" homers within a span of five home games at any point in a season, joining Babe Ruth (August 1922) and Claudell Washington (September 1988) who each hit two "walk-off" home runs in three-game spans.
- In his 18th game, on 4/23 at Tampa Bay, became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 14HR to begin a season (previous record was held by Albert Pujols, who hit 14HR in the first 24 games of 2006)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players hit more than 14HR over an 18-game span for their team at any point during a season: Sammy Sosa in 1998 (16) and Barry Bonds in 2001 (15)...three others also hit 14 over a period of 18 games (Rudy York, 1937 Tigers; Albert Belle, 1995 Indians; and Mark McGwire, 1998 Cardinals).
- Began the season with an 18-game hitting streak, the longest hitting streak by an American Leaguer to start a season since George Brett hit safely in his first 19 games of the 1983 season...dating back to 2006, hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games.

- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .355 (33-for-93) and leading the Majors with 14HR, 34RBI and 27R in 23 games...tied the mark for most home runs hit in April (also Albert Pujols in 2006) and finished 1RBI shy of Juan Gonzalez's Major League record for April (35) set in 1998 with Texas...with 14HR, fell 1HR shy of tying a career high for any calendar month (15HR with Texas in August 2003)...established a single-month career high with 34RBI (previous high was 31RBI with Texas in August 2003)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to record at least 14HR and 34RBI by the end of April.
- Became the first Yankee with at least 14HR and 34RBI in any calendar month since Roger Maris in June 1961 (15HR, 35RBI)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other Yankees with more home runs in a calendar month were Babe Ruth, who did it four times (17 in September 1927; 15 in May 1928, August 1929 and June 1930), Joe DiMaggio (15 in July 1937) and Mickey Mantle (16 in May 1956)...only Harmon Killebrew (15 with the Washington Senators in May 1959) has hit more home runs in any calendar month all time among Major League third basemen.
- Hit game-winning solo-HR in the ninth and was 2-for-5 with 2RBI in 6/3 win at Boston...was his second ninth-inning, game-winning home run at Fenway Park since joining the Yankees (also 7/14/05 off Curt Schilling)...over the last 20 years, only two other Yankees have hit a game-winning homer in the ninth inning at Fenway: Bernie Williams and Alfonso Soriano (one each in 2001)...hit grand slam in the ninth—his third ninth-inning homer of the road trip—and was 2-for-4 with 1IBB in 6/7 win at Chicago-AL...according to *Elias*, became the second player in Yankees history to hit two grand slams in the ninth inning or later in the same season, joining Darryl Strawberry who hit two pinch-hit grand slams in 1998.

**Century City**

**Alex Rodriguez** drove in at least 100 runs while playing fewer than 140 games in each of three straight seasons from 2008-10...the only other players ever to have three such consecutive seasons were Joe DiMaggio (1939-41) and Chick Hafey (1928-30)...joins DiMaggio as the only players to also have at least 30HR in each of those three seasons—credit: *Elias*.

- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for June, his second "Player of the Month" Award in 2007, fifth as a Yankee and ninth of his career...led the AL with 28R, 9HR, 34RBI, a .773 slugging pct. and a .496 on-base pct., while ranking fourth with a .402 average...his 34RBI tied his personal best for any calendar month of his career, which he set in April, and were the most by any Yankee in June since Roger Maris (35RBI) in 1961...no Yankee had posted as high of calendar-month numbers in average, home runs and RBI in over 50 years since Mickey Mantle batted .414 with 16HR and 35RBI in May 1956.
- Missed his first game of the season in 7/5 win vs. Minnesota (strained left hamstring)...was the only Yankee to start each of the first 81 games of 2007.
- Set personal highs for home runs (30) and RBI (86) before the All-Star break...according to *Elias*, Lou Gehrig (90 in 1934) is the only player in franchise history to have as many RBI at the break...was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in home runs at the All-Star break since Roger Maris in 1961 (33HR)...led the Major Leagues in runs (79), HR (30) and RBI (86) at the All-Star break, becoming the first player in the Majors to accomplish the feat since the Yankees' Mickey Mantle in 1956 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...also reached the All-Star break with 20HR for the Major League-record seventh consecutive season.
- Hit his 500th career HR in 8/4 win vs. Kansas City...became the 22nd player to reach the plateau...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the youngest player to hit 500 career home runs (32 years, 8 days), surpassing Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 338 days)...became the third player to hit his 500th HR as a Yankee (also Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle) and only the second to hit his 500th at Yankee Stadium (Mantle on 5/14/67 off Baltimore's Stu Miller)...went 28AB between home runs #499 and #500...according to *Elias*, that tied Mickey Mantle for the third-longest homerless streak between #499 and #500 (Jimmie Foxx-61AB, Harmon Killebrew-43AB).
- Hit solo HR and two-run HR in the seventh inning and was 2-for-3 with 1BB in 9/5 win vs. Seattle...hit two home runs in the same inning for the first time in his career becoming the fourth Yankee to accomplish the feat (first since Cliff Johnson in the eighth inning on 6/30/77 at Toronto).
- Homered in five consecutive games (7HR overall) from 9/4-9/9, tying a career high (also 8/11-16/99 and 8/17-21/03)...was the first Yankee to homer in five straight games since Tino Martinez did so from 5/7-11/05.
- On 9/28 at Baltimore, became the second player (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920) to reach 1,500 career runs and 1,500 career RBI in the same game (also Houston's Jeff Bagwell)...became the third-youngest player to reach 1,500 career RBI, behind Jimmie Foxx and Lou Gehrig (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...came in his 1,903rd career game, marking the fourth-fewest games needed to reach the plateaus since 1920 (when RBIs became an official statistic) behind Lou Gehrig (1,715 games), Ted Williams (1,761) and Jimmie Foxx (1,850).

**MOST GAME-ENDING HR BY A YANKEE**

1. Mickey Mantle ..... 12
2. Babe Ruth ..... 11
3. Yogi Berra ..... 7
4. Graig Nettles ..... 6

**ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 6**

- Batted .267 (4-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland with 1HR and 1RBI.

## 2006

- Hit .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 15SB in 154 games (148 starts at 3B, three at DH)...ranked fourth in the AL in RBI, fifth in runs and average vs. LHP (.340), seventh with 139K, eighth with 90BB, tied for eighth in HR and ninth with 1RBI every 4.7AB...was elected to the 2006 AL All-Star team, the 10th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-06)...started at 3B and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- In 4/3 Opening Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career...was the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto)...made his third straight O.D. start at 3B for the Yankees and the 11th of his career.
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" for May...reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batting .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR, tying Boston's David Ortiz and Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the AL lead with 28RBI...was his seventh career "Player of the Month" Award, third as a Yankee.
- Missed two games (6/2-3) at Baltimore with a stomach virus...hit two-run "walk-off" home run (#16) in the 12th inning in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta, the first HR by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since Jason Giambi on 5/17/02 vs. Minnesota...was his 100th HR as a Yankee.
- In 7/17 win vs. Seattle, committed a career-high three errors in a single game.
- Hit three-run HR (his 450th career HR and 2,000th career hit) in 7/21 loss at Toronto, six days shy of his 31st birthday...became the eighth player to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...joined Ty Cobb, Rogers Hornsby, Mel Ott, Hank Aaron, Joe Medwick, Jimmie Foxx and Robin Yount.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 8/28-9/3...hit .071 (1-for-14) in four ALDS games vs. Detroit.

## 2005

- Captured his second career American League Most Valuable Player Award, hitting .321 (194-for-605) and leading the American League with 124R and 48HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games with the Yankees (161 starts at 3B, one start at DH)...became the first Yankee to win the AL home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- Led the AL with a .610 slugging pct., ranked second with a .321 batting avg., .351 home batting avg., .421 on-base pct. and 369 total bases, third with 91BB, 139K and a .327 average vs. RHP, fourth with 130RBI and 78 extra-base hits, tied for fifth with 16HBP, tied for sixth with 194H, and tied for eighth with 53 multi-hit games...joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to bat .300, hit 45 or more HRs and steal 20 or more bases in a single season...with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was elected to the 2005 AL All-Star team, the ninth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-05)...started at 3B and was 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB...also earned his eighth career Louisville Slugger "Silver Slugger" Award.
- Established the franchise record for most home runs in a single season by a right-handed batter (later passed with 54HR in 2007), breaking Joe DiMaggio's mark of 46 set in 1937...hit 26 home runs at Yankee Stadium, establishing the single-season club record for right-handed batters.
- On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a HR into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled original Yankee Stadium both as a Yankee and as an opponent (also 8/17/96 w/ Seattle), joining Tony Clark.
- Hit a three-run HR in the first inning, a two-run HR in the third and a grand slam in the fourth and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels (all HR off Bartolo Colon)...was his third career three-home run game...became the 19th Yankee to hit 3HR in a single regular season game (24th time overall)...his 10RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established the franchise and AL record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36...became the first and only player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.
- Became the first player to hit eight home runs at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)...the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)...was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May...reached base safely in 10 straight plate appearances from 5/26-29.
- Hit his 400th career home run in 6/8 win at Milwaukee (part of a two-homer game)...at 29 years, 316 days old, became the youngest player to reach the mark...became the sixth player to hit his 400th career home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (on 9/2/27 at Philadelphia), Lou Gehrig (on 7/10/36 vs. Cleveland), Mickey Mantle (on 9/10/62 at Detroit), Reggie Jackson (on 8/11/80 vs. Chicago) and Gary Sheffield (on 7/27/04 at Toronto).
- Hit a solo-HR into the black "batter's eye" surface in the outfield at the original remodeled Yankee Stadium in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City...was his second "batter's eye" HR of the season (also 4/5 vs. Boston) and third of his career (also 8/17/96 w/Seattle), tying Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for the most by any player.
- Named AL "Player of the Month" for August...went 61 consecutive games without committing an error from 6/23-9/2, the longest such streak by an AL third baseman since Boston's John Valentin in 1998 (65 games)...hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

**2004**

- In his first season with the Yankees, batted .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games (155 starts at 3B)...ranked fifth in the AL in runs and SB, tied for sixth in HR, was ninth with 80BB and ranked 10th with 308 total bases...was elected to the 2004 AL All-Star team, the eighth selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-04)...started at 3B and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the AL's 9-4 win on 7/13 at Houston.
- Hit his 350th career HR in 5/4 win at Oakland...also surpassed 1,000 career RBI in the game to become the third-youngest player ever to reach the 1,000 RBI plateau (behind only Mel Ott, 27 years, 94 days; and Jimmie Foxx, 27 yrs, 236 days)...reached base safely in a career-high 53 consecutive games from 4/18–6/18...was the longest such streak in the Majors in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee within a single season since Derek Jeter reached safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season.
- Was successful in 17 straight stolen-base attempts from 4/20-6/29, the longest such streak of his career...was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1HBP before being ejected (fighting) in the top of the third inning of 7/24 loss at Boston.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR (#29) in the 11th inning on 8/4 vs. Oakland...was his fourth career "walk-off" HR and first since 7/31/03 (w/ Texas) vs. Boston.
- Did not play in 8/13 win at Seattle, missing his first game of the season with a viral infection...in 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay, batted second in the lineup for the first time since 10/2/99 (w/ Seattle vs. Oakland)...remained second in the lineup for the remainder of the season, batting .301 (28-for-93) with 19R, 3HR and 25RBI in 24 games.
- Hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games...went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in Game 2 of the ALDS, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th-inning double...with five runs scored in Game 3 of the ALCS, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game)...homered in back-to-back games in the ALCS, driving in game-tying run in Game 3 and go-ahead run in Game 4.

**2003**

- Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47HR and 118RBI in 161 games with Texas (158 starts at SS, one at DH)...tied for the Major League lead in HR and led the AL in HR, runs (124) and slugging percentage (.600)...ranked second in the league in RBI and total bases (364), placed third in extra base hits (83) and was eighth in walks (87) and on-base percentage (.396)...became the third player over the last 71 years to win three consecutive AL home run titles and the fifth since 1954 to top the league in homers, runs and slugging percentage in the same year...was second in the AL in go-ahead RBI (30) and tied for third in game-winning RBI (16), including three consecutive games, 8/17-19.
- Won his second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award, leading all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8E/699TC), the highest figure in Rangers history and a career best...were the fewest errors ever for a Texas shortstop (among qualifiers) and the fewest of his career...led AL shortstops in double plays (111), tied for second in games (158), and placed third in putouts (227), assists (464) and total chances...won the AL Silver Slugger Award (SS) for the fifth consecutive year and seventh time overall...won third consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award and the latinosports.com LatinoMVP American League Award.
- Was elected as the starting shortstop for seventh time on the AL All-Star team...went 1-for-3 with 1R on 7/15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field...won Players' Choice Award as the American League's Outstanding Player...won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston Legacy Award (AL MVP) and his third consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award (given to the AL home run leader).
- Tied Philadelphia's Jim Thome for the most home runs in the Majors, becoming the first player to lead the Majors in home runs in consecutive seasons since Mark McGwire in 1998-99...homered once every 12.9 at-bats, the AL's top ratio...had three two-homer games (4/16 vs. Anaheim, 8/28 at Kansas City and 9/20 vs. Anaheim)...connected for 10th career grand slam to win the game in the bottom of 11th inning on 7/31 vs. Boston, becoming the 11th player ever with at least two "walk-off" grand slams...led the Majors and tied the club mark for homers in a month with a career-high 15HR in August...of that total, 14 came while playing shortstop, the highest monthly total ever for a player at that position.
- Connected for his 300th career home run off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach the milestone (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx)...drove in 53 runs over his last 54 games beginning 7/31...tied for the Major League lead with 31RBI in August.
- Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Major League history at the time—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland...was first missed contest since 7/23/00 with starts in 542 of those games...had played in all 482 games since joining the Rangers, a club record for consecutive contests...became the 35th player in history to appear in 500 consecutive contests on 8/5 at New York...did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan, Puerto Rico, but pinch-hit in both games...hit safely in 25 of 26 games from 7/27-8/22 with streaks of 12 (7/27-8/8) and 13 (8/10-22) games, the latter the longest by a Ranger in 2003...selected as the AL and Texas Rangers' "Player of the Month" for August.
- Tied career-high with 5H on 4/27 vs. New York-AL and followed with 4H on 4/29 in Toronto, the first Ranger ever with nine hits in consecutive games...became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants' Mel Ott (27 years, 104 days in 1936).

## 2002

- Led the Major Leagues with a career-high 57HR, 142RBI and 389 total bases, the first player to lead the Majors in all three categories since Boston's Tony Armas in 1984...batted .300 (187-for-624) and finished among AL leaders in games (tied for first, 162), runs (second, 125), slugging (third, .623), extra base hits (tied for third, 86), multi-hit games (tied for sixth, 57), intentional walks (seventh, 12), on-base percentage (eighth, .392), hits (ninth), walks (ninth, 87), and at-bats (10th)...selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by the *Sporting News*.
- Had the sixth-most home runs in AL history, the most since Roger Maris' AL-record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a shortstop for the second consecutive year...his 57HR were tied for the 12th most ever in Major League history and are the most ever in a season for a Major League infielder other than a first baseman...was one shy of the AL record for homers in a season by a right-handed batter, shared by Jimmie Foxx (1932) and Hank Greenberg (1938)...became just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50-homer seasons, tying the AL record for consecutive 50HR campaigns with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997-98).
- Became the first player to lead the Majors in homers and RBI since Detroit's Cecil Fielder in 1991...was just the third time a shortstop has ever led the Majors outright in homers, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)...the only other times a shortstop has led his league in HR were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52)...was the first SS to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and the sixth all-time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Boston's Vern Stephens in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)...Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other shortstop to top the AL in RBI...became first shortstop to lead Majors in total bases since Cal Ripken Jr. (368) in 1991...led the AL in total bases for the second consecutive year, the first player to do so since Albert Belle in 1994 and 1995...his 109HR in 2001-02 are the most ever by an AL player in consecutive seasons.
- His postseason honors included his first Rawlings Gold Glove and his second consecutive Rangers "Player of the Year" Award...named "Player of the Year" by players in MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*...won second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as well as his second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM)...finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- Selected to AL Silver Slugger team for fifth consecutive year and sixth time overall...named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad selected by the *Sporting News*.
- Had a then-Texas-record 10 multi-homer games, one shy of the Major League mark shared by Hank Greenberg (1938) and Sammy Sosa (1998)...hit 3HR on 8/17 vs. Toronto...joined Ernie Banks, Nomar Garciaparra and Miguel Tejada as only shortstops with two three-homer contests.
- Was the AL "Player of the Month" for both July (.349, 12 HR, 27 RBI) and August (.339, 12 HR, 27 RBI).

## 2001

- In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52HR and 135RBI in 162 games...led the American League in homers, runs (133) and total bases (393)...tied for the league lead in games and extra-base hits (87), ranked third in RBI, slugging percentage (.622), tied for third in hit by pitches (16), and was also among the AL leaders in hits (fourth), at-bats (sixth), multi-hit games (sixth, 55), sacrifice flies (tied for sixth, 9), average (seventh) and on-base percentage (eighth, .399)...established Rangers club records for homers, runs, total bases and hit by pitches, had the second most extra-base hits, and the fourth-highest RBI total...became the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- Was named the Rangers' "Player of the Year" and finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting...named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad as selected by the *Sporting News*...named the Rangers' "Player of the Month" for May and a was a two-time selection as AL "Player of the Week," 4/9-15 and 9/17-23...his .318 average was the second highest of his career since his .358 in 1996...led the AL with a .361 (113-for-313) home average, ranked sixth with a .323 (162-for-501) mark vs. right-handers, and was seventh with a .329 (48-146) average in day games...tied club record with three doubles on 4/7 vs. Seattle...singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL.

## 2000

- Batted .316 (175-for-554) with a career-high 134R, 41HR and 132RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS) in his final season with the Mariners...was second in the AL in runs scored and ranked among the league leaders in homers (tied for fourth), sacrifice flies (tied for fourth, 11), slugging percentage (fifth, .606), RBI (sixth), extra-base hits (sixth, 77), total bases (tied for sixth, 336), on-base percentage (seventh, .420), walks (10th, 100) and average (15th)...led Seattle in runs, total bases, homers, and SF...had AL's third-highest road avg. at .356 (103-for-289) and .370 (34-for-92) mark vs. left-handers was fourth-best...set a career-high with 100BB...joined Edgar Martinez (three times, 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average with 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in one season.
- Selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, finished third in AL MVP voting and was named Seattle's MVP by local BBWAA chapter...selected as shortstop on the Major League All-Star teams of the Associated Press and *Baseball America*, as well as the *Sporting News*' AL All-Star squad...named the AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 4/10-16...sustained a concussion while trying to break up a double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL...also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)...missed 13 games with the injury...activated on 7/24...walked a club-record five times on 4/23 vs. Kansas City and tied team mark with five runs scored on 4/16 at Texas, establishing career-highs in both categories.

**1999**

- Despite missing 32 games while on the disabled list with a left knee injury, batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42HR and 111RBI in 129 games at SS with Seattle…joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once…teamed with David Bell (21) to hit more home runs than any middle-infield combo in Major League history (62)…ranked second on club in runs (110), total bases (294), homers, and RBI…ranked fifth in the AL in homers and sixth in slugging percentage (.586).
- Won AL Silver Slugger Award…played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7…had surgery the following day to repair torn cartilage in his left knee…activated on 5/14 and homered in his first AB that night vs. Kansas City…had missed 32 games…homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to homer in five straight games…was at .315 at end of August before hitting .173 in September…scored 15 runs in a six-game span from 5/23-29…recorded his 100th career stolen base on 6/1 vs. Baltimore.

**1998**

- Batted .310 with 42HR, 124RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle, joining Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as the only players in history with at least 40HR and 40SB in a single season…led the AL in at-bats (686), hits (213), and multi-hit games (64) and ranked among the league leaders in runs (third, 123), total bases (third, 384), extra-base hits (tied for fourth, 82), RBI (fifth), and homers (seventh)…became the first Mariner ever with at least 30HR and 30SB in a season…tied AL record with eight extra base hits over three games from 4/18-20.
- Was selected as Players Choice AL "Player of the Year" and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey, Jr.…finished ninth in AL MVP balloting…named to Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and AL All-Star Club picked by the *Sporting News*…won second Silver Slugger Award…batted leadoff for first time in his career from 5/10-14…voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall selection).

**1997**

- Batted .300 with 23HR and 84RBI in 141 games (140 starts at SS) with the Mariners…tied for the team lead in doubles (40) and ranked third in hits (176) and total bases (291)…had three hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a 16-game streak from 6/1-7/3…hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with a homer in the first inning, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth and double in the ninth…was the second Mariner ever to accomplish the feat and at 21 years, 10 months, was fifth-youngest in Baseball history to hit for the cycle.
- Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto…was placed on the 15-day disabled list and missed 14 games…ejected for the first time in his career on 8/9 at Chicago-AL…became the first AL shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount).

**1996**

- In his first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36HR and 123RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and AP as the Major League "Player of the Year"…finished three points behind Juan Gonzalez in AL MVP voting, matching the second-closest AL MVP voting in history…was the AL batting champ with a .358 avg., highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939…at 21 yrs, one month, was the AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20, in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20, in 1907)…was the first SS to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and the first in the AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944…was the third-highest single-season average ever for a shortstop.
- Was a postseason All-Star shortstop and won first AL Silver Slugger Award…led the AL in runs (141), total bases (379) and doubles (54) and ranked among the league leaders in hits (second, 215), extra-base hits (second, 91), multi-hit games (third, 65), slugging percentage (fourth, .631), RBI (eighth, 123), and on-base percentage (eighth, .414)…posted then-records for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles, extra-base hits and slugging percentage…established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles and total bases…named the AL "Player of the Month" for August…hit in a single-season career-high 20 consecutive games from 8/16-9/4…was on the D.L. with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

**1995**

- Batted .232 (33-for-142) with 5HR and 19RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle (5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-10/2), starting 38 games at SS…connected for first Major League HR off Tom Gordon on 6/12 vs. Kansas City…despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma, batted .360 and was named to *Baseball America*'s Triple-A All-Star team…also selected by the publication as the Pacific Coast League's "Most Exciting Player."

**1994**

- Advanced from Single-A Appleton to Seattle in his first pro season at age 19…hit a combined .300 (144-for-480) with 21HR and 86RBI in 131 games…joined Seattle on 7/7 and made his Major League debut as the starting shortstop on 7/8 at Boston at 18 years, 11 months and 11 days of age, just the Majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963 and Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)…became the Majors' first 18-year-old since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984…was the youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18 yrs, 10 months, 11 days in 1982) the only younger player…singled off Boston's Sergio Valdez for first hit on 7/9 at Fenway Park (2-for-4, 1SB)…started 17 games at SS before being optioned to Triple-A Calgary for rest of season on 8/2.

- Started the season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games...went 2-for-4 in pro debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit first homer on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne...selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville on 6/16...named to Southern League's postseason All-Star squad...homered in first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City...played in 17 games before joining Seattle...played with Escogido in Dominican Winter League.

**18-YEAR-OLD SHORTSTOPS, SINCE 1900**

**ALEX RODRIGUEZ, Seattle Mariners..... 1994**
Robin Yount, Milwaukee Brewers .....1974
Tony LaRussa, Kansas City Athletics .....1963

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez...has two daughters, Natasha and Ella...signed by Fernando Arguelles...had outstanding three-year career at Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. (graduated in 1993)...batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1...was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games...selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"...was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer...participated in Little League and American Legion programs...also played basketball and football in high school...hobbies include basketball, golf and boating...his favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993...since reaching the Major Leagues, has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development...created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998 and has raised over $500,000 for the Club...has also served as a national spokesperson for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America...championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program...hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 youngsters between the ages of 9 and 14 on a field named after him.
- In 2007, personally donated $500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center at the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade which opened in January 2010...the 8,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, includes three separate classrooms, a computer technology lab and a research technology lab with 25 computers...an additional wing houses the teen center with a study hall with computers and a teen lounge with games, a big screen television and books.
- In January of 2003, donated $3.9 million to the University of Miami...the money was directed to construction costs for the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade...one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year...the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation...in 2005, donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group...his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born...the donation will fund the project for an entire school year.
- Participated in a holiday toy giveaway for children at the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade's Hank Kline Club in December 2012.
- Donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF in 2005...this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo...these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Is dedicated to positively impacting families in distress by supporting programs focusing on improved quality of life, education and mental health...teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over $500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors of both men...co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida...authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish...hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds...participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07.
- Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community...was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"...was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.
- Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating $10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids...spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education and practice in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to Yankee Stadium in July 2008...held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- Donated $250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance...participated in the opening ceremony of the Alex Rodriguez Pediatric Outpatient Center on

6/30/10...also pledged another $250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it.

- Joined actor Richard Gere as coaches for a Little League All-Star game at Franz Sigel Park in the Bronx on 6/6/09...served as "Chef-for-a-Day" at El Nuevo Caridad Restaurant in Washington Heights in 2010 and 2011, feeding nearly 50 neighborhood kids...played in community stickball game across the street from Yankee Stadium on 8/29/09.
- Collected donations from fans at the Yankees' 16th Annual Holiday Food Drive on 12/17/09 at Yankee Stadium...hosted six high-achieving students from the Bronx Preparatory Charter School ("Bronx Prep") for a private lunch at Yankee Stadium on 8/8/10.

### Rodriguez's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Appleton | .319 | 65 | 248 | 49 | 79 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 44 | 16 | 5 | 19 | .379 | .605 |
| | Jacksonville | .288 | 17 | 59 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .391 | .441 |
| | SEATTLE | .204 | 17 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 6 | .241 | .204 |
| | Calgary | .311 | 32 | 119 | 22 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .359 | .588 |
| 1995 | Tacoma | .360 | 54 | 214 | 37 | 77 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 44 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .411 | .654 |
| | SEATTLE | .232 | 48 | 142 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .264 | .408 |
| 1996 | SEATTLE - a | *.358 | 146 | 601 | *141 | 215 | *54 | 1 | 36 | 123 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 59 | 104 | 15 | 4 | 15 | .414 | .631 |
| | Tacoma | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .429 | .200 |
| 1997 | SEATTLE - b | .300 | 141 | 587 | 100 | 176 | 40 | 3 | 23 | 84 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 99 | 29 | 6 | 24 | .350 | .496 |
| 1998 | SEATTLE | .310 | 161 | *686 | 123 | *213 | 35 | 5 | 42 | 124 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 45 | 121 | 46 | 13 | 18 | .360 | .560 |
| 1999 | SEATTLE - c | .285 | 129 | 502 | 110 | 143 | 25 | 0 | 42 | 111 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 56 | 109 | 21 | 7 | 14 | .357 | .586 |
| 2000 | SEATTLE - d | .316 | 148 | 554 | 134 | 175 | 34 | 2 | 41 | 132 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 100 | 121 | 15 | 4 | 10 | .420 | .606 |
| 2001 | TEXAS - e | .318 | #162 | 632 | *133 | 201 | 34 | 1 | *52 | 135 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 75 | 131 | 18 | 3 | 18 | .399 | .622 |
| 2002 | TEXAS | .300 | #162 | 624 | 125 | 187 | 27 | 2 | *57 | *142 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 87 | 122 | 9 | 4 | 10 | .392 | .623 |
| 2003 | TEXAS | .298 | 161 | 607 | *124 | 181 | 30 | 6 | *47 | 118 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 87 | 126 | 17 | 3 | 8 | .396 | *.600 |
| 2004 | YANKEES - f | .286 | 155 | 601 | 112 | 172 | 24 | 2 | 36 | 106 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 80 | 131 | 28 | 4 | 13 | .375 | .512 |
| 2005 | YANKEES | .321 | #162 | 605 | *124 | 194 | 29 | 1 | *48 | 130 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 91 | 139 | 21 | 6 | 12 | .421 | .610 |
| 2006 | YANKEES | .290 | 154 | 572 | 113 | 166 | 26 | 1 | 35 | 121 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 90 | 139 | 15 | 4 | 24 | .392 | .523 |
| 2007 | YANKEES | .314 | 158 | 583 | *143 | 183 | 31 | 0 | *54 | *156 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 95 | 120 | 24 | 4 | 13 | .422 | *.645 |
| 2008 | YANKEES - g | .302 | 138 | 510 | 104 | 154 | 33 | 0 | 35 | 103 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 65 | 117 | 18 | 3 | 10 | .392 | .573 |
| 2009 | YANKEES - h | .286 | 124 | 444 | 78 | 127 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 80 | 97 | 14 | 2 | 9 | .402 | .532 |
| 2010 | YANKEES - i | .270 | 137 | 522 | 74 | 141 | 29 | 2 | 30 | 125 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 59 | 98 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .341 | .506 |
| 2011 | YANKEES - j | .276 | 99 | 373 | 67 | 103 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .362 | .461 |
| | Tampa | .333 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .429 | 1.000 |
| | Scranton/WB | .400 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .571 | .400 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .000 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 | .000 |
| | YANKEES-k | .272 | 122 | 463 | 74 | 126 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 57 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 51 | 116 | 13 | 1 | 8 | .353 | .430 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.324** | **176** | **663** | **118** | **215** | **41** | **14** | **37** | **132** | **2** | **5** | **5** | **66** | **135** | **22** | **14** | **37** | **.387** | **.596** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.300** | **2524** | **9662** | **1898** | **2901** | **512** | **30** | **647** | **1950** | **16** | **101** | **167** | **1217** | **2032** | **318** | **74** | **233** | **.384** | **.560** |
| **NYY Total** | | **.292** | **1249** | **4673** | **889** | **1366** | **227** | **8** | **302** | **960** | **0** | **50** | **95** | **658** | **1037** | **141** | **28** | **102** | **.387** | **.538** |

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.
e – Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f – Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).
g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008 with a strained right quadriceps.
h – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 4 (retroactive to March 27) - May 8, 2009 with a right hip labral tear.
i – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 21-September 4, 2010 with a strained left calf.
j – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 14 (retroactive to July 8)-August 20, 2011 recovering from right knee surgery.
k – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 25-September 2, 2012 with a left fifth metacarpal fracture.

### Rodriguez's Division Series Record

| YEAR | TEAM | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | SEA vs. NYY | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 1997 | SEA vs. BAL | .313 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .313 | .563 |
| 2000 | SEA vs. CWS | .308 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .308 | .308 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. MIN | .421 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .476 | .737 |
| 2005 | NYY vs. LAA | .133 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .435 | .200 |
| 2006 | NYY vs. DET | .071 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .133 | .071 |
| 2007 | NYY vs. CLE | .267 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .353 | .467 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | .455 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .273 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .308 | .273 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .111 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .261 | .111 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .125 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .125 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.242** | **40** | **149** | **16** | **36** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **17** | **1** | **2** | **3** | **18** | **42** | **4** | **3** | **2** | **.331** | **.376** |

### Rodriguez's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | SEA vs. CLE | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2000 | SEA vs. NYY | .409 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .480 | .773 |
| 2004 | NYY vs. BOS | .258 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .378 | .516 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .429 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .567 | .952 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .190 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .320 | .286 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .111 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .111 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.295** | **29** | **105** | **22** | **31** | **8** | **0** | **7** | **18** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **18** | **25** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **.409** | **.571** |

### Rodriguez's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | .250 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .423 | .550 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.250** | **6** | **20** | **5** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **.423** | **.550** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.263** | **75** | **274** | **43** | **72** | **16** | **0** | **13** | **41** | **1** | **3** | **9** | **39** | **75** | **8** | **3** | **4** | **.369** | **.464** |

### Rodriguez's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | SEA, Philadelphia | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 1997 | SEA, Cleveland | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 1998 | SEA, Colorado | .667 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 1.667 |
| 2000 | SEA, Atlanta | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2001 | TEX, Seattle | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2002 | TEX, Milwaukee | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2003 | TEX, Chicago-AL | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2004 | NYY, Houston | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 1.000 |
| 2005 | NYY, Detroit | .500 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | .500 |
| 2006 | NYY, Pittsburgh | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2007 | NYY, San Francisco | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2008 | NYY, New York-AL | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | Selected - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | Selected - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.269** | **11** | **26** | **4** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **.296** | **.462** |

### Rodriguez's World Baseball Classic Record

| Year | Country, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | USA, USA | .333 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .391 | .381 |

### Rodriguez's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third Base | .964 | 1162 | 728 | 2022 | 102 | 2852 |
| Shortstop | .977 | 1272 | 2014 | 3605 | 131 | 5750 |

### Rodriguez's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 60. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 56, last on 5/23/12 vs. Kansas City. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/14/10 at Kansas City. **GRAND SLAMS:** 23, last on 6/12/12 at Atlanta (Jonny Venters). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 9 (six as a Yankee), last on 8/7/09 vs. Boston (Junichi Tazawa). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

**Player of the Month:** 10 times, last Sept. 2010 **Player of the Week:** 13 times, last 9/3-10/07 **Rookie of the Month:** None

### Triple Your Pleasure

The Yankees turned a triple play in the sixth inning of their April 22, 2010, loss at Oakland (5-4-3 – Alex Rodriguez to Robinson Cano to Nick Johnson on a ground ball hit by Kurt Suzuki), marking the team's first since June 3, 1968 vs. Minnesota, when the Twins' Johnny Roseboro hit into a 1-5-3 (Dooley Womack to Bobby Cox to Mickey Mantle). The Yankees had gone 6,632 regular season games between turning triple plays, during which every other Major League team had made at least one triple play and the Yankees themselves had hit into nine triple plays.

# AUSTIN ROMINE

66

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 215 | R | R |

CATCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
November 22, 1988

**OPENING DAY AGE**
24

**BIRTHPLACE**
Lake Forest, Calif.

**RESIDES**
Lake Forest, Calif.

**M.L. SERVICE**
1 year, 18 days (Rookie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
**Kevin Lawn Award**
**"Yankees Minor League Player of the Year"**
- 2011

## STATUS
- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012
- Missed the majority of the season on the disabled list with a lower back strain.
- Combined to play 31 games, the majority of which came on a minor league rehab assignment, with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…hit .243 (25-for-103) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI.
- Was sidelined with the back injury on the first week of spring training and opened the season on the 15-day disabled list…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…began a rehab assignment on 7/13…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/22.
- Played with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 4 doubles, 12BB and 6RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher."

## 2011
- Hit .158 (3-for-19) with 2R in nine games (four starts at C) with the Yankees as a September call-up in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/11…made his Major League debut that day at Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning (did not bat)…teammate Jesus Montero also made his catching debut that day (starting at the position), marking the first time in Yankees history that two players each made their first career appearance at catcher in the same game…was the first time for any Major League team since Boston's Gary Allenson and Mike O'Berry on 4/8/79 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/12 win at Seattle, going 1-for-4 with 1R…collected his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Dan Cortes.
- Named the Yankees' "Minor League Player of the Year."
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .286 (96-for-336) with 43R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 85 games…was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team…caught 23.9% (27-for-113) of potential base stealers with Trenton, ranking seventh in the league in caught stealing percentage.
- Represented the Yankees on the U.S. Team in the 2011 XM Futures All-Star Game on 7/10 at St. Louis, going 2-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI and driving in the go-ahead run.
- Was promoted on 9/2 to Scranton/WB where he appeared in 4G and hit .133 (2-for-15).
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, batting .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 2RBI in 15 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect and as the organization's "Best Defensive Catcher."

## 2010
- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton where he batted .268 (122-for-455) with 31 doubles, 10HR and 69RBI in 115 games…matched his career high, recording 122 hits for the third straight season (2008-10)…was named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team.
- Recorded just 5E in 853 total chances, catching 22.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-110)…led all EL catchers in games (99), chances (853) and putouts (787).

- Hit .319 (37-for-116) with 11 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI off left-handed pitching.
- Appeared in 16 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League after the season (.279, 17-for-61, 3 doubles, 7RBI), earning a spot on the Rising Star team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization and as the "Best Defensive Catcher."

## 2009

- Was named the Yankees' "Minor League Player of the Year" and Topps Florida State League "Player of the Year," batting .276 (122-for-442) with 28 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 118 games for Single-A Tampa...set a career high in RBI...led the team in hits and doubles, tied for the team lead in home runs and ranked second in games played, runs scored and RBI...ranked fourth in the Florida State League in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles and extra-base hits (44)...was named to the midseason and postseason FSL All-Star teams
- Did not go more than three straight games without recording a hit and went hitless in three straight contests just once (both games of a doubleheader on 4/15 and 4/16).
- Played in four games for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .400 (6-for-15) with 2R and 2RBI.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect.

## 2008

- Batted .300 (122-for-407) with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston...ranked second on the team and third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average...recorded 35 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four contests with four hits.
- Missed a month (4/23-5/22) with a right groin strain.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game.
- Played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

## 2007

- Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1RBI as the DH...doubled in his first at-bat.
- After signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Austin Allen Romine...he and his wife, Alexzandria, welcomed their first child, Benjamin in February.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft...were one of seven pairs of brothers to finish the 2011 season in the Major Leagues (active or disabled list)...father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.

**Romine's Career Batting Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | GCL Yankees | .500 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 1.000 |
| 2008 | Charleston | .300 | 104 | 407 | 66 | 122 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 56 | 3 | 0 | 6 | .344 | .437 |
| 2009 | Tampa | .276 | 118 | 442 | 61 | 122 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 72 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 78 | 11 | 5 | 10 | .322 | .441 |
| 2010 | Trenton | .268 | 115 | 455 | 61 | 122 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 69 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 94 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .324 | .402 |
| 2011 | Trenton | .286 | 85 | 336 | 43 | 96 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .351 | .378 |
| | Scranton/WB | .133 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .133 | .133 |
| | YANKEES | .158 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 | .158 |
| 2012 | GCL Yankees - a | .208 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .367 | .333 |
| | Tampa | .389 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .556 |
| | Scranton/WB | .213 | 17 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .296 | .393 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.281** | **427** | **1657** | **234** | **465** | **97** | **4** | **39** | **239** | **0** | **12** | **12** | **124** | **292** | **18** | **7** | **25** | **.333** | **.415** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.158** | **9** | **19** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.200** | **.158** |

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain from April 2 (retroactive to March 26, transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12) - August 22, 2012.

**Romine's Career Fielding Record**

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .980 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 0 |

# FRANCISCO RONDON

**74**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-0 | 190 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
April 19, 1988

**OPENING DAY AGE**
24

**BIRTHPLACE**
Santo Domingo, D.R.

**RESIDES**
Santo Domingo, D.R.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2006...signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Pitched at three different levels, combining to go 5-0 with one save and a 3.93 ERA (71.0IP, 31ER) in 44 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...also combined for 80K...tossed more than 1.0 inning in 24 of his outings.
- Spent the majority of the year with Trenton, recording all five wins and his lone save with a 3.96 ERA (63.2IP, 28ER)...left-handed batters hit .235 (19-for-81, 1HR), while righthanders hit .236 (37-for-157).
- Collected his third career save, and first since 2010, with 2.0 scoreless innings in 8/5 win at Bowie.
- Opened the season with relief outings with Tampa (5.0IP)...made his final appearance with Scranton/WB, allowing 3ER in 2.1IP in relief.
- Made 10 relief appearances with Escogido of the Dominican Winter League following the season, going 1-0 with a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 7H, 2ER, 4BB, 11K, 1HR).

## 2011

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, going 2-3 with a 4.67 ERA (34.1IP, 18ER) and 42K in 19 relief appearances...opened the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island with four scoreless outings (6.2IP)...overall on the season, combined to strike out 54 batters in 41.0IP.
- Following the season, appeared in one game with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League and recorded 2K in 1.0 perfect inning in relief.

## 2010

- Started the season with Single-A Charleston, and went 1-2 with one save and a 7.71 ERA (11.2IP, 10ER) in 10 appearances...was placed on the disabled list on 5/1 with left elbow inflammation, missing the remainder of the season.

## 2009

- Made 11 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 2.32 ERA (54.1IP, 14ER)...was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team.
- Opponents batted just .196 (38-for-194)...issued 33 walks, ranking fifth in the NYPL.

## 2008

- Appeared in nine games (four starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.22 ERA and 34K in 36.1IP.

## 2007

- Went 4-1 with a 3.65 ERA (44.1IP, 18ER) in 13 appearances (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1.
- All four wins came as a reliever, pitching to a 1.42 ERA (19.0IP, 4ER) out of the bullpen and holding opponents to a .194 batting average...was 0-1 with a 5.33 ERA (25.1IP, 15ER) in his eight starts with a .263 opponents average...all of his relief appearances were 3.0-or-more innings.

## 2006

- Made his professional debut with the Yankees' DSL 2 team, posting a 1-3 record with a 3.09 ERA (43.2IP, 15ER)... held opponents to a .195 batting average.

**Rondon's Career Pitching Record**

| YEAR | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | DSL Yankees2 | 1 | 3 | 3.09 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.2 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 2 |
| 2007 | DSL Yankees1 | 4 | 1 | 3.65 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.1 | 38 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 45 | 7 | 0 |
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 2 | 1 | 3.22 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 34 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Staten Island | 3 | 2 | 2.32 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.1 | 38 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 48 | 3 | 1 |
| 2010 | Charleston | 1 | 2 | 7.71 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.2 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| 2011 | Staten Island | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 2 | 3 | 4.67 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 42 | 5 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 5 | 0 | 3.96 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 56 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 70 | 10 | 2 |
| | Scranton/WB | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **19** | **12** | **3.54** | **124** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **302.2** | **242** | **145** | **119** | **17** | **13** | **178** | **304** | **41** | **5** |

### Kevin Lawn Award

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn – the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn – who passed away in 1999.

| | Player of the Year | Pitcher of the Year |
|---|---|---|
| 2012 | OF Tyler Austin (GCL/CHA/TAM/TRE) | RHP Mark Montgomery (TAM/TRE) |
| 2011 | C Austin Romine (TRE/SWB) | RHP D. J. Mitchell (SWB) |
| 2010 | SS Eduardo Nunez (SWB) | RHP David Phelps (TRE/SWB) |
| 2009 | C Austin Romine (TAM) | RHP Zach McAllister (TRE) |
| 2008 | OF Brett Gardner (SWB) | LHP Phil Coke (TRE/SWB) |
| 2007 | OF Austin Jackson (CHA/TAM/SWB) | RHP Ian Kennedy (TAM/TRE/SWB) |
| 2006 | 1B Cody Ehlers (TAM) | RHP Phil Hughes (TRE) |
| 2005 | OF Kevin Thompson (COL/TRE) | RHP Matt DeSalvo (TRE) |
| 2004 | 1B Andy Phillips (COL/TRE) | RHP Chien-Ming Wang (TRE/COL) |
| 2003 | C Dioner Navarro (TAM/TRE) | RHP Jorge DePaula (COL) |
| 2002 | 2B Andy Phillips (COL/NOR) | LHP Danny Borrell (NOR/TAM)<br>RHP Jorge DePaula (NOR) |
| 2001 | OF Juan Rivera (COL/NOR)<br>OF Marcus Thames (NOR) | LHP Brandon Claussen (NOR/TAM) |
| 2000 | 3B Scott Seabol (NOR) | LHP Randy Keisler (COL) |
| 1999 | 2B D'Angelo Jimenez (COL)<br>1B Nick Johnson (NOR) | LHP Ed Yarnall (COL) |
| 1998 | 1B Nick Johnson (TAM) | RHP Ryan Bradley (TAM/NOR/COL) |
| 1997 | 3B Mike Lowell (COL/NOR) | LHP Eric Milton (NOR/TAM) |
| 1996 | OF Ricky Ledee (COL/NOR) | RHP Jay Tessmer (TAM) |
| 1995 | SS Derek Jeter (COL) | RHP Matt Drews (TAM) |
| 1994 | SS Derek Jeter (TAM/ALB/COL) | LHP Andy Pettitte (COL/ALB) |
| 1993 | OF Billy Masse (COL) | LHP Ryan Karp (ALB/PRW/GBO) |
| 1992 | 1B J.T. Snow (COL) | RHP Sam Militello (COL) |
| 1991 | C Kiki Hernandez (GBO/PW)<br>SS Dave Silvestri (ALB) | RHP Ed Martel (ALB/COL)<br>RHP Sam Militello (PW/ALB) |
| 1990 | OF Hensley Meulens (COL) | RHP Dave Eiland (COL) |
| 1989 | 1B Hal Morris (COL) | LHP Steve Adkins (FTL/ALB) |
| 1988 | 1B Kevin Maas (PRW/ALB) | RHP Todd Malone (SAR) |
| 1987 | OF Darren Reed (COL) | RHP Dana Ridenour (FTL) |
| 1986 | 3B Chris Alvarez (FTL) | RHP Logan Easley (ALB) |
| 1985 | OF Dan Pasqua (COL) | RHP Brad Arnsberg (ALB) |
| 1984 | C/OF Scott Bradley (COL) | LHP Jim Deshaies (COL) |
| 1983 | OF Brian Dayett (COL) | RHP Jose Rijo (FTL/NSH) |
| 1982 | OF Matt Winters (GBO/NSH) | RHP Bob Tewksbury (FTL) |
| 1981 | 1B Don Mattingly (COL) | LHP Pete Filson (FTL/NSH) |
| 1980 | 1B Steve Balboni (NSH) | RHP Gene Nelson (FTL) |

# CC SABATHIA

52

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-7 | 290 | L | L |

LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
July 21, 1980

**OPENING DAY AGE**
32

**BIRTHPLACE**
Vallejo, Calif.

**RESIDES**
Alpine, N.J.

**M.L. SERVICE**
11 years

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. Cy Young Award**
- 2007

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

**ALCS MVP**
- 2009

## STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season, on December 18, 2008…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season, with an additional vesting club option for 2017 on October 31, 2011.

## CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 191-102 (.652) record with a 3.50 ERA and 2,214K in 383 starts, marking the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, IP (2,564.1) and complete games (35), and tied for second in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Owns 191 career victories and 2,214K, one of only five MLB pitchers all-time to reach those respective marks prior to beginning a season with an Opening Day age of 32 (also Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson, Bob Feller and Don Drysdale)…his 191 victories are the ninth-most for any pitcher that debuted in the Live Ball Era for any pitcher prior to his age-32 season.
- Has recorded at least 11 wins in each of his first 12 seasons to begin his Major League career, one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- *Elias* notes that he is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 12 Major League seasons.
- Owns 34 career games of at least 10K, third-most among active pitchers behind Johan Santana (50) and Javier Vazquez (43)…has recorded 15 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, the fourth-most in the Live Ball Era (Ron Guidry-23, David Cone-21 and Al Downing-17)…his 2,214K are the 11th-most since 1893 for any pitcher through his age-31 season.
- Among all active Major League pitchers who finished the season on a Major League roster, is second in strikeouts, third in complete games, fourth in wins (Andy Pettitte-269, Roy Halladay-199, Tim Hudson-197) and shutouts, seventh in starts, eighth in IP and ninth in ERA (min: 1,500.0IP)…among active lefthanders on Major League rosters at the end of the season, is first in winning percentage (min: 100 decisions), second in wins and strikeouts, third in ERA (min: 1,000.0IP) and fourth in starts.
- Has gone 91-39 (.700) with a 3.11 ERA over the last five seasons (2008-12), leading the Majors in wins, winning pct. (min: 50 decisions), and IP (1158.0), ranking third in strikeouts (1,072) and tied for fourth in shutouts (7).
- Is the only Major League hurler to win at least 15 games in each of the last six seasons (2007-12), including his first four as a Yankee (2009-12)…is the first Yankee to reach 15 wins in four straight seasons since Ron Guidry (1977-80), and one of six Yankees to do so in each of his first four years with the club - first since Allie Reynolds (six straight, 1947-52).
- Owns 74 wins as a Yankee (2009-12), the third-most for a pitcher in his first four years with the organization behind only Jack Chesbro (104) and Herb Pennock (79).

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Complete Games**
35 - Last vs. SEA, 8/3/12
**Low hit CG**
1 - at PIT, 8/31/08
**IP (start)**
9.0 - 27 times
Last: vs. SEA, 8/3/12
**IP (relief)**
N/A
**Hits**
13 - at MIN, 7/15/06
**Runs**
9 - 5 times
Last: at TB, 10/2/09
**BB**
6 - 3 times
Last: at OAK, 4/22/10
**SO**
14 - vs. SEA, 7/26/11
**HR**
5 - vs. TB, 8/12/11
**Winning Streak**
12g - 6/10-8/31/08
**Losing Streak**
5g - 7/6-30/05

- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)...was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002...from 1976-2011, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (six straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92) according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)...became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (4 straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (4, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (4, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)...joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club...was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Has tossed at least 200.0IP in each of the last six seasons (2007-12), joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in each season over the span...included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11...according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)...was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in three-or-more consecutive seasons.
- Has recorded at least 139K in each of his 12 Major League seasons, just the third Major Leaguer in the Modern Era to record as many or more strikeouts in each season from the start of his career, joining Tom Seaver (first 12 seasons, 1967-78) and Don Sutton (first 13, 1966-78).
- Owns three seasons of at least 200K (2007-08, '11), trailing only Johan Santana (five) for most among active LHPs.
- Leads all active Major League pitchers under age 33 in strikeouts (2,214), wins (191) and innings pitched (2,564.1).
- With 383 career starts, owns the most career starts among active pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance...has made at least 28 starts in each of his 12 big league seasons.

**GOING STRONG**

**LHP CC Sabathia** enters 2013 having compiled 12 straight seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career. He is one of four pitchers all time to reach the marks in 12 straight seasons at any point in his career. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joins Cy Young (14, 1881-1904), Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004) and Christy Mathewson (12, 1903-14).

- Has thrown a Major League-high 39,979 pitches since his debut in 2001.
- Has 74 wins since joining the Yankees prior to the 2009 season, second behind Detroit's Justin Verlander (78) for most in the Majors over the span...over the same stretch, has compiled 77 starts of at least 7.0IP and 3ER-or-less, tied with Verlander, trailing only Felix Hernandez (88)...has posted a 3.22 ERA (905.0IP, 324ER) in 129GS since joining the Yankees, marking the second-best ERA among Yankees starters with at least 500.0 starting IP since 1973 (trailing only Rudy May, 3.13 ERA).
- Owns a 74-29 career record as a Yankee in 129 starts, winning 71.8% of his decisions and 57.4% of his starts...*Elias* notes that both respective percentages are the highest in franchise history among pitchers who have started at least 100 games.
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 62-19 in his first 100 starts in pinstripes...*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is 33-11 with a 2.99 ERA (430.1IP, 143ER) and a .220 opponents average in 60 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins at the venue...marks the sixth-most home wins by a Major League pitcher over the stretch (2009-12)...*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- Won 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/10/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away), and was tied for the longest home winning streak in franchise history with Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86).
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years - also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)...became just the fifth pitcher in the last 20 seasons (1992-2011) to win 12-or-more games prior to the break in consecutive seasons, joining Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/Oakland) and Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/Toronto).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, trailing only Greg Maddux (11) for most all time.
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)...in home games at Yankee Stadium over the span, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (6GS)...has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start.
- Went undefeated over eight straight postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)...is the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10 straight and Andy Pettitte, Orlando Hernandez and David Cone-each nine straight).

## 2012

- Was 15-6 with a 3.38 ERA (200.0IP, 75ER) and 197K in 28 starts for the Yankees...marked his sixth straight season with at least 15 wins and 200.0IP, making him the only pitcher to accomplish the feat since 2007...struck out 8.87 batters per 9.0IP, the second-best such mark of his career behind 2008 (8.93K/9.0IP).
- Among AL pitchers, finished third in winning percentage (.714), seventh in strikeouts and opponents batting average (.238) and tied for 10th in wins...led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts, was second in IP (Kuroda-219.2), and third in wins (Phil Hughes-16 and Kuroda-16) and ERA (Pettitte-2.87 and Kuroda-3.32)...received four no-decisions in starts in which he left the game with a lead.
- Opponents batted .238 (184-for-774; 22HR); LH .227 (44-for-194, 6HR), RH .241 (140-580, 16HR)...marked his most homers allowed in a season, and his most home runs allowed to left-handed hitters since 2004 (seven).
- Ten of his 28 starts came following a Yankees' loss, with Sabathia combining to go 7-1 with a 2.66 ERA (74.1IP, 22ER) in those contests (15BB, 72K)...registered at least 7.0IP in all but one of those starts (6.2IP on 8/8 at Detroit), allowing 3ER or less in each of those appearances and 2ER or less in five of the outings.
- Had two stints on the 15-day disabled list, missing 18 games with a left groin strain (6/28-7/16) and missing 14 games with left elbow inflammation (8/11-8/23)...were his first trips to the D.L. since 2006.
- Tossed at least 7.0 innings in 19 of his outings, and 8.0 innings a team-high nine times (fifth most in the Majors in 2012).
- Walked two or fewer batters in 25 of his 28 starts in 2012, including each of his final 19 beginning on 5/26...marked the second-longest such stretch in his career behind a 21-game span from 4/20-8/07.
- Won each of his first five decisions, matching the best start to a season in his career (also 5-0 in 2007 w/ Cleveland)...with no-decisions in his first two outings, was undefeated in first seven starts (5-0, 3.51 ERA).
- Made his ninth career Opening Day start and fourth straight with the Yankees on 4/6 at Tampa Bay...joined Mel Stottlemyre, Lefty Gomez and Jack Chesbro as the only Yankees to make four consecutive Opening Day starts with the team...allowed a grand slam to Carlos Pena in the first inning (his sixth batter faced of the year)...was just the second allowed in his career (also Detroit's Edgar Renteria on 4/16/08 w/Cleveland).
- After allowing 5ER in 6.0IP in his Opening Day start on 4/6 at Tampa Bay, lowered his ERA in each of his six successive starts from 4/11-5/10, going 5-0 with a 2.98 ERA (45.1IP, 15ER) over the stretch.

### SABATHIA'S 2012 PITCHING LINES

| Date/Opp | Score | W/L | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | K | NP/K | ERA | Left game |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/6 at TB | 6-7 | ND | 6.0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 104/63 | 7.50 | Leading 6-5 |
| 4/11 at BAL | 6-4 | ND | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 112/70 | 6.75 | Tied 4-4 |
| 4/17 vs. MIN* | 8-3 | W | 7.1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 112/73 | 5.59 | Leading 8-3 |
| 4/23 at TEX | 7-4 | W | 8.0 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 109/77 | 5.27 | Leading 7-4 |
| 4/29 vs. DET* | 6-2 | W | 8.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 106/70 | 4.58 | Leading 6-2 |
| 5/4 at KC* | 6-2 | W | 8.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 108/77 | 4.15 | Leading 6-2 |
| 5/10 vs. TB* | 5-3 | W | 8.0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 119/81 | 3.51 | Leading 5-2 |
| 5/15 at BAL | 2-5 | L | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 103/64 | 3.77 | Trailing 4-0 |
| 5/20 vs. CIN* | 2-5 | L | 7.0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | **5** | 6 | **121**/73 | 3.78 | Trailing 3-2 |
| 5/26 at OAK | 9-2 | W | 7.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 109/73 | 3.66 | Leading 7-2 |
| 6/1 at DET | 9-4 | W | 7.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 113/76 | 3.68 | Leading 7-3 |
| 6/7 vs. TB | 3-7 | L | 7.0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | **12** | **121**/82 | 3.69 | Trailing 5-1 |
| 6/12 at ATL | 6-4 | W | 7.0 | **10** | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 109/69 | 3.80 | Leading 6-4 |
| 6/18 vs. ATL | 6-2 (CG) | W | **9.0** | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 116/84 | 3.55 | Leading 6-2 |
| 6/24 at NYM | 6-5 | ND | 5.2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 112/73 | 3.45 | Leading 5-4 |
| 7/17 vs. TOR | 6-1 | W | 6.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 87/66 | 3.27 | Leading 3-0 |
| 7/22 at OAK* | 4-5 | ND | 7.0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 98/68 | 3.30 | Leading 4-3 |
| 7/28 vs. BOS | 6-8 | ND | 6.0 | 8 | **6** | **6** | 1 | 2 | 6 | 104/69 | 3.57 | Trailing 6-4 |
| 8/3 vs. SEA | 6-3 (CG) | W | **9.0** | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 103/72 | 3.53 | Leading 6-3 |
| 8/8 at DET* | 12-8 | W | 6.2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 94/67 | 3.56 | Leading 8-4 |
| 8/24 at CLE* | 3-1 | W | 7.1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 100/63 | 3.44 | Leading 3-1 |
| 8/29 vs. TOR | 5-8 | L | 7.0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 99/69 | 3.40 | Trailing 5-4 |
| 9/3 at TB* | 3-4 | ND | 7.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 116/72 | 3.42 | Tied 3-3 |
| 9/8 at BAL | 4-5 | L | 6.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | **3** | 0 | 5 | 109/72 | 3.56 | Trailing 5-1 |
| 9/14 vs. TB | 4-6 | L | 6.2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 110/73 | 3.63 | Trailing 4-2 |
| 9/21 vs. OAK | 2-1 | ND | 8.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 113/71 | 3.47 | Leading 1-0 |
| 9/26 at MIN | 8-2 | W | 8.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 118/**89** | 3.42 | Leading 8-2 |
| 10/1 vs. BOS | 10-2 | W | 8.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 103/69 | 3.38 | Leading 10-2 |
| **2012 Totals** | **28GS** | **15-6** | **200.0** | **184** | **89** | **75** | **22** | **44** | **197** | | **3.38** | |

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

### SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER, MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHERS (2001-12)

**WINS**

1. **CC SABATHIA ..... 191**
2. Roy Halladay ..... 186
3. Mark Buehrle ..... 170
4. Tim Hudson ..... 166
5. Roy Oswalt ..... 163

**INNINGS PITCHED**

1. Mark Buehrle ..... 2,627.2
2. **CC SABATHIA ..... 2,564.1**
3. Roy Halladay ..... 2,456.1
4. Livan Hernandez ..... 2,415.2

T5. Tim Hudson ..... 2,343.2
Barry Zito ..... 2,343.2

**STRIKEOUTS**

1. **CC SABATHIA ..... 2,214**
2. Javier Vazquez ..... 2,088
3. Roy Halladay ..... 1,927
4. Johan Santana ..... 1,924
5. A.J. Burnett ..... 1,881

**COMPLETE GAMES**

1. Roy Halladay ..... 64
2. **CC SABATHIA ..... 35**
3. Livan Hernandez ..... 34
4. Mark Buehrle ..... 28
5. Cliff Lee ..... 26

- Recorded at least 8.0IP in four consecutive starts from 4/23-5/10, tying a career high (fourth time, first since 5/19-6/4/11).
- Recorded a season-high 12K in 6/7 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking the first time that he took the loss in a game in which he struck out 10-or-more batters since 7/29/07 w/ Cleveland vs. Minnesota (11K).
- Recorded his 35th career complete game on 8/3 vs. Seattle, and second of the season (also 6/18 vs. Atlanta), earning the win in the 6-3 Yankees' victory (9.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 10K, 2HR)…threw 103 pitches, the fewest by a Yankee in a complete game of at least 9.0IP since Bartolo Colon on 5/30/11 at Oakland (also 103 pitches).
- During his start on 8/8 at Detroit, surpassed the 2,500.0IP mark for his career, becoming the youngest pitcher (age 32) to reach that milestone since Greg Maddux did so at age 31 in 1997 (credit: *Elias*).
- Lost three straight decisions over four winless starts from 8/29-9/14, his longest as a Yankee.
- Gave up a lead in five straight starts from 8/24-29, matching the longest such streak of his career (also 2007 w/ Cleveland)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Kei Igawa in 2007 (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his 125th regular season start with the Yankees on 9/8 at Baltimore, recording the loss…went 72-28 (.720) over his first 125 regular season starts with the team, marking the most wins in franchise history through 125 starts since Ron Guidry went 75-30 (.714) to that point in his career (credit: *Elias*)…also marked the highest such winning percentage in Yankees history since Whitey Ford went 73-22 (.768) over his first 125 starts (73-22).
- Combined to strike out 21 batters over his two starts on 9/21 vs. Oakland (11K) and 9/26 at Minnesota (10K)…marked the fourth time that he fanned at least 10 batters in back-to-back starts (third time as a Yankee, doing so twice in 2011).

**BIRTHDAY BOY**

Celebrated his 32nd birthday on 7/21/12…with a 186-99 (.653) career record prior to turning 32, marked the most such victories by a pitcher since Catfish Hunter compiled 210 wins before his 32nd birthday in 1978…according to *Elias*, the last eight pitchers with at least 186 wins before turning 32 are all in the Hall of Fame: Bob Feller (208, 1950), Hal Newhouser (200, 1953), Robin Roberts (206, 1958), Don Drysdale (202, 1968), Juan Marichal (191, 1969), Ferguson Jenkins (191, 1975), Jim Palmer (194, 1977) and Hunter…*Elias* also notes that over the last 100 years, only three other pitchers reached their 32nd birthday with as many wins and as high a career winning percentage as Sabathia: Christy Mathewson (306-141, .685), Grover Alexander (192-89, .683) and Juan Marichal (191-88, .685).

- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (24.0IP, 13H, 4ER) over his final three regular season starts, tossing 8.0 innings and limiting opponents to 2R or less in each outing and three extra-base hits…tied the longest streak of at least 8.0IP and 2R or less in his career (fifth time, second of the season - also 4/29-5/10).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP in the Game 4 loss (11H, 6R, 2HR, 2BB, 3K).
- Was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 10/25 in Birmingham, Ala., and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow to remove a small bone spur.

## 2011

- Was 19-8 (.704) with a 3.00 ERA (237.1IP, 79ER) and 230K in 33 starts with the Yankees, his third consecutive season with at least 19 wins…Sabathia's ERA to four decimals was 2.996, which the *Elias Sports Bureau* recognizes as a sub-3.00 ERA…was his second career sub-3.00 single-season ERA (also 2008, 2.70 in 35 starts)…became the first Yankee with as-many-or-more IP and a sub-3.00 ERA since Andy Pettitte in 1997 (240.1IP, 2.88 ERA)…finished fourth in AL Cy Young voting (63 total points), and received two sixth-place votes for AL MVP.
- Opponents batted .255 (230-for-902, 17HR); LH: .207 (51-for-246, 5HR); and RH: .273 (179-for-656,12HR)…left with a lead in 21 of 33 starts…the Yankees went 22-11 in his starts.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (second in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), strikeouts (second in AL, fourth in Majors), winning pct. (fourth in AL, eighth in Majors), IP (fourth in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), starts (tied for sixth in AL, tied for ninth in Majors), K/BB (3.77 - sixth in AL, 13th in Majors) and ERA (ninth in AL, 17th in Majors).
- Went 11-5 with a 2.93 ERA (120.0IP, 39ER) in 17 road starts, tying Roy Halladay for the Majors' second-most road wins (Justin Verlander-14).
- Recorded 230 strikeouts, the third-highest single-season total in franchise history (Ron Guidry, 248 in 1978 and Jack Chesbro, 239 in 1904)…was the second-highest single-season total of his career (251 in 2008).

- Went 18-4 with a 2.49 ERA (206.1IP, 57ER) against *all teams other than the Red Sox*...went 1-4 with a 6.39 ERA (31.0IP, 22ER) vs. Boston, marking his first time losing to a team four times in one season...became the first Yankee to record four losses vs. Boston in a single season since Pat Dobson went 1-4 in 5GS in 1975...his first three losses vs. Boston were to Josh Beckett, marking the first time one pitcher defeated him three times in a single season.
- Was named to the AL All-Star team, his fifth selection (also 2003-04, '07 and '10)...was unavailable to pitch.
- Made his eighth career Opening Day start, third with the Yankees, on 3/31 vs. Detroit (ND – 6.0IP, 3R, 2ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Went winless over his first four starts of the year...according to *Elias*, became the fifth pitcher in franchise history to go winless in his first four starts of a season with an ERA at or below 2.52: also Jack Warhop (1914), Whitey Ford (1966), Steve Barber (1968) and Joba Chamberlain (2008).
- Tossed at least 8.0IP in four straight starts from 5/19-6/4, marking his longest such stretch as a Yankee and matching his career-high streak...won each of those four starts, becoming the second Yankee over the last 25 years to win at least four straight games and throw at least 8.0IP in each, joining Andy Pettitte (five straight such starts in 1995).

**MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, NYY**

| Player | K | Year |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Ron Guidry | 248 | 1978 |
| 2. Jack Chesbro | 239 | 1904 |
| **3. CC SABATHIA** | **230** | **2011** |
| 4. David Cone | 222 | 1997 |
| 5. Melido Perez | 218 | 1992 |

**MOST SINGLE-SEASON IP, NYY SINCE 1987**

| Player | IP | Year |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Melido Perez | 247.2 | 1992 |
| 2. ANDY PETTITTE | 240.1 | 1997 |
| **3. CC SABATHIA** | **237.2** | **2010** |
| **4. CC SABATHIA** | **237.1** | **2011** |
| 5. Jimmy Key | 236.2 | 1993 |
| **6. CC SABATHIA** | **230.0** | **2009** |

- Won seven straight starts from 6/14-7/16, tying the second-longest win streak of his career (also 8/5-9/7/05).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP while allowing 1ER or less in five straight starts from 6/25-7/15, joining Steve Kline (six straight starts from 7/18-8/10/72) as the only pitchers in franchise history to record such a streak (credit: *Elias*).
- Became the Majors' first 10-game winner with a victory on 6/25 vs. Colorado...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees pitcher to be first in the Majors to 10 wins in a season (tied or outright) since Tommy John in 1979...marked his 50th win as a Yankee, matching Chien-Ming Wang as the quickest to 50 wins as a Yankees starter over the last 30 years (1982-2011)...at 50-19, became the fifth pitcher in the last 60 years with fewer than 20 losses at the time of their 50th win for the Yankees: also Whitey Ford, Ron Guidry, David Cone and Wang.
- Recorded his 12th career shutout in a 1-0 win on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay, (9.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to pitch a complete game in a 1-0 win at home since Tommy John on 4/27/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Had a career-long 23.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the first inning of his 7/16 win at Toronto...according to *Elias*, was the longest scoreless streak by a Yankees starter since Tom Underwood in May 1980 (24.2IP).
- Struck out a career-high 14K batters and allowed just 1H in 7/26 win vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3BB)...retired his first 19 batters faced before allowing a one-out single to Brendan Ryan in the seventh inning...marked his longest stretch of being perfect from the start of a game...marked the most single-game strikeouts by a Yankee since David Cone fanned 14 on 6/7/98 vs. Florida, and the most by a Yankees LHP since David Wells struck out 16 on 07/30/97 vs. Oakland...struck out seven consecutive batters beginning with the first out of the fourth inning, marking the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Ron Davis tied the still-standing AL record with eight consecutive Ks on 5/4/81 at California...according to *Elias*, became the fifth LHP in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to limit an opponent to 1H or less with at least 14K: also Randy Johnson (six times), Steve Carlton (1972), Sandy Koufax (1965) and Warren Spahn (1960)...the only other Yankee to record such an outing—regular season or postseason—was Roger Clemens, who had 15K and allowed 1H at Seattle in Game 4 of the 2000 ALCS.
- Named the "AL Pitcher of the Month" for July (4-1, 0.92 ERA).
- Allowed a career high 5HR (all solo) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay...tied the franchise record for most HR allowed in a game (sixth time, first since David Wells on 7/4/03 vs. Boston)...was the only one to only allow all solo HRs...surrendered three solo HRs in the third (Kotchman and Shoppach back-to-back, and Damon), the second time in his career allowing 3HR in an inning (also 5/1/07 vs. Toronto, 1st inn.).
- Appeared in three postseason games (2GS) in the Yankees' ALDS loss vs. Detroit, posting a 6.23 ERA (8.2IP, 10H, 6ER, 11K) with no decisions...had Game 1 start cut short by a postponement (rain) after just 2.0IP...made his first career relief app. in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)...snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to start his career...among pitchers whose first career relief app. came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina - 400 starts before first relief app. in Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS vs. Boston; and John Smoltz - 380 starts before first relief app. in Game 2 of the 1999 NLCS w/ Atlanta vs. Mets).

**YANKEES LEFTHANDED 20-GAME WINNERS (All time)**

| Player | No. (Years) |
|---|---|
| Lefty Gomez | 4 (1931-32, '34, '37) |
| Ron Guidry | 3 (1978, '83, '85) |
| ANDY PETTITTE | 2 (1996, 2003) |
| Tommy John | 2 (1979-80) |
| Whitey Ford | 2 (1961, '63) |
| Herb Pennock | 2 (1924, '26) |
| **CC SABATHIA** | **1 (2010)** |
| Fritz Peterson | 1 (1970) |
| Ed Lopat | 1 (1951) |

* Sabathia became the Yankees first 20-game winner since Mike Mussina (20-9 in 2008).

## 2010

- Was 21-7 (.750) with a 3.18 ERA (237.2IP, 84ER) and 197K in 34 starts with the Yankees, marking his first career 20-win season...opponents batted .239 (209-for-876, 20HR); LH .261 (53-for-203, 4HR) and RH .232 (156-for-673, 16HR)...the Yankees went 23-11 in his starts...finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting and garnered six votes in AL MVP voting (two eighth place, three ninth place and one 10th place).
- Named to *Sporting News'* 2010 list of the 50 greatest players in baseball today (No. 13), as selected by a panel of 125 Hall of Famers, major award winners and other baseball experts.
- Became just the second Yankee in the last 25 years (since 1986) to win at least 21 games (Andy Pettitte, 21-8 in 2003 and 1996).
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (first in AL, tied for first in Majors), IP (second in AL, third in Majors), winning percentage (third in Majors and AL), starts (tied for first in AL, tied for third in Majors), strikeouts (sixth in AL) and ERA (seventh in AL)...became the first pitcher in franchise history to have at least a share of the American League lead in wins in consecutive seasons (also tied for the AL lead with 19 wins in 2009).
- Became the 34th different Yankee to record a 20-win season, marking the 59th 20-win season in franchise history...became the ninth Yankees LHP to collect at least 20 wins in a season...marked the most single-season wins by an African-American pitcher in Yankees franchise history...was the Majors' first African-American 20-game winner since Florida's Dontrelle Willis in 2005 (22-10) and the AL's first since Oakland's Dave Stewart in 1990 (21-12).
- Became the 26th different Yankee to record a 21-win season (eighth lefty), marking the 43rd 21-win season in franchise history.
- Went 11-2 with a 3.00 ERA (111.0IP, 37ER) at Yankee Stadium, beginning the season 11-0 at home...became the first Yankee to win his first 11 home decisions of a season since David Cone and David Wells in 1998 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

**MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS LAST SEVEN SEASONS (2007-12)**

**WINS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **CC SABATHIA** | **110** |
| 2. | Justin Verlander | 107 |
| 3. | Roy Halladay | 104 |
| 4. | Jered Weaver | 91 |
| 5. | Dan Haren | 85 |

**STRIKEOUTS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Justin Verlander | 1,323 |
| 2. | Tim Lincecum | 1,317 |
| **3.** | **CC SABATHIA** | **1,281** |
| 4. | Felix Hernandez | 1,234 |
| 5. | Dan Haren | 1,171 |

**INNINGS PITCHED**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **CC SABATHIA** | **1,399.0** |
| 2. | Justin Verlander | 1,356.1 |
| 3. | Roy Halladay | 1,351.0 |
| 4. | Felix Hernandez | 1,245.1 |
| 5. | James Shields | 1,330.0 |

- Did not allow a HR over a career-long 80.2IP stretch between Luke Scott's HR on 6/3 vs. Baltimore and Victor Martinez's second-inning HR on 8/7 vs. Boston.
- In his final 22 starts of the season (beginning on 6/3), went 17-4 with a 2.76 ERA (166.1IP, 144H, 51ER, 51BB, 143K), leading the Majors in wins over the stretch.
- Was named to his fourth career All-Star team and was in uniform for the contest in Anaheim, Calif...was not eligible to participate in the game due to the MLB Sunday starting pitcher rule.
- Made his seventh career Opening Day start–second with the Yankees–on 4/4 at Boston, recording a no-decision in the 9-7 Red Sox victory (5.1IP, 6H, 5ER, 2BB, 4K).
- Carried a no-hitter through two outs in the eighth inning of a 10-0 win on 4/10 at Tampa Bay until Kelly Shoppach singled to left field (7.2IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K, 111/69)...was removed immediately following the single...was the furthest he had ever gone in a game without allowing a hit.
- Recorded complete games in two straight starts, despite not throwing 9.0IP in either start (6.0IP win on 4/16 vs. Texas and 8.0IP loss on 4/22 at Oakland)...became the first Yankee credited with back-to-back complete games since David Wells in September 1998.
- Won a career-high eight straight starts from 6/3-7/11, with a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 43H, 12ER, 18BB, 50K, 2HR)...became the first Yankee to win eight consecutive starts since Roger Clemens won eight in-a-row from 5/26-7/4/01.
- Made his 300th career start in 6/3 win vs. Baltimore, recording the victory...became the youngest pitcher at the time of his 300th start since Dwight Gooden (age 29 yrs, 205 days on 6/9/94) and the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela (age 29 years, 226 days on 6/15/90)–credit: *Elias*...his career .627 (141-84) winning pct. was the third-highest among then-active pitchers through their first 300 career starts behind Tim Hudson (.655, 144-76) and Andy Pettitte (.642, 156-87).

**HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS (min. 140 dec.)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **CC SABATHIA** | **.652 (191-102)** |
| 2. | Johan Santana | .641 (139-78) |
| 3. | ANDY PETTITTE | .633 (245-142) |
| 4. | Cliff Lee | .616 (125-78) |
| 5. | Cole Hamels | .603 (91-60) |

**BEST HOME WINNING PCT. IN MAJORS, LAST FOUR SEASONS (2009-12)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **CC SABATHIA** | **.750 (33-11)** |
| 2. | C.J. Wilson | .711 (27-11) |
| 3. | ANDY PETTITTE | .680 (17-8) |
| 4. | Jorge De La Rosa | .679 (19-9) |
| 5. | Clayton Kershaw | .674 (31-15) |

- Made his 50th start as a Yankee on 6/25 at Los Angeles-NL, recording the win to improve his record to 28-11 with 286K as a Yankee...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two other pitchers posted as many wins and Ks over their first 50 starts with the Yankees: Ron Guidry (31-10, 347K) and David Cone (28-10, 374K).
- Surpassed 2,000.0 career IP in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach the mark since Greg Maddux in 1995 and the youngest lefthander since Fernando Valenzuela in 1990.

- Recorded his 150th career victory on 8/7 vs. Boston…reached the plateau with just 86 losses (a .636 winning pct.)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only three then-active pitchers at the time reached the plateau with fewer losses (Roy Halladay was 150-76, Tim Hudson was 150-79, and Andy Pettitte was 150-79).
- Recorded his 20th win on 9/18 at Baltimore in an 11-3 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 7H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…won his 21st game on 9/28 at Toronto, limiting the Jays to 3H and 1ER in 8.1IP (2BB, 8K, 1HR).
- Went 2-0 with a 5.63 ERA in three postseason starts…started ALDS Game 1 and ALCS Game 1.

## 2009

- Was 19-8 with a 3.37 ERA and two complete games in 34 starts with the Yankees, tying for the Major League lead in wins with Seattle's Felix Hernandez, Detroit's Justin Verlander and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright…was third in the American League with a .232 opponents batting average against (197-for-849, 18HR), and fourth in both IP (230.0) and ERA (3.37)…left-handed batters hit just .198 (39-for-197, 3HR) against him, while righties batted .242 (158-for-652, 15HR)…the Yankees were 22-12 in his starts.
- Marked the most wins by a Yankee in his first season with the franchise since Tommy John in 1979 (21-9).
- Selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher for the third straight year (given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum)…placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received one eighth-place vote for AL MVP.
- Began the season 1-3 with a 4.85 ERA (39.0IP, 21ER) in his first six starts, then posted an 18-5 record with a 3.06 ERA (191.0IP, 65ER) in 28 starts from 5/8 through the end of the season.
- Led the Majors in wins after the All-Star break, compiling an 11-2 record with a 2.74 ERA in 15 starts…recorded an 11-start undefeated stretch from 8/2-9/26 in which he went 9-0 with a 2.04 ERA (79.1IP, 56H, 18ER, 19BB, 85K, 6HR).
- Compiled a 12-6 record with a 3.53 ERA on the road, tying Texas' Scott Feldman and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright for the most road wins among all Major League pitchers…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 13-2 away from the original Yankee Stadium in 1978.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 24 of his 34 starts, the most such starts in a season by a Yankee since Melido Perez (27) in 1992 and the most while also allowing 3ER or less (20) since Mike Mussina in 2001 (21).
- Made his sixth career Opening Day start on 4/6 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 10-5 Orioles victory (4.1IP, 8H, 6ER, 5BB, 0K)…marked just the fifth time in his career that he failed to strike out a batter and first since 7/25/05 at Oakland (w/ Cleveland)…according to *Elias*, he became the first Yankees starter to not record a strikeout on Opening Day since George Mogridge in 1918…was the Yankees' first African-American Opening Day starter.
- Started the first-ever regular season game in the current Yankee Stadium on 4/16 vs. Cleveland, leaving without a decision in a 10-2 Indians victory.
- Recorded a 4-0 complete-game shutout victory on 5/8 at Baltimore…marked the first CG-shutout by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (2H, 2BB, 1K), snapping a franchise-record 414-game stretch without a Yankees pitcher recording a shutout (credit: *Elias*).
- Exited his start on 6/21 at Florida after 1.1IP with a sore left biceps muscle…did not miss a start.
- Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (Carl Crawford).
- Struck out at least seven batters in a career-high seven straight starts from 8/8-9/7, matching Mike Mussina (4/2-5/7/03 – 7GS) and Ron Guidry (7/14-8/15/78 – 7GS) as the only three Yankees pitchers since 1954 to post seven such consecutive games.
- Made five postseason starts, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP), limiting opponents to 3ER or less in each outing…started Game 1 in all three rounds, making his two other starts on three-days' rest…earned ALCS MVP after winning both starts with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP), marking just the fifth time in postseason franchise history a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 8K without walking a batter…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing…became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003, '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernandez (1999, 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).

**YANKEES WITH AT LEAST FOUR CONSECUTIVE SEASONS OF AT LEAST 15 WINS TO START YANKEES CAREER**

| Player | Years | Wins |
|---|---|---|
| Jack Chesbro | (4) 1903-06 | 21, 41, 19, 23 |
| Waite Hoyt | (4) 1921-24 | 19, 19, 17, 18 |
| Allie Reynolds | (6) 1947-52 | 19, 16, 17, 16, 17, 20 |
| Herb Pennock | (6) 1923-28 | 19, 21, 16, 23, 19, 17 |
| Eddie Lopat | (4) 1948-51 | 17, 15, 18, 21 |
| **CC SABATHIA** | **(4) 2009-12** | **19, 21, 19, 15** |

**BEST WINNING PCT. NYY PITCHERS - ALL TIME (min. 100 dec.)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1** | **CC SABATHIA** | **.718 (74-29)** |
| 2. | Spud Chandler | .717 (109-43) |
| 3. | Vic Raschi | .706 (120-50) |
| 4. | Whitey Ford | .690 (236-106) |
| 5. | Allie Reynolds | .686 (131-60) |

## 2008

- Went 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee...led the Majors in innings pitched (253.0), complete games (10) and shutouts (five), ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA...despite midseason trade, finished fifth in NL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- Opponents batted .237 (223-for-942, 19HR); LH .205 (48-for-234, 5HR), RH .247 (175-for-708, 14HR)...his five shutouts were the most in a single season since Randy Johnson's six in 1998 and his 10CG were the most since Johnson's 12 in 1999...marked the most innings pitched by any Major League pitcher since Montreal's Livan Hernandez in 2004 (255.0).
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)...over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year at Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7...finished with 106 wins as an Indian, ranking second all time among club LHP behind Sam McDowell (122).
- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch and striking out 126 batters in 128.0IP with only 28 walks.
- Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)...became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martinez and Roger Clemens...was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.
- Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts...the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts...opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)...after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128)...the Brewers went 41-32 (.562) from 7/8 (Sabathia's first start) through the rest of the year, recording the fifth-best winning pct. in the NL over the span.
- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a midseason change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh in a 7-0 win for his ninth career shutout...lone hit was an Andy LaRoche check-swing dribbler back to Sabathia in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three-days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA...included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs to clinch the Brewers' Wild Card berth (9.0IP, 4H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) on the final day of the season.
- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.

## 2007

- Won the American League Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA and 209K...set career highs in wins, starts (34) and innings pitched (241.0)...became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)...marked the most wins by a Cleveland left-hander since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched...were the most IP by an Indian since Charles Nagy in 1992.
- Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since Dwight Gooden in 1985 and the first in the AL since Vida Blue in 1971...also placed 14th in AL MVP voting...was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and the *Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- Tied for first in the AL in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four), third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning pct. (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GIDPs induced (23)...along with then-teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games...allowed 2ER or less in 20 of 34 starts and lasted 6.0IP in 32 starts.
- Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (1902-09).
- Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colon (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians LHP since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)...had the second-highest K/BB ratio (MLB-best 5.65) by a LHP in MLB history and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty...finished second in the AL to Paul Byrd, averaging just 1.38 BB/9.0IP.

**YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 WINS**

| By a... | Name | Since Date | Years+Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **CC SABATHIA (CLE)** | **9/28/07** | **27+069** |
| P | G. Maddux (ATL) | 5/31/93 | 27+047 |
| AL P | B. Saberhagen (KC) | 5/10/91 | 27+029 |
| LHP | F. Valenzuela (LAD) | 4/12/87 | 26+162 |
| AL LHP | V. Blue (OAK) | 7/23/76 | 26+361 |

**YOUNGEST TO REACH 1,000 STRIKEOUTS**

| By a... | Name | Since Date | Years+Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **CC SABATHIA (CLE)** | **5/21/07** | **26+304** |
| P | K. Wood (CHC) | 8/11/03 | 26+056 |
| AL P | R. Clemens (BOS) | 4/31/89 | 26+252 |
| LHP | F. Valenzuela (LAD) | 8/31/85 | 24+303 |
| AL LHP | F. Tanana (DET) | 6/20/78 | 24+325 |

Courtesy: *BASEBALL REFERENCE*

- Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago-AL on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)...began the year 5-0 for the first time in his career...won nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- Went 16 consecutive starts without walking more than one batter from 4/20-7/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007 and longest such stretch by a Cleveland pitcher since 1957.
- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki in the fifth inning)...collected his fifth career shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout IP (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning 1-0 loss to the Reds...stretched his scoreless innings streak to 22.0 in his 6/15 start vs. Atlanta...was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25 ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).
- Collected his 19th win of the season and 100th career win on 9/28 at Kansas City (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)...became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) since Greg Maddux in 1993 to win 100 games...of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Maddux and Walter Johnson) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win...became the youngest Indians lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

## 2006

- In a career-low 28 starts, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA...was his sixth straight season to begin his career with double-digit wins, becoming just the second pitcher in Indians history to accomplish the feat, joining Hall of Famer Addie Joss (first eight seasons 1902-09)...became the only lefty in club history with six straight seasons of 10+ wins at any point in a career.
- Opponents batted .247 (182-for-738, 17HR); LH .271 (29-for-107, 3HR), RH .242 (153-for-631, 14HR).
- Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991...had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the second-lowest day ERA (2.33) in the AL...ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average, and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago-AL and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day...made a rehab assignment on 4/27 for Triple-A Buffalo vs. Syracuse (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K)...was activated prior to his 5/2 start vs. Chicago-AL, earning his first win of the season.
- Named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2...tossed his third career shutout on 5/24 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 6H, 0R, 0BB, 8K)...tossed his seventh career complete game while allowing only 3H in 5/19 win vs. Pittsburgh (9.0IP, 1R/ER, 1BB, 9K).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

## 2005

- Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA in 31 starts...ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37), seventh in strikeouts, tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average...opponents batted .248 (185-for-745, 19HR); LH .248 (27-for-109, 4HR), RH .248 (158-for-636, 15HR).
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (placed on D.L. officially on 3/25; activated on 4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit...was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- Hit his first career homer on 5/25 in Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramirez...had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-7/30, then won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom in June/July of 1986.
- Tossed a four-hit complete game on 9/7 at Detroit, retiring his last 21 batters faced.
- Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland on 4/27 and was signed to a two-year extension.

## 2004

- Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA in 30 starts...was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win at Houston...had six potential wins blown by the Cleveland bullpen.
- Made his second consecutive Opening Day start on 4/5 at Minnesota (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 9K)...was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win...became only the second Indian to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder...after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return...was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).
- Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (10/1/93 at 23 years, 170 days)...according to *Elias*, was the youngest active pitcher at the time to reach 50 career wins.
- Tossed the second complete-game shutout of his Major League career on 9/6 at Seattle (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 8K) as he allowed just two runners to second base...sat out last two weeks of season due to a strained right hamstring.

## 2003

- Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection...did not appear in the Midsummer Classic, and at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe All-Star LHP since Greg Swindell in 1989.
- Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA...threw at least 5.0 innings in 29 of his 30 starts as the Indians averaged just 3.8 runs per game during his starts (the fifth worst run support among AL starting pitchers).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER, Riske BS) and was the youngest Opening Day starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since Dwight Gooden (22 years, 143 days) started for the New York Mets on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh...was also the youngest Indians pitcher to start on Opening Day since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay in a 1-0 win (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 9K)...was the first complete game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990 and the Tribe's first 1-0 win since 1997...collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming first Cleveland pitcher with a pinch-hit base hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

## 2002

- Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP (210.0), starts and strikeouts (149)...was tied for fourth in the AL with a 2.48 day ERA, tied for sixth with 24 induced GIDP, ranked seventh with 0.73 HR allowed per 9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/7 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon...collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes...tossed his first career complete game in 8/18 loss at Anaheim (8.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K).
- Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

## 2001

- Saw his first Major League action as a 20-year-old, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts (33) and strikeouts (171)...became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 to win 17-or-more games in his rookie season...finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in the AL BBWAA "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points...was the youngest active player in the big leagues all season...led AL rookie pitchers in innings (180.1) and ERA.
- Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773) tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts...his .228 average against (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters...led the AL with 13 road wins...also paced the AL, allowing a league-low 7.44 H/9.0IP.
- Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since Chicago's Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)...was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- After the season, was named the *Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* & Topps Major League All-Rookie Teams.
- Was a member of the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)...was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julian Tavarez in August 1993...registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4R/ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.
- Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- Won his first postseason start in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K), becoming the second-youngest pitcher to win a Division Series game behind only the Dodgers' Fernando Valenzuela (defeated Houston in 1981)...also became the youngest Indians pitcher to start a Division Series game and the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

## 2000

- Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a two-hit shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach...promoted to Akron on 5/27, throwing at least 5.0IP in 23 of his 27 starts.
- Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Arizona Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y...did not record a decision in the outing (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)...also pitched in the Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga. for Team USA on 7/10.
- Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

## 1999

- Missed the first two and half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow…was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley…made six starts with the Scrappers, which increased by 1.0-inning increments, before being promoted to Single-A Columbus of the South Atlantic League on 7/17…was promoted to Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League on 8/2 where he spent the remainder of the season…combined on the year between his three minor league stops to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA in 16 starts (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K)…overall, minor league hitters hit .198 (47-for-237) off him with 4HR.

## 1998

- Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50K/9.0IP)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect, the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League and was tabbed as having the best fastball in the organization.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park." in Jan. 2012.
- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- Was honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service…also received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the fields of play and philanthropic contributions.
- CC participated in ICAP Charity Day in New Jersey where 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of their brokers' commissions goes direct to charities 12/5/2012
- In 2009, officially established the CC Sabathia Family Foundation's "PitCCh In" along with his wife, Amber…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education.
- Through "PitCCh In," the Sabathias have provided backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials and an autographed photo each of the last three years at his elementary school, Loma Vista School in Vallejo, Calif…replicated the charitable endeavor, along with his wife Amber, at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011 and P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.

- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and 2011, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the PitCCh In Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a Holiday Party for the group at the MLB Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and 2012.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual CC Christmas Caravan in Vallejo, CA where they provided a baby shower for low expectant moms, refurbished the local senior center and hosted a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital. 12/13/2012.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09 where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.

- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2011 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Held the first annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/12/11...modeled after TV's "Amazing Race," it featured 30 four-person teams on an adventurous 3-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan...due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathia's postponed the event and instead brought warm children's clothes for and food for families, and provided gift cards to local areas...they also helped paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J.
- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child...hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball...also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)...gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo...assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009...purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fundraising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross' "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps...was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program...co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07...danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa for charity...organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families...has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout...participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-12.

**Sabathia's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Burlington | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| 1999 | Mahoning Valley | 0 | 0 | 1.83 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| | Columbus | 2 | 0 | 1.08 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| | Kinston | 3 | 3 | 5.34 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.0 | 30 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 0 |
| 2000 | Kinston | 3 | 2 | 3.54 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 56.0 | 48 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| | Akron | 3 | 7 | 3.59 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.1 | 75 | 41 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 90 | 2 | 1 |
| 2001 | CLEVELAND | 17 | 5 | 4.39 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180.1 | 149 | 93 | 88 | 19 | 7 | 95 | 171 | 7 | 3 |
| 2002 | CLEVELAND | 13 | 11 | 4.37 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 210.0 | 198 | 109 | 102 | 17 | 1 | 88 | 149 | 6 | *3 |
| 2003 | CLEVELAND | 13 | 9 | 3.60 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 197.2 | 190 | 85 | 79 | 19 | 6 | 66 | 141 | 4 | 2 |
| 2004 | CLEVELAND | 11 | 10 | 4.12 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 188.0 | 176 | 90 | 86 | 20 | 7 | 72 | 139 | 1 | 1 |
| 2005 | Akron | 0 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| | CLEVELAND - a | 15 | 10 | 4.03 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 196.2 | 185 | 92 | 88 | 19 | 7 | 62 | 161 | 7 | 0 |
| 2006 | CLEVELAND - b | 12 | 11 | 3.22 | 28 | 28 | *6 | *2 | 0 | 192.2 | 182 | 83 | 69 | 17 | 7 | 44 | 172 | 3 | 0 |
| | Buffalo | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 2007 | CLEVELAND | 19 | 7 | 3.21 | 34 | *34 | 4 | 1 | 0 | *241.0 | 238 | 94 | 86 | 20 | 8 | 37 | 209 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | CLEVELAND | 6 | 8 | 3.83 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 122.1 | 117 | 54 | 52 | 13 | 3 | 34 | 123 | 1 | 2 |
| | MILWAUKEE - c | 11 | 2 | 1.65 | 17 | 17 | *7 | #3 | 0 | 130.2 | 106 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 128 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | YANKEES - d | #19 | 8 | 3.37 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 230.0 | 197 | 96 | 86 | 18 | 9 | 67 | 197 | 5 | 0 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | *21 | 7 | 3.18 | 34 | #34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 237.2 | 209 | 92 | 84 | 20 | 7 | 74 | 197 | 8 | 1 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | 19 | 8 | 3.00 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 237.1 | 230 | 87 | 79 | 17 | 7 | 61 | 230 | 2 | 1 |
| 2012 | YANKEES-e, f | 15 | 6 | 3.38 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 200.0 | 184 | 89 | 75 | 22 | 8 | 44 | 197 | 4 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **13** | **13** | **3.43** | **51** | **51** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **246.2** | **200** | **112** | **94** | **15** | **13** | **119** | **284** | **14** | **3** |
| **AL Totals** | | **180** | **100** | **3.60** | **366** | **366** | **28** | **9** | **0** | **2433.2** | **2255** | **1064** | **974** | **221** | **77** | **744** | **2086** | **49** | **14** |
| **NL Totals** | | **11** | **2** | **1.65** | **17** | **17** | **7** | **3** | **0** | **130.2** | **106** | **31** | **24** | **6** | **4** | **25** | **128** | **1** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **191** | **102** | **3.50** | **383** | **383** | **35** | **12** | **0** | **2564.1** | **2361** | **1095** | **998** | **227** | **81** | **769** | **2214** | **50** | **14** |
| **NYY Total** | | **74** | **29** | **3.22** | **129** | **129** | **9** | **2** | **0** | **905.0** | **820** | **364** | **324** | **77** | **31** | **246** | **821** | **19** | **3** |

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.

b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.

c – Acquired by Milwaukee from Cleveland on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.

d – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.

e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.

f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.

### Sabathia's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | CLE vs. SEA | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | CLE vs. NYY | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | MIL vs. PHI | 0 | 1 | 12.27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 1.35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 0 | 6.23 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | 2 | 0 | 1.53 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **6** | **1** | **3.86** | **10** | **9** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **53.2** | **51** | **25** | **23** | **5** | **2** | **29** | **55** | **2** | **0** |

### Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | CLE vs. BOS | 0 | 2 | 10.45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | 2 | 0 | 1.13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | 1 | 0 | 6.30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | 0 | 1 | 12.27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **3** | **3** | **5.85** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **40.0** | **54** | **27** | **26** | **6** | **3** | **16** | **34** | **2** | **1** |

### Sabathia's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | 0 | 1 | 3.29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **0** | **1** | **3.29** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13.2** | **11** | **5** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **6** | **12** | **0** | **0** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **9** | **5** | **4.53** | **19** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **107.1** | **116** | **57** | **54** | **14** | **5** | **51** | **101** | **4** | **1** |

### Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | CLE, Chicago-AL | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2004 | CLE, Houston | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | CLE, San Francisco | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | NYY, Los Angeles-AL | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2011 | NYY, Arizona | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2012 | NYY, Kansas City | Selected - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **13.50** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.0** | **5** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

### Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .953 | 383 | 39 | 266 | 15 | 320 | 19 |

### Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY | .000 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.238** | ***384** | **105** | **7** | **25** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **14** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **28** | **0** | **0** |

*one game as pinch-hitter

**Pitcher of the Month:** 3 times, last July 2011 **Pitcher of the Week:** 2 times, last 6/10-16/08 **Rookie of the Month:** July 2001

**DUELING LEFTIES**

In 2010, **CC Sabathia** (21-7, .750) and **Andy Pettitte** (11-3, .786) became just the second set of Yankees left-handers each with at least a .750 winning percentage and a minimum 20 starts in the same season…the 1953 combo of Whitey Ford (18-6, .750) and Eddie Lopat (16-4, .800) are the only other pair of hurlers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

# CHRIS STEWART

**19**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-4 | 208 | R | R |

**CATCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
February 19, 1982

**OPENING DAY AGE**
31

**BIRTHPLACE**
Fontana, Cailf

**RESIDES**
Riverside, Calif.

**M.L. SERVICE**
2 years, 91 days

**COLLEGE**
Riverside (CA) Community College

## STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants on April 5, 2012 in exchange for RHP George Kontos…signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER

- Has thrown out 31.1% (32-of-71) of opposing base stealers at the Major League level.

## 2012

- Hit .241 (34-for-141) with 15R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 10BB in 55 games (46 starts at C) with the Yankees…batted .295 (18-for-61) with 1HR and 10RBI in 25 games at Yankee Stadium.
- Tallied career highs in hits and RBI, and tied his career high in doubles (also eight in 2011 with San Francisco).
- Had a 3.41 catcher's ERA (in 395.1 innings), marking the second-lowest single-season total by a Yankees catcher since 1982 (min: 40 starts at C), trailing only Jose Molina's 3.31 in 2009.
- Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2007 w/ Texas).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from San Francisco in exchange for RHP George Kontos on 4/4…was his third stint in the Yankees organization (signed as a minor league free agent in 2008, and was acquired by the Yankees from Chicago-AL for future considerations on 3/22/09).
- Tied his career high in hits in 4/17 win vs. Minnesota, going 2-for-4 with 3RBI…singled home the tying and go-ahead runs with the bases loaded in the third.
- Tied his career high with 2E in 6/24 win at the Mets (second time, also 7/6/11 vs. San Diego w/ San Francisco).
- Hit his only home run of the season in 7/28 loss vs. Boston, his first homer since 9/25/11 at Los Angeles-NL (w/ San Francisco)…snapped a 105AB homerless stretch.
- Established a career high with 3R and stole his first Major League base in 8/5 win vs. Seattle, going 2-for-3 with 1 double and 1BB.
- Made his postseason debut in ALCS Game 4 at Detroit, catching the final 2.0 innings in the 8-1 Yankees loss.
- Attended spring training with the Giants, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in 18 games.

### BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
2 - 13 times
Last: at DET, 8/9/12

**Runs**
2 - 3 times
Last vs. SEA, 8/5/12

**2B**
1 - 18 times
Last: vs. TOR, 9/19/12

**3B**
N/A

**HR**
1 - 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 7/28/12

**RBI**
3 - vs. CLE, 6/26/12

**BB**
2 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/19/12

**SO**
2 - 4 times
Last vs. TB, 9/15/12

**SB**
1 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/19/12

**Hit Streak**
5g - 6/26-7/7/12

**"Walk-Off" Hit**
N/A

## 2011

- Batted .204 (33-for-162) with 3HR and 10RBI in a career-high 67 games with San Francisco…was signed to a Major League contract and selected from Triple-A Fresno on 5/26 after Buster Posey suffered a season-ending injury…had played in just 26 Major League games total prior to the season.
- Started 51 of San Francisco's final 113 games at catcher…took over as primary backstop by mid-August, starting 21 of the Giants' final 38 games beginning 8/18…threw out 19 of 53 attempted basestealers (35.8%) and posted a 2.70 catcher's ERA (460.1IP, 138ER).

- Hit his first Major League HR on 8/9 vs. Pittsburgh, a solo homer off RHP Jason McDonald.
- Began the season as Fresno's starting catcher and hit .221 (21-for-95) with 10RBI in 33 games.
- Was signed by San Francisco as minor league free agent in December, 2010, and attended spring camp as non-roster invitee.

**2010**
- Signed with San Diego, appearing in two games with the Padres as a September call-up (did not bat).
- Spent most of the season in Triple-A Portland, hitting .248 (66-for-266) with 14 doubles, 7HR and 39RBI in 85 games...threw out 22-of-56 (39.3) potential base stealers.

**2009**
- Played the entire season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .280 (65-for-232) in 78 games...threw out 32-of-69 (46.4%) potential base stealers.

**2008**
- Began the season with the Texas organization and was released on 3/27...signed as minor league free agent with the Yankees on 4/4...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster on 4/29 when Jorge Posada went on the disabled list with a strained right shoulder... appeared in one game for the Yankees on 4/29 and went 0-for-3 before being designated for assignment.
- Overall at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre hit .279 (76-for-272) with 19 doubles, 2HR and 24RBI.

**2007**
- Made his first Opening Day roster, and batted .243 (9-for-37) with 2 doubles and 3RBI in 17 games for Texas.
- Collected his first Major League hit and RBI on 4/9 vs. Tampa Bay off RHP Shawn Camp (single).

**2006**
- Saw his first Major League action with Chicago-AL, appearing in six games (0-for-8).
- Made Major League debut in 9/6 win vs. Boston, pinch-hitting in the eighth (FC groundout).
- Made his first Major League start on 9/27 at Cleveland, throwing out Grady Sizemore twice attempting to steal.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox's best defensive catcher for the third straight season.

**2005**
- Hit .286 (89-for-311) with 11HR in 95 games with Double-A Birmingham...led the Southern League, throwing out 51.8% (43-of-83) of potential base stealers.
- Was named to Southern League mid-season All-Star team...ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox's best defensive catcher for second consecutive season.

**2004**
- Combined to hit .223 (61-for-274) with Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte...ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox's best defensive catcher prior to season.

**2003**
- Played the entire season with Single-A Winston-Salem, posting a .207 (45-for-217) average in 76 games for the Carolina League champions.

**2002**
- Batted .278 (44-for-158) with 10 extra-base hits in 42 games as Bristol won the Appalachian League Championship.

## PERSONAL
- Married (Lindsey)...has one son, Sebastian Carter and one daughter, Brooklyn Jean.
- Graduated from Canyon Spring High School (Moreno Valley, CA) in 2000.
- His dad, Gary, is an engineer for the state water control district...mom, Kathy, is a loan officer...has a younger sister, Jessica...grew up a Dodgers fan, and his favorite player was Mike Piazza.
- Played shortstop as a kid and through two years of high school...as a junior, stepped into the back-up catcher role after the back-up catcher – one of Chris's best friends – was out almost three months with appendicitis.
- While in the minors, pursued his college degree online through University of Phoenix, one of the first players to do so...took him four years to complete his remaining three years of school, earning his bachelor's degree in business in 2005.

### Stewart's Career Batting Record

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Bristol | .278 | 42 | 158 | 25 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .350 | .354 |
| 2003 | Winston-Salem | .207 | 76 | 217 | 18 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 14 | .294 | .290 |
| 2004 | Birmingham | .231 | 83 | 260 | 26 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 9 | .299 | .300 |
| | Charlotte | .071 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .188 | .143 |
| 2005 | Birmingham | .286 | 95 | 311 | 39 | 89 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 51 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .341 | .460 |
| 2006 | Charlotte | .265 | 89 | 272 | 40 | 72 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 4 | .314 | .393 |
| | CHICAGO-AL | .000 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2007 | TEXAS-a | .243 | 17 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .300 | .297 |
| | Oklahoma | .242 | 45 | 153 | 18 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .294 | .333 |
| 2008 | Scranton/WB-b | .279 | 86 | 272 | 32 | 76 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 10 | .352 | .371 |
| | YANKEES | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2009 | Scranton/WB-c,d | .280 | 78 | 232 | 33 | 65 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .375 | .341 |
| 2010 | Portland-e | .248 | 85 | 266 | 31 | 66 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 9 | .337 | .395 |
| | SAN DIEGO | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2011 | Fresno-f | .221 | 33 | 95 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .312 | .274 |
| | SAN FRANCISCO | .204 | 67 | 162 | 20 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .283 | .309 |
| 2012 | YANKEES-g | .241 | 55 | 141 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .292 | .319 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.256** | **717** | **2250** | **272** | **576** | **124** | **9** | **31** | **248** | **60** | **17** | **41** | **209** | **326** | **16** | **12** | **75** | **.328** | **.360** |
| **AL Totals** | | **.228** | **79** | **189** | **19** | **43** | **10** | **0** | **1** | **16** | **6** | **2** | **1** | **13** | **30** | **2** | **0** | **6** | **.278** | **.296** |
| **NL Totals** | | **.204** | **69** | **162** | **20** | **33** | **8** | **0** | **3** | **10** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **16** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **.283** | **.309** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.217** | **148** | **351** | **39** | **76** | **18** | **0** | **4** | **26** | **9** | **2** | **3** | **29** | **48** | **2** | **0** | **13** | **.281** | **.302** |
| **NYY Totals** | | **.236** | **56** | **144** | **15** | **34** | **8** | **0** | **1** | **13** | **3** | **2** | **1** | **10** | **22** | **2** | **0** | **4** | **.287** | **.313** |

Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 12th round of 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by Texas from Chicago-AL in exchange for minor league RHP John Lujan on Jan. 12, 2007.
b - Signed by the Yankees as free agent on April 3, 2008.
c - Signed by Chicago-AL as free agent on December 16, 2008.
d - Acquired by the Yankees from Chicago-AL on March 21, 2009.
e - Signed by San Diego as free agent on Dec. 17, 2009.
f - Signed by San Francisco as minor league free agent on December 17, 2010.
g - Acquired by the Yankees from San Francisco in exchange for RHP George Kontos on April 4, 2012.

### Stewart's Division Series Record

| YEAR | TEAM | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | On Roster - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### Stewart's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | --- | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- | --- |
| **LCS Totals** | | **---** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **---** | **---** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **---** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **---** | **---** |

### Stewart's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .987 | 141 | 934 | 80 | 13 | 1027 | 10 | 13 |
| First Base | 1.000 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | - |

### Stewart's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

## BROTHERLY LOVE

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees...Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Melido (1992-95) **Perez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Darnell (2012) and Donzell (2001) **McDonald**.

# ICHIRO SUZUKI

31

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5-11 | 172 | L | R |

OUTFIELDER

**BIRTHDATE**
October 22, 1973

**OPENING DAY AGE**
39

**BIRTHPLACE**
Kasugai Aichi prefecture, Japan

**M.L. SERVICE**
12.000

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. MVP**
- 2001

**A.L. Rookie of the Year**
- 2001

***Sporting News* Rookie of the Year**
- 2001

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

**A.L. Gold Glove**
- 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010

**A.L. Silver Slugger**
- 2001, 2007, 2009

***Sporting News* A.L. All Star**
- 2001, 2004, 2007, 2009

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on December 19, 2012…contract extends through the 2014 season…originally acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for RHPs D.J. Mitchell and Danny Farquhar on July 23, 2012.

## CAREER NOTES

- Ranks 74th in Major League history with 2,606H…has 49 career games with four-or-more hits, the most of any active player.
- Since 2001, has recorded the most hits (2,606) and multi-hit games (798) in the Majors…owns three of the top 17 single-season hit totals in the Modern Era (since 1900): 262H in 2004, 242H in 2001 and 238H in 2007…joins Freddie Lindstrom (1928 and '30) and Rogers Hornsby (1921-22) as only players with at least two seasons of 230-or-more hits.
- Owns eight seasons with at least 200H and 100R (2001-08), joining Lou Gehrig as the only players in the Modern Era to reach the plateaus eight times in a career…Willie Keeler (1894-1901) is the only other player to do so in consecutive seasons.
- His 37 career leadoff HR ranks sixth all-time.
- Has recorded at least 150H in each of his first 12 Major League seasons (since 2001), joining Paul Waner (first 14 straight from 1926-39), Richie Ashburn (first 13 from 1948-60) and Albert Pujols (first 12 from 2001-12) as the only players to accomplish the feat in the Live Ball Era.
- Owns 43 hitting streaks of at least 10 games in his career, marking the sixth-most double-digit hitting streaks in the Majors since 1903 (Ty Cobb-66, Hank Aaron-48, Tris Speaker-47, Derek Jeter-46 and Al Simmons-44).
- Owns 11 seasons (2001-11) with at least 50 multi-hit games, fifth-most over the last 70 years behind Pete Rose (15), Stan Musial (14), Derek Jeter (14) and Tony Gwynn (13).
- Has recorded at least 20SB in each of his 12 seasons to start his Major League career (2001-12)…joined Rickey Henderson (who stole at least 20 bases in each of his first 23 seasons) and Ozzie Smith (who stole at least 20 bases in each of his first 16 seasons) as the only players to accomplish the feat.
- Has played in a Major League-high 1,911 games during his 12 seasons in the Major Leagues…only three other players have appeared in 1,900 or more games over a span of 12 seasons: Cal Ripken (1,939; 1982-93), Pete Rose (1,922; 1969-80) and Billy Williams (1,920; 1962-73)…has missed only 35 games in his 12 Major League seasons (2001-12)…played in 1,749 of 1,782 games with Seattle from 2001-11, including 1,733 starts (97.3%)…played in all 67 games that he was on the Yankees roster in 2012, including 56 starts.
- Is the sixth Japan-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012) and Ryota Igarashi (2012).

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
5 - 7 times
Last: at SD, 6/29/08

**Runs**
4 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/14/10

**2B**
3 - 2 times
Last: at CWS, 7/29/10

**3B**
2 - vs. TEX, 4/21/02

**HR**
2 - 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 8/19/12

**RBI**
5 - 3 times
Last: at TOR, 8/10/12

**BB**
3 - 5 times
Last: vs. TEX, 9/27/05

**SO**
3 - 16 times
Last: at CWS, 8/12/12

**SB**
4 - 3 times
Last: 9/19/12 vs. TOR

**Hit Streak**
27g - 6/5-6/3/09

**"Walk-Off" Hits**
4 - Last: vs. MIN, 6/2/10 (single)

## 2012

- Batted .283 (178-for-629) with 77R, 28 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR, 55RBI and 29SB in 162 combined games between Seattle and the Yankees...was acquired by the Yankees along with cash considerations from Seattle in exchange for RHPs D.J. Mitchell and Danny Farquhar on 7/23.
- Played in 162 games in 2012, tying the Cubs' Starlin Castro, Detroit's Prince Fielder and Baltimore's Adam Jones for the Major League lead...has played in at least 155G in 11 different seasons, tying for the fifth-highest total in Major League history behind Cal Ripken-15, Pete Rose-15, Eddie Murray-12 and Billy Williams-12.
- Hit .322 (73-for-227) with 28R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 27RBI, 5BB and a .340 OBP in 67 games with the Yankees.
- Made 56 starts in LF (26), RF (24), CF (five) and DH (one) with the Yankees...had made just one start in LF in his career prior to 2012 (2001 ALCS Game 5 w/ Seattle at the Yankees)...according to *Elias*, had started 1,798 Major League games in the outfield prior to the game (1,533 in RF, 265 in CF)...the last player to start in LF for the first time in the regular season after starting as many games at other OF positions was Kenny Lofton (1,932GS in CF and RF) before starting in LF for the 2007 Cleveland Indians.
- His 73H after the trade mark the most by a Yankees midseason acquisition who played for another team since David Justice had 84H for the 2000 Yankees after being acquired from Cleveland.
- Hit 5HR (all at Yankee Stadium) in 58G with the Yankees after hitting 4HR in his first 95G to start the year with Seattle.
- Opened the season with Seattle...in 95 games (93-RF/2-DH), batted .261 (105-for-402) with 49R, 15 doubles, 4HR, 28RBI and 15SB (in 17 attempts).
- Went 4-for-5 in Seattle's Opening Day win vs. Oakland in Tokyo on 3/28...tied the Mariners' Opening Day record for hits (also Ken Griffey Jr. on Opening Day in 1990)...owns a Mariners-record 17 OD hits.
- Began the season batting .338 (26-for-77) with nine multi-hit games over his first 18 road games.
- Recorded his 100th career outfield assist in 5/11 loss at Yankee Stadium, throwing out Robinson Cano at second base...had the day off on 5/30 at Texas, snapping streak of 150 straight games played (since 6/11/11).
- Homered twice in 6/2 win at Chicago-AL for his first multi-homer game since 8/21/10 at Yankee Stadium.
- Collected the 2,500th hit of his MLB career in 6/19 win at Arizona as part of a 4-for-5 day.
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/23 win at Seattle, batting eighth and playing right field...with 2,533H, had the third-highest total by any player at the time of his debut for the Yankees, behind only Paul Waner (3,151 in 1944) and Ivan Rodriguez (2,584 in 2008)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first 12G as a Yankee from 7/23-8/5, the longest hitting streak by a Yankee acquired during the season and tying the longest hitting streak for any player to begin his Yankees career (also Don Slaught – 1988).
- Had exactly 1H in each of the 12 games, a franchise record for most consecutive games with exactly one hit...did not strike out during the stretch, marking the longest streak of "one-hit" games with zero strikeouts by any Major League player in the Live Ball Era (surpassed Enos Slaughter-1939 and Yogi Berra-1953 who each had 10-game stretches with exactly 1H and 0K).
- According to *Elias*, was the longest streak of its kind in the Majors since Willy Aybar had exactly 1H in 13 consecutive games in 2006 w/Los Angeles-NL.
- Batted in the leadoff position for the first time as a Yankee in 7/25 win at Seattle, going 1-for-5.
- Hit solo HR—his 100th career HR and first as a Yankee—and was 1-for-4 with 1SB in 7/30 loss vs. Baltimore...snapped a 188AB homerless stretch.
- Struck out in his second at-bat in 8/6 loss at Detroit, snapping a stretch of 55 consecutive plate appearances without a K...also snapped a stretch of 49 plate appearances without a walk or strikeout since joining the Yankees...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marked the longest such streak for a Yankee since Steve Sax, who went 55PA without walking or striking out in 1991.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI in 8/10 win at Toronto (also 9/20/03 at Oakland and 8/17/04 at Kansas City, both with Seattle)...started the game in CF, his first appearance at the position since starting there on 6/15/08 vs. Washington (w/ Seattle).
- Batted .526 (10-for-19) with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 2RBI in seven games (six starts) on the Yankees' seven-game homestand from 8/13-19.
- Hit his 300th career double in the eighth inning of 8/16 loss vs. Texas...collected his first three-hit game with the Yankees in the contest, going 3-for-3 with 1R.
- Hit two solo HRs in 8/19 win vs. Boston, recording his seventh career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 6/2 w/ Seattle at Chicago-AL)...was his second career multi-HR game at the current Yankee Stadium (also 8/21/10 w/ Seattle—2HR off Javier Vazquez)...came as the No. 8 batter in the starting lineup, becoming the third different Yankee to record a multi-homer game as the eighth batter (also Russell Martin on 6/10 vs. the Mets and Eric Chavez on 4/20 at Boston).
- Batted .385 (35-for-91) in September, trailing only Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.388) for the highest September batting average in the AL...also had 9SB during the month, his highest stolen base total in a calendar month since April 2011 (10SB).
- Hit safely in 10 straight games (with an at-bat) from 9/15-26, batting .465 (20-for-43) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI over the stretch...recorded multiple hits in a season-high five straight games from 9/19-22.

- Collected 9H in the three-game series vs. Toronto from 9/19-20, marking the ninth time in his career he collected at least 9H in a three-game series and first since 5/15-17/07 vs. Los Angeles-AL (also 9H)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in franchise history to record at least 9H, 1HR and 4SB in a series of three-or-fewer games, and the first Major Leaguer with such a series since Colorado's Ellis Burks in Sept. 1996 vs. Atlanta (10H, 1HR, 4SB in three games).
- Combined to go 7-for-8 in both games of 9/19 doubleheader vs. Toronto...marked the first time he collected at least 3H in each of two games on the same day...was his third time collecting at least 6H in a doubleheader: also 6/8/03 at the Mets (6-for-11) and 8/3/04 at Baltimore (6-for-6)...became the seventh Yankee since 1969 to record at least 3H in each game of a doubleheader, joining Derek Jeter (2008), Johnny Damon (2006), Willie Randolph (1987), Dave Winfield (1983), Matty Alou (1973) and Roy White (1972)...according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 7H and 4SB on one day: also the Dodgers' Maury Wills on 8/7/60 (7H/4SB), and Detroit's Johnny Neun on 7/9/27 (7H/5SB) and Ty Cobb on 10/2/1907 (7H/4SB).
- Was 4-for-4 with 1 double, 1RBI and 4SB in 9/19 Game 2 win vs. Toronto...tied his career high in SB (third time) and recorded his second career game with at least 4H and 4SB (also 7/20/04 vs. Boston)...became the first Major Leaguer with at least 4H and 4SB in the same game since Texas' Julio Borbon on 8/15/09 vs. Boston...also joined Rickey Henderson (4/11/88 at Toronto – 5H, 4SB) as the only players in franchise history to accomplish the feat...along with Kenny Lofton (twice), Rickey Henderson (twice) and Carl Crawford (twice), are the only players with multiple such games in the Live Ball Era...became the first Yankee to steal four bases in a game since Tony Womack did so twice in May 2005...was 3-for-4 with 2R and 1 double in 9/19 Game 1 win vs. Toronto.
- Hit solo HR and was 2-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI in 9/20 win vs. Toronto...hit safely in seven consecutive plate appearances from his final PA in 9/19 Game 1 win through his fourth-inning double on 9/20 (all off four different LHP)...marked the most consecutive PA with a hit by a Yankee since Bernie Williams did so in nine straight PA from 8/14-16/02 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/23...during the stretch, batted a Major League-leading .600 (15-for-25) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI and 6SB with five multi-hit games in six contests...was his fourth career "Player of the Week" award and first since September 2010.
- Hit .394 (28-for-71) with 14R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 9RBI, 2BB and 8SB over his last 16 games of the season.
- Batted .275 (11-for-40) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in nine postseason games with the Yankees in 2012...collected 4H in ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit, the most in a playoff game by a Yankee since Derek Jeter went 5-for-5 in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit...marked the most hits by a Yankee in an ALCS game since 2004 - Hideki Matsui (4-for-5) and Gary Sheffield (4-for-5) in Game 3 at Boston.

### CAREER HITS TOTAL

Ichiro has combined for 3,884 hits in his Japanese (1,278) and Major League (2,606) careers, which ranks third all-time after adding the totals:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Pete Rose | 4,256 |
| 2. | Ty Cobb | 4,191 |
| **3.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI** | **3,884** |
| 4. | Hank Aaron | 3,771 |
| 5. | Stan Musial | 3,630 |

### MOST CAREER 200-HIT SEASONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI** | **10** |
| | Pete Rose | 10 |
| 3. | Ty Cobb | 9 |

### MOST HITS, 2001-12

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI** | **2,606 (.322)** |
| 2. | DEREK JETER | 2,296 (.309) |
| 3. | Albert Pujols | 2,246 (.325) |
| 4. | Michael Young | 2,230 (.301) |
| 5. | Juan Pierre | 2,079 (.296) |

### THE 200 CLUB

Ichiro recorded 200-or-more hits in 10 consecutive seasons from 2001-10...he is the only player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to string together as many as nine consecutive 200-hit seasons (has 10)...Willie Keeler recorded eight straight from 1894-1901...only Pete Rose (10) has as many 200-hit seasons in a career.

## MOST HITS...

### First 12 Seasons of Career

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2001-12** | **2,606** |
| 2. | Paul Waner, 1926-37 | 2,473 |
| 3. | Pete Rose, 1963-74 | 2,337 |
| 4. | Al Simmons, 1924-35 | 2,329 |
| 5. | Kirby Puckett, 1984-95 | 2,304 |

Looking ahead...Ichiro is on pace to set records for the most hits in the first 13 seasons of a career, as he's just 42H shy of Paul Waner's record of 2,648 hits over his first 13 seasons from 1926-38 (*Elias*).

### Any 12 Consecutive Seasons of a Career

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2001-2012** | **2,606** |
| 2. | Pete Rose, 1968-1979 | 2,473 |
| | Paul Waner, 1926-1937 | 2,473 |
| 4. | Pete Rose, 1965-1976 | 2,453 |
| 5. | Willie Keeler, 1894-1905 | 2,450 |

## 2011

- Hit .272 (184-for-677) with 80R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 40SB in 161 games with the Mariners…had string of 10 consecutive 200-hit seasons snapped…ranked among AL leaders in several offensive categories: games (161, T-first), AB (677, first), SB (40, third), singles (154, third), plate appearances (721, third), multi-hit games (59, T-fifth), intentional walks (13, T-sixth) and hits (184, ninth).
- Recorded career-lows in hits (184 – previous low was 206 in '05) and batting avg. (.272 – previous low was .303 in '05)…had 10-season string of consecutive All-Star selections and .300-or-better batting averages snapped.
- Set Mariners all-time hits record on the 10th anniversary of his Major League debut in 4/2 win at Oakland…surpassed Edgar Martinez with career hit 2,248 on a ninth-inning infield single.
- Hit four leadoff home runs (6/28 vs. Atlanta, 8/13 vs. Boston, 8/22 at Cleveland, 9/8 vs. Kansas City).

### SINGLE-SEASON HITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2004 (SEA)** | **262** |
| 2. | George Sisler, 1920 (STL) | 257 |
| 3. | Bill Terry, 1930 (NYG) | 254 |
| | Lefty O'Doul, 1929 (PHI) | 254 |
| 5. | Al Simmons, 1925 (PHI) | 253 |
| 6. | Chuck Klein, 1930 (PHI) | 250 |
| | Rogers Hornsby, 1922 (STL) | 250 |
| 8. | Ty Cobb, 1911 (DET) | 248 |
| 9. | George Sisler, 1922 (STL) | 246 |
| **10.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2001 (SEA)** | **242** |
| 11. | Babe Herman, 1930 (BRO) | 241 |
| | Heinie Manush, 1928 (STL) | 241 |
| 13. | Darin Erstad, 2000 (ANA) | 240 |
| | Wade Boggs, 1985 (BOS) | 240 |
| 15. | Rod Carew, 1977 (MIN) | 239 |
| **16.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2007 (SEA)** | **238** |
| | Don Mattingly, 1986 (NYY) | 238 |

- Recorded three double-digit hitting streaks (13G, 8/17-30; 11G, 6/11-23; and 10G, 8/3-14).
- Tied for the team lead with seven OF assists (T14th in AL)…recorded 97 career OF assists through 2011, tied for ML lead since his debut in 2001 (also: Carlos Beltran & Jeff Francoeur).
- Made 10 starts at designated hitter (151 in RF)…hit .341 (14-for-41) as a DH.
- Did not play 6/10 at Detroit, snapping string of 255 consecutive games played dating back to 9/1/09.
- Made 10th career Opening Day start (RF).
- Recorded a pair of stolen bases in 6/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, giving him 600SB in pro career.

## 2010

- Recorded his 10th consecutive 200-hit season and was named to his 10th consecutive All-Star Game (ninth as starter)…won his 10th consecutive Gold Glove, tying Ken Griffey Jr. and Al Kaline for the AL record…became the sixth OF and 16th position player with 10 Gold Gloves in a career.
- Led the Majors in hits (214) for the fifth consecutive season, and seventh time in his career (also 2001, '04, '06-10)…tied Ty Cobb and Pete Rose as the only players all time to lead the Majors in hits seven seasons in a career…is the only player to lead either the AL or NL in hits in five straight seasons…tied Rose for most 200-hit seasons in a career (10), breaking the AL record of nine by Ty Cobb.

### HIT MACHINE

Ichiro is the only player to lead the Majors in hits in five consecutive seasons (doing so from 2006-10), and has led the Majors in hits in seven of his 12 full seasons…ties Pete Rose and Ty Cobb for most years leading the Majors in hits in a career…has led the AL in hits in seven of his 12 seasons (record is eight by Ty Cobb).

- Led the AL in hits (214), multi-hit games (69), games (162), infield hits (59), singles (175) and at-bats (680)…also tied for fifth in stolen bases (42) and was seventh in batting average (.315)…started all 162 games (160 in RF, two at DH), tying the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead…reached base safely in 137 games, hitting safely in 130G.
- Was named to 10th consecutive All-Star game, tying Ken Griffey Jr. (1990-99) as the franchise leader in consecutive All-Star selections…batted in the leadoff spot in the Midsummer Classic for the ninth time, breaking the all-time record set by Willie Mays and Rod Carew.
- Tied career-high with 4SB in 8/4 loss vs. Texas (second time).
- Recorded his 2,200th career Major League hit in 9/1 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL…recorded the milestone hit in his 1,559th career game, becoming the fastest to reach 2,200 hits over the last 65 years…the previous quickest were Stan Musial (1,669G) and Tony Gwynn (1,693G).
- Went 3-for-5 with 2HR in 8/21 loss at the Yankees, his fifth career multi-homer game, and first since 5/15/09 vs. Boston…scored his 1,000th career run on 6/5 vs. Los Angeles-AL…played in his 1,500th career game in 6/26 win at Milwaukee.
- Tied his career-high with seven consecutive multi-hit games (fifth time), 5/8-15…hit .567 (17-for-30) with five extra base hits (3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR) during streak…grounded into a double play in his third at-bat 5/2 vs. Texas…was his first GIDP since his first game of 2009 (4/15/09), a span of 736 consecutive AB without a GIDP…longest GIDP streak since Tony Womack went 918AB without a GIDP from 5/30/97-8/4/98…was the third-longest streak of its kind dating back to 1920.
- Recorded his 200th hit in 9/23 loss at Toronto (game No.152)…named American League Player of the Week for 9/20-26, his third AL weekly honor (.444, 12-for-27).

**2009**

- Recorded his record-breaking ninth consecutive 200-hit season...won his ninth straight Gold Glove...added his third career Silver Slugger Award...earned Fielding Bible Award as top fielding right fielder in Baseball...named to the *Sporting News* AL All-Star team.
- Set a Major League record with fifth season of at least 220H, most all time...led the AL in hits (225), multi-hit games (73), infield hits (59) and IBB (15)...also ranked second in batting average (.352) and had the longest hitting streak in the AL (27 games)...hit 11HR, second-most of his career (15 in '05).

### DECADE HITS LEADER

Ichiro led all players with 2,030 hits during the last full decade (2000-09), despite not playing in 2000...Derek Jeter was second on the list with 1,940H...Ichiro's 2,030H are third-most during a decade in the Modern Era:

1. Rogers Hornsby, 1920s.....2,085
2. Pete Rose, 1970s.....2,045
3. **ICHIRO SUZUKI, 2000s.....2,030**
4. Sam Rice, 1920s.....2,010
5. Paul Waner, 1930s.....1,959

- Was named to ninth consecutive All-Star game, the longest active streak in the Majors and one shy of Ken Griffey Jr. as the Mariners' franchise leader in consecutive All-Star selections (1990-99)...marked his eighth time starting the Midsummer Classic in the leadoff position, tying the all-time record by Willie Mays and Rod Carew.
- Led the Majors in singles (179) for sixth straight season and eighth time in his career (setting a Major League record)...recorded a hit in 60 of 63 games from 5/6-7/17 (.383, 106-for-277), becoming the first player since Joe DiMaggio in 1941 (hit in 75 of 78) to record at least 1H in 60 of 63G...tied career-high with seven consecutive multi-hit games (fourth time) from 6/20-27 (.594, 19-for-32), one shy of club record held by Desi Reliford (2002).
- Recorded three "walk-off" hits: 7/28 vs. Toronto (single, first of his Major League career), 9/17 vs. Chicago-AL (single) and 9/18 vs. the Yankees (two-run HR off Mariano Rivera).
- Began the year on the disabled list from 3/31-4/15 with severe fatigue (stomach ulcer)...missed his first Opening Day...missed 16 games during the season, after missing only 16 games in his previous eight seasons with the Mariners.

### TOP AL ROAD BATTING AVERAGES
**2006-12 (min. 1,000PA)**

1. Joe Mauer.....325 (549-for-1,689)
2. Miguel Cabrera.....315 (477-for-1,515)
3. ROBINSON CANO.....311 (669-for-2,152)
4. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....310 (742-for-2,393)**
5. DEREK JETER.....308 (686-for-2,227)

- Hit his 28th career lead-off home run in Mariners 1-0 victory over Tampa Bay on 4/23...marked the 22nd time in Major League history and second in Mariners history that a leadoff homer stood as the only run in a 1-0 victory (also Greg Briley, 6/19/92 at Minnesota).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 43 consecutive games from 4/28 (G2) through 6/14...the streak was tied for second-longest in club history.
- Tied (4/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL) and broke (4/16 vs. Los Angeles-AL) the all-time Japanese hits record with 3,086 career hits, passing Isao Harimoto.
- Made season debut in 4/15 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, going 2-for-5 with a grand slam (fourth of his career, first since 2005)...became the fourth Mariner to hit a grand slam home run in his first game of the season, joining: Jay Buhner (6/1/90 vs. Detroit), Jim Presley (4/8/86 vs. the Angels) and Leon Roberts (4/9/78 vs. Minnesota).
- Set club record and career-high with a 27-game hitting streak from 5/6-6/3, batting .398 (47-for-118)...was his seventh career 20-game streak, tied with George Sisler for fourth-most 20+ game hitting streaks all-time, trailing only Willie Keeler, Ty Cobb and Pete Rose (eight each)...recorded a 22-game home hitting streak from 6/6-8/7 (.474, 46-for-97)...marked the longest hitting streak in Safeco Field history and tied for the second-longest home hitting streak in club history (Harold Reynolds, 25G in 1991).
- Tallied career hit No. 2,000 with leadoff double in 9/6 loss at Oakland...reached the milestone in 1,402 career games, second-fastest in history (Al Simmons, 1,390G).
- Was ejected for the first time in his career in 9/26 loss at Toronto by home plate umpire Brian Runge for arguing balls and strikes.
- Was held hitless in consecutive games from 9/26-27, snapping a string of 180 consecutive games without going hitless in back-to-back games...had last been held hitless in consecutive games from 8/13-15/08...the 180-game streak was the longest since Doc Cramer in 1934-35 (192 G).
- During spring training, helped lead Japan to the World Baseball Classic title for the second time (also 2006)...batted .273 (12-for-44) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI in 9G...recorded game-winning RBI with two-run single in the 10th inning vs. Korea in the championship game.

### .300 AVERAGE / 25 STEALS

Ichiro has recorded 10 seasons with a batting average of at least .300 with 25 or more stolen bases...here are the players with the bulk of seasons during the modern era to record 10 or more .300 / 25 SB seasons:

All-Time .300 / 25-SB Seasons:

1. Ty Cobb.....13
2. Honus Wagner.....12
3. Eddie Collins.....11
4. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....10**
   Tris Speaker.....10

Consecutive .300 / 25-SB Seasons:

1. Ty Cobb.....13 (1907-19)
2. Honus Wagner.....11 (1899-1909)
3. **ICHIRO SUZUKI.....10 (2001-10)**
   Tris Speaker.....10 (1909-18)

## 2008

- Batted .310 (213-for-686) with 103R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 42RBI and 43SB in 162 games (161 starts - 69 in, 90 in RF, 2 at DH)...tied for the Major League lead with Dustin Pedroia with 213H...became the first player to lead the Majors in hits (either outright or tied) in each of three consecutive seasons.
- Tied for the AL lead in hits, ranked third in multi-hit games (58) and SB, and seventh in runs and average.
- Made his eighth consecutive trip to the All-Star game, starting in right field and batting leadoff.
- Recorded his 300th career stolen base 6/11 at Toronto.
- Went 5-for-5 in 6/29 win at San Diego, tying his single-game career-high in hits (seventh time).
- Reached 3,000 hits for his career (Japan and Mariners) in 7/29 loss at Texas.

## 2007

- Finished second in the AL batting race at .351 (238-for-678) behind Magglio Ordoñez (.363), collecting 111R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 68RBI and 37SB in 161 games (115 starts in CF)...became the only then-active player to record three full seasons hitting .350-or-higher (.350 in 2001, .372 in 2004).
- Was named MVP of All-Star Game in San Francisco, going 3-for-3 with the first inside-the-park home run in ASG history...became the fourth leadoff hitter in ASG history to be named MVP (also Bo Jackson-1989; Joe Morgan-1972; and Willie Mays-1968).
- Ranked among AL leaders in infield hits (53, first), stolen bases (tied for fourth), runs (eighth), on-base percentage (.396, ninth), intentional walks (13, tied for third) and average with RISP (.397, second).
- Made one error (9/12 vs. OAK) in 433 total chances...signed five-year contract extension (thru 2012) on 7/13.
- Hit safely in seven consecutive plate appearances from 5/13-16.
- Had a streak of 45 consecutive stolen bases come to an end in 5/17 loss vs. Los Angeles-AL...marks the longest such stretch in AL history surpassing the previous mark of 40.
- Played his 1,000th career Major League game in 5/24 loss at Tampa Bay...his 1,414 hits within his first 1,000 MLB games ranked second all-time since 1900 behind only Al Simmons (1,443).
- Recorded a 25-game hitting streak from 5/7-6/1, batting .411 (46-for-112) over the stretch...broke the Mariners club record of 24 games set by Joey Cora set in 1997.

## 2006

- Recorded his sixth consecutive 200-hit season, batting .322 (224-for-695) with 110R, 20 doubles, 9 triples, 9HR, 49RBI and 45SB in 161 games...led the Majors in hits for the third time in his career...also ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (first), multi-hit games (71, first), triples (tied for third), stolen bases (third), runs (sixth) and batting average (sixth)...also recorded 10 outfield assists and was the toughest player in the AL to double-up (347.5 AB per GIDP).
- Stole 45 bases in 47 attempts (95.7%)...was not caught in any of his final 39 stolen base attempts from 4/29 through the end of the season, setting a club record and a single-season AL record.
- Compiled an 18-game hitting streak from 5/5-24 (.416, 32-for-77) and a 20-game hitting streak from 5/30-6/21 (.472, 42-for-89).
- Did not start 8/18 for the first time since 6/26/05 at San Diego...pinch-hit in the eighth...had made 209 consecutive starts...played CF for the first time since 2002 in 8/19 loss at Los Angeles-AL, starting each of his final 39 games in CF.
- Collected his club-record 49th triple in 9/27 loss vs. Oakland in the third inning (surpassed Harold Reynolds, 48)...collected hit No. 200 in third inning 9/16 loss at Kansas City.
- Did not appear in the Mariners' 9/26 loss vs. Oakland for first time since 7/10/04, ending his streak of consecutive games played at a club-record 396 contests.

## 2005

- Hit .303 (206-for-679) with 111R, 21 doubles, 12 triples, 15HR, 68RBI and 33SB in 162 games...set a career high in triples and home runs...was one of only six AL players to appear in 162 games.
- Ranked among AL leaders in at-bats (first), hits (second), triples (second), intentional walks (23, second), multi-hit games (60, third), batting average vs. LHP (.352, third), steals (fifth), runs (eighth) and outfield assists (10, tied for fourth).
- Set club record with 12 triples, surpassing Harold Reynolds (11 in 1988)...collected career hit No. 1,000 in 6/14 win vs. Philadelphia (single in the first, off Jon Lieber) in his 696th career game, becoming the third player since 1900 with 1,000 hits in less than 700 games...was also the third player to collect 1,000 hits in first five seasons.
- Snapped a career-high 0-for-22 in 8/6 loss at Chicago-AL.
- Hit 6HR in August, setting a career-high single-month total...included was his third career grand slam in the ninth inning on 8/25 at Texas.

**2004**

- Hit a career-high .372 (262-for-704) with 101R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and 36SB in 161 games...established all-time Major League single-season hit record with 262 hits, passing George Sisler's mark of 257 set in 1920...also established the all-time Major League mark for most hits over any four-year span with 924...previous mark was 918 by Bill Terry (1929-32).
- Led the Majors, and established a club record with .372 batting average...set club record with 80 multi-hit games, the most in the Majors during the Division Play era (1969)...set a Major League record for most singles with 225...led the Majors with 57 infield hits.

**ALL-TIME LEADOFF HR**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Rickey Henderson | 81 |
| 2. | Alfonso Soriano | 54 |
| 3. | Craig Biggio | 53 |
| 4. | Brady Anderson | 44 |
| 5. | Jimmy Rollins | 43 |
| **6.** | **ICHIRO SUZUKI** | **37** |
| 7. | Bobby Bonds | 35 |
| 8. | Ray Durham | 34 |
| | Devon White | 34 |
| 10. | Paul Molitor | 33 |

- Had a career-high 5H four times (7/29 at the Angels; 8/3 at Baltimore-G1; 9/4 at Chicago-AL; 9/21 at the Angels), becoming just the fifth player all time with at least four games of at least 5H in a season, joining Tony Gwynn, 1993; Stan Musial, 1948; Ty Cobb, 1922; and Willie Keeler, 1897.
- Had 50 hits in a month three times (50 in May, 51 in July, 56 in August)...became the first player with consecutive 50-hit months since Joe Medwick in 1936 (50 in July, 52 in August)...the 56 hits in August were a club record for hits in a month and the most hits in a month by a player since Jeff Heath had 58 hits in August, 1938...became the first player with four 50-hit months (also 51 hits in Aug. 2001) in a career since Pete Rose (Aug. 1966; Aug. 1968; July 1973; Sept. 1979).
- Led the Majors with 704 at bats, just the third player ever with 700 at bats in a season, joining Willie Wilson (705 in 1980) & Juan Samuel (701 in 1984).
- Collected the 2,000th hit of his professional career (MLB & Japan) with fifth-inning single in 5/21 loss vs. Detroit.
- Led the AL (second in Majors) with a .372 batting average with runners in scoring position (45-for-121)...left game on 8/18 with mild concussion after being hit by a pitch.
- Recorded his 200th hit of the season–a home run–in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City, becoming the fastest player, by date, to reach 200 hits in the Division Play era...was in team-game No. 126, the fastest Major Leaguer to 200 hits in team games since 1930: Bill Terry (119G) and Chuck Klein (125G).
- Had 8H in 8AB over two games from 9/21-22...recorded hit No. 257 and No. 258 in 10/1 win vs. Texas, both off Ryan Drese, tying and passing George Sisler...final hit, No. 262, came in 10/3 loss vs. Texas, a single to center in the eighth inning off Brian Shouse.

**2003**

- Batted. 312 (212-for-679) with 111R, 29 doubles, 8 triples, 13HR, 62RBI and 34SB in 159 games.
- Led the Majors with 66 multi-hit games...also ranked among AL leaders in hits (second), stolen bases (fifth), batting average (seventh), runs (tied for seventh) and triples (tied for eighth)...had 12 outfield assists, fourth-most in the AL.
- Led the Majors in All-Star balloting for the third consecutive season with 2,130,708 votes.
- Hit his first career grand slam in 7/18 win at Kansas City.

## 2002

- Hit .321 (208-for-647) with 111R, 27 doubles, 8 triples, 8HR, 51HR and 31SB in 157 games with the Mariners.
- Finished among AL leaders in hits (second), at bats (third), multi-hit games (third), triples (tied for third), batting average (fourth), stolen bases (tied for fourth), runs (ninth) and on-base percentage (10th)...recorded club-record 27 intentional walks...became the first Mariner ever with two 200+ hit seasons, and just the sixth player all time with 200+ hits in his first two Major League seasons...set a record for most hits in a player's first two Major League seasons with 450...led the Majors with 54 infield hits, including nine bunt hits.
- Established club record with five leadoff home runs...batted third for first time in the Majors three straight games from 6/2-4 (8-for-14).
- Led Majors in All-Star balloting (2,516,016 votes) for second straight season; was the starting right-fielder in the All-Star Game (0-for-2).
- Recorded his first multi-homer game in 7/13 win at Tampa Bay, including third leadoff home run...started in center field for the first time in three straight games from 8/17-19.
- Had a bases-loaded walk in the 11th inning to end the game in the Mariners' 6-5 win on 9/16 vs. Texas.

## 2001

- In his first year in the Majors, batted .350 (242-for-692) with 127R, 34 doubles, 8 triples, 8HR, 69RBI and 56SB in 157 games...became the first Japanese-born position player to play in the Majors and was voted AL MVP and "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA, joining Boston's Fred Lynn (1975) as just the second player all time to win both awards in the same season...led the Majors in batting average and stolen bases, becoming the first player to do so since Jackie Robinson (1949)...became just the second rookie all time to lead either league in batting, joining Tony Oliva (1964).
- Set the Major League rookie record for singles (192)...set the AL rookie mark for hits and at bats...set a club record with 242 hits, becoming just the third rookie since 1964 to collect 200 hits (also Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 and Kevin Seitzer in 1987)...his 242 hits were the most in the Majors since 1930...also set club records for most games with a hit (135, tying the Major League mark), multi-hit games and infield singles...56 stolen bases led the AL and were third-most in club history.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for April, May, August and September.
- Had a 23-game hitting streak from 4/22-5/18 (44-for-114, .386), tying Moises Alou for the longest in the Majors...reached safely in 38 consecutive games from 4/22-6/4.
- Voted to start the All-Star Game, leading the Majors with 3,373,035 votes...became just the sixth rookie ever voted to start an All-Star Game (first since Sandy Alomar in 1990) and first rookie outfielder to start an All-Star Game since Tony Oliva in 1964...started in center field and was 1-for-3, including an infield single off Randy Johnson in the first inning.
- Collected his 200th hit 8/28 loss at Tampa Bay in team game No. 132...matched Darin Erstad (2000 with the Angels) for the fewest games needed to reach 200H in the Majors since Joe Medwick in 1935 (131 games) and the fastest in the AL since Al Simmons in 1925 (125 games).
- Started all 10 games in the 2001 postseason...set AL Division Series five-game series record with a .600 (12-for-20) batting average...tied Edgar Martinez' ALDS five-game series record with 12 hits.

## JAPAN

- Played nine season with the Orix Blue Wave in Japan's Pacific League...led the Pacific League in batting average for a Japanese-record seven consecutive seasons from 1994-2000...was a three-time league MVP (1994-96) and was named to the Pacific League's "Best Nine" for seven consecutive years...won seven consecutive Gold Gloves for his solid defense and strong arm in right field...was originally selected by Orix in the fourth round of the Japanese Draft, in November 1991...went a Japanese-record 216 straight plate appearances without striking out from 4/16-6/25/97.

## PERSONAL

- Ichiro (ee-chee-row) Suzuki (soo-zoo-kee)...resides in Kobe, Japan with wife Yumiko...graduated from Aikoudai Meiden High School in March 1992...was the first Japanese position player to sign with a Major League club...was the third Japanese player to sign with the Mariners: RHP Kazuhiro Sasaki (12/18/99) and RHP Mac Suzuki (9/5/93)...helped lead Japan to back-to-back titles in the World Baseball Classic in 2006 and 2009.
- Voted 2001 Seattle *P-I Sports* Star of the Year...won the Buck Leonard Legacy Award (2001, 2004), the James "Cool Papa" Bell Legacy Award (2001) and the Larry Doby Legend Award (2001) from the Negro League Baseball Museum...was voted Players' Choice AL Most Outstanding Player in 2004...was a finalist for the 2007 Hank Aaron Award...Mariners nominee for 2008 Heart and Hustle Award...was named to the *Sporting News* All-Decade team (2000's)...won the Fielding Bible Award in 2006, 2009 and 2010.

## Suzuki's Career Batting Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Orix | .366 | 58 | 238 | 42 | 87 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 4 | - | .462 | .421 |
| | ORIX | .253 | 40 | 95 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | .305 | .276 |
| 1993 | Orix | .371 | 48 | 186 | 38 | 69 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 9 | - | .640 | .448 |
| | ORIX | .188 | 43 | 64 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | - | .266 | .212 |
| 1994 | ORIX | .385 | 130 | 546 | 111 | 210 | 41 | 5 | 13 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 51 | 53 | 29 | 7 | - | .549 | .446 |
| 1995 | ORIX | .342 | 130 | 524 | 104 | 179 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 68 | 52 | 49 | 9 | - | .544 | .434 |
| 1996 | ORIX | .356 | 130 | 542 | 104 | 193 | 24 | 4 | 16 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 56 | 57 | 35 | 3 | - | .504 | .425 |
| 1997 | ORIX | .345 | 135 | 536 | 94 | 185 | 31 | 4 | 17 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 62 | 36 | 39 | 4 | - | .513 | .417 |
| 1998 | ORIX | .358 | 135 | 506 | 79 | 181 | 36 | 3 | 13 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 35 | 11 | 4 | - | .518 | .415 |
| 1999 | ORIX | .343 | 103 | 411 | 80 | 141 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 46 | 12 | 1 | - | .572 | .417 |
| 2000 | ORIX | .387 | 105 | 395 | 73 | 153 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 54 | 36 | 21 | 1 | - | .539 | .466 |
| 2001 | SEATTLE-a | *.350 | 157 | *692 | 127 | *242 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 53 | *56 | 14 | 1 | .457 | .381 |
| 2002 | SEATTLE | .321 | 157 | 647 | 111 | 208 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 51 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 68 | 62 | 31 | *15 | 3 | .425 | .388 |
| 2003 | SEATTLE-b | .312 | 159 | 679 | 111 | 212 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 69 | 34 | 8 | 2 | .436 | .352 |
| 2004 | SEATTLE | *.372 | 161 | *704 | 101 | *262 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 49 | 63 | 36 | 11 | 3 | .455 | .414 |
| 2005 | SEATTLE | .303 | +162 | *679 | 111 | 206 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 68 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 48 | 66 | 33 | 8 | 2 | .436 | .350 |
| 2006 | SEATTLE | .322 | 161 | *695 | 110 | *224 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 71 | 45 | 2 | 3 | .416 | .370 |
| 2007 | SEATTLE-c | .351 | 161 | *678 | 111 | *238 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 77 | 37 | 8 | 1 | .431 | .396 |
| 2008 | SEATTLE | .310 | *162 | *686 | 103 | +213 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 65 | 43 | 4 | 5 | .386 | .361 |
| 2009 | SEATTLE-d | .352 | 146 | 639 | 88 | *225 | 31 | 4 | 11 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 71 | 26 | 9 | 4 | .465 | .386 |
| 2010 | SEATTLE | .315 | *162 | *680 | 74 | *214 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 86 | 42 | 9 | 4 | .394 | .359 |
| 2011 | SEATTLE | .272 | +161 | *677 | 80 | 184 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 69 | 40 | 7 | 4 | .335 | .310 |
| 2012 | SEATTLE | .261 | 95 | 402 | 49 | 105 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 40 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .288 | .353 |
| | YANKEES-e | .322 | 67 | 227 | 28 | 73 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .340 | .454 |
| **Japan Totals** | | **.353** | **951** | **3619** | **653** | **1278** | **211** | **23** | **118** | **529** | **0** | **0** | **59** | **384** | **333** | **199** | **33** | **-** | **.522** | **.424** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.322** | **1911** | **8085** | **1204** | **2606** | **308** | **80** | **104** | **660** | **33** | **38** | **49** | **518** | **813** | **452** | **102** | **33** | **.365** | **.419** |
| **with SEATTLE** | | **.322** | **1844** | **7858** | **1176** | **2533** | **295** | **79** | **99** | **633** | **28** | **37** | **47** | **513** | **792** | **438** | **97** | **32** | **.366** | **.418** |

* led league + tied for league lead

Selected by Orix in the fourth round of Japan's November 1991 Draft.

a - Signed by Seattle as a free agent, November 18, 2000.
b - Re-signed by Seattle to a four-year extension, December 18, 2003.
c - Re-signed by Seattle to a five-year extension, July 13, 2007.
d - Placed on disabled list, April 3 (retroactive to March 31) - 15, 2009 with severe Fatigue (bleeding ulcer).
e - Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle in exchange for RHPs Danny Farquhar and D.J. Mitchell, July 23, 2012.

## Suzuki's Division Series Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | SEA vs. CLE | .600 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .650 | .619 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .217 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .304 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.395** | **10** | **43** | **6** | **17** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **3** | **2** | **3** | **1** | **.422** | **.465** |

## Suzuki's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | SEA vs. NYY | .222 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .278 | .364 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .353 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .389 | .529 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.286** | **9** | **35** | **4** | **10** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **6** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **.375** | **.400** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.346** | **19** | **78** | **10** | **27** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **9** | **4** | **3** | **1** | **.400** | **.436** |

## Suzuki's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | AL, Seattle | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2002 | AL, Milwaukee | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2003 | AL, Chicago | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .667 |
| 2004 | AL, Houston | .250 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .250 |
| 2005 | AL, Detroit | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| 2006 | AL, Pittsburgh | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2007 | AL, San Fran. | 1.000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.000 | 1.000 |
| 2008 | AL, New York | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2009 | NL, St. Louis | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| 2010 | AL, Anaheim | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **ASG Totals** | | **.308** | **10** | **26** | **3** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.357** | **.462** |

## Suzuki's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .992 | 1865 | 4149 | 102 | 33 | 4284 | 26 |

## Suzuki's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 7. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 7, last on 8/19/12 vs. Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 4/15/09 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Jason Bulger). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 9/18/09 vs. New York-AL (Mariano Rivera). **LEADOFF HR:** 37, last on 6/2/12 at Chicago-AL (Gavin Floyd).

**Player of the Month:** Aug. 2004 **Player of the Week:** 4 times, last 9/17-23/12 **Rookie of the Month:** 5 times, Apr.-June, Aug.-Sept. 2001

# MARK TEIXEIRA

25

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-3 | 215 | S | R |

**FIRST BASEMAN**

**BIRTHDATE**
April 11, 1980

**OPENING DAY AGE**
32

**BIRTHPLACE**
Annapolis, Md.

**RESIDES**
Greenwich, Conn.

**M.L. SERVICE**
10 years

**COLLEGE**
Georgia Tech

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2005, 2009

**A.L. Gold Glove**
- 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012

**A.L. Silver Slugger**
- 2004, 2005, 2009

## STATUS

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009…contract extends through the 2016 season.

## CAREER NOTES

- Had his eight-season streak of reaching 30HR and 100RBI snapped in 2012…had been the only Major Leaguer to reach the totals in each of the previous eight seasons (2004-11)…according to *Elias*, is one of only three first basemen all time (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols) to record 30HR and 100RBI in eight straight seasons by age 31.
- Failed to hit at least 25HR in 2012 for the first time in his career…had reached the 25HR plateau in each of his first nine Major League seasons (2003-11)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth player in Baseball history to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (12 seasons), Eddie Mathews (11) and Darryl Strawberry (nine).
- With 338 career home runs, is one of nine players all-time to hit at least 325HR within the first 10 years of their Major League careers and one of four active players to accomplish the feat, joining Albert Pujols (408 from 2001-10), Adam Dunn (354 from 2001-10) and Alex Rodriguez (345 from 1994-2003).
- Holds the record for the most HRs by a switch-hitter through his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12)…Mickey Mantle is second with 320 (1951-60)…reached the 300HR plateau in his 1,296th career game (on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee), surpassing Mantle (1,314) to become the fastest switch-hitter ever to reach the mark.
- Has homered from both sides of the plate in the same game 13 times in his career, the most such games all time.
- In 2011, became the sixth player in Baseball history to reach the 1,000RBI plateau within their first nine MLB seasons…he joins Al Simmons (1,156), Ted Williams (1,135), Joe DiMaggio (1,122), Albert Pujols (1,112) and Hank Greenberg (1,003).
- Is one of nine players in Baseball history—and the second switch-hitter (also Chipper Jones)—to have at least 100RBI in at least eight of his first 10 Major League seasons…his eight 100RBI seasons tie him with Carlos Beltran for the second-most all-time among switch-hitters, trailing only Jones (nine).
- Since returning to the AL on 7/29/08 when he was acquired by the Angels from Atlanta, is second in the American League in RBI (468, behind Cabrera-526) and third in HR (148, behind Cabrera-166 and Granderson-149)

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
4 - 22 times
Last: at OAK, 5/26/12

**Runs**
4 - 2 times
Last: at CIN, 8/20/07

**2B**
3 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 4/20/11

**3B**
1 - 18 times
Last at BOS, 7/6/12

**HR**
3 - 3 times
Last: at BOS, 5/8/10

**RBI**
7 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/13/06

**BB**
5 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 4/25/09

**SO**
5 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 6/5/10

**SB**
1 - 21 times
Last: at BOS, 7/6/12

**Hit Streak**
14g - 5/18-6/1/09

**"Walk-Off" Hits**
4 times
Last: vs. TOR, 5/24/11 (single)

### GLOVE WORK

Mark Teixeira ranks second among all active first basemen with a .99670 career fielding percentage at 1B, trailing only Casey Kotchman (.99767)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Teixeira is the all-time American League leader in fielding pct. by a 1B (min: 1,000G) with a .99677 mark, surpassing former leader Don Mattingly (.99582).

- Is the first switch-hitter in Baseball history to hit at least 20HR in each of his first 10 Major League seasons (2003-12).
- Has reached double digits in home runs in each of his 10 Major League seasons...is one of just five active players to have hit at least 10HR in each of his first 10 seasons along with Miguel Cabrera (10 seasons, 2003-12), Albert Pujols (12, 2001-12), Adam Dunn (12, 2001-12) and Carlos Lee (13, 1999-2011).
- Has 25HR off left-handed pitching since the start of 2011, tied for the third-most in the Majors over the span.
- Is one of just three Yankees first basemen in franchise history to record at least 100R, 30HR and 100RBI in multiple seasons with the club (2009-10), joining Lou Gehrig (10 times, 1927 and '29-37) and Don Mattingly (twice, 1985-86)...is the only player to accomplish the feat in his first two seasons with the club.
- Is the fourth Yankee all time to hit at least 30HR in each of his first three seasons with the club (also Babe Ruth, Roger Maris and Alex Rodriguez).

## 2012

- Hit .251 (113-for-451) with 66R, 27 doubles, 24HR, 84RBI and 54BB in 123 games (117 starts at 1B and four starts at DH) with the Yankees...among all Major League switch-hitters, ranked fourth in RBI (second in the AL), and tied with Nick Swisher for fourth in home runs (second in AL).
- Had 10HR in 175AB vs. left-handed pitching and 14HR in 276AB vs. right-handed pitching...batted .277 (69-for-249) with 12HR and 51RBI on the road and .218 (44-for-202) with 12HR and 33RBI at home.
- Hit five home runs to tie the game or put the Yankees ahead in the seventh inning or later, marking his most such homers in a single season in his career...the only Yankee to compile more home runs in those circumstances in a season over the last 12 years is Alex Rodriguez (six such homers each in 2009 and '10).
- Committed just one error in 1,055 total chances (a Major League-leading .999 fielding percentage) to earn his fifth Gold Glove, third as a Yankee...is one of just three Yankees first basemen to earn the honor at least three times with the club (also Joe Pepitone - 1965-66, '69; and Don Mattingly, 1985-89, '91-94).
- Made his 10th career Opening Day roster (fourth as a Yankee) and ninth Opening Day start at 1B.
- Recorded his 34th career multi-HR game (31st 2HR game) in 4/21 win at Boston, driving in six runs...homered from both sides of the plate for the 13th time in his career (first since 8/2/11 at Chicago-AL), further extending his Major League record...was his third time hitting a home run from both sides of the plate vs. Boston (also 5/8/10 at Fenway Park-3HR and 5/4/09 at Yankee Stadium-2HR)...marked his most RBI in a game since 6RBI on 8/20/07 at Cincinnati (w/ Atlanta).
- Recorded his 500th hit as a Yankee with a third-inning double in 5/3 loss at Kansas City...appeared in his 500th career game as a Yankee in 5/10 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Collected his 1,500th career hit with a sixth-inning single in 5/16 loss at Toronto...along with his 319HR and 1,037RBI at the time of the hit, became the 12th player all-time to reach the totals in his first 1,410 games and the fourth active player: also Alex Rodriguez, Albert Pujols and Manny Ramirez (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Recorded his 35th career multi-HR game—and second of the season—in 5/26 win at Oakland...went 4-for-5 with 5RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (22nd time, first since 8/24/10 at Toronto).
- Hit .298 (25-for-84) with 17R, 5 doubles, 7HR and a Major League-high-tying 27RBI in July.

**MOST GAMES WITH 5-OR-MORE RBI SINCE 2003**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | **MARK TEIXEIRA** | **17** |
| 2. | Albert Pujols | 16 |
| | Adam Dunn | 16 |
| 4. | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 15 |
| 5. | Manny Ramirez | 13 |
| 6. | Torii Hunter | 12 |

- Batted in the second spot in the lineup in 7/7 Game 1 win at Boston, hitting second in the order for the first time since 9/28/03 w/ Texas at Anaheim.
- Collected his 36th career multi-HR game—and third of the season—in 7/13 win vs. Los Angeles-AL...was his third game with at least 5RBI in 2012, all of which were multi-HR contests.
- Missed five games with a sore left wrist (7/31-8/1 and 8/17-19).
- Hit the first of back-to-back HRs with Chavez in the eighth inning of 8/9 win at Detroit...were the first back-to-back home runs by the Yankees in the eighth inning or later on the road—with the first one tying the game and the second giving them the lead—since 8/24/55 when Yogi Berra and Mickey Mantle hit consecutive homers in the ninth inning of a 3-2 win also in Detroit.
- Missed 30 games over a 31-game stretch (8/28-9/30)—including 20 straight from 9/9-30—with a left calf strain...his only game played over the span was a 9/8 loss at Baltimore in which he reinjured the calf on the final play of the game legging out a double play groundout.
- Hit two-run HR in 10/1 win vs. Boston, in his first game played since 9/8 at Baltimore.
- Went 0-for-6 in 10/2 win vs. Boston, marking just the fifth time in his career he went hitless with at least 6AB (first since 6/16/11 vs. Texas - 0-for-6 in a 3-2, 12th-inning win).
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in nine postseason games, including a .353 (6-for-17) mark in the ALDS vs. Baltimore.

## 2011

- Hit .248 (146-for-589) with 90R, 26 doubles, 39HR, 111RBI and 76BB in 156 games (144 starts at 1B and nine at DH) with the Yankees...tied for third in the Majors in home runs and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Tied the Dodgers' Matt Kemp for the Major League lead with 21HR with runners on base (16 two-run HR, three three-run HR and two grand slams)...was his highest such single-season total since a career-high 29HR with runners on base in 2005 for Texas...recorded four multi-HR games (all two-HR contests)—6/5 at Los Angeles-AL, 6/15 vs. Texas, 8/2 at Chicago-AL and 9/28 at Tampa Bay.
- Made his ninth career Opening Day roster (third as a Yankee) and eighth Opening Day start at 1B...homered in his first official AB of the season in 3/31 win vs. Detroit (BB in first PA).
- Homered in each of the Yankees' first three games of the season (3/31-4/3 vs. Detroit), becoming just the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (also Dave Winfield in 1983 at Seattle's Kingdome—credit: *Elias*)...according to STATS, LLC., became the first player to hit a three-run HR (or grand slam) in each of his team's first two games of a season since Barry Bonds in 2002...according to *Elias*, also became the first player in Yankees history to drive in at least three runs in each of the team's first two games of a season.
- Hit his fourth HR of the season in 4/5 loss vs. Minnesota, becoming just the fourth Yankee all-time to total 4HR through the first five team games of a season (also Mickey Mantle-1956; Moose Skowron-1957; and Alex Rodriguez-2007)...was his third three-run homer of the year, becoming just the fourth player in Baseball history to hit at least three three-run home runs over their team's first five games of a season, joining Charles Johnson (2000 Orioles), Mark McGwire (1998 Cardinals) and Brant Alyea (1970 Twins)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 300th career HR in 6/30 win vs. Milwaukee...according to *Elias*, became the 13th player to hit his 300th Major League homer while playing for the Yankees, eighth of which began his career with a different team.
- Recorded his 1,000 career RBI in 8/19 win at Minnesota.
- Missed two games (9/2-3) after leaving 9/1 win at Boston in the seventh with a bruised right knee after a sixth-inning hit-by-pitch.
- Hit .167 (3-for-18) with 2 doubles and 1RBI in five-game ALDS loss vs. Detroit.

### MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST 10 MLB SEASONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Albert Pujols | 408 (2001-10) |
| 2. | Adam Dunn | 354 (2001-10) |
| 3. | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 345 (1994-2003) |
| **4.** | **MARK TEIXEIRA** | **338 (2003-12)** |
| 5. | Miguel Cabrera | 321 (2003-12) |

### MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, AS A YANKEE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mickey Mantle | 10 times |
| **2.** | **MARK TEIXEIRA** | **8 times** |
| | Jorge Posada | 8 times |
| | Bernie Williams | 8 times |

### MOST TIMES HOMERING FROM BOTH SIDES OF PLATE, SAME GAME, ALL-TIME

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** | **MARK TEIXEIRA** | **13 times** |
| 2. | Nick Swisher | 12 times |
| 3. | Chili Davis | 11 times |
| | Eddie Murray | 11 times |
| 5. | Ken Caminiti | 10 times |
| | Tony Clark | 10 times |
| | Mickey Mantle | 10 times |

## 2010

- Hit .256 (154-for-601) with 113R, 36 doubles, 33HR and 108RBI in 158 games (148 starts at 1B, nine at DH) with the Yankees...was one of nine Major Leaguers with at least 100R and 100RBI...led the AL and ranked second in the Majors in runs scored, trailing only the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (115).
- Earned his fourth Gold Glove Award, the Yankees' first repeat winner at 1B since Don Mattingly won four straight awards from 1991-94...committed just 3E in 1,310TC, a .998 fielding percentage...marked the second-fewest errors and second-highest fielding percentage among qualifying Major League first basemen, behind only Seattle's Casey Kotchman...recorded 54 putouts on foul balls, the most for any fielder in 2010—credit: *Elias*.
- Owned a .533 batting average (8-for-15) with 1 double, 1HR and 22RBI with the bases loaded.
- Over his final 101 games of the season (from 6/8), batted .283 (107-for-378) with 25HR and 74RBI...ranked second in the AL in HRs and tied for fourth in RBI over the stretch...began the season batting just .211 (47-for-223) with 8HR and 34RBI over his first 57 games.
- Was hitless in his first 17AB to start the season—his longest hitless streak to begin a season—snapping streak with a fifth-inning RBI double in 4/10 win at Tampa Bay (went 3-for-4 in the game)...following the 4/10 game, went hitless in his next 17AB before snapping the stretch with a second-inning single in 4/17 win vs. Texas.
- Hit his first HR in 4/18 win vs. Texas, snapping a 40AB homerless stretch to start the season...marked the second-longest such stretch of his career behind a 76AB homerless span to start the 2007 season.
- Collected 33H and 25RBI in 29 games in May after having 11H and 9RBI in 22 games in April.
- In 5/8 win at Boston, went 4-for-6 with 3HR and 5RBI, becoming the fourth player in Major League history to have a 3HR game with three different teams (also 2008 w/Seattle and 2006 w/Texas)...joined Johnny Mize (Cardinals, Giants, Yankees); Dave Kingman (Mets, Cubs, Athletics); and Alex Rodriguez (Mariners, Rangers, Yankees)...became just the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game vs. Boston (also Lou Gehrig on 6/23/27 at Boston).

- Hit his 250th career home run in 5/31 win vs. Cleveland, snapping a 56AB homerless stretch.
- Struck out five times in 6/5 loss at Toronto, tying his career high (second time, also 8/18/03 at Detroit)...became the sixth Yankee to strike out five times in a game and first since Melky Cabrera in July 2007.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit-by-pitch) in a career-high 42 straight games from 6/6-7/26...marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez reached safely in 53 straight from 4/18-6/17/04.
- Made his first error of the season—and first since 10/2/09—in 6/13 win vs. Houston, snapping a 64-game errorless stretch.
- Batted .344 (33-for-96) with 26RBI and 20BB in 26 games in July, collecting 11 multi-hit contests...18 of his 33H (54.5%) went for extra bases (10 doubles, 8HR).
- Missed two-game series in Texas on 8/10 and 8/11 for the birth of his son, William Charles.
- Played the final month with a broken right pinky toe suffered on 8/31 (hit by pitch).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/5...hit .476 (10-for-21) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI during the week...marked his fifth career weekly award and first since 2007 with Texas.

**MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS SINCE START OF TEIXEIRA'S CAREER IN 2003**

**HOME RUNS**
1. Albert Pujols ..... 404
2. Adam Dunn ..... 361
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 349
4. David Ortiz ..... 343
5. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 338**

**RBI**
1. Albert Pujols ..... 1,177
2. Miguel Cabrera ..... 1,123
3. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 1,101**
4. David Ortiz ..... 1,088
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 1,078

**EXTRA-BASE HITS**
1. Albert Pujols ..... 831
2. David Ortiz ..... 730
3. Miguel Cabrera ..... 720
4. **MARK TEIXEIRA ..... 711**
5. Alfonso Soriano ..... 683

- Became the first player to record both 100R and 100RBI in 2010, reaching the totals in 9/10 loss at Texas.
- Appeared in seven postseason games (.148, 4-for-27)...hit game-winning homer in ALDS Game 1 at Minnesota in the seventh inning...suffered a torn right hamstring in the ninth inning (running to first base) of the Yankees' ALCS Game 4 loss vs. Texas and missed the Yankees' final two playoff contests.

## 2009

- Batted .292 (178-for-609) with 103R, 43 doubles, 39HR and 122RBI in 156 games (150 starts at 1B, five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees...hit .282 (122-for- 432) with 30HR as a left-handed batter and .316 (56-for-177) with 9HR as a right-handed batter...earned his third Gold Glove Award and third Silver Slugger Award.
- From 5/8 (when Alex Rodriguez returned to the lineup) through the end of the season, batted .310 (159-for-513) with 89R, 39 doubles, 34HR, 107RBI and 62BB in 131G (the Yankees were 88-43 in those games)...led the AL in home runs and RBI over the span...prior to Rodriguez's return, Teixeira hit .198 (19-for-96) with 14R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 19BB in 25G.
- Led the AL in RBI and tied Tampa Bay's Carlos Pena for the lead in home runs...led the Majors in home runs (24) and RBI (71) at home...led the AL in go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in go-ahead home runs (13).
- With 103R, 43 doubles and 39HR, was one of only two players in the Majors to collect at least 100R, 40 doubles and 35HR, joining St. Louis' Albert Pujols (124R, 45 doubles, 47HR).
- Became just the second player ever to lead or tie for the AL lead in home runs in his first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR)-credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...*Elias* also noted Teixeira was one of three Yankees to lead the AL in RBI in their first season with the club, joining Ruth (136RBI) and Roger Maris (112 in 1960)...became one of just three players to reach 39HR and 122RBI in their first season with the Yankees, joining Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI) and Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, became the eighth player to hit at least 30HR in his first season with the Yankees (did so in his 112th game of the season), joining Babe Ruth (1920), Roger Maris (1960), Bobby Bonds (1975), Reggie Jackson (1977), Jason Giambi (2002), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Gary Sheffield (2004)...only two of those players hit homer No. 30 fewer games into the season than Teixeira (Maris in 82 games and Ruth in 88 games).

- Became the fifth Yankee to reach 100R, 40 doubles, 35HR and 100RBI in a season (also Babe Ruth-1921 and '23; Lou Gehrig-1927, '30, '34; Don Mattingly-1985 and Alfonso Soriano-2002)...is the only player to do so in his first season with the club.
- Homered from both sides of the plate three times in 2009 (5/4 vs. Boston, 5/18 vs. Minnesota and 9/19 at Seattle)...became the 11th Yankee all time to accomplish the feat and one of three in 2009 (also Melky Cabrera and Nick Swisher)...along with Swisher (2007 and 2009), tied Tony Clark (1998 w/ Detroit) for the most sets of single-game switch-hit homers in a single season.

- His 43 doubles were the most by a Yankees first baseman in a season since Don Mattingly had 53 in 1986...85 of his 178 hits (47.8%) went for extra bases (43 doubles, 3 triples and 39HR).
- Was voted as the AL's starting first baseman in the 2009 All-Star Game...went 0-for-3 in the AL's 4-3 win in St. Louis on 7/14, playing five innings at 1B...was named the starting AL All-Star at 1B for the second time in his career (also 2005)...was the first Yankee 1B to start an All-Star Game since Jason Giambi in 2004.
- Batted .200 (14-for-70) with 3HR and 10RBI in April...hit .304 (164-for-539) over the remainder of the season.
- Collected the 1,000th hit of his career with a third-inning infield single in 4/24 loss at Boston.
- Tied a career high with 5BB in 4/25 loss at Boston...is the only current Major Leaguer to walk five times in two games...*Elias* notes he became the first player to draw 5BB in two nine-inning contests since Mel Ott who had three (1929, 1943 and 1944)...were the most walks drawn by a Yankee since Roger Maris drew 5BB in a 12-inning game against the Angels on 5/22/62...were the most walks by a Yankee in a nine-inning game since Russ Derry drew 5BB in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 9/6/45 vs. Detroit.
- Hit 13HR in May, tying a career-high for his most HRs in any calendar month (also July 2004) ...were the most by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez hit 14HR in April 2007...led the Majors in HR and RBI (34) during May and, according to *Elias*, matched the most RBI for a Yankees player in a calendar month over the past 20 years: Tino Martinez (April 1997), Bernie Williams (August 1999) and Alex Rodriguez (April 2007 and June 2007).
- Hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/18-6/1...during the stretch, hit .397 (23-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 8HR and 20RBI.
- Had 47RBI through his first 50 games with the Yankees, matching Harry Rice, Joe Gordon and Roger Maris for the third-most for any player in franchise history over his first 50G with the team since 1920 when RBI became an official stat...only Babe Ruth (57) and Joe DiMaggio (56) had more through their first 50 games (credit: *Elias*).

**TOP OFFENSIVE MONTHS BY A YANKEE SINCE 1954 (min. .330 AVG / 13HR / 34RBI)**

Mickey Mantle.....May 1956 .414 / 16 / 35
Roger Maris .....June 1960 .331 / 14 / 34
ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....April 2007 .355 / 14 / 34
**MARK TEIXEIRA ..... May 2009 .330 / 13 / 34**

**MOST BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON BY THE SAME YANKEES TANDEM (Credit: *Elias*)**

1. Johnny Damon/**MARK TEIXEIRA ... 6 (2009)**
2. Gary Sheffield/ALEX RODRIGUEZ .....5 (2005)
   Lou Gehrig/Joe DiMaggio ..... 5 (1936)
   Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth..... 5 (1927)

- Made ninth-inning throwing error in 7/2 loss vs. Seattle, snapping a 72-game errorless stretch to start the season...had been the longest errorless streak in one season for a Yankees first baseman since Tino Martinez went 82 straight games without an error in 1996 (credit: *Elias*)...also snapped a 106-game errorless stretch at 1B overall, dating back to 8/20/08.
- Snapped a career-long 95AB homerless stretch with solo-HR in 7/9 win at Minnesota.
- Played in his 1,000th career Major League game in 7/28/09 loss at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 double...the double was the 250th of his career—and with 228HR—became only the second active player to accumulate at least 250 doubles and 225HR through his first 1,000 games (also Albert Pujols – 273 doubles, 266 HR)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Drove in his 100th run of the season with a three-run home run in 8/30 win vs. Chicago-AL in his 126th game of the season...according to *Elias*, only four players reached the 100RBI milestone fewer games into their Yankees career than Teixeira: Babe Ruth in 1920 (97 games), Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (102), Roger Maris in 1960 (118) and Tony Lazzeri in 1926 (125).
- Batted .180 (11-for-61) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in the postseason...hit "walk-off" solo home run off Jose Mijares in 11th inning in Game 2 of ALDS vs. Minnesota, marking his first career postseason home run and first career "walk-off" HR (regular and postseason)...was the Yankees' second "walk-off" homer in ALDS play (also Jim Leyritz in 1995 vs. Seattle)...scored a run in five of the six World Series games...was hit by a pitch three times in the WS, joining Alex Rodriguez (also 2009) and Pittsburgh's Max Carey (1925) as the only players to get plunked three times in a single Series.

## 2008

- In 157 combined games with Atlanta and Los Angeles-AL, batted .308 (177-for-574) with 41 doubles, 33HR and 121RBI...ranked sixth in the Majors in RBI.
- Hit 20 home runs for the Braves and 13 with the Angels in 2008, a year after hitting 13 homers for the Rangers and 17 for the Braves...according to *Elias*, he became the first player in history to hit at least 30 home runs in each of back-to-back seasons while playing for more than one team in both years.
- Batted .366 (83-for-227) with 18 doubles, 16HR and 52RBI in 64 games after the All-Star break, ranking third in the Majors in batting average behind Manny Ramirez (.388) and Albert Pujols (.368)...hit .271 (94-for-347) with 23 doubles, 17HR and 69RBI in 93 games prior to the break.
- Opened the season with Atlanta, hitting .283 (108-for-381) with 27 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 103 games prior to being dealt...at the time of the trade, ranked fifth in the NL in walks (65) and tied for 10th in doubles (27).
- Compiled 134RBI in 157 games with the Braves from 2007-08...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one Major League player had as many RBI in so few career games for one team – Juan Gonzalez, who had 140RBI for the Indians in 141 games (140 games in 2001 and one game in 2005).

- Recorded his second career three-homer game in 6/22 win vs. Seattle, homering from each side of the plate for the fifth time in his career...became the first Brave with a three-homer game at Turner Field.
- Was acquired by the Angels on 7/29 in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek...hit .358 (122-for-393) with 14 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 54 games with Los Angeles-AL, reaching base safely in 49 of those contests...recorded the highest average, on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.632) in the AL following the trade, the sixth-most RBI, tied for the sixth-most home runs and tied for the ninth-most hits and extra-base hits.
- Collected 66H in his first 50 games with Angels, tallying the fourth-most base hits by an Angel in their first 50 contests with the club behind Johnny Ray (79), Alex Johnson (71) and Vladimir Guerrero (70).
- Hit .386 (39-for-101) in August, ranking fifth in the AL and marking his highest average for any month in his career...hit his first homer as an Angel in 8/3 loss at Yankee Stadium, an eighth-inning grand slam...was just the third player in club history whose first homer as an Angel was a slam.
- Saw his first career postseason action, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four Division Series games against Boston.

**2007**
- Combined with Texas and Atlanta to hit .306 (151-for-494) with 86R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 105RBI in 132 games...was acquired by the Braves at the 7/31 trade deadline in a seven-player deal.
- Was one of just eight players to record a .300 average with 30HR and 100RBI in 2007, doing so in the fewest at-bats (494) and games (132)...Boston's David Ortiz needed the second-fewest at-bats (549) and games (149) to reach the plateaus.
- Opened the year with Texas, hitting .297 with 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 78 games prior to the trade.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/13 with a strained left quadriceps (missed 27 games)...snapped his consecutive games played streak at 507 games.
- Batted .317 with 17HR and 56RBI in 54 games with Atlanta, hitting safely in 33 of his last 38 games and in 43 of 54 games overall with the Braves...also drove in a run in 32 of his 54 Braves games...had 21 multi-hit games and 14 multi-RBI games, including three contests with four-or-more RBI.
- Homered in each of his first three games with Atlanta from 8/1-4, becoming the first Brave to accomplish the feat since Gary Sheffield from 4/1-4/02...went 1-for-4 with a three-run homer and 4RBI in his Atlanta debut on 8/1 vs. Houston...walked with the bases loaded in the first inning for his 500th career RBI.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" award in August, hitting .315 (35-for-111) with 32RBI and 10HR...marked the most RBI in the Majors in August and tied for the most homers...named NL "co-Player of the Week" (with Jason Isringhausen) for 8/20-26, hitting .414 (12-for-29) with 8R, 3HR and 11RBI over the stretch.
- Homered twice in back-to-back games on 8/19 (vs. Arizona) and 8/20 (at Cincinnati) to become the fourth player in Atlanta history with consecutive multi-homer games and first since Chipper Jones in July 2003.

**2006**
- Played in all 162 games for Texas, batting .282 (177-for-628) with 45 doubles, 33HR and 110RBI...won his second straight AL Gold Glove at first base, becoming the first Rangers first baseman to win the award twice.
- Became the first Ranger since Pete Incaviglia (1986-90) to record 20-or-more homers in each of his first four Major League seasons and the fourth player in club history to record three consecutive seasons of at least 30 home runs.
- Led the AL in game-winning RBI (19), ranked third in extra-base hits (79), fifth in doubles, sixth in at-bats (628), seventh in total bases (323), eighth in intentional walks (12) and ninth in walks (89).
- Collected his third consecutive 100-RBI season, becoming the fourth player in Texas history to accomplish the feat...also became the fourth Ranger to notch 30HR and 100RBI in consecutive seasons...was second on the club with 26 go-ahead RBI as well as 40 two-out RBI.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive first baseman in a survey of AL managers...posted a .997 fielding percentage (4E, 1572 TC), ranking second among all Major League first baseman behind Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (.998) for the second consecutive season.
- Batted .275 (97-for-353) with 9HR and 49RBI prior to the All-Star break...following the break, hit .291 (80-for-275) with 24HR and 61RBI in the second half, ranking first in the Majors in homers, tied for second in RBI, placing fourth in walks (42) and slugging percentage (.604) and eighth in runs scored (51).
- Named the Rangers' July "Player of the Month," batting .316 (15-for-37) with seven home runs and 18RBI.
- Tied a club record with a career-high 3HR on 7/13 at Baltimore in the first game after the All-Star break, and tied a career high with 7RBI...was the third time he homered from both sides of the plate in the same game...according to *Elias*, became the first player to hit three-or-more home runs in his team's first game after the All-Star break.
- Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 7/3-8/13 (.352, 44-for-125, 27R, 10HR, 26RBI, 22BB), matching the second-longest streak in the Majors in 2006 behind Orlando Cabrera's 63-game run.
- Participated in the inaugural World Baseball Classic for the United States, going hitless in four games.

## 2005

- Hit .301 with 41 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI in 162 games with Texas...set club records for home runs and RBI as a first baseman...established a Major League record for RBI by a switch hitter in a single season, surpassing the previous mark of 136 by the New York Giants' George Davis in 1896...finished seventh in AL MVP voting.
- Led the AL in total bases (370), ranked second in extra-base hits (87), tied for second in RBI (144), placed fourth in home runs (43) and multi-hit games (59), fifth in slugging percentage (.575), tied for sixth in hits (194) and at-bats (644), ranked seventh in doubles (41), tied for seventh in runs (112) and finished 10th in on-base percentage (.379)...batted .366 (59-for-161) with runners in scoring position, placing second in the AL...hit .334 (104-for-311) with 30HR and 88RBI in 81 games at home, recording the fourth-best home average in the AL.
- Received his first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award, joining Rafael Palmeiro (1999) as the only Texas first basemen to claim the honor...started 154 games at 1B and led all qualifying AL first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage (3E, 1483TC), trailing only Cincinnati's Sean Casey among all Major League first basemen...was the eighth-best fielding percentage by a 1B since 1986...led AL first basemen in total chances (1,483), putouts (1,378) and innings played at the position (1,358.0), and ranked second in assists (102).
- Earned an AL Silver Slugger Award for the second consecutive year.
- Hit his first 27HR from the left side, the most ever by a switch-hitter from one side of the plate to begin a season.
- Of his 43HR, 40 came as a first baseman...was the fourth-highest HR total in Major League history by a switch-hitter...became the fourth player in Texas history to record a 40-homer season, joining Juan Gonzalez, Rafael Palmeiro and Alex Rodriguez...became the 30th player all time with 20-or-more home runs in each of his first three full Major League campaigns...averaged one HR every 15.0 at-bats, the eighth-best ratio in the AL.
- Registered 133RBI as a first baseman, leading all Major Leaguers and breaking his own club record of 112RBI as a first baseman, set in 2004...became just the fifth player in Texas history to record consecutive 100-RBI seasons...had the AL's third-best RBI ratio, averaging one every 4.5 at-bats.
- Earned his first career All-Star nod, receiving 2,187,115 fan votes and becoming the first Texas first baseman elected to start an All-Star game...started at 1B in the AL win on 7/12 at Detroit, going 1-for-3 with a sixth-inning HR off Florida's Dontrelle Willis...the homer came from the right side, his first right-handed HR in any game (including spring training) in 2005...participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/11 and homered twice.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 9/6 at Minnesota, joining Ralph Kiner, Albert Pujols, Eddie Mathews and Joe DiMaggio as the fifth player in Major League history to reach 100HR in their first three seasons...hit his 100th homer in his 430th career game, becoming one of four then-active Major Leaguers to reach 100 career home runs in 430-or-fewer games (also Albert Pujols-415 games, Mike Piazza-422 and Juan Gonzalez-423).
- Batted .356 (37-for-104) with 9HR and a Major League-best 35RBI in 27 games in September...marked the highest September RBI total for a Major Leaguer since Don Mattingly had 37RBI in September 1985...matched Carlton Fisk (1977) for the second-highest September RBI total since Divisional play began in 1969.

**SWITCH-HITTING RECORD**

| Year | Bat | AVG | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | LHB | .244 | 353 | 86 | 15 | 52 |
| | RHB | .290 | 176 | 51 | 11 | 32 |
| 2004 | LHB | .266 | 376 | 100 | 27 | 77 |
| | RHB | .314 | 169 | 53 | 11 | 35 |
| 2005 | LHB | .304 | 470 | 143 | 37 | 115 |
| | RHB | .293 | 174 | 51 | 6 | 29 |
| 2006 | LHB | .276 | 457 | 126 | 21 | 78 |
| | RHB | .298 | 171 | 51 | 12 | 32 |
| 2007 | LHB | .284 | 335 | 95 | 24 | 69 |
| | RHB | .352 | 159 | 56 | 6 | 36 |
| 2008 | LHB | .311 | 379 | 118 | 26 | 80 |
| | RHB | .303 | 195 | 59 | 7 | 41 |
| 2009 | LHB | .282 | 432 | 122 | 30 | 91 |
| | RHB | .316 | 177 | 56 | 9 | 31 |
| 2010 | LHB | .245 | 417 | 102 | 23 | 68 |
| | RHB | .283 | 184 | 52 | 10 | 40 |
| 2011 | LHB | .224 | 397 | 89 | 24 | 69 |
| | RHB | .297 | 192 | 57 | 15 | 42 |
| 2012 | LHB | .239 | 276 | 66 | 14 | 55 |
| | RHB | .269 | 175 | 47 | 10 | 29 |
| **Totals** | **Left** | **.269** | **3893** | **1047** | **241** | **754** |
| | **Right** | **.301** | **1772** | **533** | **97** | **347** |

## 2004

- In his sophomore campaign, batted .281 (153-for-545) with 101R, 34 doubles, 38HR and 112RBI in 145 games with the Rangers...ranked fifth in the American League in home runs and extra base hits (74), tied for fifth in intentional walks (12), placed sixth in slugging percentage (.560), seventh in RBI and was the eighth-hardest to double up, averaging 90.8 at-bats per GIDP...led the team in each of those categories as well as on-base percentage (.370)...received his first AL Silver Slugger Award.
- Recorded the highest home run total in Major League history by a switch-hitter 24 years old or younger, surpassing Mickey Mantle's 37HR in 1955 at age 23...led the AL with 33HR after 6/1...became the 12th player in club history to record a 30-homer season, joining Ruben Sierra (1987) and Mickey Tettleton (1995) as the only switch-hitters to do so...averaged a home run every 14.3 at-bats, the fifth-best ratio in the AL.
- All 112 of his RBI came as a first baseman, surpassing the club record set by Rafael Palmeiro (105) in 1993.
- Made 138 starts at 1B, four in RF and two as DH...led AL first basemen in assists (98) and ranked second in total chances...had just one error in his final 35 games (311 chances) in the field.

- Named AL "Player of the Month" and Rangers "Player of the Month" for July, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27R, 13HR and 30RBI and becoming the first Texas player other than Alex Rodriguez to win the monthly award since 1999...tied for the Major League lead in homers, RBI and runs scored for the month...was the fourth-highest home run total in club history for a single month...homered 12 times in a span of 18 games from 6/28-7/19, including home runs in five consecutive games from 7/11-19 (5HR) to match a club record...also matched the second-longest home run streak ever by a switch-hitter.
- Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career in 7/4 win at Houston, including a grand slam...also hit a slam in 7/18 win at Toronto.
- Recorded his first career four-hit game in 8/17 win vs. Cleveland, hitting for the cycle (third-inning double, fourth-inning homer, fifth-inning triple, seventh-inning single)...became the second player in Rangers history to hit for the cycle in a game, joining Oddibe McDowell who accomplished the feat on 7/23/85 vs. Cleveland...recorded 7RBI in the game, the most in a cycle game since Boston's Rich Gedman on 9/18/85...recorded two hits from each side of the plate in the cycle, becoming just the third known switch-hitter to accomplish the feat (also Mickey Mantle and Wes Parker).

### HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

On August 17, 2004 vs. Cleveland, Mark Teixeira recorded the 245th cycle in Baseball history, 223rd since 1900 and 110th in the American League. Teixeira became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle and just the sixth American League switch-hitter to accomplish the feat. He was the fifth player to hit for the cycle in 2004 and the first switch-hitter since 1970 to complete the cycle with a single. He also became the first player to hit for the cycle in Rangers Ballpark (formerly Ameriquest Field) and the third player to do it in the city of Arlington, joining McDowell (7/23/85) and Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (May 6, 1984) who both accomplished the feat at Arlington Stadium.

**First AB** ..... Strikeout vs. Cliff Lee (first inning)
**Second AB** ..... Double off Lee (third inning)
**Third AB** ..... Home run off Rick White (fourth inning)
**Fourth AB** ..... Triple off White (fifth inning)
**Fifth AB** ..... Single off Cliff Bartosh (seventh inning)

## 2003

- In his first Major League season, hit .259 (137-for-529) with 29 doubles, 5 triples, 26HR and 84RBI in 146 games with Texas...led all rookies in homers and extra base hits (60), ranked second in RBI and walks (44), third in slugging percentage (.480), fourth in hits, total bases (254) and triples, and fifth in runs (66) and doubles...were the second-most homers ever for a Texas first-year player behind Pete Incaviglia (30) in 1986...the total also tied for the third-most ever by a rookie switch-hitter.
- Selected as the first baseman on the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Star Rookie teams...named Rangers "Rookie of the Year" by local BBWAA chapter.
- Started 104 games at 1B and was also in the starting lineup at 3B (11), LF (10), RF (8) and DH (5)...had never played 1B prior to the 2003 season...ranked fifth among AL first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage (4E, 1006TC)...did not commit an error in his final 36 games at 1B beginning 8/20.
- Made his first Opening Day roster having played in just 86 professional games, the fewest for a Ranger since Incaviglia went directly from college to the Majors in 1986.
- Started at DH in his Major League debut on 4/1 at Anaheim, going 1-for-3 with 1BB...went hitless in his first 16AB before doubling off Mark Mulder on 4/9 vs. Oakland...connected for his first homer off Ted Lilly the next day vs. Oakland...hit his first grand slam off Baltimore's Rick Helling on 5/25, marking the first slam for a Texas rookie since Mike Stanley on 7/3/87 at the Yankees.
- Set a Texas club record with eight spring training homers.

## 2002

- Combined to bat .318 (102-for-321) with 19HR and 69RBI in 86 games at Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Tulsa in his first professional season...despite missing the first two months of the season, was selected as the third baseman on the *Baseball America* overall Minor League All-Star team as well as the Rangers' "Minor League Player of the Year."
- Opened season on the D.L. after rupturing a tendon in his left elbow and forearm while attempting to catch a foul pop in March...activated on 6/1 and hit safely in his first 12 games at a .354 (17-for-48) clip...named the Topps Florida State League "Player of the Month" for June.
- Promoted to Tulsa on 7/12 and hit .316 with 10HR and 28RBI in 47 starts at third base and one as the DH...had a .243 (9-for-37) average with 1HR and 4RBI in 10 Texas League playoff games.
- Selected as the top prospect in the both the Texas League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*...played for Peoria in Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (33-for-99) with 7HR and 23RBI in 27 games...ranked among the league leaders in slugging (second, .616), homers (tied for third), RBI (tied for fourth) and average (fifth) despite missing the last two weeks of the season with a strained abdominal muscle.

## 2001

- Was the fifth overall pick by the Rangers in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, Texas' highest selection since 1989...signed a four-year contract through 2006 on 8/22 and participated in the Rangers' Florida Instructional League program, batting .246 with a team-high 13RBI in 20 games.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira...he and his wife, Leigh, have two sons, Jack and William and daughter Addison...met his wife, an industrial-design Major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech...signed by Zackary Hoyrst (Rangers)...is an avid golfer...his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly...is of Portuguese decent...his father, John, is a former Navy pilot who played high school baseball with Bucky Dent...his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system.
- Is a natural right-handed hitter...decided to become a dedicated switch-hitter at the age of 13.
- In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six $5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area...in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12...following the 2007 season, he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over $55,000 for his foundation...other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington...won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA...received a 2012 Thurman Munson Award for his on-field excellence and community service.
- Teamed up with Coppertone's "Help Strike Out Sun Damage" program in 2009 as a spokesman for the National Foundation for Cancer Research.
- In May 2010, Mark and Leigh partnered up with Harlem RBI, making a $100,000 donation to the Harlem RBI Futures Fund to support Harlem RBI's college-bound seniors...in addition, Mark signed up as a member of the Harlem RBI Board of Directors and serves as an Honorary Chair of Harlem RBI's Capital Campaign.
- Announced on 4/6/11 that he made a $1 million donation to Harlem RBI and called on fans to help raise additional funds through his Dream Team campaign...the fundraising campaign is designed to help the organization build a state-of-the-art facility for the children that Harlem RBI and its partner, DREAM Charter School, serve each year...the groundbreaking project will include a 450-seat public charter school facility, a new community center, 87 units of low income housing and a rebuilt public park...all are designed to serve as a model of urban development.
- Named the 2011 March of Dimes Sportsman of the Year...honored with the J. Walter Kennedy Memorial Award at the 2012 Muscular Sclerosis Dinner of Champions.
- Was named the Yankees nominee for the 2012 Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes players who best represent the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.
- Following the 2012 season, was inducted into the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame.
- Made a cameo in the Broadway hit "Rock of Ages" on January 29, 2013.
- Batted .409 (216-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech...became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)...batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a senior in 2001...fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon.
- Won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66 games...selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the Sporting News, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American...led the ACC in batting average, runs (school-record 104), homers, walks (67), slugging percentage (.772) and on-base percentage (.547)...was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"...named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI.
- Hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999, and was named ACC "Rookie of the Year" we well as a first-team all-conference selection...picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*...set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)...led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978.
- Spent the summer of 2000 with USA Baseball National Team, leading the club in batting (.385), runs (26), hits (46), RBI (23) and total bases (70)...hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in the summer of 1999...earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- Makes an annual donation to the Georgia Tech baseball scholarship fund, including a $500,000 pledge in February 2009.

▸ Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)...set Maryland state records for career homers (29), RBI (105) and runs (128)...in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI...was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998...also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs...endowed a scholarship at Mt. St. Joseph in the name of his friend Nick Liberatore who was killed in a car accident while the two were in school.

### Teixeira's Career Hitting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Charlotte | .320 | 38 | 150 | 32 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 9 | .411 | .593 |
| | Tulsa | .316 | 48 | 171 | 31 | 54 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 12 | .415 | .591 |
| 2003 | TEXAS | .259 | 146 | 529 | 66 | 137 | 29 | 5 | 26 | 84 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 44 | 120 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .331 | .480 |
| 2004 | TEXAS - a | .281 | 145 | 545 | 101 | 153 | 34 | 2 | 38 | 112 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 68 | 117 | 4 | 1 | 10 | .370 | .560 |
| | Frisco | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .000 |
| 2005 | TEXAS | .301 | #162 | 644 | 112 | 194 | 41 | 3 | 43 | 144 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 72 | 124 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .379 | .575 |
| 2006 | TEXAS | .282 | #162 | 628 | 99 | 177 | 45 | 1 | 33 | 110 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 89 | 128 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .371 | .514 |
| 2007 | TEXAS - b | .297 | 78 | 286 | 48 | 85 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .397 | .524 |
| | Frisco | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .000 |
| | ATLANTA - c | .317 | 54 | 208 | 38 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .404 | .615 |
| 2008 | ATLANTA | .283 | 103 | 381 | 63 | 108 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 78 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 65 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .390 | .512 |
| | LOS ANGELES-AL - d | .358 | 54 | 193 | 39 | 69 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .449 | .632 |
| 2009 | YANKEES - e | .292 | 156 | 609 | 103 | 178 | 43 | 3 | #39 | *122 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 81 | 114 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .383 | .565 |
| 2010 | YANKEES | .256 | 158 | 601 | *113 | 154 | 36 | 0 | 33 | 108 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 93 | 122 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .365 | .481 |
| 2011 | YANKEES | .248 | 156 | 589 | 90 | 146 | 26 | 1 | 39 | 111 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 76 | 110 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .341 | .494 |
| 2012 | YANKEES | .251 | 123 | 451 | 66 | 113 | 27 | 1 | 24 | 84 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 54 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .332 | .475 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.313** | **88** | **326** | **63** | **102** | **21** | **5** | **19** | **69** | **0** | **1** | **8** | **48** | **61** | **5** | **2** | **21** | **.413** | **.583** |
| **AL Totals** | | **.277** | **1340** | **5075** | **837** | **1406** | **319** | **17** | **301** | **967** | **0** | **49** | **89** | **654** | **1007** | **21** | **6** | **45** | **.366** | **.525** |
| **NL Totals** | | **.295** | **157** | **589** | **101** | **174** | **36** | **1** | **37** | **134** | **0** | **3** | **7** | **92** | **116** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **.395** | **.548** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.279** | **1497** | **5664** | **938** | **1580** | **355** | **18** | **338** | **1101** | **0** | **52** | **96** | **746** | **1123** | **21** | **6** | **21** | **.369** | **.527** |
| **NYY Total** | | **.263** | **593** | **2250** | **372** | **591** | **132** | **5** | **135** | **425** | **0** | **30** | **43** | **304** | **429** | **8** | **3** | **12** | **.357** | **.506** |

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.
c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.
d – Traded to Los Angeles-AL from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.
e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.

### Teixeira's Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | LAA vs. BOS | .467 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .550 | .467 |
| 2009 | NYY vs. MIN | .167 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .417 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. MIN | .308 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .357 | .615 |
| 2011 | NYY vs. DET | .167 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .278 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. BAL | .353 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .500 | .353 |
| **Division Series Totals** | | **.293** | **20** | **75** | **12** | **22** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **13** | **13** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **.400** | **.413** |

### Teixeira's League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. LAA | .222 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .290 | .259 |
| 2010 | NYY vs. TEX | .000 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .176 | .000 |
| 2012 | NYY vs. DET | .200 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .267 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.161** | **14** | **56** | **4** | **9** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **9** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.273** | **.196** |

### Teixeira's World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | NYY vs. PHI | .136 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .296 | .318 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.136** | **6** | **22** | **5** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **2** | **8** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.296** | **.318** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.222** | **40** | **153** | **21** | **34** | **6** | **0** | **3** | **14** | **0** | **2** | **4** | **24** | **34** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **.339** | **.320** |

### Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

| Year | Club, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | TEX, Detroit | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 1.333 |
| 2009 | NYY, St. Louis | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| **All-Star Game Totals** | | **.167** | **2** | **6** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.167** | **.667** |

### Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

| Year | Country, Site | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | USA, USA | .000 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |

### Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Base | .996 | 1420 | 12163 | 805 | 43 | 13011 | 1195 |
| Outfield | .974 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 0 |
| Third Base | .811 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 37 | 0 |

### Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 36. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 33, last on 7/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 5/8/10 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 9/28/11 at Tampa Bay (David Price). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

**Player of the Month**: 2 times, last August 2007 **Player of the Week**: 5 times, last 8/30-9/5/10 **Rookie of the Month**: None

### LONG SHOTS

The Yankees hit a franchise-record 245HR in 2012 (surpassing the previous mark of 244 set in 2009).

- Hit 138HR at home and 107R on the road…tied the 1996 Seattle Mariners for the seventh-most home runs in a season all-time.
- Became the first team to homer in 131 games in a single season.
- Reached the 200-homer plateau for the 12th time in the last 13 years since 2000 (all but 2008).
- Scored 48.4% of their runs on homers.

The Yankees have held the outright Major League lead in home runs in three of the last four years (2009, '11-12)… prior to the 2009 championship year, had not accomplished that feat since 1961.

In 2012, the Yankees had nine players with at least 15HR (Cano, Chavez, Granderson, Ibanez, Jeter, Martin, Rodriguez, Swisher and Teixeira)…it marked the franchise's most players with at least 15HR in a single season and tied the Major League record (also the 2005 Indians and 2005 Rangers)…had 10 players with at least 10HR, most for any team in 2012 and tying the franchise record (also 1998).

The Yankees 2012 roster featured eight players with at least 200 career homers (Alex Rodriguez, Andruw Jones, Mark Teixeira, Raul Ibanez, Derek Jeter, Eric Chavez, Nick Swisher and Curtis Granderson)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, they became the first team to feature as many 200-homer men.

# NIK TURLEY

**75**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-4 | 195 | L | L |

**LEFT-HANDED PITCHER**

**BIRTHDATE**
September 11, 1989

**OPENING DAY AGE**
23

**BIRTHPLACE**
La Canada, Calif.

**RESIDES**
La Canada, Calif.

**M.L. SERVICE**
None (Rookie)

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 9-5 with a 2.89 ERA (112.0IP, 36ER) and 116K in 24 games (22 starts)…made one start–his final appearance of the season–with Double-A Trenton, allowing 3ER in 5.0IP and earning the win.
- His 10 combined wins on the year tied for third-most among Yankees farmhands, while his 3.00 combined ERA ranked second and his 117K ranked fifth.
- Was named to the Florida State League postseason All-Star team…led the FSL in ERA (2.89) and ranked fourth in strikeouts (116).
- Held opponents to 4ER or less in each of his outings and 3ER or less in all but three.
- Was credited with his first career shutout on 7/23 vs. Lakeland, allowing just 2H in 7.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 9K) in Game 1 of a doubleheader.

## 2011

- Combined to go 4-6 with a 2.81 ERA (89.2IP, 28ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent most of the season with the RiverDogs, going 4-6 with a 2.51 ERA (82.1IP, 23ER) in 15 starts…did not allow an earned run in his final four starts, surrendering just 11H and striking out 24 batters in 20.0IP during the stretch.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/2 and made just two starts before suffering a fractured pinkie finger on his left hand on a line-drive comebacker.

## 2010

- Went 4-2 with a 3.86 ERA (72.1IP, 31ER) in 15 combined games (14 starts) with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island.
- Opened the season with the GCL Yankees, allowing 1ER in 10.2IP before being promoted to Staten Island on 7/5…made final 12 starts of the season with the SI Yanks…was credited with first career complete game in final outing on 9/2 at Hudson Valley, recording the loss in the first game of a doubleheader (6.0IP).

## 2009

- In his second season with the GCL Yankees, went 2-3 with a 2.82 ERA in 11 games (10 GS).

## 2008

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA in four games (one start)…allowed just 1ER in 8.0IP, striking out 13 batters with no walks.

## PERSONAL

- Graduated from Harvard-Westlake (Calif.) High School and had signed a letter of intent with Brigham Young University.

**Turley's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 2 | 1 | 1.13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | 2 | 3 | 2.82 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.1 | 45 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 46 | 9 | 1 |
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 2 | 0.84 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| | Staten Island | 4 | 4 | 4.38 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 57 | 36 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 47 | 4 | 0 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 4 | 6 | 2.51 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.1 | 70 | 32 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 82 | 9 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 6.14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 9 | 5 | 2.89 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 112.0 | 97 | 38 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 116 | 6 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **22** | **21** | **3.06** | **71** | **64** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **341.1** | **305** | **146** | **116** | **17** | **28** | **121** | **319** | **28** | **1** |

# ADAM WARREN

61

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 200 | R | R |

RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

**BIRTHDATE**
August 25, 1987

**OPENING DAY AGE**
25

**BIRTHPLACE**
Birmingham, Ala.

**RESIDES**
New Bern, N.C.

**M.L. SERVICE**
36 days

## STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft... signed through the 2013 season.

## 2012

- Made just one appearance over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-30 and 9/1-10/3) in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/29 and made the start that night vs. Chicago-AL...did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 2.1IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 2HR)...was the shortest outing by a Yankees starter in his Major League debut since LHP Sean Henn on 5/4/05 at Tampa Bay (also 2.1IP)...was the first Yankee to make his debut as a starter since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay (W, 7.0IP, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Became the first Yankee from the organization's 2009 draft class to appear in the Majors...was optioned back to Scranton/WB the next day.
- Was recalled for a second stint from Scranton/WB on 9/1, but did not appear in a game.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 7-8 with a 3.71 ERA (152.2IP, 63ER) in 26 starts...led the team in strikeouts (107) and ranked second in innings pitched and games started.
- Held his opponent scoreless in six of his outings...was credited with his second career shutout in 6/3 win at Norfolk, tossing 7.0 shutout innings in Game 1 of a doubleheader (5H, 0BB, 6K).
- Following the season, earned the Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the minor leagues.

## 2011

- Went 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (152.1IP, 61ER) in 27 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...ranked 10th in the International League in ERA...was named to the IL's midseason All-Star team after going 6-3 with a 3.20 ERA (104.1IP, 37ER) in 17 starts prior to the break.
- Won five of six decisions from 5/12-6/20, including one complete game, going 5-1 with a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER) in eight starts over the stretch...pitched 7.0 or more innings and allowed 2ER or less in five of those appearances.

## 2010

- Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.59 ERA (135.1IP, 39ER) in 25 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...allowed 3R or less in 19 of his outings and was the starting pitcher in four shutouts.
- Began the season with Tampa, where he went 7-5 with a 2.22 ERA, allowing 20ER in 81.0IP...was named to the FSL midseason All-Star team.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.15 ERA (54.1IP, 19ER) with Trenton, after being promoted on 7/16...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week ending on 8/22, after recording a franchise-record 15K and allowing only 2H in 7.0 shutout innings in a 3-0 victory on 8/18 vs. Bowie.

## 2009

- Made his professional debut, going 4-2 with a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER or less in 10 of his 12 starts…earned New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice and was named to the NYPL midseason All-Star team…made two starts in the playoffs for the NYPL Champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA…led all postseason pitchers with 15K and tied for the league lead in innings pitched (10.2).

## PERSONAL

- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 games at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84…graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.) where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

**Warren's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Staten Island | 4 | 2 | 1.43 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 49 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 50 | 3 | 0 |
| 2010 | Tampa | 7 | 5 | 2.22 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 81.0 | 72 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 4 | 2 | 3.15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.1 | 49 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 59 | 4 | 0 |
| 2011 | Scranton/WB | 6 | 8 | 3.60 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 152.1 | 145 | 68 | 61 | 13 | 8 | 53 | 111 | 4 | 0 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | 7 | 8 | 3.71 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 152.2 | 167 | 64 | 63 | 11 | 4 | 46 | 107 | 9 | 0 |
| | YANKEES | 0 | 0 | 23.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **21** | **17** | **2.85** | **64** | **64** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **344.1** | **315** | **129** | **109** | **18** | **17** | **96** | **287** | **11** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **0** | **0** | **23.14** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2.1** | **8** | **6** | **6** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **0** | **0** |

### New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

On the Main Level, near Gate 6, sits the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America, telling the story of Baseball's most historic franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia.

Items on display include a "Ball Wall" which contains nearly 900 autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium.

On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors may visit it as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

**"Nobody tells a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.**

With rotating exhibits throughout the season, the museum offers fans the opportunity to explore different eras of New York Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured specially designed exhibits including: "Sultan of Swat": The Legacy of Babe Ruth; "The Closest Tie": The New York Yankees and Negro Leagues Baseball; "Subway Series": New York City's Baseball Rivalries; "Iron Horse": The Life and Career of Lou Gehrig; and "Mickey Mantle": The Life and Legacy of a Baseball Hero.

Over the years, the museum has given fans the chance to closely view artifacts such as: all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership, the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit Yankee Stadium's first home run; the bat used by Lou Gehrig to hit four home runs in one game on 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia; Mickey Mantle's first contract with the Yankees organization from 1949 and his 1956 Most Valuable Player Award, a catcher's mitt worn by Yogi Berra (c. 1952-1953), and a Joe DiMaggio game-used bat from 1938.

# KEVIN YOUKILIS

**36**

| HEIGHT | WEIGHT | BATS | THROWS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-1 | 220 | R | R |

**INFIELDER**

**BIRTHDATE**
March 15, 1979

**OPENING DAY AGE**
34

**BIRTHPLACE**
Cincinnati, Ohio

**RESIDES**
San Jose, Calif.

**M.L. SERVICE**
8 years, 93 days

**COLLEGE**
University of Cincinnati

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

**A.L. All-Star Team**
- 2008, 2009, 2011

**Hank Aaron Award**
- 2008

**A.L. Gold Glove**
- 2007

## STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a one-year contract on December 14, 2012...signed through the 2013 season.

## CAREER

- Has made 607 career appearances at 1B (548GS) and 442 at 3B (398GS) overall...has also appeared at 2B (two games, one start), LF (20 games, 19 starts) and RF (two games, no starts).
- Owns a career .9974 fielding pct. (13E, 4,922TC) at first base, the second-best figure in Major League history among players with at least 600 games at the position just barely behind Casey Kotchman (.9977, 17E, 7,289TC in 864 games)...his .966 fielding pct. at 3B (36E, 1,056TC) is sixth-highest among active players (min. 400G).
- Ranks third among Major League qualifiers with an average of 4.30 pitches per plate appearance since making his Major League debut in 2004, behind only Jayson Werth (4.45) and Bobby Abreu (4.33).
- Has been hit by a pitch 99 times since his Major League debut in 2004, tied for fifth-most in the Majors over the span...since 2006, when he played his first full Major League season, ranks among AL leaders in walks (484, fourth), on-base pct. (.385, fifth) and doubles (229, eighth).
- Tallied at least 25 doubles in six straight seasons from 2006-11, one of 19 players to accomplish that feat.
- Has hit at least 15 homers in each of the last six seasons from 2007-12, one of only seven American Leaguers to accomplish the feat.
- Played at least 30 games at both first and third base in back-to-back seasons from 2008-09, a feat accomplished only once previously in Red Sox history (George Scott, 1969-70).
- Owns a career .414 (24-for-58) batting average, .477 on-base pct. and .776 slugging pct in LCS play, each second all-time behind Will Clark (.468/.529/.806).

## BESTS & STREAKS

**Hits**
4 - 4 times
Last: vs. SD, 6/21/11

**Runs**
4 - 3 times
Last vs. MIN, 5/8/11

**2B**
3 - vs. TEX, 8/13/08

**3B**
1 - 18 times
Last: vs. SEA, 8/26/12

**HR**
2 - 11 times
Last: vs. DET, 9/12/12

**RBI**
6 - 2 times
Last: vs. NYY, 8/22/09

**BB**
5 - at DET, 5/15/10

**SO**
4 - 3 times
Last: vs. TEX, 4/17/12

**SB**
1 - 26 times
Last: at CWS, 7/31/11

**Hit Streak**
23g - 5/5-6/1/07

**"Walk-Off" Hit**
5 times
Last: vs. TEX, 7/4/12 (single)

## 2012

- Combined to hit .235 (103-for-438) with 19HR and 60RBI over 122 games for Boston and Chicago-AL...hit .275 (33-for-120) with 8HR vs. left-handed pitchers.
- Was acquired by the White Sox from the Red Sox on 6/24 with cash considerations in exchange for infielder Brent Lillibridge and pitcher Zach Stewart...his .235 average was a career low, and his 60RBI and 51BB were his fewest in a full season.
- Began the season with Boston, hitting .233 (34-for-146) with 4HR and 14RBI in 42 games.
- Made his seventh Opening Day start for Boston in 4/5 loss at Detroit...hit his second career grand slam in 4/26 win at Chicago-AL.

- Missed three straight games from 4/30-5/2 due to a stiff lower back...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/2 (retroactive to 4/29) with a lower back strain...appeared in four rehabilitation games with Triple-A Pawtucket...returned from rehab and was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/22 (missed 22 team games).
- Homered in his first game after returning from the D.L. in 5/22 loss at Baltimore, going 1-for-3.
- Was ejected by home plate umpire Doug Eddings in 6/8 loss vs. Washington (his fourth career ejection).
- Appeared in his first game with the White Sox in 6/25 loss at Minnesota, going 1-for-4 and starting at 3B...batted .236 (69-for-292) with 15HR and 46RBI overall with Chicago-AL...started 80 games with Chicago-AL (78 at 3B, two at 1B).
- Collected five game-winning RBI in his first 14 games with the White Sox, the first Sox player to accomplish the feat since at least 1974 (credit: STATS LLC).
- Hit safely in 14 of his first 19 games with the White Sox (.315, 23-for-73)...included was an eight-game hitting and RBI streak from 7/1-13 during which he batted .419 (13-for-31) with 3HR and 12RBI.
- Recorded a go-ahead RBI in four straight games from 7/1-5, becoming just the second White Sox player (also Paul Konerko, June 2011) to accomplish the feat.
- Went 3-for-6 with a solo HR, 3R and 4RBI in his White Sox home debut in 7/3 win vs. Texas...joined Fred Eichrodt (4/22/31 vs. Cleveland) as the only players in franchise history with at least 3H and 4RBI in their first home game (source: *Elias*).
- Drove in the go-ahead run in each of his first three home games with Chicago-AL, becoming the only White Sox player since 1920 to accomplish the feat, according to *Elias*.
- Hit .250 (22-for-88) with 20R, 3 doubles, 6HR and 19RBI in 24 July games, ranking among the AL leaders for the month in runs (tied for fourth), home runs (tied for eighth) and RBI (tied for eighth).
- Went 3-for-4 with 2 doubles in 7/16 loss in his first game back at Fenway Park...hit a three-run homer in 7/17 win at Boston, his sixth game-winning RBI in his first 18 games with Chicago-AL.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit in the eighth inning of 8/16 win at Toronto (Major League Baseball overturned an error ruling from earlier in the game, and he reached the milestone retroactively).
- Hit a game-winning grand slam (third of his career) in the fifth inning of 8/21 win vs. the Yankees...according to *Elias*, became the first player since 1952 (Boston's Don Lenhardt) to hit a grand slam against and for one team in the same year.
- Played in his 1,000th career game in 8/22 win at Yankee Stadium...registered his 11th career multi-homer game in 9/12 loss vs. Detroit.

**MOST PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPEARANCE SINCE 2004**

1. Jayson Werth.....4.45
2. Bobby Abreu.....4.33
3. **KEVIN YOUKILIS ...4.30**
4. Adam Dunn.....4.27
5. Jason Giambi.....4.23

## 2011

- Was limited to just 120 games, batting .258 (111-for-431) with 68R, 32 doubles, 17HR and 80RBI...played a career-high 112 games (111 starts) at 3B, had five starts at 1B and his first four career starts at DH...named to his third AL All-Star team, entering the game as a defensive replacement at 3B and singling in his only at-bat.
- Ranked third among AL leaders with 14 HP and eighth with 4.18 pitches per PA...reached double digits in HP for the fifth straight season, passing Mo Vaughn (4, 1994-97) for the most such seasons in Red Sox history.
- Hit .311 (41-for-132) with 6HR off left-handed pitching...batted .357 (5-for-14) with 1HR and 2RBI as the DH.
- Posted an AL-best .967 fielding pct. at 3B (9E, 273 TC).
- Made his first career Opening Day start at 3B in 4/1 loss at Texas, having started at 1B in each of the Red Sox' previous five season openers...drew 21 walks in April, third-most in the AL.
- Hit .383 (23-for-60) with 17RBI in 17 Interleague games, tied for the fourth-best average in the AL and tied for the third-most RBI.
- Collected his 500th career RBI, driving in three runs in 5/20 win vs. Chicago-NL, in his 832nd Major League game...since 1919 only seven other Red Sox reached the plateau as quickly: Ted Williams (569th game), Nomar Garciaparra (684th), Jim Rice (707th), Jim Tabor (770th), Fred Lynn (784th), Mo Vaughn (791st) and Bobby Doerr (827th).
- Set a club record with his 72nd career HP in 5/21 loss vs. Chicago-NL, surpassing Mo Vaughn's mark (71).
- Reached base in a season-high 26 straight games from 6/15-7/18...reached in 50 of his last 59 games from the start of that streak on 6/15 through the end of the season (55-for-215, .256, 29BB, 7HP).
- Tied his career high in hits in 6/21 win vs. SD (fourth time), going 4-for-5 with 1 double and 1RBI.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/18 with a low back strain...appeared in two rehab games with Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 9/2...returned to the D.L. (60-day) before the last game of the season (9/28) due to a sports hernia/left hip bursitis...played in only three of the club's final 16 games of the season and none of the last 13...after the season, underwent surgery on 10/4 to repair the sports hernia.

## 2010

- Was limited to 102 games with the Red Sox, batting .307 (111-for-362) with 77R, 26 doubles, 5 triples, 19HR and 62RBI.
- Left after the second inning of 8/2 loss vs. Cleveland after jamming his thumb and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/3...underwent season-ending surgery on 8/6 to repair a right thumb adductor muscle tear...the procedure was performed by Dr. Thomas Graham at the Cleveland Clinic...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/13, missing the remainder of the season.
- Finished tied for ninth in the AL in triples and ranked 10th in HP (10).
- Hit .404 (36-for-89) with 8HR against left-handed pitching, second in the Majors among batters with at least 25AB vs. LHPs.
- Reached base safely in a club season-high 27 straight contests with an official plate appearance from 4/28-5/28...marked the third-longest on-base streak of his career.
- Batted .319 (87-for-273) with 19 doubles, 16HR and 50RBI in 79 games from 5/1 through his last game of the season (8/2), ranking second in the Majors with a .428 on-base pct. during the stretch.
- Hit a two-out, game-tying RBI double in the ninth and a "walk-off" sacrifice fly in the 11th in a 3-2 win on 7/17 vs. Texas...became the first Red Sox player to notch both a game-tying RBI in the ninth and a game-winning RBI in extra innings since David Ortiz on 8/16/05 at Detroit.

## 2009

- Batted .305 (150-for-491) with 99R, 36 doubles, 27HR and 94RBI in 136 games...named Red Sox MVP by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the second straight year...placed sixth in American League MVP voting.
- Finished among AL leaders in on-base pct. (.413, second), average with RISP (.362, fourth), hit by pitch (16, fourth) and slugging pct. (.548, fifth).
- Was hit by a pitch a then-career-high 16 times, the highest total by a Red Sox batter since Kevin Millar's 17 in 2004...also set career highs with 7SB and 12SK.
- Hit .381 (24-for-63) with runners in scoring position and two outs, the fourth-best mark in the American League and highest by a Red Sox hitter since Scott Hatteberg (.409) and Nomar Garciaparra (.396) in 2000.
- Had four multi-homer games for the second straight year...only Texas' Ian Kinsler (5) and Los Angeles-AL's Kendrys Morales (5) had more.
- Played 78 games at 1B (77 GS), 63 at 3B (56 GS) and made two starts in LF...appeared at both first and third base in the same game on nine occasions...combined to post a .992 fielding percentage (6E, 778TC) while playing the three positions.
- Named to the AL All-Star team for the second consecutive year...finished second in fan voting at first base with 3,069,906 votes, behind the Yankees' Mark Teixeira (3,309,050)...singled off Heath Bell in only at-bat, pinch-hitting for Jonathan Papelbon in the eighth inning of the 7/14 contest at Busch Stadium in St. Louis.
- Recorded multiple hits in seven of Boston's first eight games (.500, 16-for-32) and batted at a .393 clip (35-for-89) through his first 25 games before landing on the disabled list in May.
- Hit his second-career "walk-off" homer in 4/24 win vs. the Yankees, a solo shot off Damaso Marte in the 11th...was the first Red Sox batter to hit an extra-inning, "walk-off" homer against the Yankees since Jim Gosger on 6/4/66 (16th inning).
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 (retro to 5/5) with a left oblique strain...played in two rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 5/20.
- Reached base safely in 13 consecutive plate appearances from 7/31-8/2...was the longest such streak in the Majors since San Diego's Brian Giles reached in 13 straight in June 2005.
- Was ejected in the second inning in 8/11 win vs. Detroit by home plate umpire Brian O'Nora after charging Tigers pitcher Rick Porcello after being hit by a pitch...received a five-game suspension for the incident, served from 8/12-16.
- Started all three of the Red Sox ALDS games vs. Los Angeles-AL at first base.
- Prior to the season, agreed to a four-year contract with Boston with a club option for 2013...in March, played in six games for the United States in the World Baseball Classic...went 4-for-22 (.182) with 9R, 3HR, 6RBI.

### HIGHEST OBP IN AL SINCE 2006

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Joe Mauer | .411 |
| 2. | Miguel Cabrera | .401 |
| 3. | David Ortiz | .392 |
| 4. | Jim Thome | .389 |
| **5.** | **KEVIN YOUKILIS** | **.385** |

### MOST HIT BY PITCH IN MAJORS SINCE 2004

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Chase Utley | 145 |
| 2. | Carlos Quentin | 114 |
| 3. | Aaron Rowand | 113 |
| 4. | Rickie Weeks | 107 |
| 5. | Reed Johnson | 99 |
| | **KEVIN YOUKILIS** | **99** |

**2008**

- Hit .312 (168-for-538) with 91R, 43 doubles, 4 triples, 29HR and 115RBI in 145 games with the Red Sox, setting career highs in average, hits, doubles, HR and RBI...finished third in AL MVP voting (was named on all ballots), and was the AL recipient of the Hank Aaron Award.
- Earned his first All-Star selection after being voted in as the starting AL first baseman...played the first five innings at first base in the Midsummer Classic, going 0-for-2 at the plate on 7/15 at the original Yankee Stadium...was the seventh Red Sox to start an All-Star Game at 1B, joining Jimmie Foxx (1938, 40), Walt Dropo (1950), Mickey Vernon (1956), George Scott (1966), Mo Vaughn (1996) and David Ortiz (2006-07).
- Led all AL qualifiers with an RBI every 4.68 at-bats...also finished among AL leaders in slugging pct. (third, .569), sac flies (tied for third, 9), extra-base hits (fourth, 76), RBI (fourth, 115), HP (tied for fifth, 12), batting average (sixth), on-base pct. (sixth, .390), batting with RISP (sixth, .374), batting vs. RHP (sixth, .318), day batting average (seventh, .344), doubles (tied for seventh), total bases (eighth, 306), multi-hit games (tied for eighth, 52) and home run ratio (10th, 18.55 AB per HR).
- Rated as having the best strike-zone judgment in the AL by a midseason managers' poll conducted by *Baseball America*.
- Started 109 games at 1B and 32 at 3B...played first and third base in the same game 19 times...also appeared defensively twice in right field...committed an error in 6/7 win vs. Seattle, his first at 1B since 7/4/06 at Tampa Bay, snapping a then-Major League record of 238 consecutive errorless games and 2,002 total chances without an error at first base...the record has since been passed by Casey Kotchman, but remains an AL record.
- Became just the third modern Major Leaguer (since 1901) to bat over .300 with more than 100RBI during a season in which he spent at least 30 games at both first and third base, joining Albert Pujols with St. Louis in 2001 and Al Rosen with Cleveland in 1954.
- Recorded four multi-homer games, tying Detroit's Miguel Cabrera and Chicago's Carlos Quentin for the second-most in the AL behind Cleveland's Grady Sizemore (5).
- Hit 23 homers while playing first base, most by a Red Sox at the position since Mo Vaughn's 36 in 1998.
- Had three game-winning home runs in the eighth inning or later, including his first career "walk-off" homer in the 13th inning off Mike Parisi on 6/22 vs. St. Louis...also had a 10th-inning HR in 6/14 win at Cincinnati and a three-run HR in the eighth in 8/12 win vs. Texas.
- Collected 62RBI over his final 61 games of the year beginning 7/9, including 14RBI in six games from 7/9-19.
- Hit his first career grand slam (off Radhames Liz) and established a career high with 6RBI in 7/12 win vs. Baltimore.
- Was on base via a hit, walk, or hit by pitch in 44 consecutive games from 7/12-9/10, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2008 and the longest by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs' 57 games from 5/27-7/31/85.
- Batted .292 (14-for-48) with 2HR and 7RBI, appearing in all 11 Red Sox postseason games...hit safely in eight of those contests...hit .333 (10-for-30) with 2HR and 6RBI in the ALCS loss vs. Tampa Bay.

**2007**

- Hit .288 (152-for-528) with 85R, 35 doubles, 16HR and 83RBI in 145 games with the Red Sox...won the American League Gold Glove at 1B after posting a Major League-best 1.000 fielding percentage (1,080 total chances).
- Became the second Red Sox first baseman to win a Gold Glove, joining three-time recipient George Scott (1967-68, 1971)...set an AL single-season record with 135 consecutive errorless contests at 1B...also became the first qualifying first baseman in AL history to compile a 1.000 fielding pct. and second Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat (San Diego's Steve Garvey in 1984; later achieved by Casey Kotchman with Atlanta/Boston in 2009)...also ranked among AL first basemen in assists (fourth, 90), total chances (sixth, 1,080), putouts (eighth, 990) and double plays (eighth, 101).
- Compiled a career-high 23 game hitting streak from 5/5-6/1...hit .426 (43-for-101) with 21R, 13 doubles, 6HR, 21RBI over the stretch...recorded 17 multi-hit games during the streak, including nine straight from 5/20-29 (tied with Jim Rice-1978 and Roy Johnson-1934 for the longest such streak by a Red Sox since at least 1919).
- Hit his first-career inside-the-park home run in 5/28 win vs. Cleveland, the first by a Sox batter since Trot Nixon on 7/15/05 vs. the Yankees.
- Ranked among Major League leaders during the month of May in average (fourth, .402), OBP (eighth, .447) and doubles (tied for first, 13)...hit safely in 25 of 26 May games, including each of his final 22.
- Missed five games from 7/4-8 with tightness in his left quad...also sat out seven games with a bruised right wrist after being hit with a Chien-Ming Wang pitch on 9/15 vs. the Yankees.
- Posted a team-best .388 (19-for-49) batting average with 16R, 4HR and 10RBI, playing in all 14 Red Sox postseason games en route to their World Championship...matched the most-ever postseason runs for a Red Sox and tied for the fourth-most hits...hit safely in 10 of the first 11 playoff games.
- Hit a first-inning, solo home run off John Lackey in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. the Angels on 10/3...hit safely in all seven ALCS games against Cleveland (.500, 14-for-28, 3HR, 7 RBI)...tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits in an LCS and set an ALCS record with 10R...set ALCS seven-game series marks for highest average (.500), on-base pct. (.576) and slugging pct. (.929).

**2006**

- Spent his first full season in the Majors, batting .279 (159-for-569) with 100R, 42 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 147 games (117 starts at 1B, 17 in LF and 10 at 3B).
- Ranked among AL leaders in walks (seventh, 91), doubles (eighth) and times on base (10th, 259)...led the AL with 4.42 pitches seen per plate appearance...tied for the Major League lead with 11 sacrifice flies, one shy of the club record shared by Jackie Jensen (1955 and 1959) and Jimmy Piersall (1956).
- Ranked fourth among AL first basemen with a .995 fielding percentage (5 E/1,110 TC) and fifth with 70 assists.
- In 95 games as a leadoff hitter, recorded a .385 on-base pct., the Majors' second-best mark in that spot behind only Toronto's Reed Johnson (.391)...also recorded four leadoff homers.
- Made his first Major League appearance in the outfield in left field in 5/27 win vs. Tampa Bay and started 15 games at that position after 8/26 when Manny Ramirez was sidelined by knee problems.

**2005**

- Had five stints with the Red Sox (4/3-15; 4/30-7/10, 7/18-20, 8/8-16 and 8/31-10/2), combining to play in 44 games and hit .278 (22-for-79) with 7 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI... made 24 appearances (14GS) at 3B, nine (5GS) at 1B and two (1GS) at 2B...handled 89 errorless chances at the three positions.
- Opened the year on the Red Sox Opening Day roster for the first time but appeared in just one game before being optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/13 when Curt Schilling was activated from the 15-day D.L.
- Fractured tip of the right ring finger fielding a ground ball on 9/18 and did not play again until 10/2.
- In 43 games with Triple-A Pawtucket, hit .322 (49-for-152) with 30R, 15 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI.

**2004**

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .260 (54-for-208) with 38R, 11 doubles, 7HR and 35RBI in 72 games over two stints with the Red Sox (5/15-7/15; 7/21-10/3)....named the Red Sox "Rookie of the Year" by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Ranked among AL rookie leaders in on-base pct. (second, .367), walks (tied for second, 33), average (fourth), RBI (fourth), slugging pct. (fourth, .413) and runs (fourth).
- Made his Major League debut in 5/15 win at Toronto, starting at 3B and going 2-for-4 with a solo HR...homer came off Pat Hentgen in the fourth for his first big league hit...became the seventh player in Boston history to homer in his first Major League game and first since Sam Horn on 7/25/87 at Seattle...also became the first Sox player to homer for his first big league hit since Creighton Gubanich's grand slam on 5/3/99 at Oakland.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for May, batting .318 (14-for-44) with 15R, 1HR and 7RBI in 13 games.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/17 (retro to 8/16) with a bone bruise in his right ankle...had a two-game rehab stint with short season Single-A Lowell before being reinstated on 9/1.
- Appeared on Boston's roster for the ALDS vs. the Angels and the World Series vs. St. Louis...went 0-for-2 in Game 2 win of the ALDS on 10/6 at Anaheim in his only postseason action.

**2003**

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Portland, batting .327 (102-for-312) with 74R, 23 doubles, 6HR and 37RBI in 94 games...led the Eastern League with a .487 on-base percentage, and ranked third in the league in average and fourth in walks (86)...reached base in 92 of 94 games with the SeaDogs.
- Was selected to play in All-Star Futures Game on 7/13 at U.S. Cellular Field and in the Eastern League All-Star Game.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/29, appearing in 32 games with the PawSox (.165, 18-for-109).
- Reached base safely in 71 straight games between Portland (62) and Pawtucket (nine) from 5/19-8/4, the longest streak in pro baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight games over parts of three seasons in the Marlins chain from 1997-99.
- Selected to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/20.

**2002**

- Combined at three levels (GCL Red Sox, Single-A August and Double-A Trenton) to hit .310 (149-for-481) with 84R, 31 doubles, 8HR and 80RBI in 135 games...ranked fifth overall in the minors with a .436 on-base percentage...ranked second among Red Sox farmhands in average, runs, hits and RBI.
- Despite just two month with Trenton, was named their "Player of the Year."
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

**2001**

- Hit .317 (58-for-183) with 14 doubles, 3HR and 28RBI with short-season Single-A Lowell in his first professional season...led the New York-Penn League with a .512 OBP and 70BB, tied for first in runs, and ranked sixth in batting average...reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including each of the final 49 contests.
- Appeared in five games with Single-A Augusta to close out the season.

## PERSONAL

- Full name is Kevin Edmund Youkilis...married to Julie.
- Was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad.
- Graduated from Cincinnati's Sycamore High School in 1997.
- Attended the University of Cincinnati where he was a two-time All American (2000 and 2001) and earned All-Conference USA honors from 1999-2001...at the end of his college career, was the Bearcats' all-time leader with 53HR, 279R, 206BB and a .499 OBP and had the second-highest batting average at .366...named to the Conference USA All-Decade team in 2004.
- Prior to the 2011 season, donated a baseball scholarship to his alma mater, the University of Cincinnati.
- Played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League in 2000...selected to the CCBL All-Star Team as a third baseman.
- Founded Youk's Kids in 2007 (www.youkskids.org)...the foundation's mission is to create a community of support, increase awareness and advocate for the health and well-being of children...Youk's Kids actively supports: Athletes for Heroes, a Youk's Kids program that brings together pro athletes from each of New England's sports teams to support the children of fallen or severely injured firefighters, police officers, military men and women as well as courageous citizens who risk their life to save others; The Italian Home for Children, which provides ongoing support and outreach services to emotionally disturbed children as they reintegrate into the community; and Josh Cares, an organization in his hometown that provides surrogates to critically-ill children being cared for at Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center.
- Hosted numerous fundraising events for the foundation, including the second annual Not Your Average Idol in December 2012...began a ticket program in 2006, "Youk's Kids," enabling children from area non-profit organizations to attend games...the kids also met him before batting practice.
- Was the Red Sox nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2008 and '09...has received several accolades for work in the community, including BoSox Club's Man of the Year and Joslin Diabetes Center Honoree in 2007, and Good Sports "Good Sport in Sport" Award and Christopher's Haven Honoree in 2008.
- Selected as the recipient of the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination by the Boston BBWAA in 2007 and '08, joining Johnny Damon as the only multiple-year winner in the award's history.
- Is looking to become just the sixth player whose last name begins with the letter 'Y' to play for the Yankees...will become the eighth player to appear in a game with the Yankees, who was on the 2004 Red Sox (also Mark Bellhorn, Johnny Damon, Alan Embree, Derek Lowe, Ramiro Mendoza, Doug Mientkiewicz, Mike Myers).

### Youkilis' Career Hitting Record

| Year | Team | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Lowell | .317 | 59 | 183 | 52 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 12 | .512 | .464 |
| | Augusta | .167 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .167 |
| 2002 | Augusta | .283 | 15 | 53 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .433 | .377 |
| | GCL Red Sox | .295 | 76 | 268 | 45 | 79 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 49 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .422 | .388 |
| | Trenton | .344 | 44 | 160 | 34 | 55 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 11 | .462 | .500 |
| 2003 | Portland | .327 | 94 | 312 | 74 | 102 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 86 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 19 | .487 | .465 |
| | Pawtucket | .165 | 32 | 109 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .295 | .248 |
| 2004 | Pawtucket | .266 | 38 | 154 | 25 | 41 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .350 | .403 |
| | BOSTON-a | .260 | 72 | 208 | 38 | 54 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .367 | .413 |
| | Lowell | .750 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .857 | 1.500 |
| 2005 | Pawtucket | .322 | 43 | 152 | 30 | 49 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .459 | .592 |
| | BOSTON | .278 | 44 | 79 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .400 | .405 |
| 2006 | BOSTON | .279 | 147 | 569 | 100 | 159 | 42 | 2 | 13 | 72 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 91 | 120 | 5 | 2 | 8 | .381 | .429 |
| 2007 | BOSTON | .288 | 145 | 528 | 85 | 152 | 35 | 2 | 16 | 83 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 77 | 105 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .390 | .453 |
| 2008 | BOSTON | .312 | 145 | 538 | 91 | 168 | 43 | 4 | 29 | 115 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 62 | 108 | 3 | 5 | 7 | .390 | .569 |
| 2009 | BOSTON-b | .305 | 136 | 491 | 99 | 150 | 36 | 1 | 27 | 94 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 77 | 125 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .413 | .548 |
| | Pawtucket | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .000 |
| 2010 | BOSTON-c | .307 | 102 | 362 | 77 | 111 | 26 | 5 | 19 | 62 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 58 | 67 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .411 | .564 |
| 2011 | BOSTON-d,e | .258 | 120 | 431 | 68 | 111 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 80 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 68 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 9 | .373 | .459 |
| | Pawtucket | .250 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .625 |
| 2012 | Pawtucket | .364 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 | .545 |
| | BOSTON | .233 | 42 | 146 | 25 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .315 | .377 |
| | CHICAGO-AL-f,g | .236 | 80 | 292 | 47 | 69 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .346 | .425 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.299** | **416** | **1432** | **278** | **428** | **101** | **5** | **31** | **207** | **1** | **20** | **53** | **331** | **218** | **19** | **13** | **63** | **.442** | **.441** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.283** | **1033** | **3644** | **641** | **1030** | **247** | **18** | **148** | **610** | **0** | **44** | **99** | **531** | **797** | **26** | **14** | **50** | **.384** | **.482** |

Selected by Boston in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a bruised bone in his right ankle from August 16-Sept. 1, 2004.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left oblique from May 5-20, 2009.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with an adductor muscle tear in his right thumb from Aug. 3, 2010-remainder of season; transferred to the 60-day D.L. on Sept. 13.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained back from August 18-Sept. 2, 2011.
e - Placed on the 60-day disabled list with a sports hernia from Sept. 28, 2011-remainder of the season.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained lower back from April 29-May 22, 2012.
g - Acquired by Chicago-AL along with cash considerations from Boston in exchange for infielder Brent Lillibridge and pitcher Zach Stewart on June 24, 2012.

### Youkilis' Division Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | BOS vs. ANA | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2007 | BOS vs. LAA | .250 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .583 |
| 2008 | BOS vs. LAA | .222 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .278 |
| 2009 | BOS vs. LAA | .083 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .083 | .167 |
| **LDS Totals** | | **.182** | **11** | **44** | **5** | **8** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.229** | **.318** |

### Youkilis' League Championship Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | BOS vs. CLE | .500 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .576 | .929 |
| 2008 | BOS vs. TB | .333 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .633 |
| **LCS Totals** | | **.414** | **14** | **58** | **14** | **24** | **4** | **1** | **5** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **.477** | **.776** |

### Youkilis' World Series Record

| Year | Club vs. Opp. | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | BOS vs. STL | On Roster, Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2007 | BOS vs. STL | .222 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .417 | .444 |
| **World Series Totals** | | **.222** | **4** | **9** | **3** | **2** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **.417** | **.444** |
| **POSTSEASON TOTALS** | | **.306** | **29** | **111** | **22** | **34** | **9** | **1** | **6** | **17** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **13** | **18** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **.376** | **.568** |

### Youkilis' Career Fielding Record

| Position | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Base | .997 | 607 | 4524 | 385 | 13 | 4922 | 451 |
| Third Base | .966 | 442 | 300 | 720 | 36 | 1056 | 60 |
| Outfield | .979 | 22 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 0 |
| Second Base | 1.000 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

### Youkilis' Career Home Run Chart

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 9/12/12 vs. Detroit; **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 8/21/12 vs. New York-AL w/Chicago-AL (Ivan Nova). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, on 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland (Roberto Hernandez). **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 4/24/09 vs. New York-AL (Damaso Marte). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

**Player of the Month:** None **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last 7/2-8/12 **Rookie of the Month:** May 2004

### YANKEES TO HOMER IN THEIR FIRST CAREER WORLD SERIES AT-BAT

*According to Elias Sports Bureau Record Book*

Chick Fewster..... 10/11/21, Game 6 loss vs. NY Giants (off Jesse Barnes, 2nd inning, 1 on)*
George Selkirk..... 9/30/36, Game 1 loss at NY Giants (off Carl Hubbell, 3rd inning, solo)
Elston Howard..... 9/28/55, Game 1 win vs. Brooklyn (off Don Newcombe, 2nd inning, 1 on)
Roger Maris..... 10/5/60, Game 1 loss at Pittsburgh (off Vern Law, 1st inning, solo)
Jim Mason..... 10/19/76, Game 3 loss vs. Cincinnati (off Pat Zachry, 7th inning, solo)
*-Mason's pinch-hit homer was his only career World Series plate appearance*
Bob Watson..... 10/20/81, Game 1 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (off Jerry Reuss, 1st inning, 2 on)

**All but Fewster homered in their first plate appearance.*

### IN A PINCH

There have been 23 pinch-hit home runs all time in World Series play, eight of which have been hit by a Yankee...the first pinch-hit home run during a World Series game was hit by Yogi Berra on 10/2/47 in a Game 3 loss at Brooklyn...Berra's solo homer came in the seventh inning off Ralph Branca and was his first career postseason hit...Hideki Matsui added his name to the record book with a pinch-hit home run in Game 3 of the 2009 World Series at Philadelphia.

# 2012 REVIEW

WHILE HELPING THE YANKEES TO REACH THE POSTSEASON FOR THE 17TH TIME IN 18 YEARS, **DEREK JETER** LED THE MAJORS WITH 216 HITS IN 2012. HIS TALLY MARKED THE EIGHTH 200-HIT CAMPAIGN OF HIS CAREER, TYING LOU GEHRIG'S FRANCHISE RECORD FOR 200-HIT SEASONS AND SETTING AN ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE MARK FOR SHORTSTOPS.

# 2012 Postseason Summary

## ALDS RECAP

**Baltimore Orioles 2**
**New York Yankees 3**

**GAME 1 – October 7, 2012 at Camden Yards**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| BAL | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 |

**WP:** CC Sabathia **LP:** Jim Johnson **SV:** None
**HR:** NYY – Martin (inning: 9, 0 out, solo) off Johnson

The Yankees won the first game of the ALDS, 7-2, at Camden Yards…scored 5R in the ninth inning, started by a go-ahead solo HR by **C Russell Martin** (1-for-3)…Martin became the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later in a road postseason game since Roger Maris in 1961 (Game 3 at Cincinnati, ninth inning)…**LHP CC Sabathia** held the Orioles to 2ER in 8.2IP (8H, 1BB, 7K) for the win…was his ninth career Game 1 start (in all rounds) surpassing Whitey Ford and Roger Clemens (8 each) for the second-most Game 1 starts all time behind Greg Maddux (11)…was his fifth career Game 1 win, tying John Smoltz and Red Ruffing for the most in postseason history…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) recorded his 55th career multi-hit postseason game.

**GAME 3 – October 8, 2012 at Camden Yards**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| BAL | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 3 | 7 | 2 |

**WP:** Wei-Yin Chen **LP:** Andy Pettitte **SV:** Johnson
**HR:** None

The Yankees fell in the second game of the ALDS, 3-2…went 4-for-17 with men on base, stranding 10 runners…committed multiple errors in a postseason game for the first time since 2009 ALCS Game 2 vs. the Angels (3E)…**LHP Andy Pettitte** took the loss in his 43rd career postseason start, despite limiting the Orioles to 3ER in 7.0IP (7H, 1BB, 5K)…at 40 years, 3 months, 24 days, became the fourth-oldest Yankee to make a postseason start…**LF Ichiro Suzuki** (1-for-5) scored in the top of the first on a two-out double by **2B Robinson Cano** (1-for-3)…**DH Eduardo Nunez** (1-for-4) doubled and scored the Yankees' other run in the seventh.

**NO. 2 IN ONE**

**SS Derek Jeter** has reached base safely in 30 of 33 Game 1's, batting .375 (48-for-128) with 29R, 5HR, 11RBI and 19BB in those contests…in 16 career ALDS Game 1s, owns a .448 (26-for-58) average with 18R, 4HR and 9BB, and has reached base safely in 15 of those 16 games (all but Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland).

**GAME 3 – October 10, 2012 at Yankee Stadium**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 0 |

**WP:** David Robertson **LP:** Brian Matusz **SV:** None
**HR:** BAL – Flaherty (inning: 3, 1 out, 0 on) off Kuroda, Machado (inning: 5, 0 out, 0 on); NYY – Ibanez (inning: 9, 1 out, 0 on) off Johnson; Ibanez (inning 12, 0 out, 0 on) off Matusz

The Yankees came back from a 2-1 deficit in the ninth for a 3-2 "walk-off" win vs. Baltimore in 12 innings…marked the Yankees' 23rd "walk-off" win in postseason play…**PH/DH Raul Ibanez** (2-for-2) hit a game-tying pinch-hit HR with one-out in the ninth and then a game-winning solo HR to lead off the 12th…became the first player in Major League history to hit two HRs in a postseason game with both coming in the ninth inning or later…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** limited the O's to 2ER (on two solo HR) in 8.1IP (5H, 1BB, 3K, 2HP)…**RHP David Robertson** earned his third career postseason win, tying Sparky Lyle for the third-most relief wins in franchise history behind Mariano Rivera (8) and Mike Stanton (4)…**SS Derek Jeter** (2-for-4) recorded his third straight multi-hit game, exiting in the ninth with a bone bruise in his left foot.

**GAME 4 – October 11, 2012 at Yankee Stadium**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 7 | 0 |

**WP:** Pedro Strop **LP:** David Phelps **SV:** Jim Johnson
**HR:** BAL – McLouth (inning: 5, 0 out, 0 on) off Hughes

The Yankees fell in 13 innings, 2-1, to the Orioles…tied for the third-longest postseason game (in innings) in franchise history…went 0-for-9 with runners in scoring position…**RHP Phil Hughes** held the O's to 1ER (on a McLouth solo HR) in 6.2IP (4H, 3BB, 8K)…**SS Jayson Nix** (2-for-3) made his first career postseason start…**DH Derek Jeter** (2-for-6) started a postseason game at a position other than SS for the first time, and scored the Yankees' lone run in the sixth inning after doubling and coming across on a **2B Robinson Cano** (0-for-6) groundout.

**GAME 5 – October 12, 2012 at Yankee Stadium**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 5 | 0 |

**WP:** CC Sabathia **LP:** Jason Hammel **SV:** None
**HR:** NYY – Granderson (inning: 7, 1 out, 0 on) off Patton

The Yankees won the "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore, 3-1…improved to 12-11 in all-time "winner-take-all" postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak…are now 4-1 in winner-take-all Game 5s at home…**LHP CC Sabathia** allowed just 1ER in the complete-game win (9.0IP, 4H, 2BB, 9K)…retired his first nine batters, and faced just 22 batters through the first seven innings (one more than the minimum)…**1B Mark Teixeira** (1-for-2) had the Yankees' first hit of the game, a single to lead off the fifth, then stole second base…**CF Curtis Granderson** (2-for-3) hit his sixth career postseason HR, fourth in an ALDS and third as a Yankee.

## ALCS RECAP

**Detroit Tigers 4**
**New York Yankees 0**

**GAME 1 – October 13, 2012 at Yankee Stadium**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 4 | 11 | 0 |

**WP:** Drew Smyly **LP:** David Phelps **SV:** None
**HR:** DET – Young (inning: 8, 1 out, 0 on) off Lowe; NYY – Suzuki (inning: 9, 1 out, 1 on) off Valverde, Ibanez (inning: 9, 2 out, 1 on) off Valverde

The Yankees fell in 12 innings vs. the Tigers in Game 1 of the ALCS, 6-4…marked their third extra-inning game of the playoffs, matching their most extra-inning games in a single postseason all time (also 1996, 2004 and 2009)…scored 4R in the ninth inning to tie the game, with two-run home runs each by **LF Ichiro Suzuki** (4-for-6) and **DH Raul Ibanez** (2-for-5)…Suzuki's 4H were the most in a postseason game by a Yankee since Derek Jeter went 5-for-5 in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit, and were the most by a Yankee in an ALCS game since 2004 - Hideki Matsui (4-for-5) and Gary Sheffield (4-for-5) in Game 3 at Boston… Yankees batters went 3-for-13 with runners in scoring position, stranding 13 men on base - including the bases loaded in the first, second and sixth innings…**LHP Andy Pettitte** limited Detroit to 2ER in 6.2IP (7H, 3BB, 5K) in the no-decision…**SS Derek Jeter** (1-for-5) suffered a fractured left ankle in the top of the 12th, while fielding a Jhonny Peralta ground ball.

**GAME 2 – October 14, 2012 at Yankee Stadium**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | - | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 4 | 0 |

**WP:** Anibal Sanchez **LP:** Hiroki Kuroda **SV:** Phil Coke
**HR:** None

The Yankees were shut out at Yankee Stadium, 3-0…marked the 22nd time in their postseason history they were shut out and first since Game 3 of the 2010 ALCS vs. Texas (8-0)…were limited to just 4H and one extra-base hit - a first-inning double by **1B Mark Teixiera** (1-for-4)…**RHP Hiroki Kuroda** was charged with 3ER in 7.2IP (5H, 0BB, 11K)…struck out five of his first six batters faced and seven of the first nine, and carried a perfect game through the first five innings…**2B Robinson Cano** (0-for-4) extended his postseason hitless streak to 26AB…**SS Derek Jeter** was diagnosed with a left ankle fracture and was removed from the roster rprior to the game, marking the first time since 10/28/81 (Game 6 of the World Series) that the Yankees played a postseason game without either Mariano Rivera or Derek Jeter on the roster.

**GAME 3 – October 16, 2012 at Comerica Park**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| DET | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 2 | 7 | 0 |

**WP:** Justin Verlander **LP:** Phil Hughes **SV:** Phil Coke
**HR:** DET – Young (inning: 4, 0 out, 0 on) off Hughes; NYY – Nunez (inning: 9, 0 out, 0 on) off Verlander

The Yankees lost Game 3 at Comerica Park, 2-1…were held scoreless over the first eight innings with 2H, before scoring their lone run on 3H in the ninth and stranding the go-ahead run on first…**SS Eduardo Nunez** (1-for-3) accounted for the Yankees' run with a solo HR to lead off the ninth…**RHP Phil Hughes** (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K, 1HR) started and exited after 3.0 innings with a stiff back…Yankees relievers (Phelps, Rapada, Eppley, Logan, Chamberlain) combined to surrender just one unearned run in 5.0IP.

**GAME 4 – October 18, 2012 at Comerica Park**

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NYY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| DET | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | x | - | 8 | 16 | 1 |

**WP:** Max Scherzer **LP:** CC Sabathia **SV:** None
**HR:** DET – Cabrera (inning: 4, 1 out, 1 on) off Sabathia, Peralta (inning: 4, 2 out, 1 on) off Sabathia, Jackson (inning: 7, 0 out, 0 on) off Lowe, Peralta (inning: 8, 1 out, 0 on) off Robertson

After being postponed one day by rain, the Yankees suffered the series sweep, falling in Game 4 at Comerica Park, 8-1…were swept in a potseason series for just the fifth time and first since the 1980 ALCS vs. Kansas City (0-3)…snapped a streak of 36 straight postseason series without being swept…allowed their most hits in a postseason game since 2005 ALDS Game 3 vs. the Angels (19H)…surrendered 4HR in the game, matching their most allowed in a postseason contest (eighth time, first since 2010 ALCS Game 4 vs. Texas)…**LHP CC Sabathia** allowed 11H and 6R (5ER) in 3.2IP (2BB, 3K, 2HR)…**RF Nick Swisher** (1-for-4, 1RBI) and **SS Eduardo Nunez** (1-for-3, 1R) had the Yankees' only hits in the game, coming in the sixth inning… the 2H matched their fewest ever in a postseason game (fourth time, first since 2010 ALCS Game 3 vs. Texas).

### PITCHING IN

Yankees pitchers compiled a 2.76 team ERA in the 2012 postseason (88.0IP, 27ER), their lowest mark since 2003 (2.73)…held opponents to 3R or less in seven of the nine postseason games…Yankees starters tossed at least 6.0IP with 3ER or less in each of their first seven starts, matching 2009 for the best such stretch to start a postseason in franchise history.

**OF/DH Raul Ibanez** had a game-tying solo HR in the ninth and "walk-off" solo HR in the 12th inning in ALDS Game 3 vs. Baltimore; and a game-tying two-run HR in the ninth in ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit, becoming the first player in Major League history to homer three times in the ninth inning or later in a single postseason…joined Johnny Bench as the only two players ever with three *career* game-tying or go-ahead home runs in the ninth inning or later in postseason play…also became the second player in Major League history to hit two game-tying or go-ahead home runs with his team trailing in the ninth inning or later in one postseason, joining Alex Rodriguez who did it with the Yankees in 2009 (ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota and ALCS Game 2 vs. the Angels) - credit: *Elias*.

# 2012 Day-by-Day

| Gm | Date | Opponent | W/L | Score | Winning Pitcher | Losing Pitcher | Save | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Att. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4/6 | at Tampa Bay | L | 6-7 | Rodney (1-0) | Rivera (0-1) | - | 0-1 | T3rd | -1.0 | *34,078 |
| 2 | 4/7 | at Tampa Bay | L | 6-8 | Price (1-0) | Kuroda (0-1) | Rodney (1) | 0-2 | T3rd | -2.0 | *34,078 |
| 3 | 4/8 | at Tampa Bay | L | 0-3 | Hellickson (1-0) | Hughes (0-1) | Rodney (2) | 0-3 | T4th | -3.0 | 30,413 |
| 4 | 4/9 | at Baltimore | W | 6-2 | Nova (1-0) | Matusz (0-1) | - | 1-3 | T4th | -2.5 | 25,478 |
| 5 | 4/10 | at Baltimore | W | 5-4 (12) | Rapada (1-0) | Strop (0-1) | Rivera (1) | 2-3 | 4th | -1.5 | 24,659 |
| 6 | 4/11 | at Baltimore | W | 6-4 (10) | Soriano (1-0) | Gregg (0-1) | Rivera (2) | 3-3 | T3rd | -1.5 | 22,919 |
| | 4/12 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | T3rd | -1.0 | |
| 7 | 4/13 | Los Angeles-AL | W | 5-0 | Kuroda (1-1) | Santana (0-2) | - | 4-3 | T1st | --- | *49,386 (1) |
| 8 | 4/14 | Los Angeles-AL | L | 1-7 | Wilson (2-0) | Hughes (0-2) | - | 4-4 | T2nd | -1.0 | 46,829 |
| 9 | 4/15 | Los Angeles-AL | W | 11-5 | Nova (2-0) | Williams (0-1) | - | 5-4 | T1st | --- | 41,055 |
| 10 | 4/16 | Minnesota | L | 3-7 | Pavano (1-0) | Garcia (0-1) | - | 5-5 | T3rd | -1.0 | 40,218 |
| 11 | 4/17 | Minnesota | W | 8-3 | Sabathia (1-0) | Liriano (0-2) | - | 6-5 | 3rd | -1.0 | 40,194 |
| 12 | 4/18 | Minnesota | L | 6-5 | Marquis (1-0) | Kuroda (1-2) | Capps (3) | 6-6 | T3rd | -1.0 | 36,831 |
| 13 | 4/19 | Minnesota | W | 7-6 | Hughes (1-2) | Swarzak (0-3) | Rivera (3) | 7-6 | T2nd | -1.0 | 40,327 |
| 14 | 4/20 | at Boston | W | 6-2 | Nova (3-0) | Buchholz (1-1) | - | 8-6 | T1st | --- | *36,770 |
| 15 | 4/21 | at Boston | W | 15-9 | Soriano (2-0) | Aceves (0-1) | - | 9-6 | 1st | +0.5 | *37,839 |
| | 4/22 | at Boston | Ppd. due to rain (made-up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 7/7) | | | | | | T1st | --- | |
| 16 | 4/23 | at Texas | W | 7-4 | Sabathia (2-0) | Holland (2-1) | Rivera (4) | 10-6 | T1st | --- | *48,234 |
| 17 | 4/24 | at Texas | L | 0-2 | Darvish (3-0) | Kuroda (1-3) | Nathan (5) | 10-7 | T1st | --- | *47,085 |
| 18 | 4/25 | at Texas | L | 3-7 | Ross (4-0) | Hughes (1-3) | - | 10-8 | T3rd | -1.0 | *47,942 |
| | 4/26 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | T3rd | -1.5 | |
| 19 | 4/27 | Detroit | W | 7-6 | Rivera (1-1) | Villareal (0-1) | - | 11-8 | 3rd | -1.5 | 41,200 |
| 20 | 4/28 | Detroit | L | 5-7 | Smyly (1-0) | Garcia (0-2) | - | 11-9 | 3rd | -1.5 | 44,686 |
| 21 | 4/29 | Detroit | W | 6-2 | Sabathia (3-0) | Scherzer (1-3) | - | 12-9 | 3rd | -1.5 | 43,084 |
| 22 | 4/30 | Baltimore | W | 2-1 | Kuroda (2-3) | Hammel (3-1) | Rivera (5) | 13-9 | 3rd | -1.5 | 36,890 |
| 23 | 5/1 | Baltimore | L | 1-7 | Matusz (1-3) | Hughes (1-4) | - | 13-10 | 3rd | -2.5 | 37,790 |
| 24 | 5/2 | Baltimore | L | 0-5 | Arrieta (2-2) | Nova (3-1) | - | 13-11 | 4th | -3.5 | 39,360 |
| 25 | 5/3 | at Kansas City | L | 3-4 | Duffy (2-2) | Phelps (0-1) | Broxton (5) | 13-12 | 4th | -4.5 | 19,590 |
| 26 | 5/4 | at Kansas City | W | 6-2 | Sabathia (4-0) | Chen (0-4) | - | 14-12 | 4th | -4.5 | 24,153 |
| 27 | 5/5 | at Kansas City | L | 1-5 | Paulino (1-0) | Kuroda (2-4) | - | 14-13 | 4th | -4.5 | 29,121 |
| 28 | 5/6 | at Kansas City | W | 10-4 | Hughes (2-4) | Hochevar (2-3) | - | 15-13 | 4th | -4.0 | 20,434 |
| | 5/7 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 4th | -3.5 | |
| 29 | 5/8 | Tampa Bay | W | 5-3 | Nova (4-1) | Shields (5-1) | Robertson (1) | 16-13 | 3rd | -2.5 | 37,086 |
| 30 | 5/9 | Tampa Bay | L | 1-4 | Rodney (2-0) | Robertson (0-1) | - | 16-14 | 4th | -3.5 | 38,024 |
| 31 | 5/10 | Tampa Bay | W | 5-3 | Sabathia (5-0) | Price (5-2) | Soriano (1) | 17-14 | 4th | -2.5 | 37,720 |
| 32 | 5/11 | Seattle | W | 6-2 | Kuroda (3-4) | Hernandez (3-2) | - | 18-14 | 3rd | -2.5 | 37,226 |
| 33 | 5/12 | Seattle | W | 6-2 | Hughes (3-4) | Noesi (2-4) | Logan (1) | 19-14 | 3rd | -2.5 | 43,954 |
| 34 | 5/13 | Seattle | L | 2-6 | Millwood (1-4) | Pettitte (0-1) | - | 19-15 | 3rd | -2.5 | 41,631 |
| 35 | 5/14 | at Baltimore | W | 8-5 | Phelps (1-1) | Ayala (1-1) | Soriano (2) | 20-15 | 3rd | -1.5 | 16,492 |
| 36 | 5/15 | at Baltimore | L | 2-5 | Chen (4-0) | Sabathia (5-1) | Johnson (12) | 20-16 | 3rd | -2.5 | 24,055 |
| 37 | 5/16 | at Toronto | L | 1-8 | Drabek (3-4) | Kuroda (3-5) | - | 20-17 | 3rd | -3.5 | 28,915 |
| 38 | 5/17 | at Toronto | L | 1-4 | Hutchison (3-1) | Hughes (3-5) | Janssen (3) | 20-18 | 4th | -4.5 | 31,266 |
| 39 | 5/18 | Cincinnati | W | 4-0 | Pettitte (1-1) | Arroyo (2-2) | - | 21-18 | 4th | -4.5 | 42,015 |
| 40 | 5/19 | Cincinnati | L | 5-6 | Bailey (2-3) | Nova (4-2) | Arredondo (1) | 21-19 | 4th | -5.5 | 45,302 |
| 41 | 5/20 | Cincinnati | L | 2-5 | Cueto (5-1) | Sabathia (5-2) | Chapman (1) | 21-20 | 4th | -5.5 | 45,622 |
| 42 | 5/21 | Kansas City | L | 0-6 | Paulino (2-1) | Kuroda (3-6) | - | 21-21 | T4th | -5.5 | 39,229 |
| 43 | 5/22 | Kansas City | W | 3-2 | Hughes (4-5) | Hochevar (3-5) | Soriano (3) | 22-21 | 4th | -5.5 | 37,674 |
| 44 | 5/23 | Kansas City | W | 8-3 | Pettitte (2-1) | Will Smith (0-1) | - | 23-21 | 4th | -4.5 | 40,407 |
| | 5/24 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 4th | -4.5 | |
| 45 | 5/25 | at Oakland | W | 6-3 | Nova (5-2) | Ross (2-5) | Soriano (4) | 24-21 | 3rd | -4.5 | 33,559 |
| 46 | 5/26 | at Oakland | W | 9-2 | Sabathia (6-2) | Colon (4-5) | - | 25-21 | 3rd | -3.5 | 27,112 |
| 47 | 5/27 | at Oakland | W | 2-0 | Kuroda (4-6) | Milone (6-4) | Soriano (5) | 26-21 | 3rd | -2.5 | 25,078 |
| 48 | 5/28 | at Los Angeles-AL | L | 8-9 | Walden (2-1) | Wade (0-1) | - | 26-22 | 3rd | -2.5 | *44,016 |
| 49 | 5/29 | at Los Angeles-AL | L | 1-5 | Haren (3-5) | Pettitte (2-2) | - | 26-23 | 3rd | -2.5 | 42,065 |
| 50 | 5/30 | at Los Angeles-AL | W | 6-5 | Nova (6-2) | Takahashi (0-2) | Soriano (6) | 27-23 | 3rd | -1.5 | 40,111 |
| | 5/31 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 3rd | -1.5 | |
| 51 | 6/1 | at Detroit | W | 9-4 | Sabathia (7-2) | Crosby (0-1) | Soriano (7) | 28-23 | 3rd | -1.5 | *41,831 |
| 52 | 6/2 | at Detroit | L | 3-4 | Valverde (3-1) | Phelps (1-2) | - | 28-24 | 3rd | -1.5 | *44,593 |
| 53 | 6/3 | at Detroit | W | 5-1 | **Hughes (5-5)** | Verlander (5-4) | - | 29-24 | 3rd | -1.5 | *42,419 |
| | 6/4 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 3rd | -1.5 | |

| Gm | Date | Opponent | W/L | Score | Winning Pitcher | Losing Pitcher | Save | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Att. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | 6/5 | Tampa Bay | W | 7-0 | Pettitte (3-2) | Shields (6-4) | - | 30-24 | 3rd | -0.5 | 40,537 |
| 55 | 6/6 | Tampa Bay | W | 4-1 | Nova (7-2) | Cobb (2-2) | Soriano (8) | 31-24 | 2nd | -0.5 | 38,370 |
| 56 | 6/7 | Tampa Bay | L | 3-7 | Price (8-3) | Sabathia (7-3) | - | 31-25 | 3rd | -0.5 | 39,891 |
| 57 | 6/8 | New York-NL | W | 9-1 | Kuroda (5-6) | Santana (3-3) | - | 32-25 | 2nd | -0.5 | *48,566 (2) |
| 58 | 6/9 | New York-NL | W | 4-2 | Hughes (6-5) | Gee (4-4) | Soriano (9) | 33-25 | 2nd | -0.5 | *48,575 (3) |
| 59 | 6/10 | New York-NL | W | 5-4 | Logan (1-0) | Rauch (3-6) | - | 34-25 | 2nd | -0.5 | *49,010 (4) |
| 60 | 6/11 | at Atlanta | W | 3-0 | Nova (8-2) | Delgado (4-6) | - | 35-25 | T1st | — | 42,669 |
| 61 | 6/12 | at Atlanta | W | 6-4 | Sabathia (8-3) | Venters (3-3) | Soriano (10) | 36-25 | 1st | +1.0 | 41,452 |
| 62 | 6/13 | at Atlanta | W | 3-2 | Kuroda (6-6) | Hudson (4-3) | Soriano (11) | 37-25 | 1st | +1.0 | *48,938 |
| | 6/14 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +0.5 | |
| 63 | 6/15 | at Washington | W | 7-2 | Hughes (7-5) | Gonzalez (8-3) | - | 38-25 | 1st | +1.5 | *41,406 |
| 64 | 6/16 | at Washington | W | 5-3 (14) | Garcia (1-2) | Lidge (0-1) | Soriano (12) | 39-25 | 1st | +1.5 | *41,287 |
| 65 | 6/17 | at Washington | W | 4-1 | Nova (9-2) | Jackson (3-4) | Soriano (13) | 40-25 | 1st | +1.5 | *41,442 |
| 66 | 6/18 | Atlanta | W | 6-2 | **Sabathia (9-3)** | Minor (3-5) | - | 41-25 | 1st | +2.5 | 42,709 |
| 67 | 6/19 | Atlanta | L | 3-4 | Hudson (5-3) | Kuroda (6-7) | Kimbrel (20) | 41-26 | 1st | +2.5 | 41,219 |
| 68 | 6/20 | Atlanta | L | 5-10 | Hanson (8-4) | Hughes (7-6) | - | 41-27 | 1st | +2.5 | 45,094 |
| | 6/21 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +2.5 | |
| 69 | 6/22 | at New York-NL | L | 4-6 | Niese (5-3) | Pettitte (3-3) | Francisco (18) | 41-28 | 1st | +1.5 | 40,191 |
| 70 | 6/23 | at New York-NL | W | 4-3 | Rapada (2-0) | Rauch (3-7) | Soriano (14) | 42-28 | 1st | +2.5 | *42,122 |
| 71 | 6/24 | at New York-NL | W | 6-5 | Logan (2-0) | Batista (1-2) | Soriano (15) | 43-28 | 1st | +2.5 | *42,364 |
| 72 | 6/25 | Cleveland | W | 7-1 | Kuroda (7-7) | Tomlin (3-5) | - | 44-28 | 1st | +3.0 | 42,290 |
| 73 | 6/26 | Cleveland | W | 6-4 | Hughes (8-6) | Masterson (4-7) | Soriano (16) | 45-28 | 1st | +4.0 | 43,006 |
| 74 | 6/27 | Cleveland | W | 5-4 | Garcia (2-2) | Jimenez (7-6) | Soriano (17) | 46-28 | 1st | +5.0 | 45,099 |
| 75 | 6/28 | Chicago-AL | L | 3-4 | Santiago (2-1) | Robertson (0-2) | Reed (11) | 46-29 | 1st | +5.0 | 44,041 |
| 76 | 6/29 | Chicago-AL | L | 7-14 | Quintana (3-1) | Phelps (1-3) | - | 46-30 | 1st | +4.0 | 44,265 |
| 77 | 6/30 | Chicago-AL | W | 4-0 | Kuroda (8-7) | **Peavy (6-5)** | - | 47-30 | 1st | +5.0 | 46,895 |
| 78 | 7/1 | Chicago-AL | W | 4-2 | Hughes (9-6) | Floyd (6-8) | Soriano (18) | 48-30 | 1st | +6.0 | *48,324 (5) |
| 79 | 7/2 | at Tampa Bay | L | 3-4 | Moore (5-5) | Robertson (0-3) | Rodney (23) | 48-31 | 1st | +6.0 | 21,742 |
| 80 | 7/3 | at Tampa Bay | L | 4-7 | Shields (8-5) | Nova (9-3) | Rodney (24) | 48-32 | 1st | +5.0 | 26,453 |
| 81 | 7/4 | at Tampa Bay | W | 4-3 | Logan (3-0) | Farnsworth (0-1) | Soriano (19) | 49-32 | 1st | +5.0 | 28,033 |
| | 7/5 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +5.5 | |
| 82 | 7/6 | at Boston | W | 10-8 | Logan (4-0) | Miller (2-1) | Soriano (20) | 50-32 | 1st | +5.5 | *38,066 |
| 83 | 7/7G1 | at Boston | W | 6-1 | Garcia (3-2) | Morales (1-2) | - | 51-32 | 1st | +6.5 | *38,170 |
| 84 | 7/7G2 | at Boston | L | 5-9 | Doubront (9-4) | Hughes (9-7) | - | 51-33 | 1st | +6.0 | *37,791 |
| 85 | 7/8 | at Boston | W | 7-3 | Nova (10-3) | Lester (5-6) | - | 52-33 | 1st | +7.0 | *38,270 |
| | 7/9-12 | 83rd All-Star Game on 7/10 at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium (8-0 National League win) | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 7/13 | Los Angeles-AL | W | 6-5 | Qualls (1-0) | Downs (1-1) | Soriano (21) | 53-33 | 1st | +8.0 | 47,873 |
| 87 | 7/14 | Los Angeles-AL | W | 5-3 | Garcia (4-2) | Williams (6-6) | Soriano (22) | 54-33 | 1st | +8.0 | 47,789 |
| 88 | 7/15 | Los Angeles-AL | L | 8-10 | Weaver (11-1) | Nova (10-4) | Jepsen (1) | 54-34 | 1st | +8.0 | 46,679 |
| 89 | 7/16 | Toronto | W | 6-3 | Robertson (1-3) | Loup (0-1) | Soriano (23) | 55-34 | 1st | +9.0 | 42,819 |
| 90 | 7/17 | Toronto | W | 6-1 | Sabathia (10-3) | Cecil (2-2) | Soriano (24) | 56-34 | 1st | +9.5 | 44,975 |
| 91 | 7/18 | Toronto | W | 6-0 (7) | **Kuroda (9-7)** | **Romero (8-6)** | - | 57-34 | 1st | +10.0 | 45,986 |
| 92 | 7/19 | at Oakland | L | 3-4 | Griffin (2-0) | Garcia (4-3) | Cook (10) | 57-35 | 1st | +9.0 | 23,382 |
| 93 | 7/20 | at Oakland | L | 2-3 | Cook (4-2) | Eppley (0-1) | - | 57-36 | 1st | +8.0 | 24,148 |
| 94 | 7/21 | at Oakland | L | 1-2 | Parker (7-4) | Hughes (9-8) | Doolittle (1) | 57-37 | 1st | +7.0 | 28,142 |
| 95 | 7/22 | at Oakland | L | 4-5 (12) | Blevins (3-0) | Eppley (0-2) | - | 57-38 | 1st | +6.0 | 30,470 |
| 96 | 7/23 | at Seattle | W | 4-1 | Kuroda (10-7) | Millwood (3-8) | Soriano (25) | 58-38 | 1st | +7.0 | 29,911 |
| 97 | 7/24 | at Seattle | L | 2-4 | Hernandez (9-5) | Garcia (4-4) | Wilhelmsen (11) | 58-39 | 1st | +7.0 | 31,908 |
| 98 | 7/25 | at Seattle | W | 5-2 | Phelps (2-3) | Luetge (1-1) | Soriano (26) | 59-39 | 1st | +8.0 | 36,071 |
| | 7/26 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +7.5 | |
| 99 | 7/27 | Boston | W | 10-3 | Hughes (10-8) | Cook (2-4) | - | 60-39 | 1st | +8.5 | *49,571 (6) |
| 100 | 7/28 | Boston | L | 6-8 | Miller (3-1) | Soriano (2-1) | Aceves (22) | 60-40 | 1st | +8.5 | *49,573 (7) |
| 101 | 7/29 | Boston | L | 2-3 (10) | Aceves (2-6) | Robertson (1-4) | - | 60-41 | 1st | +7.5 | *48,526 (8) |
| 102 | 7/30 | Baltimore | L | 4-5 | Gonzalez (3-2) | Garcia (4-5) | Johnson (31) | 60-42 | 1st | +6.5 | 43,052 |
| 103 | 7/31 | Baltimore | L | 5-11 | Tillman (4-1) | Nova (10-5) | - | 60-43 | 1st | +5.5 | 42,821 |
| 104 | 8/1 | Baltimore | W | 12-3 | Hughes (11-8) | Britton (1-1) | - | 61-43 | 1st | +6.5 | 44,593 |
| | 8/2 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +6.5 | |
| 105 | 8/3 | Seattle | W | 6-3 | **Sabathia (11-3)** | Millwood (4-9) | - | 62-43 | 1st | +6.5 | 45,872 |
| 106 | 8/4 | Seattle | L | 0-1 | **Hernandez (10-5)** | Kuroda (10-8) | - | 62-44 | 1st | +6.5 | 47,067 |
| 107 | 8/5 | Seattle | W | 6-2 | Garcia (5-5) | Iwakuma (2-3) | - | 63-44 | 1st | +6.5 | 45,878 |

**BOLD** (Complete Game) *Denotes Sellout (#Home Sellouts)

| Gm | Date | Opponent | W/L | Score | Winning Pitcher | Losing Pitcher | Save | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Att. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108 | 8/6 | at Detroit | L | 2-7 | Verlander (12-7) | Nova (10-6) | - | 63-45 | 1st | +5.5 | *41,381 |
| 109 | 8/7 | at Detroit | L | 5-6 | Porcello (9-6) | Hughes (11-9) | Valverde (22) | 63-46 | 1st | +4.5 | 39,760 |
| 110 | 8/8 | at Detroit | W | 12-8 | Sabathia (12-3) | Sanchez (1-2) | - | 64-46 | 1st | +4.5 | *41,879 |
| 111 | 8/9 | at Detroit | W | 4-3 | Rapada (3-0) | Benoit (1-3) | Soriano (27) | 65-46 | 1st | +5.5 | *40,940 |
| 112 | 8/10 | at Toronto | W | 10-4 | Garcia (6-5) | Romero (8-9) | - | 66-46 | 1st | +5.5 | 41,610 |
| 113 | 8/11 | at Toronto | W | 5-2 | Nova (11-6) | Laffey (3-3) | Soriano (28) | 67-46 | 1st | +6.0 | *45,582 |
| 114 | 8/12 | at Toronto | L | 7-10 | Happ (1-1) | Hughes (11-10) | Janssen (15) | 67-47 | 1st | +5.0 | 43,924 |
| 115 | 8/13 | Texas | W | 8-2 | Phelps (3-3) | Dempster (1-1) | Lowe (1) | 68-47 | 1st | +5.0 | 45,676 |
| 116 | 8/14 | Texas | W | 3-0 | **Kuroda (11-8)** | Harrison (13-7) | - | 69-47 | 1st | +6.0 | 44,533 |
| 117 | 8/15 | Texas | W | 3-2 | Garcia (7-5) | Feldman (6-8) | Soriano (29) | 70-47 | 1st | +6.0 | 45,921 |
| 118 | 8/16 | Texas | L | 6-10 | Scheppers (1-0) | Logan (4-1) | - | 70-48 | 1st | +6.0 | 47,645 |
| 119 | 8/17 | Boston | W | 6-4 | Hughes (12-10) | Morales (3-4) | Soriano (30) | 71-48 | 1st | +6.0 | *49,422 (9) |
| 120 | 8/18 | Boston | L | 1-4 | Lester (7-10) | Phelps (3-4) | Aceves (25) | 71-49 | 1st | +5.0 | *49,466 (10) |
| 121 | 8/19 | Boston | W | 4-1 | Kuroda (12-8) | Beckett (5-11) | Soriano (31) | 72-49 | 1st | +5.0 | *48,620 (11) |
| 122 | 8/20 | at Chicago-AL | L | 6-9 | Myers (2-1) | Logan (4-2) | Reed (22) | 72-50 | 1st | +4.0 | 27,561 |
| 123 | 8/21 | at Chicago-AL | L | 3-7 | Liriano (5-10) | Nova (11-7) | - | 72-51 | 1st | +4.0 | 24,247 |
| 124 | 8/22 | at Chicago-AL | L | 1-2 | Sale (15-4) | Hughes (12-11) | Reed (23) | 72-52 | 1st | +3.0 | 26,319 |
| | 8/23 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +2.5 | |
| 125 | 8/24 | at Cleveland | W | 3-1 | Sabathia (13-3) | Allen (0-1) | Soriano (32) | 73-52 | 1st | +3.5 | 27,986 |
| 126 | 8/25 | at Cleveland | L | 1-3 | Masterson (10-11) | **Kuroda (12-9)** | C. Perez (33) | 73-53 | 1st | +3.5 | 34,374 |
| 127 | 8/26 | at Cleveland | W | 4-2 | Logan (5-2) | Jimenez (9-13) | Soriano (33) | 74-53 | 1st | +4.0 | 26,166 |
| 128 | 8/27 | Toronto | L | 7-8 (11) | Oliver (3-2) | Lowe (8-11) | - | 74-54 | 1st | +3.5 | 42,962 |
| 129 | 8/28 | Toronto | W | 2-1 | Hughes (13-11) | Romero (8-12) | Soriano (34) | 75-54 | 1st | +3.5 | 42,472 |
| 130 | 8/29 | Toronto | L | 5-8 | Happ (3-1) | Sabathia (13-4) | Janssen (17) | 75-55 | 1st | +3.5 | 46,010 |
| | 8/30 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +3.0 | |
| 131 | 8/31 | Baltimore | L | 1-6 | Gonzalez (6-3) | Kuroda (12-10) | - | 75-56 | 1st | +2.0 | 43,352 |
| 132 | 9/1 | Baltimore | W | 4-3 | Logan (6-2) | Chen (12-8) | Soriano (35) | 76-56 | 1st | +3.0 | 46,122 |
| 133 | 9/2 | Baltimore | L | 3-8 | Wolf (1-0) | Hughes (13-12) | - | 76-57 | 1st | +2.0 | 46,501 |
| 134 | 9/3 | at Tampa Bay | L | 3-4 | Shields (13-8) | Robertson (1-5) | Rodney (41) | 76-58 | 1st | +1.0 | 28,585 |
| 135 | 9/4 | at Tampa Bay | L | 2-5 | Cobb (9-8) | Garcia (7-6) | Rodney (42) | 76-59 | T1st | -- | 17,652 |
| 136 | 9/5 | at Tampa Bay | W | 6-4 | Kuroda (13-10) | Moore (10-9) | Soriano (36) | 77-59 | 1st | +1.0 | 16,711 |
| 137 | 9/6 | at Baltimore | L | 6-10 | O'Day (7-1) | Robertson (1-6) | - | 77-60 | T1st | -- | *46,298 |
| 138 | 9/7 | at Baltimore | W | 8-5 | Hughes (14-12) | Chen (12-9) | - | 78-60 | 1st | +1.0 | 40,861 |
| 139 | 9/8 | at Baltimore | L | 4-5 | Saunders (2-1) | Sabathia (13-5) | Johnson (42) | 78-61 | T1st | -- | *46,067 |
| 140 | 9/9 | at Baltimore | W | 13-3 | Chamberlain (1-0) | Britton (5-2) | - | 79-61 | 1st | +1.0 | 40,346 |
| | 9/10 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +1.0 | |
| 141 | 9/11 | at Boston | L | 3-4 | Bailey (1-0) | Robertson (1-7) | - | 79-62 | T1st | -- | *37,437 |
| 142 | 9/12 | at Boston | W | 5-4 | Phelps (4-4) | Cook (3-10) | Soriano (37) | 80-62 | T1st | -- | *37,230 |
| 143 | 9/13 | at Boston | W | 2-0 | Hughes (15-12) | Doubront (10-9) | Soriano (38) | 81-62 | T1st | -- | *38,134 |
| 144 | 9/14 | Tampa Bay | L | 4-6 | Price (18-5) | Sabathia (13-6) | Rodney (43) | 81-63 | T1st | -- | 45,200 |
| 145 | 9/15 | Tampa Bay | W | 5-3 | Nova (12-7) | Shields (14-9) | Soriano (39) | 82-63 | 1st | +1.0 | 46,856 |
| 146 | 9/16 | Tampa Bay | W | 6-4 | Kuroda (14-10) | Moore (10-11) | Soriano (40) | 83-63 | 1st | +1.0 | 43,489 |
| | 9/17 | OFF DAY | | | | | | | 1st | +0.5 | |
| | 9/18 | Toronto | Ppd. due to rain (made up as Game 1 of a doubleheader on 9/19) | | | | | | T1st | -- | |
| 147 | 9/19 | Toronto | W | 4-2 | Pettitte (4-3) | Alvarez (9-13) | Soriano (41) | 84-63 | 1st | +0.5 | 39,859 |
| 148 | 9/19 | Toronto | W | 2-1 | Eppley (1-2) | Delabar (4-3) | Soriano (42) | 85-63 | 1st | +0.5 | 39,997 |
| 149 | 9/20 | Toronto | W | 10-7 | Hughes (16-12) | Laffey (3-6) | Robertson (2) | 86-63 | 1st | +1.0 | 40,511 |
| 150 | 9/21 | Oakland | W | 2-1 (10) | Robertson (2-7) | Doolittle (1-1) | - | 87-63 | 1st | +1.0 | 40,759 |
| 151 | 9/22 | Oakland | W | 10-9 (14) | Wade (1-1) | Ross (2-10) | - | 88-63 | 1st | +1.0 | 44,026 |
| 152 | 9/23 | Oakland | L | 4-5 | Blevins (5-1) | Kuroda (14-11) | Balfour (20) | 88-64 | 1st | +1.0 | 43,867 |
| 153 | 9/24 | at Minnesota | W | 6-3 | Pettitte (5-3) | Hendriks (1-8) | - | 89-64 | 1st | +1.5 | 33,720 |
| 154 | 9/25 | at Minnesota | L | 4-5 | Fien (2-1) | Hughes (16-13) | Perkins (15) | 89-65 | 1st | +1.5 | 33,346 |
| 155 | 9/26 | at Minnesota | W | 8-2 | Sabathia (14-6) | Duensing (4-11) | - | 90-65 | 1st | +1.5 | 33,251 |
| 156 | 9/27 | at Toronto | L | 0-6 | Morrow (9-7) | Nova (12-8) | - | 90-66 | 1st | +1.0 | 23,060 |
| 157 | 9/28 | at Toronto | W | 11-4 | Kuroda (15-11) | Jenkins (0-3) | - | 91-66 | 1st | +1.0 | 25,785 |
| 158 | 9/29 | at Toronto | L | 2-3 | Hill (1-0) | Pettitte (5-4) | Janssen (21) | 91-67 | T1st | -- | 36,139 |
| 159 | 9/30 | at Toronto | W | 9-6 | Logan (7-2) | Oliver (3-4) | - | 92-67 | T1st | -- | 31,418 |
| 160 | 10/1 | Boston | W | 10-2 | Sabathia (15-6) | Buchholz (11-8) | - | 93-67 | 1st | +1.0 | 45,478 |
| 161 | 10/2 | Boston | W | 4-3 (12) | Lowe (9-11) | Miller (3-2) | - | 94-67 | 1st | +1.0 | 41,564 |
| 162 | 10/3 | Boston | W | 14-2 | Kuroda (16-11) | Matsuzaka (1-7) | - | 95-67 | 1st | +2.0 | 47,393 |

**BOLD** (Complete Game)  *Denotes Sellout (#Home Sellouts)

# 2012 Transactions

**Jan. 16** Signed **RHP Phil Hughes** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 17** Signed **RHPs Joba Chamberlain and David Robertson** to one-year contracts, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 20** Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 23** Acquired **RHP Michael Pineda** and **RHP Jose Campos** from Seattle in exchange for **C/DH Jesus Montero** and **RHP Hector Noesi**.
**Jan. 24** Signed **C Russell Martin** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 25** Re-signed **OF Andruw Jones** to a one-year contract through 2012.
**Jan. 26** Signed **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** to a one-year contract; signed **LHP Boone Logan** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration; designated **RHP Kevin Whelan** for assignment.
**Feb. 1** Outrighted **RHP Kevin Whelan** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Feb. 8** Signed **RHPs Manny Delcarmen** and **Adam Miller**, **LHP Mike O'Connor** and **Juan Cedeno**, **Cs Jose Gil**, **Gustavo Molina**, **INFs Russell Branyan**, **Bill Hall** and **Jayson Nix** and **OFs Cole Garner** and **Dewayne Wise** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited **RHPs Dan Burawa**, **Matt Daley**, **Brett Marshall**, **Ryan Pope**, **Graham Stoneburner**, **Adam Warren**, **Kevin Whelan** and **Chase Whitley**, **LHP Manny Banuelos**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **J.R. Murphy** and **Gary Sanchez**, **INFs Doug Bernier** and **Jorge Vazquez** and **OF Colin Curtis** to spring training.
**Feb. 18** Signed **LHP Clay Rapada** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.
**Feb. 19** Acquired minor leaguers **RHP Diego Moreno** and **OF Exercardo Cayones** from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for **RHP A.J. Burnett** and cash considerations.
**Feb. 21** Signed **OF/DH Raul Ibanez** to a one-year contract.
**Feb. 22** Signed **RHP David Aardsma** to a one-year contract with a one-year club option; placed **LHP Pedro Feliciano** on the 60-day disabled list (recovery from left rotator cuff surgery).
**Feb. 27** Signed **INF Eric Chavez** to a one-year contract.
**Mar. 16** Signed **LHP Andy Pettitte** to a one-year minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training; reassigned **LHP Manny Banuelos, RHP Danny Burawa, RHP Matt Daley, RHP Brett Marshall, RHP Adam Miller, RHP Ryan Pope, RHP Graham Stoneburner, RHP Chase Whitley, C Kyle Higashioka, C J.R. Murphy** and **C Gary Sanchez** to minor league camp; optioned **INF Corban Joseph** and **OF Melky Mesa** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and optioned **INF David Adams** and **OF Zoilo Almonte** to Double-A Trenton.
**Mar. 20** Optioned **INF Brandon Laird** and **RHP George Kontos**, **RHP D.J. Mitchell** and **RHP David Phelps** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Mar. 24** Optioned **RHP Dellin Betances** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned **LHPs Juan Cedeno** and **Mike O'Connor** to minor league camp.
**Mar. 25** Optioned **INF Ramiro Pena** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned **OF Colin Curtis, RHP Manny Delcarmen, OF Cole Garner, C Jose Gil** and **RHP Kevin Whelan** to minor league camp.
**Mar. 27** Reassigned **INF Jorge Vazquez** to minor league camp.
**Mar. 28** Claimed **C Craig Tatum** off waivers from Arizona.
**Mar. 30** Released **INF Russell Branyan**; re-signed **INF Russell Branyan** to a minor league contract; outrighted **C Craig Tatum** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Apr. 4** Acquired **C Chris Stewart** from San Francisco in exchange for **RHP George Kontos**; recalled **RHP David Phelps** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; signed **LHP Clay Rapada** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Major League roster; optioned **C Francisco Cervelli** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated **OF Justin Maxwell** for assignment; released **INF Bill Hall**; placed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** (torn right medial collateral ligament and an additional right ankle dislocation), **RHP Brad Meyers** (right labrum strain) and **C Austin Romine** (low back strain) on the 15-day disabled list retroactive to 3/26; placed **LHP Cesar Cabral** (left elbow fracture) and **RHP Michael Pineda** (right rotator cuff tendinitis) on the 15-day disabled list retroactive to 3/31.
**Apr. 5** Acquired **RHP Cody Eppley** off waivers from Texas and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Apr. 8** **OF Justin Maxwell** was claimed off waivers by Houston.
**Apr. 19** Placed **OF Brett Gardner** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 4/18) with a right elbow strain; recalled **RHP Cody Eppley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Apr. 29** Recalled **RHP D.J. Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Cody Eppley** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
**May 3** Signed **INF Jayson Nix** to a Major League contract and selected him to the Yankees 25-man roster; placed **INF Eric Chavez** on the 7-day concussion disabled list; transferred **RHP Joba Chamberlain** to the 60-day D.L.
**May 4** Recalled **RHP Cody Eppley** and **OF Dewayne Wise** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed **RHP Mariano Rivera** on the 60-day disabled list with a torn ACL of the right knee; optioned **RHP D.J. Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.
**May 10** Returned **OF Brett Gardner** from rehab.
**May 11** Reinstated **INF Eric Chavez** from the 7-day concussion disabled list; optioned **INF Eduardo Nunez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**May 12** Claimed **LHP Justin Thomas** off waivers from Boston (will report to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre); transferred **C Austin Romine** to the 60-day D.L.
**May 14** Signed **LHP Andy Pettitte** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster; optioned **RHP Cody Eppley** to Triple-A Scranton W/B; transferred **RHP Mariano Rivera** to the 60-day D.L.
**May 15** Placed **RHP David Robertson** on the 15-day disabled list (strained left oblique, retroactive to 5/14); recalled **RHP Cody Eppley** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**May 17** Acquired **INF Matt Antonelli** off waivers from Baltimore; transferred **LHP Cesar Cabral** to the 60-day disabled list.
**May 29** Acquired **RHP Ryota Igarashi** off waivers from Toronto; transferred **RHP Brad Meyers** to the 60-day disabled list.
**June 7** Placed **RHP Freddy Garcia** on the bereavement list; recalled **RHP Ryota Igarashi** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**June 10** Reinstated **RHP Freddy Garcia** from the bereavement list; optioned **RHP Ryota Igarashi** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; returned **OF Brett Gardner** from rehab.
**June 13** Returned **RHP David Robertson** from rehab.
**June 14** Reinstated **RHP David Robertson** to the active roster; optioned **RHP David Phelps** to Single-A Tampa.
**June 26** Acquired **RHP Danny Farquhar** off waivers from Oakland and optioned him to Double-A Trenton; transferred **OF Brett Gardner** to the 60-day D.L.
**June 29** Acquired **RHP Chris Schwinden** off waivers from the Cleveland Indians; designated **RHP Danny Farquhar** for assignment; recalled **RHP David Phelps** from Single-A Tampa; optioned **RHP Ryota Igarashi** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**June 30** Recalled **RHP D.J. Mitchell** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned **RHP Adam Warren** to Scranton/WB.
**July 1** Acquired **RHP Chad Qualls** from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations; designated **INF Matt Antonelli** for assignment.
**July 2** Optioned **RHP Cory Wade** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**July 4** Acquired **OF Darnell McDonald** off waivers from the Boston Red Sox; designated **RHP Chris Schwinden** for assignment; optioned **RHP David Phelps** to Double-A Trenton.

**July 5** **RHP Chris Schwinden** was claimed off waivers by the New York Mets.
**July 7** Recalled **RHP Cory Wade** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for split doubleheader only, pursuant to MLB "26th Man" Rule.
**July 8** **RHP Cory Wade** optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB pursuant to MLB "26th Man" rule.
**July 17** Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day disabled list; designated **OF Darnell McDonald** for assignment.
**July 18** Optioned **RHP D.J. Mitchell** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; recalled **RHP David Phelps** from Scranton/WB.
**July 19** Outrighted **OF Darnell McDonald** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**July 23** Acquired **OF Ichiro Suzuki** from the Seattle Mariners along with cash considerations in exchange for **RHP D.J. Mitchell** and **RHP Danny Farquhar**; designated **OF Dewayne Wise** for assignment.
**July 25** Placed **3B Alex Rodriguez** on the 15-day disabled list (left fifth metacarpal fracture); recalled **INF Ramiro Pena** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**July 31** Acquired **INF Casey McGehee** and cash considerations from the Pittsburgh Pirates for **RHP Chad Qualls**; returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Joba Chamberlain** from the 60-day D.L.
**Aug. 1** Designated **INF Ramiro Pena** for assignment.
**Aug. 2** Optioned **INF Ramiro Pena** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Aug. 12** Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to Aug 9) with left elbow inflammation; recalled **RHP Ryota Igarashi** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Aug. 13** Signed **RHP Derek Lowe**; optioned **RHP Ryota Igarashi** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Aug. 14** Outrighted **RHP Ryota Igarashi** to the Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre roster.
**Aug. 22** Returned from rehab and reinstated **C Austin Romine** from the 60-day D.L., and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Aug. 23** Placed **RHP Ivan Nova** on the 15-day disabled list with right rotator cuff inflammation.
**Aug. 24** Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day disabled list.
**Aug. 27** Acquired **1B/OF Steve Pearce** from Houston in exchange for cash considerations; designated **INF Brandon Laird** for assignment.
**Aug. 28** Optioned **INF Casey McGehee** to Single-A Charleston.
**Sept. 1** Recalled **RHP Cory Wade**, **RHP Adam Warren**, **LHP Justin Thomas**, **C Francisco Cervelli** and **INF Eduardo Nunez**; signed **OF Chris Dickerson** to a Major League contract and selected him from Scranton/WB; designated **INF Ramiro Pena** for assignment; **INF Brandon Laird** claimed off waivers by Houston.
**Sept. 2** Returned from rehab and reinstated **3B Alex Rodriguez** from the 15-day D.L.
**Sept. 3** Outrighted **INF Ramiro Pena** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Sept. 4** Recalled **INF Casey McGehee** from Single-A Charleston.
**Sept. 5** Reinstated **RHP Ivan Nova** from the 15-day disabled list.
**Sept. 11** Recalled **OF Melky Mesa** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Sept. 19** Reinstated **LHP Andy Pettitte** from the 15-day D.L. from the 60-day D.L.; recalled **RHP Dellin Betances** and placed him on the 60-day disabled list w/right shoulder inflammation.
**Sept. 24** Returned **RHP David Aardsma** from rehab.
**Sept. 25** Reinstated **RHP David Aardsma** and **OF Brett Gardner** from the 60-day disabled list; designated **LHP Justin Thomas** and **INF Steve Pearce** for assignment.
**Oct. 1** Outrighted **LHP Justin Thomas** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Oct. 8** Reinstated **RHP Dellin Betances** from the 60-day D.L.; designated **RHP Cory Wade** for assignment.
**Oct. 17** **RHP Cory Wade** claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays.
**Oct. 29** Exercised the 2013 options for **RHP David Aardsma**, **2B Robinson Cano** and **CF Curtis Granderson.**
**Oct. 31** **RHP Rafael Soriano** opted out of his contract; **INF Casey McGehee** elected free agency in lieu of an outright assignment; returned **RHP Brad Meyers** (2011 Rule 5 Draft pick) to Washington.
**Nov. 5** Claimed **C Eli Whiteside** off waivers from San Francisco.
**Nov. 6** Claimed **RHP David Herndon** off waivers from Toronto; claimed **LHP Josh Spence** off waivers from San Diego.
**Nov. 20** Signed **RHP Hiroki Kuroda** to a one-year contract; claimed **RHP Mickey Storey** off waivers from Houston; added **LHP Manny Banuelos**, **OF Ramon Flores**, **RHP Brett Marshall**, **RHP Jose Ramirez**, **LHP Francisco Rondon** and **LHP Nik Turley** to the 40-man roster..
**Nov. 28** Signed **LHP Andy Pettitte** to a one-year contract.
**Nov. 30** Signed **RHP Mariano Rivera** to a one-year contract; claimed **RHP Jim Miller** off waivers from Oakland; designated **INF Jayson Nix** and **RHP Mickey Storey** for assignment.
**Dec. 3** **C Eli Whiteside** claimed off waivers by Toronto.
**Dec. 6** **RHP Mickey Storey** claimed off waivers by Houston.
**Dec. 7** Signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration; **INF Jayson Nix** cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Dec. 14** Signed **INF Kevin Youkilis** to a one-year contract; designated **LHP Josh Spence** for assignment.
**Dec. 18** **LHP Josh Spence** cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
**Dec. 19** Signed **OF Ichiro Suzuki** to a two year contract; designated **RHP Jim Miller** for assignment.
**Dec. 21** **RHP Jim Miller** cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

## 2013

**Jan. 4** Claimed **INF Russ Canzler** off waivers from Cleveland; designated **OF Chris Dickerson** for assignment.
**Jan. 14** Released **OF Chris Dickerson**.
**Jan. 16** Signed **RHP Phil Hughes** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 17** Signed **RHP Joba Chamberlain** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 18** Signed **LHP Boone Logan** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 25** Signed **RHP David Robertson** to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
**Jan. 31** Signed **OFs Matt Diaz, Thomas Neal** and **Juan Rivera**, **INFs Dan Johnson** and **Gil Velazquez** and **C Bobby Wilson** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training; invited 39 additional players from the organization to spring training.
**Feb. 1** Signed **DH Travis Hafner** to a one-year contract; designated **OF Russ Canzler** for assignment.
**Feb. 5** **OF Russ Canzler** claimed off waivers by Baltimore.

# 2012 Major League Standings

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

| AL EAST | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *NEW YORK | 95 | 67 | .586 | -- |
| #BALTIMORE | 93 | 69 | .574 | 2.0 |
| TAMPA BAY | 90 | 72 | .556 | 5.0 |
| TORONTO | 73 | 89 | .451 | 22.0 |
| BOSTON | 69 | 93 | .426 | 26.0 |

| AL CENTRAL | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *DETROIT | 88 | 74 | .543 | -- |
| CHICAGO | 85 | 77 | .525 | 3.0 |
| KANSAS CITY | 72 | 90 | .444 | 16.0 |
| CLEVELAND | 68 | 94 | .420 | 20.0 |
| MINNESOTA | 66 | 96 | .407 | 22.0 |

| AL WEST | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *OAKLAND | 94 | 68 | .580 | -- |
| #TEXAS | 93 | 69 | .574 | 1.0 |
| LOS ANGELES | 89 | 73 | .549 | 5.0 |
| SEATTLE | 75 | 87 | .463 | 19.0 |

* - DIVISION WINNER
# - WILD CARD WINNERS

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

| NL EAST | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *WASHINGTON | 98 | 64 | .605 | -- |
| #ATLANTA | 94 | 68 | .580 | 4.0 |
| PHILADELPHIA | 81 | 81 | .500 | 17.0 |
| NEW YORK | 74 | 88 | .457 | 24.0 |
| MIAMI | 69 | 93 | .426 | 29.0 |

| NL CENTRAL | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *CINCINNATI | 97 | 65 | .599 | -- |
| #ST. LOUIS | 88 | 74 | .543 | 9.0 |
| MILWAUKEE | 83 | 79 | .512 | 14.0 |
| PITTSBURGH | 79 | 83 | .488 | 18.0 |
| CHICAGO | 61 | 101 | .377 | 36.0 |
| HOUSTON | 55 | 107 | .340 | 42.0 |

| NL WEST | WON | LOST | PCT. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *SAN FRANCISCO | 94 | 68 | .580 | -- |
| LOS ANGELES | 86 | 76 | .531 | 8.0 |
| ARIZONA | 81 | 81 | .500 | 13.0 |
| SAN DIEGO | 76 | 86 | .469 | 18.0 |
| COLORADO | 64 | 98 | .395 | 30.0 |

# 2012 Yankees Club Statistics

| | HOME | | ROAD | | TOTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| VS. BALTIMORE | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| VS. BOSTON | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| VS. TAMPA BAY | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| VS. TORONTO | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| **TOTALS VS. EAST** | **22** | **14** | **19** | **17** | **41** | **31** |

| | HOME | | ROAD | | TOTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| VS. CLEVELAND | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| VS. CHICAGO | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| VS. DETROIT | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| VS. KANSAS CITY | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| VS. MINNESOTA | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **TOTALS VS. CENTRAL** | **11** | **6** | **10** | **10** | **21** | **16** |

| | HOME | | ROAD | | TOTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| VS. LOS ANGELES | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| VS. OAKLAND | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| VS. SEATTLE | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| VS. TEXAS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| **TOTALS VS. WEST** | **13** | **6** | **7** | **9** | **20** | **15** |
| **TOTALS VS. AL** | **46** | **26** | **36** | **36** | **82** | **62** |

| | HOME | | ROAD | | TOTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| **VS. ATLANTA** | **1** | **2** | **3** | **0** | **4** | **2** |
| **VS. CINCINNATI** | **1** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **2** |
| **VS. NEW YORK** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **5** | **1** |
| **VS. WASHINGTON** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **0** |
| **TOTALS VS. NL** | **5** | **4** | **8** | **1** | **13** | **5** |
| **OVERALL TOTALS** | **51** | **30** | **44** | **37** | **95** | **67** |

| | HOME | | ROAD | | TOTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| SHUTOUTS | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| SHO – INDIVIDUAL | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| EXTRA INNINGS | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| ONE-RUN DECISIONS | 14 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 25 |
| TWO-RUN DECISIONS | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 9 |
| VS. LH STARTERS | 19 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 24 |
| VS. RH STARTERS | 32 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 58 | 43 |
| GRASS FIELDS | 51 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 89 | 55 |
| ARTIFICIAL FIELDS | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 12 |
| DAY GAMES | 16 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 33 | 20 |
| NIGHT GAMES | 35 | 16 | 27 | 31 | 62 | 47 |

| | NYY | OPP |
|---|---|---|
| DOUBLE PLAYS | 135 | 168 |
| TRIPLE PLAYS | 0 | 0 |
| LEFT ON BASE | 1135 | 1081 |
| GRAND SLAM HR | 10 | 3 |
| HOME RUNS – HOME | 138 | 94 |
| HOME RUNS – ROAD | 107 | 96 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DOUBLEHEADERS (HOME) | WON 1 | LOST 0 | SPLIT 0 |
| DOUBLEHEADERS (ROAD) | WON 0 | LOST 0 | SPLIT 1 |

| | WON | LOST |
|---|---|---|
| STARTERS | 71 | 50 |
| RELIEVERS | 24 | 17 |
| STREAKS | 10 | 4 |

| TOTAL ATTENDANCE | | AVERAGE |
|---|---|---|
| HOME | 3,542,406 (81 DATES) | 43,733 |
| ROAD | 2,766,502 (81 DATES) | 34,154 |

# 2012 Final Yankees Statistics

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | DP | E | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cano | .313 | 161 | 627 | 105 | 196 | 345 | 48 | 1 | 33 | 94 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 61 | 10 | 96 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 6 | .550 | .379 |
| Cervelli | .000 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .500 |
| Chavez | .281 | 113 | 278 | 36 | 78 | 138 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | .496 | .348 |
| Dickerson | .286 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .714 | .412 |
| Gardner | .323 | 16 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .387 | .417 |
| Granderson | .232 | 160 | 596 | 102 | 138 | 293 | 18 | 4 | 43 | 106 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 75 | 4 | 195 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .492 | .319 |
| Ibanez | .240 | 130 | 384 | 50 | 92 | 174 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 62 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 67 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 1 | .453 | .308 |
| Jeter | .316 | 159 | 683 | 99 | 216 | 293 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 90 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 10 | .429 | .362 |
| Jones | .197 | 94 | 233 | 27 | 46 | 95 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .408 | .294 |
| Martin | .211 | 133 | 422 | 50 | 89 | 170 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 53 | 0 | 95 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 6 | .403 | .311 |
| McDonald | .000 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| McGehee | .151 | 22 | 53 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .264 | .220 |
| Mesa | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Nix | .243 | 74 | 177 | 24 | 43 | 68 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .384 | .306 |
| Nunez | .292 | 38 | 89 | 14 | 26 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .393 | .330 |
| Pearce | .160 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .280 | .300 |
| Pena | .250 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 |
| Rodriguez | .272 | 122 | 463 | 74 | 126 | 199 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 57 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 116 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 8 | .430 | .353 |
| Stewart | .241 | 55 | 141 | 15 | 34 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .319 | .292 |
| Suzuki | .322 | 67 | 227 | 28 | 73 | 103 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .454 | .340 |
| Swisher | .272 | 148 | 537 | 75 | 146 | 254 | 36 | 0 | 24 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 2 | 141 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | .473 | .364 |
| Teixeira | .251 | 123 | 451 | 66 | 113 | 214 | 27 | 1 | 24 | 84 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | .475 | .332 |
| Wise | .262 | 55 | 61 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .492 | .286 |
| **YANKEES** | **.265** | **162** | **5524** | **804** | **1462** | **2503** | **280** | **13** | **245** | **774** | **31** | **49** | **62** | **565** | **31** | **1176** | **93** | **27** | **136** | **75** | **.453** | **.337** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **.253** | **162** | **5542** | **668** | **1401** | **2322** | **303** | **24** | **190** | **639** | **31** | **32** | **49** | **431** | **32** | **1318** | **90** | **28** | **115** | **88** | **.419** | **.311** |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | GF | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Chamberlain | 1 | 0 | 4.35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .302 |
| Eppley | 1 | 2 | 3.33 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 46 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .266 |
| Garcia | 7 | 6 | 5.20 | 30 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 107.1 | 112 | 64 | 62 | 18 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 89 | 10 | 1 | .270 |
| Hughes | 16 | 13 | 4.19 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191.1 | 196 | 101 | 89 | 35 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 165 | 3 | 0 | .259 |
| Igarashi | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Kuroda | 16 | 11 | 3.32 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 219.2 | 205 | 86 | 81 | 25 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 167 | 13 | 0 | .249 |
| Logan | 7 | 2 | 3.74 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 55.1 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 68 | 3 | 0 | .234 |
| Lowe | 1 | 1 | 3.04 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 23.2 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .261 |
| Mitchell | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Nova | 12 | 8 | 5.02 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170.1 | 194 | 100 | 95 | 28 | 10 | 56 | 3 | 153 | 6 | 2 | .288 |
| Pettitte | 5 | 4 | 2.87 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.1 | 65 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 69 | 1 | 0 | .232 |
| Phelps | 4 | 4 | 3.34 | 33 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 99.2 | 81 | 38 | 37 | 14 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 2 | .223 |
| Qualls | 1 | 0 | 6.14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .345 |
| Rapada | 3 | 0 | 2.82 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 2 | .215 |
| Rivera | 1 | 1 | 2.16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 8.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Robertson | 2 | 7 | 2.67 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 60.2 | 52 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 1 | .229 |
| Sabathia | 15 | 6 | 3.38 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200.0 | 184 | 89 | 75 | 22 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 197 | 4 | 1 | .238 |
| Soriano | 2 | 1 | 2.26 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 42 | 67.2 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 0 | .217 |
| Thomas | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Wade | 1 | 1 | 6.46 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 46 | 29 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | 23.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .533 |
| Wise | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **YANKEES** | **95** | **67** | **3.84** | **162** | **162** | **6** | **156** | **9** | **51** | **1445.1** | **1401** | **668** | **617** | **190** | **49** | **431** | **32** | **1318** | **53** | **9** | **.253** |
| **OPPONENTS** | **67** | **95** | **4.83** | **162** | **162** | **3** | **159** | **6** | **34** | **1430.2** | **1462** | **804** | **768** | **245** | **62** | **565** | **31** | **1176** | **50** | **6** | **.265** |

# 2012 Yankees Fielding Statistics

| PITCHERS | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chamberlain | 1.000 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Eppley | 1.000 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Garcia | 1.000 | 30 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes | .955 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Igarashi | 1.000 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kuroda | 1.000 | 33 | 33 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| Logan | 1.000 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowe | .962 | 38 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Mitchell | .500 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nova | .947 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| Pettitte | 1.000 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Phelps | .824 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Qualls | 1.000 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Rapada | .727 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Rivera | 1.000 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Robertson | 1.000 | 65 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabathia | 1.000 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Soriano | .833 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas | .000 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wade | .833 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Warren | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wise | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| FIRST BASE | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chavez | .982 | 10 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 0 |
| McGehee | 1.000 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 0 |
| Pearce | 1.000 | 9 | 7 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 7 | 0 |
| Swisher | .989 | 41 | 27 | 255 | 18 | 3 | 276 | 23 | 0 |
| Teixeira | .999 | 119 | 117 | 985 | 69 | 1 | 1055 | 91 | 0 |

| SECOND BASE | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cano | .992 | 154 | 150 | 285 | 435 | 6 | 726 | 92 | 0 |
| McGehee | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nix | 1.000 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 0 |
| Nunez | .667 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

| THIRD BASE | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chavez | .961 | 64 | 50 | 36 | 86 | 5 | 127 | 5 | 0 |
| McGehee | .944 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| Nix | .964 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 39 | 2 | 56 | 6 | 0 |
| Nunez | .900 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 0 |
| Rodriguez | .957 | 81 | 81 | 57 | 119 | 8 | 184 | 13 | 0 |

| SHORTSTOP | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeter | .980 | 135 | 133 | 172 | 324 | 10 | 506 | 67 | 0 |
| Nix | .983 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 34 | 1 | 59 | 8 | 0 |
| Nunez | .931 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 0 |
| Pena | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

| OUTFIELDERS | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickerson | 1.000 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Gardner | 1.000 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Granderson | 1.000 | 157 | 152 | 346 | 3 | 0 | 349 | 0 | 0 |
| Ibanez | .973 | 90 | 76 | 131 | 2 | 1 | 134 | 0 | 0 |
| Jones | .988 | 66 | 55 | 81 | 3 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 0 |
| McDonald | .968 | 35 | 24 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Mesa | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nix | .917 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Nunez | 1.000 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Suzuki | .997 | 156 | 148 | 299 | 5 | 1 | 305 | 0 | 0 |
| Swisher | .986 | 109 | 107 | 214 | 4 | 3 | 221 | 0 | 0 |
| Wise | .992 | 98 | 53 | 125 | 4 | 1 | 130 | 0 | 0 |

| CATCHERS | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cervelli | 1.000 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martin | .994 | 128 | 116 | 924 | 61 | 6 | 991 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Stewart | .990 | 54 | 46 | 379 | 25 | 4 | 408 | 3 | 0 | 8 |

CF Curtis Granderson batted in seven different spots in the lineup in 2012.

## 2012 STARTS BY POSITION

| PLAYER | C | 1B | 2B | 3B | SS | LF | CF | RF | DH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cano | -- | -- | 150 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 |
| Chavez | -- | 6 | -- | 50 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 17 |
| Dickerson | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 2 | 1 | -- |
| Gardner | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8 | -- | -- | -- |
| Granderson | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 152 | -- | 1 |
| Ibanez | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 65 | -- | 11 | 23 |
| Jeter | -- | -- | -- | -- | 133 | -- | -- | -- | 25 |
| Jones | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 41 | -- | 14 | 10 |
| Martin | 116 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 |
| McDonald | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- |
| McGehee | -- | 5 | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Nix | -- | -- | 11 | 17 | 15 | 9 | -- | -- | 2 |
| Nunez | -- | -- | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 | -- | -- | 3 |
| Pearce | -- | 7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Pena | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rodriguez | -- | -- | -- | 81 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 38 |
| Stewart | 46 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Suzuki | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| Swisher | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 107 | 12 |
| Teixeira | -- | 117 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 |
| Wise | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 | 2 | 4 | -- |

## 2012 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

| PLAYER | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cano | -- | -- | 57 | 81 | 21 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Chavez | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 28 | 4 |
| Dickerson | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 2 |
| Gardner | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 6 |
| Granderson | 8 | 90 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 8 | -- | -- |
| Hughes | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Ibanez | -- | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 36 | 37 | 11 | -- |
| Jeter | 150 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Jones | -- | -- | -- | 5 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 5 | -- |
| Kuroda | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Martin | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 | 8 | 25 | 43 | 35 |
| McDonald | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 |
| McGehee | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Nix | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 12 | 16 | 23 |
| Nova | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 |
| Nunez | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 8 | 15 |
| Pearce | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 3 | -- | 5 | -- |
| Pena | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Pettitte | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Rodriguez | -- | -- | 68 | 50 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sabathia | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| Stewart | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 4 | 42 |
| Suzuki | 4 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 27 | 12 |
| Swisher | -- | 52 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 56 | 13 | -- | -- |
| Teixeira | -- | 2 | 34 | 20 | 62 | 1 | 2 | -- | -- |
| Wise | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7 | 8 |

# 2012 Yankees Starters

| STARTERS | W | L | PCT | ERA | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | HR | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garcia | 5 | 6 | .455 | 5.93 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 85.0 | 96 | 57 | 56 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 72 | 9 | 1 | .287 |
| Hughes | 16 | 13 | .552 | 4.19 | 32 | 32 | 1 | 191.1 | 196 | 101 | 89 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 165 | 3 | 0 | .259 |
| Kuroda | 16 | 11 | .593 | 3.32 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 219.2 | 205 | 86 | 81 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 167 | 13 | 0 | .249 |
| Nova | 12 | 8 | .600 | 5.02 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 170.1 | 194 | 100 | 95 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 56 | 3 | 153 | 6 | 2 | .288 |
| Pettitte | 5 | 4 | .556 | 2.87 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 75.1 | 65 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 69 | 1 | 0 | .232 |
| Phelps | 2 | 2 | .500 | 3.77 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 57.1 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 1 | .233 |
| Sabathia | 15 | 6 | .714 | 3.38 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 200.0 | 184 | 89 | 75 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 197 | 4 | 1 | .238 |
| Warren | 0 | 0 | - | 23.14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .533 |
| **TOTAL** | **71** | **50** | **.587** | **4.04** | **162** | **162** | **6** | **1001.1** | **997** | **489** | **450** | **143** | **21** | **21** | **40** | **273** | **8** | **878** | **37** | **5** | **.258** |

# 2012 Yankees Relievers

| RELIEVERS | W | L | PCT | ERA | GF | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma | 0 | 0 | - | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Chamberlain | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 4.35 | 5 | 0 | 20.2 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .302 |
| Eppley | 1 | 2 | .333 | 3.33 | 14 | 0 | 46.0 | 46 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 2 | .266 |
| Garcia | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 2.42 | 10 | 0 | 22.1 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .198 |
| Igarashi | 0 | 0 | - | 12.00 | 1 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Logan | 7 | 2 | .778 | 3.74 | 8 | 1 | 55.1 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 68 | 3 | 0 | .234 |
| Lowe | 1 | 1 | .500 | 3.04 | 10 | 1 | 23.2 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .261 |
| Mitchell | 0 | 0 | - | 3.86 | 3 | 0 | 4.2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Phelps | 2 | 2 | .500 | 2.76 | 5 | 0 | 42.1 | 32 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 0 | .209 |
| Qualls | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 6.14 | 4 | 0 | 7.1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .345 |
| Rapada | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 2.82 | 7 | 0 | 38.1 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .215 |
| Rivera | 1 | 1 | .500 | 2.16 | 9 | 5 | 8.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Robertson | 2 | 7 | .222 | 2.67 | 17 | 2 | 60.2 | 52 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 81 | 2 | 0 | .229 |
| Soriano | 2 | 1 | .667 | 2.26 | 54 | 42 | 67.2 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 1 | .217 |
| Thomas | 0 | 0 | - | 9.00 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Wade | 1 | 1 | .500 | 6.46 | 7 | 0 | 39.0 | 46 | 29 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 0 | .286 |
| Wise | 0 | 0 | - | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| **TOTAL** | **26** | **18** | **.591** | **3.11** | **154** | **47** | **466.2** | **419** | **177** | **161** | **42** | **12** | **14** | **23** | **185** | **23** | **437** | **22** | **2** | **.241** |

# 2012 Yankees Pinch-Hitters

| BATTER | AVG | APP | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP | SLG | OBP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cano | .000 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1.000 |
| Chavez | .118 | 36 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .206 | .167 |
| Dickerson | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .333 |
| Gardner | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Granderson | .250 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .400 |
| Ibanez | .320 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .640 | .379 |
| Jones | .182 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .455 | .280 |
| Martin | .000 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .111 |
| McGehee | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Mesa | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Nix | .333 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .333 |
| Nunez | .400 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .400 |
| Pearce | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Rodriguez | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Stewart | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Suzuki | .000 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Swisher | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Teixeira | .500 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | .500 |
| Wise | .167 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .167 |
| **TOTALS** | **.203** | | **133** | **17** | **27** | **50** | **5** | **0** | **6** | **18** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **11** | **3** | **42** | **1** | **0** | **2** | **.376** | **.272** |

## PLAYERS USED IN 2012 (45)

**P (22):** RHP David Aardsma, RHP Joba Chamberlain, RHP Cody Eppley, RHP Freddy Garcia, RHP Phil Hughes, RHP Ryota Igarashi, RHP Hiroki Kuroda, LHP Boone Logan, RHP Derek Lowe, RHP D.J. Mitchell, RHP Ivan Nova, LHP Andy Pettitte, RHP David Phelps, RHP Chad Qualls, RHP Clay Rapada, RHP Mariano Rivera, RHP David Robertson, LHP CC Sabathia, RHP Rafael Soriano, LHP Justin Thomas, RHP Cory Wade, RHP Adam Warren

**C (3):** Francisco Cervelli, Russell Martin, Chris Stewart

**INF (10):** Robinson Cano, Eric Chavez, Derek Jeter, Casey McGehee, Jayson Nix, Eduardo Nunez, Steve Pearce, Ramiro Pena, Alex Rodriguez, Mark Teixeira

**OF (10):** Chris Dickerson, Brett Gardner, Curtis Granderson, Raul Ibanez, Andruw Jones, Melky Mesa, Darnell McDonald, Ichiro Suzuki, Nick Swisher, Dewayne Wise

# 2012 Yankees Highs & Lows

## CLUB

**MOST RUNS, GAME -**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 14 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |

**MOST RUNS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | NEW YORK (15) AT BOSTON (9) | 4/21/2012 |
| 21 | CHICAGO (14) AT NEW YORK (7) | 6/29/2012 |

**MOST RUNS, INNING**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/1/2012 (INNING 2) |
| 7 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/20/2012 (INNING 4) |
| 7 | NEW YORK VS BALTIMORE | 8/1/2012 (INNING 3) |
| 7 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 (INNING 7) |

**MOST HITS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 8/8/2012 |
| 16 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 17 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 16 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/2/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST HITS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 33 | NEW YORK (16) AT BOSTON (17) | 4/21/2012 |
| 31 | NEW YORK (18) AT DETROIT (13) | 8/8/2012 |
| 32 | OAKLAND (15) AT NEW YORK (17) | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |

**MOST TOTAL BASES, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |
| 29 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |

**MOST DOUBLES, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 8/29/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK AT TORONTO | 8/12/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 5/25/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK VS CHICAGO | 6/29/2012 |

**MOST TRIPLES, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 7/6/2012 |
| 1 | 11 GAMES/CLUBS TIED | |

**MOST HOME RUNS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 8/17/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/20/2012 |
| 4 | 8 GAMES/CLUBS TIED | |
| 4 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 8/27/2012 (11 INNINGS) |

**MOST HOME RUNS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | ATLANTA (5) AT NEW YORK (4) | 6/20/2012 |
| 8 | LOS ANGELES (4) AT NEW YORK (4) | 7/15/2012 |

**MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 5/25/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK AT TORONTO | 8/12/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/1/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK VS NEW YORK (NL) | 6/8/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 9/12/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |

**MOST WALKS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | NEW YORK VS DETROIT | 4/29/2012 |
| 8 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/20/2012 |
| 8 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/19/2012 |
| 8 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 9/11/2012 |
| 8 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 8 | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 9/9/2012 |
| 9 | NEW YORK AT WASHINGTON | 6/16/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 9 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 6/17/2012 (14 INN.) |

**MOST WALKS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | NEW YORK (7) AT TAMPA BAY (7) | 4/6/2012 |
| 13 | NEW YORK (7) AT TAMPA BAY (6) | 4/7/2012 |
| 13 | TORONTO (5) AT NEW YORK (8) | 9/20/2012 |
| 15 | OAKLAND (6) AT NEW YORK (9) | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 14 | NEW YORK (9) AT WASHINGTON (5) | 6/16/2012 (14 INN.) |

**MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | NEW YORK AT TAMPA BAY | 9/5/2012 |
| 15 | NEW YORK AT CHICAGO | 8/22/2012 |
| 14 | NEW YORK AT ATLANTA | 6/13/2012 |
| 14 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 8/6/2012 |
| 14 | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | NEW YORK (11) AT TAMPA BAY (16) | 7/4/2012 |
| 26 | TORONTO (15) AT NEW YORK (11) | 9/20/2012 |
| 29 | NEW YORK (14) AT BALTIMORE (15) | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |
| 26 | NEW YORK (12) AT OAKLAND (14) | 7/22/2012 (12INN.) |

**MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | NEW YORK VS. TORONTO | 9/19/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 6/2/2012 |

**MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | TORONTO AT NEW YORK (7) | 9/19/2012 |
| 6 | NEW YORK (5) AT DETROIT (1) | 6/2/2012 |

**MOST DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | NEW YORK VS BALTIMORE | 9/1/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK VS BALTIMORE | 7/30/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK VS LOS ANGELES | 4/13/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 8/6/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 6/1/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 7/7/2012 |
| 2 | 23 GAMES/CLUBS TIED | |
| 5 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 7/29/2012 (10 INN.) |

**MOST DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | NEW YORK (2) AT TAMPA BAY (3) | 7/2/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK (2) AT TAMPA BAY (3) | 4/7/2012 |
| 5 | BALTIMORE (3) AT NEW YORK (2) | 8/1/2012 |
| 5 | SEATTLE (3) AT NEW YORK (2) | 5/13/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK (2) AT BALTIMORE (3) | 4/9/2012 |
| 4 | 8 GAMES/CLUBS TIED | |
| 6 | BOSTON (1) AT NEW YORK (5) | 7/29/2012 (10 INN.) |

**MOST ERRORS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 7/7/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK AT NEW YORK (NL) | 6/24/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK AT TAMPA BAY | 7/3/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/23/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 8/29/2012 |
| 3 | NEW YORK VS TAMPA BAY | 6/7/2012 |

**MOST ERRORS, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | NEW YORK (4) AT BOSTON (2) | 7/7/2012 |
| 5 | NEW YORK (3) AT NEW YORK (2) | 6/24/2012 |
| 5 | OAKLAND (2) AT NEW YORK (3) | 9/23/2012 |

**MOST LEFT ON BASE, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | NEW YORK VS DETROIT | 4/29/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT WASHINGTON | 6/17/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT TAMPA BAY | 4/6/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/19/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 6/2/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT CHICAGO | 8/20/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT LOS ANGELES | 5/29/2012 |
| 17 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 14 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/2/2012 (12 INN.) |
| 13 | NEW YORK AT WASHINGTON | 6/16/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 12 | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST LEFT ON BASE, GAME, BOTH CLUBS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | NEW YORK (11) AT BOSTON (12) | 7/8/2012 |
| 22 | NEW YORK (12) AT TAMPA BAY (10) | 4/6/2012 |
| 30 | OAKLAND (13) AT NEW YORK (17) | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 24 | NEW YORK (13) AT WASHINGTON (11) | 6/16/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 23 | BOSTON (9) AT NEW YORK (14) | 10/2/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST INNINGS, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | WASHINGTON VS NEW YORK | 6/16/2012 |
| 14 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 |
| 12 | OAKLAND VS NEW YORK | 7/22/2012 |
| 12 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/2/2012 |
| 12 | BALTIMORE VS NEW YORK | 4/10/2012 |

**LONGEST TIME, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:02 | BOSTON VS NEW YORK | 7/8/2012 |
| 3:59 | BOSTON VS NEW YORK | 7/6/2012 |
| 5:43 | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 4:49 | WASHINGTON VS NEW YORK | 6/16/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 4:38 | BALTIMORE VS NEW YORK | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |
| 4:09 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/2/2012 (12 INN.) |

**SHORTEST TIME, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2:12 | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 7/18/2012 (7 INN.) |
| 2:22 | OAKLAND VS NEW YORK | 7/21/2012 |
| 2:22 | NEW YORK VS BALTIMORE | 4/30/2012 |

**HIGHEST ATTENDANCE, GAME**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49,573 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 7/28/2012 |
| 49,571 | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 7/27/2012 |

**LONGEST WINNING STREAK**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | NEW YORK | 6/8/2012 THRU 6/18/2012 |
| 7 | NEW YORK | 9/15/2012 THRU 9/22/2012 |

**LONGEST LOSING STREAK**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | NEW YORK | 7/19/2012 THRU 7/22/2012 |
| 4 | NEW YOK | 7/28/2012 THRU 7/31/2012 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

**LONGEST HITTING STREAK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Cano | NEW YORK | 6/24/2012 THRU 7/20/2012 |
| 19 | Jeter | NEW YORK | 9/4/2012 THRU 9/25/2012 |

**MOST RUNS, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 11 PLAYERS TIED | | |
| 3 | Suzuki | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 3 | Rodriguez | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |

**MOST HITS, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Granderson | NEW YORK VS MINNESOTA | 4/19/2012 |
| 4 | Cano | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |
| 4 | Suzuki | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/19/2012 |
| 4 | Jeter | NEW YORK AT CHICAGO | 8/20/2012 |
| 4 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 5/26/2012 |
| 4 | Cano | NEW YORK VS SEATTLE | 5/11/2012 |
| 4 | Jeter | NEW YORK AT KANSAS CITY | 5/3/2012 |
| 4 | Jeter | NEW YORK AT TEXAS | 4/23/2012 |
| 4 | Jeter | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/9/2012 |

**MOST TOTAL BASES, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Granderson | NEW YORK VS MINNESOTA | 4/19/2012 |
| 10 | Cano | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |
| 10 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 5/26/2012 |
| 10 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 10 | Ibanez | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |

**MOST DOUBLES, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 18 PLAYERS TIED | | |
| 2 | Cano | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST TRIPLES, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13 PLAYERS TIED | | |

**MOST HOME RUNS, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Granderson | NEW YORK VS MINNESOTA | 4/19/2012 |
| 2 | 15 PLAYERS TIED | | |
| 2 | Ibanez | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 2 | Cano | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 8/27/2012 (11 INN.) |

**MOST EXTRA BASES, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Cano | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/1/2012 |
| 3 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 3 | Granderson | NEW YORK VS MINNESOTA | 4/19/2012 |
| 2 | 63 PLAYERS TIED | | |
| 3 | Ibanez | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/22/2012 (14 INN.) |
| 2 | Cano | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 8/27/2012 (11 INN.) |
| 2 | Cano | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST RUNS BATTED IN, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Cano | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 10/3/2012 |
| 6 | Swisher | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 6 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |
| 5 | Granderson | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 9/9/2012 |
| 5 | Swisher | NEW YORK VS TEXAS | 8/13/2012 |
| 5 | Suzuki | NEW YORK AT TORONTO | 8/10/2012 |
| 5 | Teixeira | NEW YORK VS LOS ANGELES | 7/13/2012 |
| 5 | Teixeira | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 5/26/2012 |

**MOST STOLEN BASES, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Suzuki | NEW YORK VS TORONTO | 9/19/2012 |
| 3 | Nunez | NEW YORK VS TAMPA BAY | 9/16/2012 |

## YANKEES BY THE NUMBERS, 2012

| | |
|---|---|
| Pre-All-Star Break | 52-33 |
| Post-All-Star Break | 43-34 |
| vs. LH starters | 37-24 |
| vs. RH starters | 58-43 |
| Yankees Score First | 59-27 |
| Opponents Score First | 36-40 |
| Yankees Score 4 Runs or More | 83-27 |
| Yankees Score 3 Runs or Fewer | 12-40 |
| Yankees Outhit Opp. | 66-12 |
| Opp. Outhits Yankees | 20-50 |
| Hit Totals Are Even | 9-5 |
| One-Run Games | 22-25 |
| Leading After 6 | 73-8 |
| Trailing After 6 | 13-54 |
| Tied After 6 | 9-5 |
| Leading After 7 | 79-5 |
| Trailing After 7 | 9-58 |
| Tied After 7 | 7-4 |
| Leading After 8 | 88-5 |
| Trailing After 8 | 1-58 |
| Tied After 8 | 5-4 |
| Extra-Inning Games | 6-3 |
| Day | 33-20 |
| Night | 62-47 |
| Series Record | 30-15-7 |
| Series Record, home | 17-7-2 |
| Series Record, road | 13-8-5 |
| Series Openers | 32-20 |
| Series Finales | 34-18 |

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

**MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME (STARTER)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Sabathia | NEW YORK VS TAMPA BAY | 6/7/2012 |
| 12 | Nova | NEW YORK VS CINCINNATI | 5/19/2012 |
| 11 | Kuroda | NEW YORK VS CHICAGO | 6/30/2012 |
| 11 | Sabathia | NEW YORK VS OAKLAND | 9/21/2012 |

**MOST STRIKEOUTS, GAME (RELIEVER)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Phelps | NEW YORK VS CHICAGO | 6/29/2012 |
| 4 | Chamberlain | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 9/9/2012 |
| 4 | Lowe | NEW YORK VS TEXAS | 8/13/2012 |
| 4 | Phelps | NEW YORK AT OAKLAND | 7/19/2012 |
| 4 | Rapada | NEW YORK VS ATLANTA | 6/20/2012 |
| 4 | Logan | NEW YORK VS SEATTLE | 5/12/2012 |
| 4 | Logan | NEW YORK VS MINNESOTA | 4/18/2012 |
| 4 | Phelps | NEW YORK VS LOS ANGELES | 4/14/2012 |
| 4 | Phelps | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |
| 4 | Wade | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 4/10/2012 (12 INN.) |

**MOST INNINGS, GAME (STARTER)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Kuroda | NEW YORK VS TEXAS | 8/14/2012 |
| 9 | Sabathia | NEW YORK VS SEATTLE | 8/3/2012 |
| 9 | Sabathia | NEW YORK VS ATLANTA | 6/18/2012 |
| 9 | Hughes | NEW YORK AT DETROIT | 6/3/2012 |
| 8.1 | Kuroda | NEW YORK VS BALTIMORE | 8/31/2012 |

**MOST INNINGS, GAME (RELIEVER)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5.1 | Phelps | NEW YORK VS LOS ANGELES | 4/14/2012 |
| 4 | Lowe | NEW YORK VS TEXAS | 8/13/2012 |
| 4 | Phelps | NEW YORK AT BOSTON | 4/21/2012 |

**MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, GAME**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Hughes | NEW YORK VS ATLANTA | 6/20/2012 |
| 3 | Sabathia | NEW YORK AT BALTIMORE | 9/8/2012 |
| 3 | Garcia | NEW YORK AT TAMPA BAY | 9/4/2012 |
| 3 | Hughes | NEW YORK VS BOSTON | 7/27/2012 |
| 3 | Nova | NEW YORK VS LOS ANGELES | 7/15/2012 |
| 3 | Kuroda | NEW YORK AT TORONTO | 5/16/2012 |

**LONGEST WINNING STREAK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Sabathia | NEW YORK | 6/12/2012 THRU 8/24/2012 |
| 5 | Nova | NEW YORK | 5/25/2012 THRU 6/17/2012 |
| 5 | Sabathia | NEW YORK | 4/17/2012 THRU 5/10/2012 |

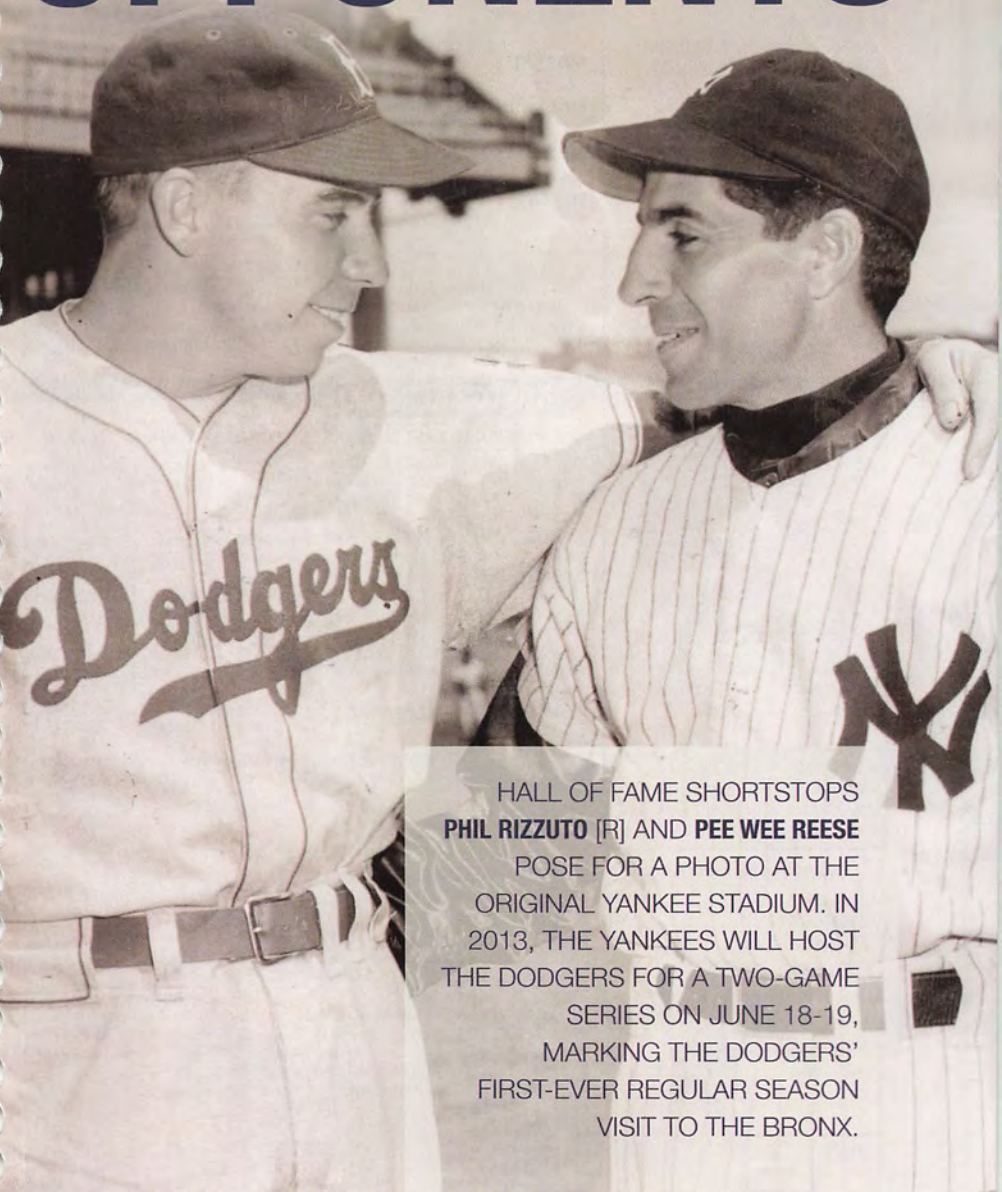
**LONGEST LOSING STREAK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Robertson | NEW YORK | 7/29/2012 THRU 9/11/2012 |
| 3 | Robertson | NEW YORK | 5/9/2012 THRU 7/2/2012 |
| 3 | Nova | NEW YORK | 7/15/2012 THRU 8/6/2012 |
| 3 | Sabathia | NEW YORK | 8/29/2012 THRU 9/14/2012 |
| 3 | Garcia | NEW YORK | 7/19/2012 THRU 7/30/2012 |

**MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16.1 | Kuroda | NEW YORK | 8/9/2012 THRU 8/19/2012 |
| 13 | Robertson | NEW YORK | 4/6/2012 THRU 5/9/2012 |

# OPPONENTS




HALL OF FAME SHORTSTOPS **PHIL RIZZUTO** [R] AND **PEE WEE REESE** POSE FOR A PHOTO AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM. IN 2013, THE YANKEES WILL HOST THE DODGERS FOR A TWO-GAME SERIES ON JUNE 18-19, MARKING THE DODGERS' FIRST-EVER REGULAR SEASON VISIT TO THE BRONX.

# BALTIMORE ORIOLES

**Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)**
**Capacity:** 45,971

**Exec. VP, Baseball Ops:** Dan Duquette
**Manager:** Buck Showalter

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Baltimore: |
|---|---|
| April 12-14 | May 20-22 |
| July 5-7 | June 28-30 |
| Aug. 30-Sept. 1 | Sept. 9-12 |

### YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2012 vs. BAL ..... 9-9
2012 at New York ..... 3-6
2012 at Baltimore ..... 6-3

All-Time vs. BAL ..... .532-433-3
All-Time at New York ..... .274-211-1
All-Time at Baltimore ..... .258-222-2

at current Stadium ..... 24-12
at Camden Yards ..... 106-58-1

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 9-9 |
| 2011 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 |
| 2010 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 |
| 2009 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 |
| 2008 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2007 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 |
| 2006 | 5-4 | 7-3 | 12-7 |
| 2005 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 |
| 2004 | 7-3 | 7-2 | 14-5 |
| 2003 | 6-4 | 7-2 | 13-6 |
| **TOTAL** | **60-32** | **58-33** | **118-65** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

**MOST RUNS**
20 ..... 8/14/1955 at BAL
**MOST HITS**
24 ..... 7/30/2011 vs. BAL
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
18 ..... 6/8/1986 vs. BAL
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
22 ..... 6/8/1986 vs. BAL
**LONGEST GAME**
17 inn..... 9/11/1974 at BAL (G1)

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** ..... 10 games (3x, 4/28-6/9/2010; 5/10-9/2/2009; 4/21-6/29/1955)
**by NYY at home** ..... 11 games (4/21/1955-5/11/1956)
**by NYY on road** ..... 7 games (5/3-7/5/2001)
**by BAL** ..... 9 games (8/15/67-5/22/1968)
**by BAL at home** ..... 10 games (4/16/1966-5/23/1967; 10/3/1981-6/21/1983)
**by BAL on road** ..... 12 games (5/2/65-6/21/1966)

*since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Baltimore | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by BAL | last by NYY | last by BAL |
| 3-gm.....6/1-3/10 | 3-gm.....6/6-8/86 | 3-gm....4/9-11/12 | 3-gm..4/15-17/05 |
| 4-gm..9/19-22/05 | 4-gm..9/21-23/76 | 4-gm..8/14-17/03 | 4-gm.....9/5-7/66 |

# BOSTON RED SOX

**Fenway Park (1912)**
**Capacity:** 37,495 (night); 37,067 (day)

**Exec. VP/GM:** Ben Cherington
**Manager:** John Farrell

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Boston: |
|---|---|
| April 1-4 | July 19-21 |
| May 31-June 2 | Aug. 16-18 |
| Sept. 5-8 | Sept. 13-15 |

### YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2012 vs. BOS ..... 13-5
2012 at New York..... 6-3
2012 at Boston..... 7-2

All-Time vs. BOS..... 1132-933-14
All-Time at New York..... 609-419-7
All-Time at Boston..... 523-514-7

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 19-17
at Fenway Park..... 474-453-4

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 6-3 | 7-2 | 13-5 |
| 2011 | 2-7 | 4-5 | 6-12 |
| 2010 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 |
| 2009 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 9-9 |
| 2008 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 |
| 2007 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 |
| 2006 | 4-6 | 7-2 | 11-8 |
| 2005 | 5-4 | 5-5 | 10-9 |
| 2004 | 5-4 | 3-7 | 8-11 |
| 2003 | 5-5 | 5-4 | 10-9 |
| **TOTAL** | **48-44** | **47-45** | **95-89** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
24 ..... 9/28/1923 at BOS
**MOST HITS***
30 ..... 9/28/1923 at BOS
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
17 ..... 5/28/2005 vs. BOS
**MOST HITS ALLOWED***
27 ..... 5/28/2005 vs. BOS
**LONGEST GAME**
20 inn..... 8/29/1967 vs. BOS (G2)

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** ..... 12 games (8/16/1952-4/23/1953; 5/27-8/23/1936)
**by NYY at home** ..... 12 games (7/8/1931-6/5/1932)
**by NYY on road** ..... 10 games (5/17/1930-4/24/1931)
**by BOS** ..... 17 games (10/3/1911-7/1/1912)
**by BOS at home** ..... 11 games (8/1/1973-7/29/1974)
**by BOS on road** ..... 18 games (10/3/1911-6/2/1913)

*in Live Ball Era*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Boston | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by BOS | last by NYY | last by BOS |
| 3-gm....10/1-3/12 | 3-gm ....6/7-9/11 | 3-gm.. 8/31-9/2/01 | 3-gm..6/09-11/09 |
| 4-gm.....8/6-9/09 | 4-gm..... none | 4-gm....10/2-5/86 | 4-gm.....6/4-7/90 |
| 5-gm*..9/28-30/51 | 5-gm*...7/9-13/39 | 5-gm**..8/18-21/06 | 5-gm..... none |

* includes two doubleheaders
** includes one doubleheader

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

**U.S. Cellular Field (1991)**
**Capacity:** 40,615

**Exec. VP/GM:** Rick Hahn
**Manager:** Robin Ventura

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Chicago-AL: |
|---|---|
| Sept. 2-4 | Aug. 5-7 |

### YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2012 vs. CWS .....2-5
2012 at New York .....2-2
2012 at Chicago.....0-3

All-Time vs. CWS ..... 1043-807-14
All-Time at New York .....556-367-5
All-Time at Chicago .....487-440-9

at current Yankee Stadium.....9-5
at U.S. Cellular Field: ..... 51-45

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 2-2 | 0-3 | 2-5 |
| 2011 | 2-2 | 4-0 | 6-2 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2009 | 3-0 | 1-3 | 4-3 |
| 2008 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 5-2 |
| 2007 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 |
| 2006 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 2005 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2004 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-3 |
| 2003 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| TOTAL | 21-13 | 19-17 | 40-30 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
22 ..... 7/26/1931 vs. CWS
**MOST HITS***
25 ..... 8/31/1974 at CWS
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
17 ..... 6/18/2000 vs. CWS
**MOST HITS ALLOWED***
23 .....5/4/1950 vs. CWS
**LONGEST GAME**
18 inn..... 8/21/1933 at CWS
6/25/1903 vs. CWS

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** .....10 games
(4/22-6/22/1964;
8/14/1944-5/26/1945)

**by NYY at home**..... 13 games
(9/19/1933-8/27/1934;
8/7/1927-7/21/1928)

**by NYY on road** ..... 10 games
5/9-8/25/1931

**by CWS**.....8 games
(3x, 9/3/1972-7/10/1973;
6/10-8/22/1967; 7/16-8/22/1906)

**by CWS at home** .....9 games
6/4/1972-7/10/1973

**by CWS on road**.....9 games
7/20/1952-6/25/1953

*in Live Ball Era

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Chicago-AL | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by CWS | last by NYY | last by CWS |
| 3-gm...8/28-30/09 | 3-gm... 9/14-16/92 | 3-gm... 5/27-29/02 | 3-gm... 8/20-22/12 |
| 4-gm.....6/6-8/69 | 4-gm... 6/15-18/00 | 4-gm.....8/1-4/11 | 4-gm... 8/17-20/64 |

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

**Progressive Field (1994)**
**Capacity:** 42,241

**Exec. VP/GM:** Chris Antonetti
**Manager:** Terry Francona

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Cleveland: |
|---|---|
| June 3-5 | April 8-11 |

### YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2012 vs. CLE ..... 5-1
2012 at New York ..... 3-0
2012 at Cleveland..... 2-1

All-Time vs. CLE ..... 1080-850-12
All-Time at New York .....587-380-5
All-Time at Cleveland.....493-470-7

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 11-4
at Progressive Field: .....50-29

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2011 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 2010 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 6-2 |
| 2009 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 5-3 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 6-0 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 2005 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 2004 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2003 | 4-0 | 1-2 | 5-2 |
| TOTAL | 26-9 | 20-14 | 46-23 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
21 ...3x, last on 7/24/1999 vs. CLE
**MOST HITS***
21 ...3x, last on 7/24/1999 vs. CLE
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
24 ..... 7/29/1928 at CLE
**MOST HITS ALLOWED***
27 ..... 7/29/1928 at CLE
**LONGEST GAME**
19 inn..... 5/24/1918 vs. CLE

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** .....13 games
(7/2/1976-7/7/1977)

**by NYY at home**..... 19 games
(6/10/1960-4/21/1962)

**by NYY on road** ..... 8 games
(4x, last from 7/2/1976-4/24/1977)

**by CLE** .....13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

**by CLE at home** .....8 games
(6/8/1912-5/11/1913;
8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

**by CLE on road**.....9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

*in Live Ball Era

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Cleveland | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by CLE | last by NYY | last by CLE |
| 3-gm.. 6/25-27/12 | 3-gm ... 4/7-9/89 | 3-gm.. 8/10-12/07 | 3-gm.. 9/11-13/70 |
| 4-gm.. 7/17-20/03 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm.. 6/21-23/96 | 4-gm*.. 6/15-17/62 |

* includes one doubleheader

# DETROIT TIGERS

**Comerica Park (2000)**
**Capacity:** 41,255

**Pres./CEO/GM:** Dave Dombrowski
**Manager:** Jim Leyland

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Detroit: |
|---|---|
| Aug. 9-11 | April 5-7 |

### YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2012 vs. DET ..... 6-4
2012 at New York ..... 2-1
2012 at Detroit ..... 4-3

All-Time vs. DET ..... 1029-911-10
All-Time at New York ..... 561-407-4
All-Time at Detroit ..... 468-504-6

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 10-3
at Comerica Park ..... 26-28

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 |
| 2011 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 3-4 |
| 2010 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 4-4 |
| 2009 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2008 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| 2007 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 4-4 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 5-2 |
| 2005 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2004 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| TOTAL | 22-10 | 20-19 | 42-29 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
22 ..... 5/2/1939 at DET

**MOST HITS***
23 ..... 7/22/1958 at DET

**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
19 ..... 6/17/1925 vs. DET

**MOST HITS ALLOWED***
27 ..... 9/29/1928 at DET

**LONGEST GAME**
22 inn. ..... 6/24/1962 at DET

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** ..... 11 games (7/12-9/17/1942)

**by NYY at home** ..... 10 games (6/29/1988-9/30/1989; 7/22/1931-5/7/1932)

**by NYY on road** ..... 12 games (6/9/1996-4/18/1998)

**by DET** ..... 12 games (6/10-8/18/1908

**by DET at home** ..... 9 games (8/9/1987-6/28/1989; 6/3-9/19/1908

**by DET on road** ..... 7 games 6/10-8/25/1946

**in Live Ball Era*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Detroit | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by DET | last by NYY | last by DET |
| 3-gm... 7/17-19/09 | 3-gm.. 4/29-5/1/08 | 3-gm.. 9/20-22/02 | 3-gm... 5/12-14/00 |
| 4-gm ... 9/8-11/88 | 4-gm... 6/13-15/58 | 4-gm .. 6/8-11/26 | 4-gm*.. 8/12-13/45 |

** includes two doubleheaders*

# HOUSTON ASTROS

**Minute Maid Park (2000)**
**Capacity:** 40,950

**General Manager:** Jeff Luhnow
**Manager:** Bo Porter

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Houston: |
|---|---|
| April 29-May 1 | Sept. 27-29 |

### YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2012 vs. HOU ..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at Houston ..... N/A

All-Time vs. HOU ..... 8-1
All-Time at New York ..... 5-1
All-Time at Houston ..... 3-0

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 3-0
at Minute Paid Park ..... 3-0

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 |
| 2008 | --- | 3-0 | 3-0 |
| 2003 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 |
| TOTAL | 5-1 | 3-0 | 8-1 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
13 ..... 6/15/2008 at HOU

**MOST HITS**
15 ..... 6/15/2008 at HOU

**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
8 ..... 6/11/2003 vs. HOU

**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
14 ..... 6/11/2003 vs. HOU

**LONGEST GAME**
9 inn. ..... nine times

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** ..... 7 games (6/12/2008-current)

**by NYY at home** ..... 4 games (6/12/2008-current)

**by NYY on road** ..... 3 games (6/13/2008-current)

**by HOU** ..... 1 game (6/11/2003)

**by HOU at home** ..... NA

**by HOU on road** ..... 1 game (6/11/2003)

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Houston | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by HOU | last by NYY | last by HOU |
| 3-gm... 6/11-13/10 | 3-gm..... None | 3-gm... 6/13-15/08 | 3-gm..... None |
| 4-gm..... None | 4-gm..... None | 4-gm..... None | 4-gm..... None |

# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

**Kauffman Stadium (1973)**
**Capacity:** 37,840

**Sr. VP/GM:** Dayton Moore
**Manager:** Ned Yost

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Kansas City: |
|---|---|
| July 8-11 | May 10-12 |

### YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY*

2012 vs. KC ..... 4-3
2012 at New York ..... 2-1
2012 at Kansas City ..... 2-2

All-Time vs. KC .....268-183-1
All-Time at New York .....149-77
All-Time at Kansas City .....119-106-1

at current Yankee Stadium..... 8-5
at Kauffman Stadium .....106-95

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 2011 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2010 | 3-1 | 2-2 | 5-3 |
| 2009 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2008 | 4-3 | 1-2 | 5-5 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | 6-1 | 9-1 |
| 2006 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |
| 2005 | 3-0 | 0-3 | 3-3 |
| 2004 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| TOTAL | 29-9 | 20-16 | 49-25 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

**MOST RUNS**
18 ..... 9/5/1982 at KC
**MOST HITS**
26 ..... 8/27/1972 vs. KC
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
17 ..... 9/13/2004 at KC
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
22 ..... 6/6/1982 vs. KC
**LONGEST GAME**
16 inn.....8/27/1972 vs. KC (G2)

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** .....12 games
(8/13/1997-8/18/1998)

**by NYY at home**..... 14 games
(8/7/2002-4/13/2006

**by NYY on road** ..... 8 games
(5/4/1997-8/18/1998)

**by KC**.....5 games
(5/26-7/4/1990; 5/14-7/24/1978)

**by KC at home** .....6 games
(5/26/1990-4/12/1991)

**by KC on road**.....4 games
(8/22/1993-6/5/1994; 4/20-8/14/1991)

*since franchise moved to KC in 1969*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Kansas City | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by KC | last by NYY | last by KC |
| 3-gm ... 8/3-5/07 | 3-gm ... 6/3-5/94 | 3-gm ... 9/7-9/07 | 3-gm.. 5/31-6/2/05 |
| 4-gm* .. 8/7-9/98 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm .....none |
| 5-gm . 7/12-15/84 | | | |

*includes one doubleheader

# LOS ANGELES ANGELS

**Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)**
**Capacity:** 45,285

**General Manager:** Jerry Dipoto
**Manager:** Mike Scioscia

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Los Angeles-AL: |
|---|---|
| Aug. 12-15 | June 14-15 |

### YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2012 vs. LAA ..... 5-4
2012 at New York ..... 4-2
2012 at Los Angeles-AL..... 1-2

All-Time vs. LAA..... 336-283
All-Time at New York ..... 187-119
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL .. 149-164

at current Yankee Stadium..... 12-6
at Angel Stadium ..... 125-143

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 |
| 2011 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 2010 | 3-2 | 1-2 | 4-4 |
| 2009 | 3-1 | 2-4 | 5-5 |
| 2008 | 2-2 | 1-5 | 3-7 |
| 2007 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |
| 2006 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 2005 | 3-3 | 1-3 | 4-6 |
| 2004 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 |
| 2003 | 1-2 | 5-1 | 6-3 |
| TOTAL | 24-23 | 19-27 | 43-50 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
17 .....8/20/1996 at LAA
**MOST HITS**
19 .....3x, last on 7/6/2007 vs. LAA
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
18 ..... 8/21/2007 vat LAA
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
19 .... 3x, last on 7/29/1998 at LAA
**LONGEST GAME**
15 inn.....8/27/1976 at LAA

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** .....7 games
(8/23/1980-5/4/1981)

**by NYY at home**.....11 games
(4/20/1961-6/29/1962)

**by NYY on road** .....5 games
(3x, last 5/22-8/24/1987)

**by LAA** .....5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/2005)

**by LAA at home**.....6 games
(7/14/1991-7/18/1992; 7/9/1982-5/25/1983)

**by LAA on road** .....4 games
(4x, last 8/21/1996-4/15/1997)

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Los Angeles-AL | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by LAA | last by NYY | last by LAA |
| 3-gm.. 8/29-31/95 | 3-gm.. 5/25-27/07 | 3-gm.. 7/29-31/03 | 3-gm.. 7/10-12/09 |
| 4-gm.. 7/22-25/93 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm.. 7/21-24/94 | 4-gm..... none |

# MINNESOTA TWINS

**Target Field (2010)**
**Capacity:** 39,800

**Exec. VP/GM:** Terry Ryan
**Manager:** Ron Gardenhire

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Minnesota: |
|---|---|
| July 12-14 | July 1-4 |

### YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2012 vs. MIN ..... 4-3
2012 at New York ..... 2-2
2012 at Minnesota ..... 2-1

All-Time vs. MIN .....338-247-1
All-Time at New York .....177-111-1
All-Time at Minnesota ..... 161-136

at current Yankee Stadium.....11-4
All-Time at Target Field ..... 7-3

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-3 |
| 2011 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 6-2 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2009 | 4-0 | 3-0 | 7-0 |
| 2008 | 3-0 | 3-4 | 6-4 |
| 2007 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 5-2 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2004 | 3-0 | 1-2 | 4-2 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 4-0 | 7-0 |
| **TOTAL** | **27-7** | **22-14** | **49-21** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

**MOST RUNS**
18 .....4/18/1988 at MIN
**MOST HITS**
22 .....8/13/1999 vs. MIN
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
13....5/2/1967 & 5/18/1994 at MIN
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
20.....7/21/1991 & 5/17/2002 vs. MIN
**LONGEST GAME**
19 inn.....8/25/1976 vs. MIN

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** .....13 games (5/10/2002-4/21/2003)
**by NYY at home** ..... 10 games (7/5/2007-5/15/2010; 5/17/2002-7/26/2005)
**by NYY on road** ..... 8 games (7/19/1985-7/12/1986)
**by MIN** .....6 games (3x, last 5/24-6/4/1969)
**by MIN at home** .....8 games (9/4/1966-9/22/1967)
**by MIN on road** .....5 games (9/27/1963-7/3/1964)

*since franchise moved to MIN in 1961*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at MInnesota | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by MIN | last by NYY | last by MIN |
| 3-gm... 7/21-23/08 | 3-gm ... 8/9-11/68 | 3-gm ... 7/7-9/09 | 3-gm ... 9/6-8/91 |
| 4-gm...5/15-18/09 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm...4/18-21/03 | 4-gm ... 7/3-5/67 |

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

**O.co Coliseum (1968)**
**Capacity:** 34,077

**Vice. Pres./GM:** Billy Beane
**Manager:** Bob Melvin

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Oakland: |
|---|---|
| May 3-5 | June 11-13 |

### YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2012 vs. OAK..... 5-5
2012 at New York ..... 2-1
2012 at Oakland ..... 3-4

All-Time vs. OAK..... 266-226
All-Time at New York ..... 145-102
All-Time at Oakland ..... 121-124

at current Yankee Stadium..... 14-5
at O.co Coliseum ..... 121-124

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 2-1 | 3-4 | 5-5 |
| 2011 | 3-3 | 3-0 | 6-3 |
| 2010 | 4-0 | 5-1 | 9-1 |
| 2009 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |
| 2008 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2007 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 2006 | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |
| 2005 | 2-1 | 5-1 | 7-2 |
| 2004 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |
| 2003 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 3-6 |
| **TOTAL** | **28-15** | **26-17** | **54-32** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

**MOST RUNS**
22 .....8/25/2011 vs. OAK
**MOST HITS**
22 ..... 8/26/1997 at OAK
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
19 .....8/29/1989 vs. OAK
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
20 ..... 6/12/1971 at OAK
**LONGEST GAME**
16 inn.....8/9/2002 vs. OAK

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** .....11 games (7/5/2010-7/22/2011)
**by NYY at home** ..... 10 games (5/6/1977-8/27/1978)
**by NYY on road** ..... 9 games (7/5/2010-5/27/2012)
**by OAK**.....16 games (9/9/1989-5/1/1991)
**by OAK at home**.....10 games (9/9/1981-5/1/1991)
**by OAK on road** .....6 games (4/30-9/9/1990; 5/31/1971-4/25/1972)

*since franchise moved to OAK in 1968*

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Oakland | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by OAK | last by NYY | last by OAK |
| 3-gm.. 7/18-20/08 | 3-gm .. 6/9-11/06 | 3-gm.. 5/25-27/12 | 3-gm..8/10-12/01 |
| 4-gm.. 8/30-9/2/10 | 4-gm . 7/14-16/72 | 4-gm ... 7/6-8/79 | 4-gm.. 7/19-22/12 |

# SEATTLE MARINERS

**Safeco Field (July 15, 1999)**
**Capacity:** 47,447

**Exec. VP/GM:** Jack Zduriencik
**Manager:** Eric Wedge

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Seattle: |
|---|---|
| May 14-16 | June 6-9 |

### YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2012 vs. SEA ..... 6-3
2012 at New York ..... 4-2
2012 at Seattle ..... 2-1

All-Time vs. SEA ..... 214-168
All-Time at New York ..... 109-80
All-Time at Seattle ..... 105-88

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 11-7
at Safeco Field ..... 38-26

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 4-2 | 2-1 | 6-3 |
| 2011 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 2010 | 3-3 | 3-1 | 6-4 |
| 2009 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 6-4 |
| 2008 | 6-0 | 1-2 | 7-2 |
| 2007 | 4-3 | 1-2 | 5-5 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 3-0 | 4-3 | 7-3 |
| 2004 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 |
| 2003 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| TOTAL | 31-15 | 25-20 | 56-35 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
16 ....4/2/1997 & 5/8/2003 at SEA
**MOST HITS**
23 ..... 8/25/1984 at SEA
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
16 ..... 7/11/1979 at SEA
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
20 ..... 5/4/2007 vs. SEA
**LONGEST GAME**
17 inn..... 5/11/1984 vs. SEA

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** ..... 8 games (9/4/2007-5/25/2008; 5/9-8/29/1999)

**by NYY at home** ..... 10 games (9/4/2007-7/1/2009; 5/8/1979-8/30/1980)

**by NYY on road** ..... 7 games (8/23/1985-8/29/1986)

**by SEA** ..... 5 games (3x, last 5/29-6/10/1995)

**by SEA at home** ..... 7 games (8/19/1978-7/11/1979)

**by SEA on road** ..... 6 games (8/18/2001-4/29/2003; 8/5/2000-4/26/2001)

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Seattle | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by SEA | last by NYY | last by SEA |
| 3-gm.. 5/23-25/08 | 3-gm ... 5/3-5/02 | 3-gm ... 8/7-9/90 | 3-gm.. 8/26-28/96 |
| 4-gm..... none | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm ... 8/5-8/99 | 4-gm .....none |

# TAMPA BAY RAYS

**Tropicana Field (1998)**
**Capacity:** 34,078

**EVP, Baseball Ops:** Andrew Friedman
**Manager:** Joe Maddon

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Tampa Bay: |
|---|---|
| June 20-23 | April 22-24 |
| July 26-28 | May 24-26 |
| Sept. 24-26 | Aug. 23-25 |

### YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2012 vs. TB ..... 8-10
2012 at New York ..... 6-3
2012 at Tampa Bay ..... 2-7

All-Time vs. TB ..... *158-98
All-Time at New York ..... 87-40
All-Time at Tampa Bay ..... 70-57

at current Yankee Stadium ..... 22-14
at Tropicana Field ..... 70-57

** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 |
| 2011 | 6-3 | 3-6 | 9-9 |
| 2010 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 |
| 2009 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2008 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 11-7 |
| 2007 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 |
| 2006 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 |
| 2005 | 3-6 | 5-5 | 8-11 |
| 2004 | 10-0 | 5-4 | 15-4 |
| 2003 | 6-3 | 8-2 | 14-5 |
| TOTAL | 59-32 | 48-44 | 107-76 |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
21 ..... 7/22/2007 vs. TB
**MOST HITS**
25 ..... 7/22/2007 vs. TB
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
19 ..... 7/29/2006 vs. TB
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
18....6/17/2003 & 6/21/2005 vs. TB
**LONGEST GAME**
12 inn..... 6/18/2003 vs. TB

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** ..... 11 games (9/17/1998-9/24/1999)

**by NYY at home** ..... 11 games (4/14/2004-4/18/2005)

**by NYY on road** ..... 7 games (9/13/2005-7/8/2006)

**by TB** ..... 4 games (2x, 5/3-6/20/2005; 9/22-28/11)

**by TB at home** ..... 9 games (7/21/2011-7/3/2012)

**by TB on road** ..... 3 games (5x, last 9/22/10-7/7/2011)

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Tampa Bay | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by TB | last by NYY | last by TB |
| 3-gm...9/12-14/06 | 3-game.....none | 3-gm...9/13-15/05 | 3-gm..... 4/6-8/12 |
| 4-gm*....9/7-9/09 | 4-game.....none | 4-gm....7/9-12/98 | 4-gm .....none |

** includes one doubleheader*

# TEXAS RANGERS

**Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (1994)**
**Capacity:** 48,194

**General Manager:** Jon Daniels
**Manager:** Ron Washington

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Texas: |
|---|---|
| June 25-27 | July 22-25 |

### YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2012 vs. TEX ..... 4-3
2012 at New York ..... 3-1
2012 at Texas ..... 1-2

All-Time vs. TEX ..... 247-179
All-Time at New York .....142-75
All-Time at Texas ..... 105-104

at current Yankee Stadium..... 14-5
at Rangers Ballpark.....47-35

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 |
| 2011 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |
| 2010 | 3-0 | 1-4 | 4-4 |
| 2009 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| 2008 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 |
| 2007 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| 2006 | 2-2 | 6-0 | 8-2 |
| 2005 | 5-2 | 2-1 | 7-3 |
| 2004 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 5-4 |
| 2003 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-5 |
| **TOTAL** | **28-17** | **24-15** | **52-32** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

**MOST RUNS**
21 ..... 8/23/1999 at TEX
**MOST HITS**
23 ..... 8/23/1999 at TEX
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
20 ..... 7/19/1987 at TEX
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
22 ..... 7/19/1987 at TEX
**LONGEST GAME**
15 inn..... 6/16/1991 at TEX

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** .....8 games
(7/24/2006-5/9/2007; 7/20/2005-5/7/2006)
**by NYY at home**.....8 games
(4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/1994-4/12/1996)
**by NYY on road** .....10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/2007)
**by TEX** .....7 games
(4/20-9/10/1990)
**by TEX at home** .....15 games
(7/20/1989-9/3/1991)
**by TEX on road**.....3 games
(3x, last 5/10/2007-7/1/2008)

*since franchise moved to TEX in1972

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Texas | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by TEX | last by NYY | last by TEX |
| 3-gm...6/14-16/11 | 3-gm..5/16-18/03 | 3-gm*...5/1-3/07 | 3-gm..9/10-12/10 |
| 4-gm...8/11-14/05 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm..7/20-23/89 |

*includes one doubleheader

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

**Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)**
**Capacity:** 49,160

**Sr. VP/GM:** Alex Anthopoulos
**Manager:** John Gibbons

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Toronto: |
|---|---|
| April 25-28 | April 19-21 |
| May 17-19 | Aug. 26-28 |
| Aug. 20-22 | Sept. 17-19 |

### YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2012 vs. TOR ..... 11-7
2012 at New York ..... 7-2
2012 at TOR..... 4-5

All-Time vs. TOR..... 289-229
All-Time at New York ..... 149-111
All-Time at Toronto..... 140-118

at current Yankee Stadium..... 25-11
at Rogers Centre: .....92-87

### SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 |
| 2011 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 |
| 2010 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 |
| 2009 | 6-3 | 6-3 | 12-6 |
| 2008 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 |
| 2007 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 |
| 2006 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 |
| 2005 | 6-4 | 6-2 | 12-6 |
| 2004 | 6-3 | 6-4 | 12-7 |
| 2003 | 4-6 | 6-3 | 10-9 |
| **TOTAL** | **57-35** | **48-42** | **105-77** |

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
18 .....8/28/2004 at TOR
**MOST HITS**
22 ..... 4/8/2002 at TOR
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
19 ..... 9/10/1977 vs. TOR
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
21....6/8/92 vTOR & 8/21/08 at TOR
**LONGEST GAME**
17 inn.....4/19/2001 at TOR

### LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

**by NYY** .....13 games
(5/10/1995-6/4/1996)
**by NYY at home**.....9 games
(6/21/1979-9/17/1980)
**by NYY on road** .....7 games
(5/10/1995-6/11/1996)
**by TOR** .....10 games
(4/14-9/25/1992)
**by TOR at home** .....7 games
(4/14/1992-6/22/1993)
**by TOR on road** .....6 games
(9/13/1985-6/29/1986)

### SERIES SWEEPS

| at New York | | at Toronto | |
|---|---|---|---|
| last by NYY | last by TOR | last by NYY | last by TOR |
| 3-gm*..9/19-20/12 | 3-gm..7/31-8/2/92 | 3-gm..3/31-4/2/03 | 3-gm...9/19-21/00 |
| 4-gm...9/18-21/95 | 4-gm...5/22-25/03 | 4-gm .....none | 4-gm .....none |

*includes one doubleheader

## ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

**Chase Field (1996)**
**Capacity:** 49,033

**Exec. VP/GM:** Kevin Towers
**Manager:** Kirk Gibson

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Arizona: |
|---|---|
| April 16-18 | N/A |

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2007 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 |
| 2004 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 |
| **TOTAL** | **5-1** | **4-2** | **9-3** |

### YANKEES vs. ARIZONA

2012 vs. ARI ..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at Arizona ..... N/A

All-Time vs. ARI ..... 9-3
All-Time at New York ..... 5-1
All-Time at Arizona ..... 4-2

at current Yankee Stadium .... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium ..... 5-1
at Chase Field ..... 4-2

### SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York**
**last by NYY** ..... 6/12-14/07 (3G)
**last by ARI** ..... None

**at Arizona**
**last by NYY** ..... None
**last by ARI** ..... None

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
9 ..... 2x, 6/16/04 & 6/22/10 at ARI
**MOST HITS**
12 ..... 3x, last 6/22/10 at ARI
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
10 ..... 6/21/10 at ARI
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
16 ..... 6/12/02 vs. ARI
**LONGEST GAME**
10 inn. ..... 6/23/10 at ARI

## COLORADO ROCKIES

**Coors Field (1995)**
**Capacity:** 50,445

**General Manager:** Dan O'Dowd
**Manager:** Walt Weiss

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Colorado: |
|---|---|
| N/A | May 7-9 |

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 |
| 2007 | --- | 0-3 | 0-3 |
| 2004 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 |
| 2002 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| **TOTAL** | **5-1** | **2-4** | **7-5** |

### YANKEES vs. COLORADO

2012 vs. COL ..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at Colorado ..... N/A

All-Time vs. COL ..... 7-5
All-Time at New York ..... 5-1
All-Time at Colorado ..... 2-4

at current Yankee Stadium .... 7-5
at original Yankee Stadium ..... 5-1
at Coors Field ..... 2-4

### SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York**
**last by NYY** ..... 6/8-10/04 (3G)
**last by COL** ..... None

**at Colorado**
**last by NYY** ..... None
**last by COL** ..... 6/19-21/07 (3G)

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
20 ..... 6/19/02 at COL
**MOST HITS**
19 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
14 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
18 ..... 6/20/02 at COL
**LONGEST GAME**
9 inn. ..... nine times

## LOS ANGELES DODGERS

**Dodger Stadium (1962)**
**Capacity:** 56,000

**General Manager:** Ned Colletti
**Manager:** Don Mattingly

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at Los Angeles-NL: |
|---|---|
| June 18-19 | July 30-31 |

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 2004 | --- | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| **TOTAL** | **---** | **3-3** | **3-3** |

### YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-NL

2012 vs. LAD ..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at Los Angeles-NL ..... N/A

All-Time vs. LAD ..... 3-3
All-Time at New York ..... N/A
All-Time at Los Angeles-NL .... 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium .... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium ..... N/A
at Dodger Stadium ..... 3-3

### SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York**
**last by NYY** ..... None
**last by LAD** ..... None

**at Los Angeles-NL**
**last by NYY** ..... None
**last by LAD** ..... None

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
8 ..... 6/27/10 at LAD
**MOST HITS**
11 ..... 6/27/10 at LAD
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
9 ..... 6/26/10 at LAD
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
11 ..... 6/18/04 & 6/26/10 at LAD
**LONGEST GAME**
10 inn. ..... 6/27/10 at LAD

## SAN DIEGO PADRES

**Petco Park (2004)**
**Capacity:** 42,445

**Exec. VP/GM:** Josh Byrnes
**Manager:** Bud Black

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at San Diego: |
|---|---|
| N/A | Aug. 2-4 |

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 |
| 2004 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 |
| 2002 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| TOTAL | 5-1 | 2-1 | 7-2 |

### YANKEES vs. SAN DIEGO

2012 vs. SD ..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at San Diego..... N/A

All-Time vs. SD ..... 7-2
All-Time at New York ..... 5-1
All-Time at San Diego ..... 2-1

at current Yankee Stadium..... 3-0
at original Yankee Stadium ..... 2-1
at Petco Park..... N/A
at Qualcomm Stadium ..... 2-1

### SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York**
**last by NYY**.....6/17-19/08
**last by SD** ..... None

**at San Diego**
**last by NYY**..... None
**last by SD** ..... None

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
8 ....2x, 6/17/08 & 6/18/08 vs. SD
**MOST HITS**
14 .....6/18/08 vs. SD
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
10 .....6/11/04 vs. SD
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
13 .....6/12/04 vs. SD
**LONGEST GAME**
12 inn.....6/13/04 vs. SD

## SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

**AT&T Park (2000)**
**Capacity:** 41,503

**Sr. VP/GM:** Brian Sabean
**Manager:** Bruce Bochy

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York: | at San Francisco: |
|---|---|
| Sept. 20-22 | N/A |

### SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | --- | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 |
| TOTAL | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |

### YANKEES vs. SAN FRANCISCO

2012 vs. SF..... N/A
2012 at New York ..... N/A
2012 at San Francsico ..... N/A

All-Time vs. SF..... 3-3
All-Time at New York ..... 2-1
All-Time at San Francisco ..... 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium ..... 2-1
at AT&T Park ..... 1-2

### SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York**
**last by NYY**..... None
**last by SF**..... None

**at San Francisco**
**last by NYY**..... None
**last by SF**..... None

### NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
7 .....6/22/07 at SF
**MOST HITS**
17 .....6/23/07 at SF
**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
7 .....6/24/07 at SF
**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
12 .....6/23/07 at SF
**LONGEST GAME**
13 inn.....6/23/07 at SF

## OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS

### Single Season (since 1920)

**MOST HITS vs. NYY**
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS ..... 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 STL ..... 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHI ..... 38
4 others tied with 37

**MOST HR vs. NYY**
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHI ..... 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHI ..... 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET ..... 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

**HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 25PA)**
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 STL/WAS.. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN..... .595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA ..... 591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS ..... 556 (25-for-45)

*source: Baseball-Reference.com*

### All-Time (since 1920)

**MOST HR vs. NYY**
Jimmie Foxx ..... 70
Ted Williams ..... 62
Manny Ramirez..... 55
Hank Greenberg ..... 53
Carl Yastrzemski..... 52

**MOST HITS vs. NYY**
Charlie Gehringer..... 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling ..... 380
Goose Goslin ..... 375
Al Simmons..... 374

**HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 330 PA)**
Harry Heilmann... .374 (292-for-780)
Ty Cobb ..... .355 (214-for-603)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)
Heinie Manush.. .341 (359-for-1,053)

### All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

**MOST HITS**
Nick Markakis..... 49
Carl Crawford..... 37
Ben Zobrist ..... 35
Jacoby Ellsbury ..... 34
Adam Lind..... 32
B.J. Upton..... 32

**MOST HR**
Victor Martinez ..... 9
Russell Branyan ..... 8
Adam Lind..... 8
Seven players tied..... 7
*J. Bautista, M. Cabrera, E. Longoria, N. Markakis, J. Morneau, M. Reynolds, M. Weiters*

**HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)**
Justin Morneau ..... .458 (22-for-48)
Wilson Betemit..... .415 (17-for-41)
Kurt Suzuki ..... .408 (20-for-49)
Pedro Ciriaco ..... .400 (12-for-30)
Franklin Gutierrez... .400 (16-for-40)

# NEW YORK METS

**Citi Field (2009)**
**Capacity:** 41,800

**Exec. VP/GM:** Sandy Alderson
**Manager:** Terry Collins

**2013 Schedule**

| at New York-AL: | at New York-NL: |
|---|---|
| May 29-30 | May 27-28 |

## SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

| Year | Home | Road | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 5-1 |
| 2011 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2010 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2009 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 5-1 |
| 2008 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 2-4 |
| 2007 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2006 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2005 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 |
| 2004 | 2-1 | 0-3 | 2-4 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 6-0 |
| 2002 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 2001 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 2000 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 4-2 |
| 1999 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 |
| 1998 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| 1997 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| **TOTAL** | **29-16** | **25-20** | **54-36** |

## LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

**by NYY** .....7 games
(6/30/2002-6/29/2003)

**by NYY at home**.....5 games
(5/21/2011-current

**by NYY on road** .....4 games
(6/26/2009-5/21/2010)

**by NYM** .....3 games
(4x, last 5/22-6/18/10)

**by NYM at home** .....3 games
(3x, last 5/21/2006-5/19/2007)

**by NYM on road**.....3 games
(5/17-6/27/2008)

## YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2012 vs. NYM ..... 5-1
2012 at New York-AL ..... 3-0
2012 at NYM ..... 2-1

All-Time vs. NYM .....54-36
All-Time at New York-AL .....29-16
All-Time at New York-NL.....25-20

at current Yankee Stadium..... 9-3
at original Yankee Stadium .....20-13
at Citi Field..... 8-4
at Shea Stadium .....17-16

## NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

**MOST RUNS**
16 .....7/2/2006 vs. NYM

**MOST HITS**
17.... 6/10/2000 & 6/14/2009 vs. NYM

**MOST RUNS ALLOWED**
15 ..... 6/27/2008 vs. NYM

**MOST HITS ALLOWED**
16 .....2x., last 6/29/2002 vs. NYM

**LONGEST GAME**
11 inn....2x, last 5/20/2006 at NYM

## SERIES SWEEPS

**at New York-AL**
**last by NYY**.....6/8-10/2012 (3G)
**last by NYM ..... None**

**at New York-NL**
**last by NYY**..... None
**last by NYM** ...6/19-21/2007 (3G)

# Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

| Date | Transaction |
|---|---|
| 11/30/64 | Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft. |
| 6/15/66 | Yankees acquired **RHP Bob Friend** from the Mets for cash considerations. |
| 6/29/67 | Yankees acquired **RHP Hal Reniff** from the Mets for cash considerations. |
| 12/9/77 | Yankees acquired **INF Sergio Ferrer** from the Mets for **INF Roy Staiger**. |
| 8/20/79 | Yankees acquired **RHP Ray Burris** from the Mets for cash considerations. |
| 4/1/80 | Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brandt** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations. |
| 4/18/83 | Yankees acquired **INF Tucker Ashford** from the Mets for **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo.** |
| 12/11/87 | Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed** from the Mets for **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia.** |
| 7/10/89 | Yankees acquired **RHP Scott Nielsen** from the Mets for **OF Marcus Lawton.** |
| 6/9/92 | Yankees acquired **LHP Lee Guetterman** from the Mets for **RHP Tim Burke.** |
| 12/7/92 | Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft. |
| 9/17/93 | Yankees acquired **RHP Kenny Greer** from the Mets for **LHP Frank Tanana**. |
| 12/7/01 | Yankees acquired **OF/DH David Justice** from the Mets for **INF Robin Ventura.** |
| 7/16/03 | Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa.** |
| 12/3/04 | Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia.** |

# Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

| Date | | Stadium | Score | WP | LP | SV | Att. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7/8/00 - | Game 1 | Shea Stadium | Yankees 4 - Mets 2 | Gooden | Jones | Rivera | 54,165 |
| | Game 2 | Orig. Yankee Stadium | Yankees 4 - Mets 2 | Clemens | Rusch | Rivera | 55,821 |
| 6/28/03 - | Game 1 | Orig. Yankee Stadium | Yankees 7 - Mets 1 | Clemens | Griffiths | None | 55,343 |
| | Game 2 | Shea Stadium | Yankees 9 - Mets 8 | Claussen | Glavine | Rivera | 36,372 |
| 6/27/08 - | Game 1 | Orig. Yankee Stadium | Mets 15 - Yankees 6 | Pelfrey | Giese | None | 54,978 |
| | Game 2 | Shea Stadium | Yankees 9 - Mets 8 | Ponson | P. Martinez | None | 56,308 |

# Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2012 season, there have been 113 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962.

There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.

**Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.**

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (15 players).*

| Player | w/Yankees | w/Mets |
|---|---|---|
| Juan Acevedo | 2003 | 1997 |
| Jack Aker | 1969-72 | 1974 |
| Neil Allen | 1985, '87-88 | 1979-83 |
| Sandy Alomar | 1974-76 | 1967 |
| *Jason Anderson | 2003, '05 | 2003 |
| Tucker Ashford | 1981 | 1983 |
| Luis Ayala | 2011 | 2008 |
| *Armando Benitez | 2003 | 1999-2003 |
| Yogi Berra | 1946-63 | 1965 |
| *Angel Berroa | 2009 | 2009 |
| Daryl Boston | 1994 | 1990-92 |
| *Darren Bragg | 2001 | 2001 |
| *Tim Burke | 1992 | 1991-92 |
| *Ray Burris | 1979 | 1979-80 |
| Miguel Cairo | 2004, '06-07 | 2005 |
| John Candelaria | 1988-89 | 1987 |
| Duke Carmel | 1965 | 1963 |
| Alberto Castillo | 2002 | 1995-98 |
| Rick Cerone | 1980-84, '87, '90 | 1991 |
| Tony Clark | 2004 | 2003 |
| David Cone | 1995-2000 | 1987-92, 2003 |
| Billy Cowan | 1969 | 1965 |
| Wilson Delgado | 2000 | 2004 |
| Octavio Dotel | 2006 | 1999 |
| Dock Ellis | 1976-77 | 1979 |
| Kevin Elster | 1994-95 | 1986-92 |
| Scott Erickson | 2006 | 2004 |
| Alvaro Espinoza | 1988-91 | 1996 |
| Tony Fernandez | 1995 | 1993 |
| Tim Foli | 1984 | 1970-71, '78-79 |
| *Bob Friend | 1966 | 1966 |
| Karim Garcia | 2002-03 | 2004 |
| Rob Gardner | 1970-72 | 1965-66 |
| *Paul Gibson | 1993-94, '96 | 1992-93 |
| Jesse Gonder | 1960-61 | 1963-65 |
| Dwight Gooden | 1996-97, 2000 | 1984-94 |
| *Lee Guetterman | 1988-92 | 1992 |
| Greg A. Harris | 1994 | 1981 |
| R. Henderson | 1985-89 | 1999-2000 |
| Felix Heredia | 2003-04 | 2005 |
| Orlando Hernandez | 1998-2002, '04 | 2006-07 |
| Keith Hughes | 1987 | 1990 |
| Ryota Igarashi | 2012 | 2010-11 |
| Stan Jefferson | 1989 | 1986 |
| Lance Johnson | 2000 | 1996-97 |
| *Dave Kingman | 1977 | 1975-77, '81-83 |
| Brandon Knight | 2001-02 | 2008 |
| Matt Lawton | 2005 | 2001 |
| Tim Leary | 1990-92 | 1981-84 |
| Ricky Ledee | 1998-2000 | 2006-07 |
| Al Leiter | 1987-89, 2005 | 1998-2004 |
| Cory Lidle | 2006 | 1997 |
| Phil Linz | 1962-65 | 1967-68 |
| Graeme Lloyd | 1996-98 | 2003 |
| Phil Lombardi | 1986-87 | 1989 |
| Terrence Long | 2006 | 1999 |
| Bob MacDonald | 1995 | 1996 |
| Elliott Maddox | 1974-76 | 1978-80 |
| *Josias Manzanillo | 1995 | 1993-95, '99 |
| Lee Mazzilli | 1982 | 1976-81, '86-89 |
| Doc Medich | 1972-75 | 1977 |
| Doug Mientkiewicz | 2007 | 2005 |
| Gustavo Molina | 2011 | 2008 |
| Dale Murray | 1983-85 | 1978-79 |
| Xavier Nady | 2008-09 | 2006 |
| C.J. Nitkowski | 2004 | 2001 |
| Bob Ojeda | 1994 | 1986-90 |
| John Olerud | 2004 | 1997-99 |
| Jesse Orosco | 2003 | 1979-87 |
| John Pacella | 1982 | 1977, '79-80 |
| Juan Padilla | 2004 | 2005 |
| Chan Ho Park | 2010 | 2007 |
| Andy Phillips | 2004-07 | 2008 |
| Lenny Randle | 1979 | 1977-78 |
| Willie Randolph | 1976-88 | 1992 |
| Jeff Reardon | 1994 | 1979-81 |
| Tim Redding | 2005 | 2009 |
| *Hal Reniff | 1961-67 | 1967 |
| Royce Ring | 2010 | 2005-06 |
| Kenny Rogers | 1996-97 | 1999 |
| Rey Sanchez | 1997, 2005 | 2003 |
| Rafael Santana | 1988 | 1984-87 |
| Don Schulze | 1989 | 1987 |
| Gary Sheffield | 2004-06 | 2009 |
| Bill Short | 1960 | 1968 |
| Charley Smith | 1967-68 | 1964-65 |
| Shane Spencer | 1998-2002 | 2004 |
| Roy Staiger | 1979 | 1975-77 |
| Mike Stanton | 1997-2002, 2005 | 2003-04 |
| *Kelly Stinnett | 2006 | 1994-95, 2006 |
| Darryl Strawberry | 1995-99 | 1983-90 |
| Tom Sturdivant | 1955-59 | 1964 |
| Bill Sudakis | 1974 | 1972 |
| Ron Swoboda | 1971-73 | 1965-70 |
| *Frank Tanana | 1993 | 1993 |
| Tony Tarasco | 1999 | 2002 |
| Walt Terrell | 1989 | 1982-84 |
| Ralph Terry | 1956-57, '59-64 | 1966-67 |
| Ryan Thompson | 2000 | 1992-95 |
| Marv Throneberry | 1955, '58-59 | 1962-63 |
| Dick Tidrow | 1974-79 | 1984 |
| Mike Torrez | 1977 | 1983-84 |
| Bubba Trammell | 2003 | 2000 |
| Raul Valdes | 2011 | 2010 |
| Robin Ventura | 2002-03 | 1999-2001 |
| Jose Vizcaino | 2000 | 1994-96 |
| Claudell Washington | 1986-88, '90 | 1980 |
| *Allen Watson | 1999-2000 | 1999 |
| David Weathers | 1996-97 | 2002-04 |
| Wally Whitehurst | 1996 | 1989-92 |
| Gerald Williams | 1992-96, 2001-02 | 2004-05 |
| Gene Woodling | 1949-54 | 1962 |
| Todd Zeile | 2003 | 2000-01, '04 |

| Manager | w/Yankees | w/Mets |
|---|---|---|
| Yogi Berra | 1964, '84-85 | 1972-75 |
| Dallas Green | 1989 | 1993-96 |
| Casey Stengel | 1949-60 | 1962-65 |
| Joe Torre | 1996-2007 | 1977-81 |

## Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

| Name | Dodgers | Giants | Mets | Yankees |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darryl Strawberry | 1991-93 | 1994 | 1983-90 | 1995-99 |
| Jose Vizcaino | 1989-90, '98-00 | 1997, 2006 | 1994-96 | 2000 |
| Ricky Ledee | 2005-06 | 2004 | 2006-07 | 1998-2000 |

# Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

## Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1946-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual exhibition game. The Mayor's office sponsored each mid-season contest and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

| Date | Score | Location | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7/1/46 | Yankees 3 - Giants 0 | Polo Grounds | 27,486 |
| 8/5/46 | Yankees 3 - Giants 2 | Yankee Stadium | 25,067 |
| 6/12/47 | Yankees 7 - Giants 0 | Polo Grounds | 39,970 |
| 8/18/47 | Giants 4 - Yankees 1 | Yankee Stadium | 22,184 |
| 8/16/48 | Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11) | Polo Grounds | 17,091 |
| 6/27/49 | Yankees 5 - Giants 3 | Yankee Stadium | 37,537 |
| 6/26/50 | Yankees 9 - Giants 4 | Polo Grounds | 12,864 |
| 6/25/51 | Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3 | Yankee Stadium | 71,289 |
| 7/21/52 | Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8) | Yankee Stadium | 48,263 |
| 6/29/53 | Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0 | Yankee Stadium | 56,136 |
| 6/14/54 | Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1 | Yankee Stadium | 28,084 |
| 6/27/55 | Yankees 4 - Giants 1 | Yankee Stadium | 19,193 |
| 1956 | NO GAMES PLAYED | | |
| 5/23/57 | Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7 | Ebbets Field | 30,000 |
| 1958-62 | NO GAMES PLAYED | | |
| 6/20/63 | Mets 6 - Yankees 2 | Yankee Stadium | 50,742 |
| 8/24/64 | Yankees 6 - Mets 4 | Shea Stadium | 55,396 |
| 5/3/65 | Mets 2 - Yankees 1 | Yankee Stadium | 22,881 |
| 6/27/66 | Yankees 5 - Mets 2 | Shea Stadium | 56,367 |
| 7/12/67 | Mets 4 - Yankees 0 | Yankee Stadium | 31,852 |
| 5/27/68 | Mets 4 - Yankees 3 | Shea Stadium | 35,198 |
| 9/29/69 | Mets 7 - Yankees 6 | Shea Stadium | 32,720 |
| 8/17/70 | Yankees 9 - Mets 4 | Yankee Stadium | 43,987 |
| 9/9/71 | Yankees 2 - Mets 1 | Shea Stadium | 48,872 |
| 8/24/72 | Yankees 2 - Mets 1 | Yankee Stadium | 53,949 |
| 5/10/73 | Mets 8 - Yankees 4 | Shea Stadium | 36,915 |
| 5/30/74 | Yankees 9 - Mets 4 | Shea Stadium | 35,894 |
| 5/15/75 | Yankees 9 - Mets 4 | Shea Stadium | 26,427 |
| 6/14/76 | Yankees 8 - Mets 4 | Yankee Stadium | 36,361 |
| 6/23/77 | Mets 6 - Yankees 4 | Shea Stadium | 15,510 |
| 4/27/78 | Yankees 4 - Mets 3 | Yankee Stadium | 9,792 |
| 4/16/79 | Yankees 1 - Mets 1 | Shea Stadium | 13,719 |
| 5/27/82 | Mets 4 - Yankees 1 | Yankee Stadium | 41,614 |
| 4/21/83 | Yankees 4 - Mets 1 | Shea Stadium | 20,471 |

## Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

| Date | Score | Location | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4/1/89 | Yankees 4 - Mets 3 | Yankee Stadium | 52,119 |
| 4/2/89 | Yankees 4 - Mets 0 | Shea Stadium | 47,584 |
| 4/8/90 | Mets 2 - Yankees 1 | Yankee Stadium | 32,843 |
| 4/4/92 | Yankees 6 - Mets 4 | Yankee Stadium | 26,038 |
| 4/5/92 | Yankees 6 - Mets 5 | Shea Stadium | 38,579 |
| 4/3/93 | Mets 5 - Yankees 1 | Shea Stadium | 14,425 |
| 4/4/93 | Mets 7 - Yankees 2 | Yankee Stadium | 24,782 |

## Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

**October 1910** - The Yankees and Giants faced each for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season. Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants win the series, 4 games to 2. In an exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

**April 21, 1912** - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised.

**April 5, 1913** - The Yankees helped the Dodgers open Ebbets Field on April 5, 1913, with an exhibition game, which Brooklyn won, 3-2. The Dodgers' rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hit the first unofficial home run.

**Sept. 9 and 24, 1931**- The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game on Sept. 9 in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft. 10 in.).

**June 26, 1944** - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a unique mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings. The Dodgers won the contest, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales.

| Inning | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn Dodgers | 1 | 2 | X | 0 | 0 | X | 0 | 2 | X | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| New York Yankees | 0 | X | 0 | 0 | X | 0 | 0 | X | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| New York Giants | X | 0 | 0 | X | 0 | 0 | X | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

**July 11, 1949** - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers each played six innings at Yankee Stadium (three against each opposition) in a "Night of Champions" benefit for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 5 to 3 to 3.

## Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The most recent spring meetings occurred last spring during a home-and-home series on April 3, 2012, at Port St. Lucie (Mets 7 - Yankees 6) and April 4, 2012, at GMS Field (Yankees 8 - Mets 3). Prior to last year's games, the most recent contests between the clubs were in 1996, when the teams split a pair of games at GMS Field in Tampa (on 3/29/96, Yankees 7 - Mets 3; and on 3/30/96, Mets 5 - Yankees 3).

| Year | Record | Year | Record | Year | Record | Year | Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | 1-1 | 1972 | 0-1 | 1982 | 0-1 | 1992 | 3-1 |
| 1963 | 1-1 | 1973 | 3-3 | 1983 | 1-0 | 1993 | 2-0 |
| 1964 | 1-1 | 1974 | 3-2 | 1984 | 0-2 | 1994 | 2-2 |
| 1965 | 1-1 | 1975 | 3-2 | 1985 | 1-1 | 1995 | 4-3 |
| 1966 | 1-0 | 1976 | 4-1 | 1986 | 0-0 | 1996 | 1-1 |
| 1967 | 2-0 | 1977 | 1-2 | 1987 | 0-0 | 2012 | 1-1 |
| 1968 | 2-0 | 1978 | 2-0 | 1988 | 0-0 | **Total** | **47-34** |
| 1969 | 1-0 | 1979 | 1-1 | 1989 | 2-2 | | |
| 1970 | 1-1 | 1980 | 0-0 | 1990 | 0-1 | | |
| 1971 | 1-1 | 1981 | 1-1 | 1991 | 0-0 | | |

# All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

| YEAR | BAL | BOS | CWS | CLE | DET | HOU | KC | LAA | MIL | MIN | OAK | SEA | TB | TEX | TOR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 9-9 | 13-5 | 2-5 | 5-1 | 6-4 | – | 4-3 | 5-4 | – | 4-3 | 5-5 | 6-3 | 8-10 | 4-3 | 11-7 |
| 2011 | 13-5 | 6-12 | 6-2 | 4-3 | 3-4 | – | 3-3 | 5-4 | *3-0 | 6-2 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 7-2 | 11-7 |
| 2010 | 13-5 | 9-9 | 4-2 | 6-2 | 4-4 | *3-0 | 5-3 | 4-4 | – | 4-2 | 9-1 | 6-4 | 8-10 | 4-4 | 8-10 |
| 2009 | 13-5 | 9-9 | 4-3 | 5-3 | 5-1 | – | 4-2 | 5-5 | – | 7-0 | 7-2 | 6-4 | 11-7 | 5-4 | 12-6 |
| 2008 | 11-7 | 9-9 | 5-2 | 3-4 | 2-4 | *3-0 | 5-5 | 3-7 | – | 6-4 | 5-1 | 7-2 | 11-7 | 3-4 | 9-9 |
| 2007 | 9-9 | 10-8 | 6-4 | 6-0 | 4-4 | – | 9-1 | 3-6 | – | 5-2 | 2-4 | 5-5 | 10-8 | 5-1 | 10-8 |
| 2006 | 12-7 | 11-8 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 5-2 | – | 7-2 | 4-6 | – | 3-3 | 3-6 | 3-3 | 13-5 | 8-2 | 10-8 |
| 2005 | 11-7 | 10-9 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 5-1 | – | 3-3 | 4-6 | *1-2 | 3-3 | 7-2 | 7-3 | 8-11 | 7-3 | 12-6 |
| 2004 | 14-5 | 8-11 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 3-4 | – | 5-1 | 4-5 | – | 4-2 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 15-4 | 5-4 | 12-7 |
| 2003 | 13-6 | 10-9 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 5-1 | *2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 | – | 7-0 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 14-5 | 4-5 | 10-9 |
| 2002 | 13-6 | 10-9 | 4-2 | 6-3 | 8-1 | – | 5-1 | 4-3 | – | 6-0 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 13-5 | 4-3 | 10-9 |
| 2001 | 13-5 | 13-5 | 5-1 | 5-4 | 5-4 | – | 6-0 | 3-4 | – | 2-4 | 3-6 | 3-6 | 13-6 | 3-4 | 11-8 |
| 2000 | 7-5 | 7-6 | 4-8 | 5-5 | 4-8 | – | 8-2 | 5-5 | – | 5-5 | 6-3 | 4-6 | 6-6 | 10-2 | 5-7 |
| 1999 | 9-4 | 4-8 | 7-5 | 7-3 | 7-5 | – | 4-5 | 4-6 | – | 6-4 | 6-4 | 9-1 | 8-4 | 8-4 | 10-2 |
| 1998 | 9-3 | 7-5 | 7-4 | 7-4 | 8-3 | – | 10-0 | 5-6 | – | 7-4 | 8-3 | 8-3 | 11-1 | 8-3 | 6-6 |
| 1997 | 4-8 | 8-4 | 9-2 | 6-5 | 10-2 | – | 8-3 | 7-4 | 7-4 | 8-3 | 6-5 | 4-7 | – | 7-4 | 7-5 |
| 1996 | 10-3 | 6-7 | 7-6 | 9-3 | 8-5 | – | 8-4 | 6-7 | 6-6 | 7-5 | 9-3 | 3-9 | – | 5-7 | 8-5 |
| 1995 | 7-6 | 8-5 | 2-3 | 6-6 | 8-5 | – | 7-3 | 5-7 | 6-5 | 4-3 | 4-9 | 4-9 | – | 6-3 | 12-1 |
| 1994 | 6-4 | 7-3 | 2-4 | 9-0 | 3-3 | – | 2-4 | 8-4 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 7-5 | 8-4 | – | 3-2 | 3-4 |
| 1993 | 7-6 | 7-6 | 8-4 | 7-6 | 9-4 | – | 6-6 | 6-6 | 9-4 | 8-4 | 6-6 | 7-5 | – | 3-9 | 5-8 |
| 1992 | 8-5 | 6-7 | 4-8 | 6-7 | 8-5 | – | 7-5 | 5-7 | 7-6 | 5-7 | 6-6 | 6-6 | – | 6-6 | 2-11 |
| 1991 | 8-5 | 7-6 | 4-8 | 7-6 | 5-8 | – | 5-7 | 6-6 | 7-6 | 2-10 | 6-6 | 3-9 | – | 5-7 | 6-7 |
| 1990 | 7-6 | 4-9 | 2-10 | 8-5 | 6-7 | – | 4-8 | 6-6 | 7-6 | 6-6 | 0-12 | 9-3 | – | 3-9 | 5-8 |
| 1989 | 5-8 | 6-7 | 6-5 | 4-9 | 7-6 | – | 6-6 | 6-6 | 5-8 | 6-6 | 3-9 | 8-4 | – | 5-7 | 7-6 |
| 1988 | 10-3 | 4-9 | 9-3 | 7-6 | 5-8 | – | 6-6 | 6-6 | 7-6 | 9-3 | 6-6 | 5-7 | – | 5-6 | 6-7 |
| 1987 | 10-3 | 6-7 | 7-5 | 7-6 | 8-5 | – | 7-5 | 9-3 | 6-7 | 6-6 | 5-7 | 7-5 | – | 5-7 | 6-7 |
| 1986 | 8-5 | 8-5 | 6-6 | 8-5 | 7-6 | – | 8-4 | 5-7 | 5-8 | 8-4 | 5-7 | 8-4 | – | 7-5 | 7-6 |
| 1985 | 12-1 | 8-5 | 6-6 | 7-6 | 3-9 | – | 7-5 | 9-3 | 6-7 | 9-3 | 7-5 | 9-3 | – | 8-4 | 6-7 |
| 1984 | 8-5 | 6-7 | 5-7 | 11-2 | 6-7 | – | 7-5 | 4-8 | 7-6 | 4-8 | 8-4 | 7-5 | – | 6-6 | 8-5 |
| 1983 | 7-6 | 6-7 | 4-8 | 7-6 | 8-5 | – | 6-6 | 7-5 | 9-4 | 8-4 | 8-4 | 7-5 | – | 7-5 | 7-6 |
| 1982 | 2-11 | 6-7 | 4-8 | 9-4 | 5-8 | – | 7-5 | 5-7 | 5-8 | 10-2 | 7-5 | 6-6 | – | 7-5 | 6-7 |
| 1981 | 6-7 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 5-7 | 7-3 | – | 10-2 | 2-2 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 2-3 | – | 5-4 | 2-3 |
| 1980 | 6-7 | 10-3 | 7-5 | 8-5 | 8-5 | – | 4-8 | 10-2 | 8-5 | 8-4 | 8-4 | 9-3 | – | 7-5 | 10-3 |
| 1979 | 6-5 | 8-5 | 8-4 | 8-5 | 6-7 | – | 7-5 | 5-7 | 4-9 | 5-7 | 9-3 | 6-6 | – | 8-4 | 9-4 |
| 1978 | 9-6 | 9-7 | 9-1 | 9-6 | 11-4 | – | 5-6 | 5-5 | 5-10 | 7-3 | 8-2 | 6-5 | – | 6-4 | 11-4 |
| 1977 | 7-8 | 7-8 | 7-3 | 12-3 | 9-6 | – | 5-5 | 7-4 | 7-8 | 8-2 | 9-2 | 6-4 | – | 7-3 | 9-6 |
| 1976 | 5-13 | 11-7 | 11-1 | 12-4 | 8-9 | – | 5-7 | 7-5 | 13-5 | 10-2 | 6-6 | – | – | 9-3 | – |
| 1975 | 10-8 | 5-11 | 6-6 | 9-9 | 12-6 | – | 5-7 | 5-7 | 9-9 | 8-4 | 6-6 | – | – | 8-4 | – |
| 1974 | 7-11 | 7-11 | 8-4 | 11-7 | 7-11 | – | 8-4 | 9-3 | 9-9 | 8-4 | 7-5 | – | – | 8-4 | – |
| 1973 | 9-9 | 4-14 | 4-8 | 11-7 | 11-7 | – | 6-6 | 6-6 | 8-10 | 9-3 | 4-8 | – | – | 8-4 | – |
| 1972 | 6-7 | 9-9 | 5-7 | 11-7 | 9-7 | – | 5-7 | 8-4 | 9-9 | 6-6 | 3-9 | – | – | 8-4 | – |
| 1971 | 7-11 | 11-7 | 7-5 | 10-8 | 8-10 | – | 7-5 | 6-6 | 10-2 | 4-8 | 5-7 | – | – | 7-11 | – |
| 1970 | 7-11 | 8-10 | 7-5 | 10-8 | 11-7 | – | 11-1 | 7-5 | 9-3 | 7-5 | 6-6 | – | – | 10-8 | – |
| 1969 | 7-11 | 7-11 | 9-3 | 8-9 | 8-10 | – | 7-5 | 9-3 | 7-5 | 2-10 | 6-6 | – | – | 10-8 | – |
| 1968 | 5-13 | 8-10 | 12-6 | 8-10 | 8-10 | – | – | 12-6 | – | 6-12 | 10-8 | – | – | 14-4 | – |
| 1967 | 5-13 | 6-12 | 6-12 | 9-9 | 8-10 | – | – | 9-9 | – | 6-12 | 11-7 | – | – | 12-6 | – |
| 1966 | 3-15 | 10-8 | 9-9 | 6-12 | 7-11 | – | – | 7-11 | – | 10-8 | 13-5 | – | – | 5-10 | – |
| 1965 | 5-13 | 9-9 | 10-8 | 6-12 | 8-10 | – | – | 12-6 | – | 5-13 | 11-7 | – | – | 11-7 | – |
| 1964 | 8-10 | 9-9 | 12-6 | 15-3 | 10-8 | – | – | 11-7 | – | 10-8 | 12-6 | – | – | 12-6 | – |
| 1963 | 11-7 | 12-6 | 10-8 | 11-7 | 10-8 | – | – | 13-5 | – | 11-6 | 12-6 | – | – | 14-4 | – |
| 1962 | 7-11 | 12-6 | 10-8 | 7-11 | 11-7 | – | – | 10-8 | – | 11-7 | 13-5 | – | – | 15-3 | – |
| 1961 | 9-9 | 13-5 | 12-6 | 14-4 | 10-8 | – | – | 12-6 | – | 14-4 | 14-4 | – | – | 11-7 | – |
| 1960 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 12-10 | 16-6 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – | 12-10 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1959 | 10-12 | 9-13 | 9-13 | 11-11 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 17-5 | – | – | – | – |
| 1958 | 14-8 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 15-7 | 10-12 | – | – | – | – | 12-10 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1957 | 13-9 | 14-8 | 14-8 | 13-9 | 12-10 | – | – | – | – | 13-9 | 19-3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1956 | 13-9 | 14-8 | 13-9 | 12-10 | 10-12 | – | – | – | – | 17-5 | 18-4 | – | – | – | – |
| 1955 | 19-3 | 14-8 | 11-11 | 9-13 | 12-10 | – | – | – | – | 16-6 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1954 | 17-5 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 11-11 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – | 13-9 | 18-4 | – | – | – | – |
| 1953 | 17-5 | 11-10 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – | 14-6 | 17-5 | – | – | – | – |
| 1952 | 14-8 | 14-8 | 14-8 | 12-10 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1951 | 17-5 | 11-11 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 12-10 | – | – | – | – | 16-6 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1950 | 17-5 | 13-9 | 14-8 | 14-8 | 11-11 | – | – | – | – | 14-8 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1949 | 17-5 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 12-10 | 11-11 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1948 | 16-6 | 8-14 | 16-6 | 12-10 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – | 17-5 | 12-10 | – | – | – | – |
| 1947 | 15-7 | 13-9 | 12-10 | 15-7 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1946 | 14-8 | 8-14 | 14-8 | 12-10 | 9-13 | – | – | – | – | 14-8 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1945 | 7-15 | 16-6 | 12-9 | 9-12 | 7-15 | – | – | – | – | 14-8 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1944 | 10-12 | 11-11 | 12-10 | 14-8 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1943 | 17-5 | 17-5 | 12-10 | 13-9 | 12-10 | – | – | – | – | 11-11 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1942 | 15-7 | 10-12 | 15-7 | 15-7 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – | 17-5 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1941 | 18-4 | 13-9 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 11-11 | – | – | – | – | 16-6 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1940 | 14-8 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 12-10 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – | 17-5 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1939 | 19-3 | 8-11 | 18-4 | 15-7 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 18-4 | – | – | – | – |
| 1938 | 15-7 | 11-11 | 14-8 | 13-8 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – | 16-6 | 16-5 | – | – | – | – |
| 1937 | 16-6 | 15-7 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 13-9 | – | – | – | – | 16-6 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1936 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 14-7 | 16-6 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – | 13-9 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1935 | 12-10 | 12-9 | 11-9 | 14-8 | 11-11 | – | – | – | – | 15-7 | 14-6 | – | – | – | – |

# All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

| YEAR | BAL | BOS | CWS | CLE | DET | HOU | KC | LAA | MIL | MIN | OAK | SEA | TB | TEX | TOR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | 17-5 | 12-10 | 17-5 | 11-11 | 10-12 | - | – | - | – | 12-10 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1933 | 14-7 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 13-7 | 15-7 | - | – | - | – | 8-14 | 12-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1932 | 16-6 | 17-5 | 17-5 | 15-7 | 17-5 | - | – | - | – | 11-11 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1931 | 16-6 | 16-6 | 15-6 | 9-13 | 14-8 | - | – | - | – | 13-9 | 11-11 | – | – | – | – |
| 1930 | 16-6 | 16-6 | 14-8 | 12-10 | 13-9 | - | - | - | – | 5-17 | 10-12 | – | - | - | - |
| 1929 | 14-8 | 17-5 | 16-6 | 8-14 | 13-9 | - | – | - | – | 12-10 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – |
| 1928 | 12-10 | 16-6 | 13-9 | 16-6 | 15-7 | - | – | - | – | 13-9 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1927 | 21-1 | 18-4 | 17-5 | 12-10 | 14-8 | - | – | - | – | 14-8 | 14-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1926 | 16-6 | 17-5 | 14-8 | 11-11 | 12-10 | - | – | - | – | 12-10 | 9-13 | – | – | – | – |
| 1925 | 11-11 | 13-9 | 9-13 | 12-10 | 8-14 | - | – | - | – | 7-15 | 9-13 | – | – | – | – |
| 1924 | 12-10 | 17-5 | 16-6 | 14-8 | 9-13 | - | – | - | – | 9-13 | 12-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1923 | 15-5 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 10-12 | 12-10 | - | – | - | – | 16-6 | 16-6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1922 | 14-8 | 9-13 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 11-11 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 17-5 | – | – | – | – |
| 1921 | 13-9 | 15-7 | 9-13 | 14-8 | 17-5 | - | – | - | – | 13-8 | 17-5 | – | – | – | – |
| 1920 | 12-10 | 13-9 | 12-10 | 13-9 | 15-7 | - | – | - | – | 11-11 | 19-3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1919 | 12-8 | 9-10 | 8-12 | 7-13 | 12-8 | - | – | - | – | 14-6 | 18-2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1918 | 10-10 | 11-6 | 6-12 | 7-11 | 10-9 | - | – | - | – | 8-11 | 8-4 | – | – | – | – |
| 1917 | 13-9 | 9-13 | 10-12 | 7-15 | 9-13 | - | – | - | – | 8-13 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1916 | 9-13 | 11-11 | 12-10 | 10-12 | 8-14 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 15-7 | – | – | – | – |
| 1915 | 12-10 | 12-10 | 7-15 | 13-9 | 5-17 | - | – | - | – | 9-13 | 11-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1914 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 10-12 | 14-8 | 9-13 | - | – | - | – | 7-15 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – |
| 1913 | 11-11 | 6-14 | 10-11 | 8-14 | 11-11 | - | – | - | – | 6-16 | 5-17 | – | – | – | – |
| 1912 | 13-9 | 2-19 | 9-13 | 8-13 | 6-16 | - | – | - | – | 7-15 | 5-17 | – | – | – | – |
| 1911 | 16-5 | 10-12 | 9-13 | 8-14 | 15-7 | - | – | - | – | 12-10 | 6-15 | – | – | – | – |
| 1910 | 16-6 | 13-9 | 13-8 | 13-8 | 9-13 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 9-12 | – | – | – | – |
| 1909 | 13-8 | 9-13 | 8-14 | 14-8 | 8-14 | - | – | - | – | 14-6 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – |
| 1908 | 5-17 | 10-12 | 6-16 | 6-16 | 7-15 | - | – | - | – | 9-13 | 8-14 | – | – | – | – |
| 1907 | 8-14 | 12-8 | 10-12 | 7-15 | 8-13 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 10-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1906 | 13-8 | 17-5 | 10-12 | 11-10 | 11-11 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 13-8 | – | – | – | – |
| 1905 | 15-7 | 8-13 | 7-15 | 10-12 | 8-13 | - | – | - | – | 15-7 | 8-11 | – | – | – | – |
| 1904 | 16-6 | 10-12 | 10-12 | 11-9 | 15-7 | - | – | - | – | 18-4 | 12-9 | – | – | – | – |
| 1903 | 15-5 | 7-13 | 11-7 | 6-14 | 9-10 | - | – | - | – | 14-5 | 10-8 | – | – | – | – |
| **Totals** | **1243-832** | **1132-934** | **1043-807** | **1080-850** | **1029-911** | **8-1** | **268-183** | **336-283** | **211-182** | **1093-754** | **1114-796** | **214-168** | **158-98** | **368-253** | **289-229** |

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

*Interleague Play*

# All-Time Series Results in Interleague Play

| YEAR | ARI | ATL | CHC | CIN | COL | FLA | HOU | LAD | MIL | NYM | PHI | PIT | SD | SF | STL | WAS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | --- | 4-2 | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | **13-5** |
| 2011 | --- | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | 4-2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | **13-5** |
| 2010 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | 2-1 | --- | 3-3 | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | **11-7** |
| 2009 | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 5-1 | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | **10-8** |
| 2008 | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | 3-0 | --- | --- | 2-4 | --- | 1-2 | 3-0 | --- | --- | --- | **10-8** |
| 2007 | 3-0 | --- | --- | --- | 0-3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3-3 | --- | 3-0 | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | **10-8** |
| 2006 | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 3-3 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | **10-8** |
| 2005 | --- | --- | 3-0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | 3-3 | --- | 3-0 | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | **11-7** |
| 2004 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | 2-4 | --- | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | **10-8** |
| 2003 | --- | --- | 1-2 | 1-2 | --- | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | 6-0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | --- | **13-5** |
| 2002 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3-3 | --- | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 | --- | --- | **11-7** |
| 2001 | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 4-2 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | **10-8** |
| 2000 | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 1-1 | --- | --- | --- | 4-2 | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | **11-6** |
| 1999 | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | --- | --- | --- | 3-3 | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | **9-9** |
| 1998 | --- | 3-1 | --- | --- | --- | 3-0 | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | 3-0 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | **13-3** |
| 1997 | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | --- | --- | --- | 2-1 | 0-3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1-2 | **5-10** |
| **TOTALS** | **9-3** | **16-12** | **6-3** | **5-7** | **7-5** | **11-9** | **8-1** | **3-3** | **4-2** | **54-36** | **12-12** | **7-2** | **7-2** | **3-3** | **4-2** | **14-10** | **170-112** |

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

# Most Recent Trades with Each Team

## AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

**Baltimore** (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

**Boston** (Aug. 13, 1997): Yankees acquire 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.

**Tampa Bay** (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

**Toronto** (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

**Chicago** (Nov. 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez.

**Cleveland** (July 31, 2010): Yankees acquire RHP Kerry Wood in exchange for player(s) to be named later (RHP Andrew Shive and 2B Matt Cusick).

**Detroit** (Dec. 9, 2009): Yankees acquire OF Curtis Granderson for LHP Phil Coke and OF Austin Jackson in a three-team, seven-player trade (also sent RHP Ian Kennedy to Arizona).

**Kansas City** (Dec. 8, 2011): Yankees acquire LHP Cesar Cabral for cash considerations.

**Minnesota** (Sept. 3, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Juan Padilla as player to be named following 8/31/03 trade for LHP Jesse Orosco.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

**Houston** (Aug 27, 2012): Yankees acquire 1B/OF Steve Pearce for cash considerations.

**Los Angeles** (July 21, 2007) Yankees acquire C Jose Molina for RHP Jeff Kennard.

**Oakland** (July 5, 2002): Yankees acquire RHP Jeff Weaver (from Detroit) in a three-team trade, sending LHP Ted Lilly, RHP Jason Arnold and OF John-Ford Griffin to Oakland.

**Seattle** (July 23, 2012): Yankees acquire OF Ichiro Suzuki along with cash considerations for RHP D.J. Mitchell and RHP Danny Farquhar.

**Texas** (March 9, 2010): Yankees trade RHP Edwar Ramirez for cash considerations.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

**Atlanta** (Dec. 22, 2009): Yankees acquire RHP Javier Vazquez and LHP Boone Logan for OF Melky Cabrera, RHP Arodys Vizcaino and LHP Mike Dunn.

**Florida** (Dec. 16, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Ron Villone for LHP Ben Julianel.

**New York** (Dec. 3, 2004): Yankees acquire LHP Mike Stanton for LHP Felix Heredia.

**Philadelphia** (July 1, 2012): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Qualls for cash considerations.

**Washington** (Feb. 3, 2011): Yankees acquire OF Justin Maxwell for RHP Adam Olbrychowski.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

**Chicago** (Aug. 27, 2005): Yankees acquire OF Matt Lawton for RHP Justin Berg.

**Cincinnati** (July 31, 2009): Yankees acquire INF/OF Jerry Hairston, Jr. for C Chase Weems.

**Milwaukee** (June 29, 2011): Yankees acquire RHP Sergio Mitre for cash considerations.

**Pittsburgh** (July 31, 2012): Yankees acquire INF Casey McGehee and cash considerations for RHP Chad Qualls.

**St. Louis** (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

**Arizona** (Nov. 18, 2010): Yankees acquire RHP Scott Allen for 1B Juan Miranda.

**Colorado** (July 29, 2009): Yankees acquire RHP Jason Hirsh for cash considerations.

**Los Angeles** (July 31, 2007): Yankees acquire INF Wilson Betemit for RHP Scott Proctor.

**San Diego** (Aug. 6, 2009): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Gaudin for cash considerations.

**San Francisco** (Apr. 4, 2012): Yankees acquire C Chris Stewart for RHP George Kontos.

### Most Individual Strikeouts vs. Yankees

| | |
|---|---|
| 17 | Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999 |
| 16 | Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997 |
| 16 | Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2) |
| 16 | Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn) |
| 15 | Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995 |
| 15 | Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1) |
| 15 | Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914 |

### 30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter Johnson | 60 |
| Lefty Grove | 35 |
| Eddie Cicotte | 35 |
| Early Wynn | 33 |
| Hal Newhouser | 33 |
| Red Faber | 32 |
| Stan Coveleski | 32 |
| Bob Feller | 30 |
| Chief Bender | 30 |
| George Mullin | 30 |
| George Dauss | 30 |
| Jim Palmer | 30 |

# Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2012

| YEAR | BAL | BOS | CWS | CLE | DET | HOU | KC | LAA | MIL | MIN | OAK | SEA | TB | TEX | TOR | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 3-6 | 6-3 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 | 4-2 | --- | 2-2 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 | 3-1 | 7-2 | **46-26** |
| 2011 | 7-2 | 2-7 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 2-1 | --- | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-0* | 3-1 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 6-3 | 5-1 | 7-2 | **45-27** |
| 2010 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 3-0* | 3-1 | 3-2 | --- | 2-1 | 4-0 | 3-3 | 4-5 | 3-0 | 5-4 | **46-26** |
| 2009 | 7-2 | 7-2 | 3-0 | 2-2 | 3-0 | --- | 2-1 | 3-1 | --- | 4-0 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 6-3 | 3-3 | 6-3 | **53-19** |
| 2008 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 0-3 | --- | 4-3 | 2-2 | --- | 3-0 | 3-0 | 6-0 | 6-3 | 1-2 | 5-4 | **48-33** |
| 2007 | 5-4 | 6-3 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 3-1 | --- | 3-0 | 2-4 | --- | 3-1 | 1-2 | 4-3 | 5-4 | 2-1 | 5-4 | **44-28** |
| 2006 | 5-4 | 4-6 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 2-1 | --- | 5-1 | 2-2 | --- | 2-1 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 7-2 | 2-2 | 6-3 | **44-28** |
| 2005 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 | 3-3 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 3-6 | 5-2 | 6-4 | **46-26** |
| 2004 | 7-3 | 5-4 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 1-2 | --- | 3-0 | 2-4 | --- | 3-0 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 10-0 | 2-1 | 6-3 | **50-22** |
| 2003 | 6-4 | 5-5 | 1-2 | 4-0 | 3-0 | 2-1* | 3-0 | 1-2 | --- | 3-0 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 6-3 | 2-4 | 4-6 | **42-31** |
| 2002 | 7-3 | 5-4 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 5-1 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 | --- | 3-0 | 3-3 | 0-3 | 7-2 | 2-2 | 6-3 | **52-28** |
| 2001 | 5-3 | 8-1 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 | 2-2 | --- | 1-2 | 3-0 | 1-5 | 8-1 | 1-2 | 5-5 | **46-24** |
| 2000 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 1-3 | 3-3 | --- | 5-1 | 2-2 | --- | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-3 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 4-2 | **39-33** |
| 1999 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 5-1 | --- | 1-2 | 2-4 | --- | 2-2 | 2-2 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 5-1 | **43-29** |
| 1998 | 6-0 | 3-3 | 4-1 | 4-1 | 5-1 | --- | 5-0 | 3-3 | --- | 5-1 | 4-1 | 4-1 | 6-0 | 4-2 | 2-4 | **55-18** |
| 1997 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 4-1 | 3-2 | 4-2 | --- | 4-2 | 2-2 | 5-0 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 2-4 | --- | 4-1 | 3-3 | **43-28** |
| 1996 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 4-3 | --- | 5-1 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 2-4 | --- | 4-2 | 3-3 | **49-31** |
| 1995 | 4-2 | 6-1 | 0-2 | 2-4 | 4-2 | --- | 3-1 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 3-4 | 3-3 | --- | 5-0 | 7-0 | **46-26** |
| 1994 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-2 | 7-0 | 1-2 | --- | 0-3 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 3-3 | --- | 2-0 | 2-1 | **33-24** |
| 1993 | 4-3 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 5-1 | --- | 4-2 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 4-2 | --- | 2-4 | 3-4 | **50-31** |
| 1992 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 3-4 | 4-3 | --- | 4-2 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 1-5 | **41-40** |
| 1991 | 5-2 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 3-3 | --- | 2-4 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 2-4 | --- | 4-2 | 3-4 | **39-42** |
| 1990 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 3-4 | --- | 3-3 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 0-6 | 4-2 | --- | 3-3 | 3-3 | **37-44** |
| 1989 | 2-5 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-1 | --- | 3-3 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 3-3 | --- | 4-2 | 3-4 | **41-40** |
| 1988 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 5-2 | --- | 2-4 | 3-3 | 6-1 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 2-4 | --- | 3-2 | 1-5 | **46-34** |
| 1987 | 6-1 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 5-1 | --- | 6-0 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 2-5 | **51-30** |
| 1986 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 4-3 | --- | 4-2 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 3-2 | --- | 4-2 | 2-4 | **41-39** |
| 1985 | 7-0 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 2-3 | --- | 5-1 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 6-0 | 5-1 | 5-1 | --- | 6-0 | 2-5 | **58-22** |
| 1984 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 7-0 | 3-3 | --- | 6-0 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 2-4 | --- | 3-3 | 5-1 | **50-30** |
| 1983 | 4-3 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 5-1 | 6-0 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 5-2 | **52-30** |
| 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 3-4 | 3-4 | --- | 3-3 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 3-3 | --- | 4-2 | 4-2 | **42-39** |
| 1981 | 5-2 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 3-0 | --- | 5-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 1-1 | --- | 4-2 | 1-2 | **32-19** |

# Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2012

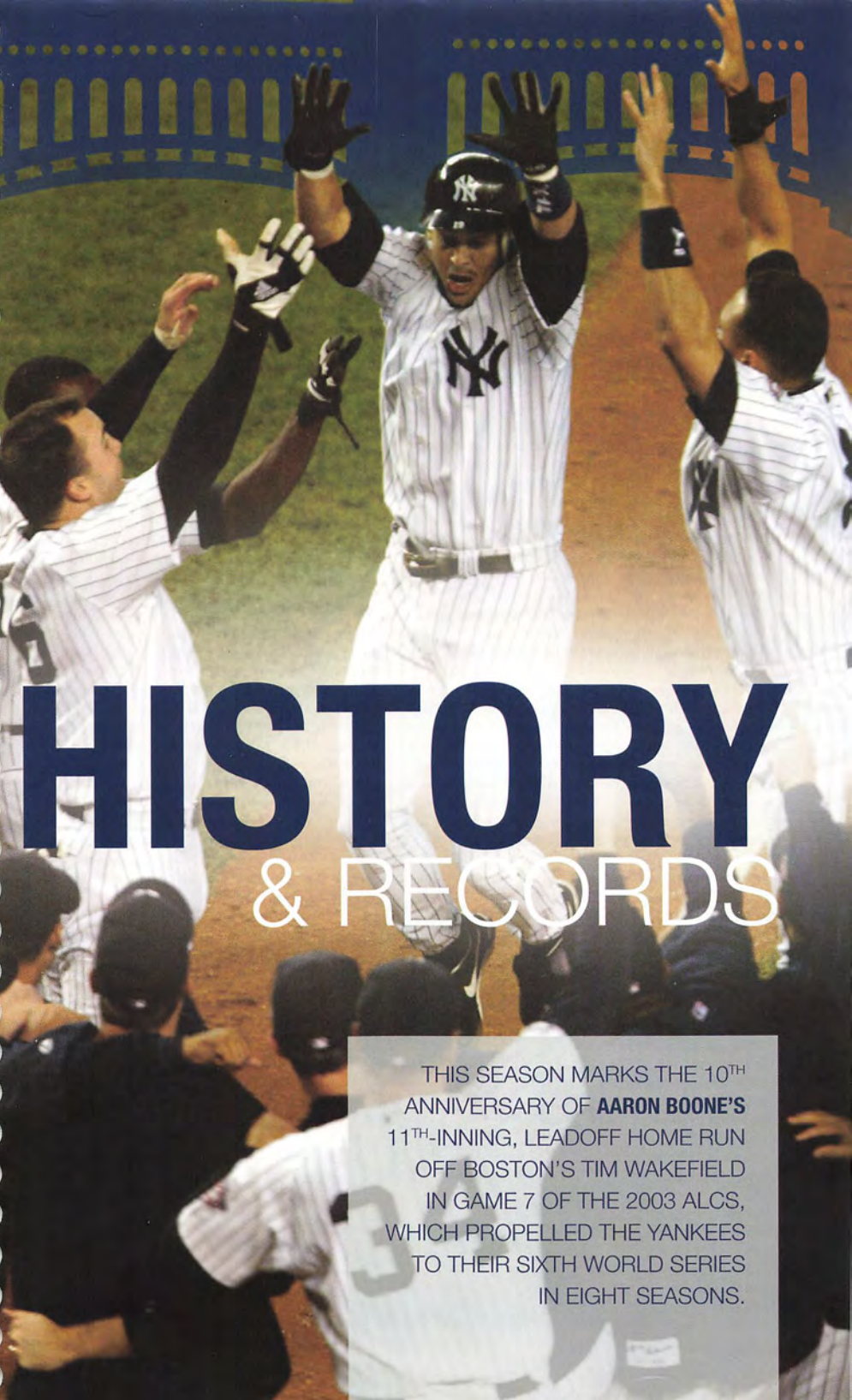
| YEAR | BAL | BOS | CWS | CLE | DET | HOU | KC | LAA | MIL | MIN | OAK | SEA | TB | TEX | TOR | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 6-3 | 7-2 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 4-3 | --- | 2-2 | 1-2 | --- | 2-1 | 3-4 | 2-1 | 2-7 | 1-2 | 4-5 | **36-36** |
| 2011 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 4-0 | 1-2 | 1-3 | --- | 2-1 | 3-3 | --- | 3-1 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 3-6 | 2-1 | 4-5 | **39-33** |
| 2010 | 6-3 | 5-4 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 1-3 | --- | 2-2 | 1-2 | --- | 2-1 | 5-1 | 3-1 | 4-5 | 1-4 | 3-6 | **38-34** |
| 2009 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 1-3 | 3-1 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 | 2-4 | --- | 3-0 | 2-1 | 4-3 | 5-4 | 2-1 | 6-3 | **40-32** |
| 2008 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 3-0* | 1-2 | 1-5 | --- | 3-4 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 5-4 | 2-2 | 4-5 | **41-40** |
| 2007 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 4-3 | 3-0 | 1-3 | --- | 6-1 | 1-2 | --- | 2-1 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 5-4 | 3-0 | 5-4 | **40-32** |
| 2006 | 7-3 | 7-2 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-1 | --- | 2-1 | 2-4 | --- | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 6-3 | 6-0 | 4-5 | **43-29** |
| 2005 | 4-5 | 5-5 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | --- | 0-3 | 1-3 | 1-2* | 1-2 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 5-5 | 2-1 | 6-2 | **38-34** |
| 2004 | 7-2 | 3-7 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2-2 | --- | 2-1 | 2-1 | --- | 1-2 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 5-4 | 3-3 | 6-4 | **41-31** |
| 2003 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-1 | --- | 1-2 | 5-1 | --- | 4-0 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 8-2 | 2-1 | 6-3 | **46-25** |
| 2002 | 6-3 | 5-5 | 3-0 | 3-3 | 3-0 | --- | 3-0 | 2-2 | --- | 3-0 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 6-3 | 2-1 | 4-6 | **51-30** |
| 2001 | 8-2 | 5-4 | 2-1 | 2-1 | 2-4 | --- | 3-0 | 1-2 | --- | 1-2 | 0-6 | 2-1 | 5-5 | 2-2 | 6-3 | **39-33** |
| 2000 | 3-3 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-5 | --- | 3-1 | 3-3 | --- | 2-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 1-5 | **37-35** |
| 1999 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 3-1 | 2-4 | --- | 3-3 | 2-2 | --- | 4-2 | 4-2 | 4-0 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 5-1 | **46-26** |
| 1998 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 3-2 | --- | 5-0 | 2-3 | --- | 2-3 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 4-1 | 4-2 | **46-27** |
| 1997 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 6-0 | --- | 4-1 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 2-3 | 2-3 | --- | 3-3 | 4-2 | **48-28** |
| 1996 | 6-0 | 2-5 | 2-4 | 6-0 | 4-2 | --- | 3-3 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 1-5 | --- | 1-5 | 5-2 | **43-39** |
| 1995 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 4-3 | --- | 4-2 | 1-5 | 3-2 | 2-1 | 1-5 | 1-6 | --- | 1-3 | 5-1 | **33-39** |
| 1994 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 2-1 | --- | 2-1 | 5-1 | 6-0 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 5-1 | --- | 1-2 | 1-3 | **37-19** |
| 1993 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 4-3 | --- | 2-4 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 3-3 | --- | 1-5 | 2-4 | **38-43** |
| 1992 | 5-2 | 2-5 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 4-2 | --- | 3-3 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 1-6 | **35-46** |
| 1991 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 3-4 | 2-5 | --- | 3-3 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 0-6 | 3-3 | 1-5 | --- | 1-5 | 3-3 | **32-49** |
| 1990 | 4-3 | 0-7 | 1-5 | 4-2 | 3-3 | --- | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 0-6 | 5-1 | --- | 0-6 | 2-5 | **30-51** |
| 1989 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 2-3 | 3-4 | 2-5 | --- | 3-3 | 1-5 | 2-5 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-1 | --- | 1-5 | 4-2 | **33-47** |
| 1988 | 5-2 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 0-6 | --- | 4-2 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 3-3 | --- | 2-4 | 5-2 | **39-42** |
| 1987 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 3-4 | --- | 1-5 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-2 | --- | 2-4 | 4-2 | **38-43** |
| 1986 | 6-1 | 6-1 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 3-3 | --- | 4-2 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 5-2 | --- | 3-3 | 5-2 | **49-33** |
| 1985 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 1-6 | --- | 2-4 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 4-2 | --- | 2-4 | 4-2 | **39-42** |
| 1984 | 4-3 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 3-4 | --- | 1-5 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 5-1 | --- | 3-3 | 3-4 | **37-45** |
| 1983 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 5-2 | --- | 3-3 | 2-4 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 4-2 | --- | 4-2 | 2-4 | **39-41** |
| 1982 | 0-7 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-0 | 2-4 | --- | 4-2 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 3-3 | --- | 3-3 | 2-5 | **37-44** |
| 1981 | 1-5 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 4-3 | --- | 5-1 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 1-2 | --- | 1-2 | 1-1 | **27-29** |

**came in Interleague play, not counted in totals*

AMERICAN TOURISTER®
Since 1933

**PACK MORE FUN**

The offical luggage of Walt Disney World® & Disneyland® Resort



# HISTORY & RECORDS

THIS SEASON MARKS THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF **AARON BOONE'S** 11TH-INNING, LEADOFF HOME RUN OFF BOSTON'S TIM WAKEFIELD IN GAME 7 OF THE 2003 ALCS, WHICH PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR SIXTH WORLD SERIES IN EIGHT SEASONS.

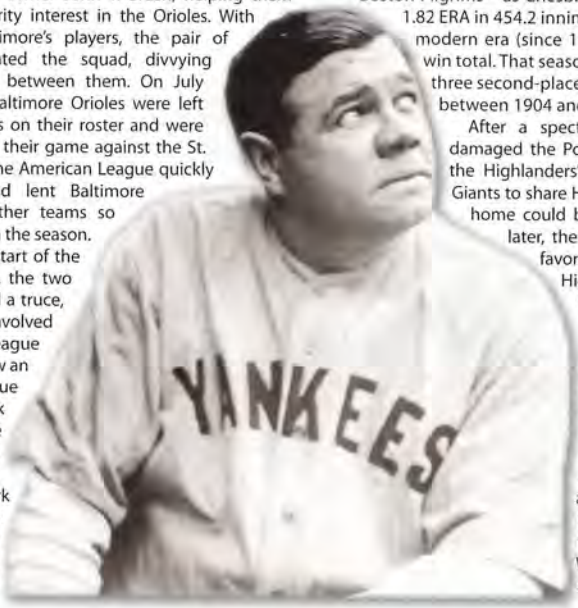
# History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the intent to move it to New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, fearing the team would relocate to New York without him in 1903, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. Racehorse owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery purchased the remnants of the Baltimore franchise for $18,000 and reestablished it in upper Manhattan.




The New York Americans, as they were formally named, were New York City's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. They played home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site was one of the highest spots in Manhattan, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. They nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Pilgrims—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a spectacular fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their rebuilt and vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," a moniker that first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was

**Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.**

ever made to formally change the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal nickname.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. But three key moves—the January 11, 1915, purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $350,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first American League pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher—and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee—Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be labeled a "stadium."

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1944 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Joe Bush, Waite Hoyt, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had been having a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger and much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as the "Murderers' Row" Yankees, is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.

**Lou Gehrig**

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935), 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record over five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and the Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end on May 2, when he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and his uniform No. 4 became the first in Baseball to be retired. He died on June 2, 1941.

Joe DiMaggio

With Gehrig's retirement, DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .324 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable—and unbreakable—records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized in his era. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295

Lefty Gomez

**Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris**

games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until two years later in 1948. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. The powerful switch-hitter belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher who began his career in the modern era (since 1900) with 150 or more decisions, trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43). Ford paced the American League in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 home runs in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Rizzuto played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950, batting .324 with 200 hits and 125 runs scored. Eventually elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, he gave one of the most memorable induction speeches in the history of the ceremony.

Not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium, right-hander Don Larsen authored one of the game's greatest pitching performances when he retired all 27 Dodger batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in Baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, and they actually fell to last place in 1966 for the first time in 53 years.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter, baseball's first marquee free agent, shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title.

**Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.**

Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. The 1974 and '75 Yankees played in Shea Stadium for two years while vast improvements were made to the original Yankee Stadium (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw the emergence of Ron Guidry as one the franchise's greatest pitchers. A four-time American League All-Star, Guidry compiled one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history while becoming known as "Louisiana Lightning." He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees to their dramatic comeback, compiling club-records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

The 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig and 1976 AL MVP, was killed when his private jet crashed on August 2, 1979. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the clubs that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.

**Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.**

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named the 10th captain in Yankees history from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his eight-plus seasons in pinstripes (1981-90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of consecutive postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).

**Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.**

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 in Atlanta. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as All-Stars Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became

adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach. Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359) and often described as a "warrior," he is typically thought of as the heart and soul of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

**Scott Brosius hits a two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.**

No one personifies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He heads into the 2013 season 10th on the all-time hits list and tops among active players. During the 2011 season, he became the 28th member of the 3,000 hit club, reaching the plateau on July 9 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Tampa Bay's David Price. Jeter's personal career winning percentage of .599 (1,547-1,036-2) is the best among active Major Leaguers who have played in a minimum of 1,000 games. Through the 2012 season, he tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,585), stolen bases (348), at-bats (10,551), singles (2,460) and hit-by-pitch (163). Jeter has also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year.

Posada and Rivera have also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, was one of six catchers in Major League history to hit at least 20 home runs in eight seasons while playing a minimum of 50 percent of his games behind the plate. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired a lifetime Yankee prior to the 2012 season.

Rivera, who now has 608 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation has been cemented by postseason excellence, which includes an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves is almost as many the second, third and fourth place totals combined (44). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in NL and 1913 in AL (Eddie Cicotte 2.20).

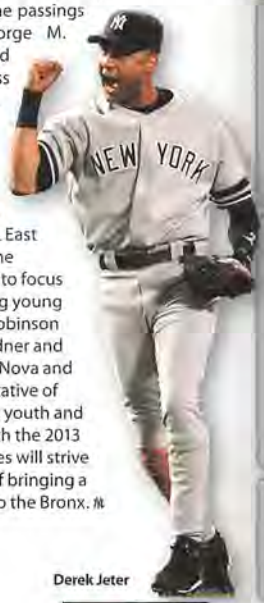
In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade from the Texas Rangers. Since his arrival in the Bronx, the now 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

Former Yankees catcher Joe Girardi was named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007, heading into the final year of the original Yankee Stadium. The 2008 season was full of nostalgia and notable events, including the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The 2009 season proved nothing short of storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a six-game World Series win over the Phillies. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

Sadly, the following season, 2010, will be remembered for the passings of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard.

In recent years, the Yankees have become a fixture in the postseason, having made the playoffs in 17 of the last 18 seasons since 1995, including 13 AL East titles in the last 17 years. The organization will continue to focus on procuring and nurturing young talent. Second baseman Robinson Cano, outfielder Brett Gardner and pitchers Phil Hughes, Ivan Nova and David Robertson are illustrative of the team's commitment to youth and international scouting. With the 2013 season at hand, the Yankees will strive toward the singular goal of bringing a 28th championship back to the Bronx.




**Derek Jeter**

# History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo

**Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.**

**Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.**

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-16, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1917, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 19 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On April 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replicas uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston, on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park, the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble.

**Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1917 through 1935.**

**Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.**

# Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the New York Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became the standard for all teams.

# Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.

# Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

Prior to the 1903 season when the American League moved the Baltimore Orioles franchise to New York, the rivalry and enmity between the upstart AL, about to enter its third season, and the more traditional National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). The terminology served to differentiate the New York American League team from the two longstanding NL clubs, the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants, with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team also became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were "Porch Climbers," "Burglars," and "Invaders"—all three usually reserved for writers sympathetic to the Giants, who held lingering animosity at having American League competition in such close proximity.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training in the South. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team name with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of using "Yankees."

# Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' 109-year history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn the passings of members of the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of special additions to the uniform available at the time of the publication of this book. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).
**Additional Key**: Left Sleeeve=LS; Right Sleeve=RS; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap

| YEAR(S) | DATE(S) | ITEM | LOCATION* | COMMEMORATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Regular Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I |
| 1920 | Aug. 18 - End Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920 |
| 1929 | Sept. 26 - End Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929 |
| 1938 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | 1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers |
| 1939 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams |
| 1942 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | "Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams |
| 1943-45 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams |
| 1945 | July 26- End Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | "Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson |
| 1948 | Aug. 18 - End Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948 |
| 1951 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | 50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams |
| 1952 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52) |
| 1955 | Postseason Tour | Patch | Left Sleeve | "U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" patch worn during Yankees postseason exhibition series in Japan |
| 1969 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams |
| 1973 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | 50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73) |
| 1976 | Reg. and Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin |
| 1979-80 | Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979 |
| 1981 | Reg. and Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980 |
| 1985 | Aug. 16 - End season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985 |
| 1986 | Regular Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985 |
| 1990 | Regular Season | Number | Left Sleeve | Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989 |
| 1994 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | 125th anniversary of Major League Baseball |
| 1995 | Aug. 13 - Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995 |
| | Aug. 28 - Postseason | Number | Left Sleeve | Number "7" added for death of Mickey Mantle |
| 1996 | June 17 - Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996 |
| | World Series | Patch | RS / LC | 1996 World Series logo |
| 1997 | Reg. and Postseason | Patch | Right Sleeve | 50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier |
| 1998 | Reg. and Postseason | Patch | Left Sleeve BPJ | 75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium |
| | World Series | Patch | RS / LC | 1998 World Series logo |
| 1999 | Spring Training | Patch | Left Sleeve BPJ | Number "5" patch for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999 |
| | Reg. and Postseason | Number | Left Sleeve | Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio |
| | Sept. 10 - Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999 |
| | World Series | Patch | RS / LC | 1999 World Series logo |
| 2000 | Spr. Training - Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve BPJ | Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000 |
| | Reg. and Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve GJ | Death of Bob Lemon |
| | World Series | Patch | RS /LC | 2000 World Series logo |
| 2001 | Reg. and Postseason | Patch | Right Sleeve | 100th anniversary of American League |
| | Sept. 18 - End Season | Patch | LC / Back GJ | American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks |
| | Sept. 25 - End Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Sept. 11th terrorist attacks |
| | World Series | Patch | Left Sleeve | 2001 World Series logo |
| 2002 | Sept. 11 | Armband | Left Sleeve | First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks |
| 2003 | Reg. and Postseason | Patch | Left Sleeve | 100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002) |
| | World Series | Patch | RS / LC | 2003 World Series logo |
| 2004 | Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB) | Patch | RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet | "Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters) |
| | Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB) | Patch | Left Cap | "Opening Series Japan 2004" logo |
| 2005 | Sept. 8-10 | Patch | Right Sleeve | Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief |
| 2007 | Reg. and Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006 |
| | May 23 | Patch | Left Cap | Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007 |
| | Aug. 14 - Postseason | Number | Left Sleeve | Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007 |
| 2008 | Regular Season | Patch | Left Sleeve | Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium |
| | Regular Season | Patch | Right Sleeve | 2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium) |
| | July 13- End Season | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008 |
| 2009 | Reg. and Postseason | Patch | LS / BC | Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium |
| | World Series | Patch | RS / LC | 2009 World Series logo |
| | All-Star Game | Armband | Left Sleeve | Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings |
| 2010 | July 16 - Postseason | Patch | Left Sleeve | Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010 |
| | July 16 - Postseason | Patch | Left Front Jersey | Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010 |
| | July 22 - Postseason | Armband | Left Sleeve | Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010 |

# Important Dates in Yankees History

**Jan. 9, 1903 -** Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the defunct Baltimore franchise of the American League for $18,000, then move the team to Manhattan.

**March 12, 1903** - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

**April 22, 1903 -** The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

**April 23, 1903** - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

**April 30, 1903 -** The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

**May 11, 1903 -** John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

**April 11, 1912 -** Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

**April 21, 1912 -** At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

**May 3, 1912** - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 total combined runs mark the highest total in franchise history, since equaled twice, both also at Philadelphia (5/22/30 Game 2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins).

**April 1913** - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

**April 5, 1913 -** The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

**April 17, 1913** - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

**Jan. 11, 1915** - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

**April 24, 1917 -** Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

**April 3, 1919 -** Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy in a spaghetti-eating contest in Jacksonville, Fla., during spring training, after Percy passes out after his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

**Jan. 5, 1920** - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

**May 1, 1920 -** Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

**Feb. 5, 1921** - The Yankees issue press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor, cost $675,000.

**Oct. 5, 1921** - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

**May 5, 1922** - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.

**Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923**

**April 18, 1923 -** Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run - a three-run shot in the third inning - and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.

**April 30, 1923 -** The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

**May 21, 1923** - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

**Sept. 28, 1923 -** The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

**Oct. 15, 1923 -** The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

**June 1, 1925 -** Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

**Oct. 6, 1926 -** Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

**June 23, 1927 -** In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).

**Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.**

**Sept. 30, 1927** - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

**April 20, 1928** - Yankee Stadium's left field stands are enlarged to three decks.

**Oct. 9, 1928** - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

**April 18, 1929** - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

**Sept. 24, 1929** - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

**June 4, 1933** - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 Yankees home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

**July 6, 1933** - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR – a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan – leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

**Joe DiMaggio**

**June 6, 1934** - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

**Nov. 21, 1934** - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $50,000.

**May 24, 1936** - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

**April 20, 1937** - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

**May 30, 1938** - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

**June 22, 1938** - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

**Aug. 27, 1938** - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

**Jan. 13, 1939** - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

**April 30, 1939** - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

**May 2, 1939** - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

**June 26, 1939** - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

**July 4, 1939** - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. His uniform No. 4 is the first to be retired in Major League Baseball. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

**May 15, 1941** - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

**June 2, 1941** - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

**July 2, 1941** - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a three-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

**July 17, 1941** - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 Yankees win at Cleveland. Indians third baseman Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio of hits with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

**Aug. 14, 1942** - The Yankees set a still-standing Major League mark by recording seven double plays in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

**June 26, 1944** - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

**Jan. 25, 1945** - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

**May 28, 1946** - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

**April 27, 1947** - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

**June 29 - July 17, 1947** - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

**Oct. 3, 1947** - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

**June 13, 1948** - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

**Aug. 16, 1948** - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

**Oct. 12, 1948** - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

**Oct. 1-2, 1949** - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

**Oct. 5, 1949** - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

**April 17, 1951** - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

**Mickey Mantle takes a practice swing in his 1951 rookie season.**

**Sept. 28, 1951** - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of four players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952 and Nolan Ryan in 1973). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

**Dec. 11, 1951** - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

**Oct. 7, 1952** - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

**April 17, 1953** - Mickey Mantle clears the left-field wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

**Oct. 5, 1953** - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.

**Elston Howard**

**April 14, 1955** - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

**Oct. 4, 1955** - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

**May 30, 1956** - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

**Oct. 8, 1956** - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

**Oct. 10, 1956** - Johnny Kucks pitches a complete game shutout, defeating the Brooklyn Dodgers at Ebbets Field, 9-0, to win Game 7 of the World Series.

**June 15, 1957** - In the wake of the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City along with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

**April 22, 1959** - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing just seven hits and striking out 15.

**May 7, 1959** - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

**Oct. 8, 1960** - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia and Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ St. Louis at Texas) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

**Sept. 26, 1961** - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

**Oct. 1, 1961** - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory.

**June 24, 1962** - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

**Oct. 16, 1962** - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the San Francisco Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

**May 22, 1963** - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

**June 20, 1963** - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first-ever Mayor's Trophy game.

**Nov. 2, 1964** - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

**May 14, 1967** – Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

**Aug. 23, 1968** - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

**June 8, 1969** - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

**June 24, 1970** - Bobby Murcer hits home runs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

**Aug. 8, 1972** - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. Completion is scheduled for 1976.

**Jan. 3, 1973** - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

**April 6, 1973** - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes the Major League's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

**Sept. 30, 1973** - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

**April 6, 1974** - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).

Jim "Catfish" Hunter

**Dec. 31, 1974** - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

**Aug. 1, 1975** - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

**April 15, 1976** - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

**April 17, 1976** - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off the Minnesota Twins' Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

**Oct. 14, 1976** - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

**Nov. 29, 1976** - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

**June 30, 1977** - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay) with four home runs in a single inning in an 11-5 at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits three homers in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.

**Oct. 9, 1977** – The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.

Sparky Lyle

**Oct. 18, 1977** - Reggie Jackson hits 3HRs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

**April 13, 1978** - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

**June 17, 1978** - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

**July 24, 1978** - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

**July 25, 1978** - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

**July 29, 1978** - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become General Manager (also see June 18, 1979).

**Oct. 2, 1978** - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

**June 18, 1979** - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

**Aug. 2, 1979** - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

**Aug. 6, 1979** - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

**Oct. 28, 1979** - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

**Dec. 15, 1980** - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

**Nov. 21, 1980** - Gene Michael is named manager, replacing Dick Howser.

**May 4, 1981** - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh inning of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out to the second baseman, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the American League record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time Major League leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

**Sept. 6, 1981** - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

**April 26, 1982** - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

**Aug. 3, 1982** - Clyde King is named Yankees manager, replacing Gene Michael.

**Jan. 11, 1983** - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

**July 4, 1983** - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

**July 24, 1983** - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).

"The Pine Tar Game"

**Aug. 18, 1983** - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays center field while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

**Dec. 16, 1983** - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

**April 8, 1985** - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

**April 28, 1985** - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

**Aug. 4, 1985** - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

**Oct. 6, 1985** - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

**Oct. 17, 1985** - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

**June 29, 1987** - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

**July 18, 1987** - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

**Sept. 29, 1987** - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

**Oct. 19, 1987** - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

**June 23, 1988** - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time. Billy Martin is replaced as manager of the Yankees for the fifth and final time.

**July 27, 1988** - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

**Oct. 7, 1988** - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

**Dec. 9, 1988** - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

**Aug. 18, 1989** - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

**Dec. 25, 1989** - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y. at age 61.

**June 6, 1990** - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

**July 1, 1990** - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter", MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

**Oct. 29, 1991** - Buck Showalter is named manager, replacing Stump Merrill.

**Sept. 4, 1993** - Jim Abbott tosses a 4-0, no-hit win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

**Aug. 13, 1995** - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

**Sept. 6, 1995** - Lou Gehrig's Major League record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

**Oct. 4, 1995** - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

**Nov. 2, 1995** - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

**Mar. 1, 1996** - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

**April 9, 1996** - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

**May 1, 1996** - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

**May 14, 1996** - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

**June 16, 1996** - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

**Aug. 25, 1996** - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

**Oct. 23, 1996** - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run eighth inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, knotting the game at 6-6. The Yankees went on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

**Oct 24, 1996** - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

**Oct. 26, 1996** - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.

**John Wetteland and the Yankees celebrate their 1996 World Series title.**

**June 23, 1997** - With 16 strikeouts in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone sets the Yankees' all-time single-game high for a right-handed pitcher.

**May 17, 1998** - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

**Sept. 25, 1998** - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Cleveland Indians

**Sept. 27, 1998** - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) to finish a season with a winning percentage above .700.

**Oct. 21, 1998** - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

**March 8, 1999** - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

**April 25, 1999** - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

**July 18, 1999 -** On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Amazingly, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

**Oct. 27, 1999** - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

**April 23, 2000** - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first (and only) pair of teammates in Major League history to each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game.

**July 8, 2000** - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

**Oct. 21, 2000 -** The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

**Oct. 26, 2000 -** The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

**Sept. 2, 2001 -** Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

**Sept. 23, 2001** - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale and formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in the terrorist assault on the World Trade Center towers.

**Oct. 13, 2001 -** With a 1-0 lead and two-out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

**Oct. 30, 2001** - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

**Oct. 31, 2001** - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

**Nov. 1, 2001 -** In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

**May 17, 2002 -** Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

**April 8, 2003** - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

**June 3, 2003** - Derek Jeter is named the 11th captain in franchise history.

**June 13, 2003** - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records both his 300th career win and 4,000th career strikeout (Edgar Renteria).

**Oct. 16, 2003** - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes only the fifth player—and second Yankee—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" home run (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City), when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

**March 30-31, 2004** - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair of games with Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

**July 1, 2004** - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

**April 26, 2005** - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

**June 15, 2005 -** The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, which are located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

**April 29, 2006** - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

**May 11, 2006** - Hideki Matsui fractures his left wrist and is removed from the game in the top of the first inning vs. Boston. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak as a professional (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end has he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

**May 16, 2006 -** The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

**Aug. 16, 2006 -** The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.

**George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.**

**Aug. 4, 2007 -** Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32 years, 8 days) player in Baseball history to reach the 500-home run mark in a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

**Sept. 5, 2007 -** Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

**Oct. 30, 2007 -** Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

**Mar. 18, 2008 -** The Yankees traveled to Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech, on-campus at English Field, to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events that took place on the college's campus on April 16, 2007. The players and staff visited the campus' memorial site before heading to the stadium.

**March 27, 2008 -** Prior to the Yankees' final home exhibition game of spring training, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

**June 7, 2008 -** Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

**Sept. 16, 2008 -** Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark. Jeter finishes the game 2-for-3 in the 6-2 loss.

**Sept. 21, 2008 -** The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the ceremonial first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium public address system.

**Sept. 28, 2008 -** On the final day of the season in the first game of a doubleheader at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in Major League history to win 20 games for the first time.

**Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, at Fenway Park in Boston after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.**

**Nov. 8, 2008 -** Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill of the Yankees' 1998 World Championship team and Yankees General Partner and Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Yankee Stadium, then installing them in the current Yankee Stadium.

**April 3-4, 2009** – The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the April 3 contest.

**April 16, 2009** – The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

**May 14 – June 1, 2009** – The Yankees set an all-time Major League mark with 18 consecutive errorless games, safely handling 660 chances over the stretch.

**Sept. 11, 2009** – Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

**Oct. 4, 2009** – Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

**Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada, Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera admire the 2009 World Series trophy following Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.**

**Nov. 4, 2009** – The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only individuals in franchise history to win a World Series with the Yankees as a player and as a manger.

**May 8, 2010** – Mark Teixeira becomes the second Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game against Boston (also see June 23, 1927), homering in the fifth, seventh and ninth innings of a 14-3 Yankees win at Fenway Park.

**June 12-13, 2010** – Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, Game 2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games as he accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

**July 11, 2010** – Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99.

**July 13, 2010** – Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

**Aug. 4, 2010** – Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in Major League history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto off pitcher Shaun Marcum.

**Sept. 20, 2010 -** The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

**July 9, 2011 -** Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits - and the first Yankee, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run vs. Tampa Bay off David Price.

**July 30, 2011 -** In the second game of a doubleheader, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win vs. Baltimore, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base on seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1 error. All nine batters had at least one hit and one run. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

**August 25, 2011 -** Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams for the Yankees, as the club becomes the first team ever to hit three grand slams in a single game.

**Sept. 19, 2011** - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

**Oct. 3, 2012** - With a 4HR performance in the season finale vs. Boston, the Yankees set a single-season franchise record with 245 homers.

# George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)

## 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF OWNERSHIP

From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club, the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Most recently, Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1922, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."

Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

He is survived by his wife, Joan; sisters Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm, children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

*On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.*

## GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

### JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

## Chronology of Yankees Ownership

| | |
|---|---|
| **Jan. 9, 1903:** | Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to a New franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York. |
| **Jan. 11, 1915:** | Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30. |
| **May 21, 1923:** | Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1). |
| **Jan. 13, 1939:** | Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club. |
| **Jan. 25, 1945:** | Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season). |
| **Nov. 2, 1964:** | CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966). |
| **Jan. 3, 1973:** | A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. |
| **Nov. 20, 2008:** | Hal Steinbrenner named Yankees Managing General Partner. |

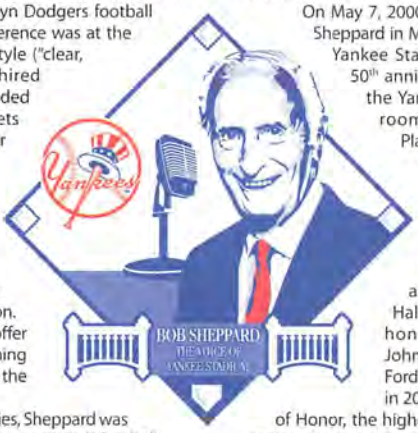
# Bob Sheppard "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.




In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.

In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61**, *It's My Turn*, *It Could Happen to You*, *Anger Management*, *Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

When the Yankees moved into the current Yankee Stadium in 2009, the media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" in his honor.

**BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD**
**April 17, 1951**

| Boston Red Sox | New York Yankees |
|---|---|
| Dom DiMaggio, CF | Jackie Jensen, LF |
| Billy Goodman, RF | *Phil Rizzuto, SS |
| *Ted Williams, LF | *Mickey Mantle, RF |
| Vern Stephens, 3B | *Joe DiMaggio, CF |
| Walt Dropo, 1B | *Yogi Berra, C |
| *Bobby Doerr, 2B | *Johnny Mize, 1B |
| *Lou Boudreau, SS | Billy Johnson, 3B |
| Buddy Rosar, C | Jerry Coleman, 2B |
| Billy Wright, P | Vic Raschi, P |

*Member of Hall of Fame

# Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium public address announcer. The last game by this mystery man would likely have been the fourth and final game of the 1950 World Series between the Yankees and Philadelphia's "Whiz Kids" Phillies.

The answer, however, seemed to have turned up in the transcript of an interview conducted in 1991 by writer Paul Doherty with Don Carney, the producer-director of Yankees telecasts for more than three decades.

Extolling Sheppard's longevity, Carney told Doherty that "Bob's been around forever. He followed Red Patterson, who was the club's Public Relations Director and also did the P.A."

**Red Patterson: The man who preceded Sheppard**

Carney's words give not only the answer but may also explain the mystery. Sheppard's predecessor was widely but anonymously quoted in the newspapers for an infamous gaffe he made during a Yankees-Philadelphia Athletics game on May 31, 1946. "Will the spectators in the front row please remove their clothing…" he began, with the rest of his announcement: "from the front railing," drowned out by the crowd's laughter.

The story got into the papers, but the identity of the speaker did not. Of course, it didn't. The writers didn't want to embarrass their main conduit for information about the club!

Additional research shows that Yankee Stadium was the last ballpark in the Majors to install a public-address system. It debuted in Game 3 of the 1936 World Series and was manned by Jack Lenz and George Levy, two veterans of the time when information was still relayed to the crowd by megaphone.

The careers of Lenz and Levy began in 1915 when the Yankees and Giants shared the Polo Grounds. When the Yankees hopped across the Harlem River in 1923, Levy stayed with the Giants while Lenz took the Yankee post.

"I grabbed the offer," Lenz said. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

To do his job, Lenz sat in a box alongside the Yankees dugout (then on the third-base side of Yankee Stadium) and shouted the batting orders and batteries (each team's pitcher and catcher) as well as the changes throughout the game. Unlike today, players were not announced each time they came to bat and Lenz was called upon only when a change was made.

According to a feature article which appeared in the *New York Evening News* in the early 1930s to celebrate a career of more than 2,000 consecutive games, Lenz—the "mild-mannered megaphone man"—would receive the lineups and batting orders from both managers approximately 15 minutes before the start of the game (3:15 p.m. in those days). After telephoning the press box with the "necessary dope," Lenz would pick up his megaphone and shout the batting orders and batteries. He directed his voice first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand and again to the lower stands.

Due to the vast size of their new ballpark, the Yankees actually began the 1927 season with two public address announcers to service Yankee Stadium. After the idea proved successful before a crowd of more than 65,000 on Opening Day, the "two-ply announcer system" of Lenz and Levy was used again for the second game when the crowd was only about 7,000. The experiment was likely short lived.

*-Research for "The Voices Before Sheppard" by Keith Olbermann.*

## Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden

On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer, first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. the Chicago Cubs on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley Cottage (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

# Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card—which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

*"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.*

*"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?*

*"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.*

*"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."*

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

# Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat and hat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:

*"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.*

*"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.*

*"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.*

*"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."*

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on Aug. 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body lay in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

# The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the club marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven future Hall of Famers – outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins. Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer, general manager Ed Barrow.

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base percentage (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting average (.307), on-base percentage (.384) and slugging percentage (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore – a player Barrow discovered in 1926 while reading minor league statistics in the *Sporting News*. Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 and leading the Majors with a 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.

Babe Ruth

| Lineup | (Typical Batting Order) | BA | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CF | Earle Combs (L) | .356 | 152 | 649 | 137 | 231 | 36 | 23 | 6 | 65 | 63 |
| SS | Mark Koenig (S) | .285 | 123 | 526 | 98 | 150 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 60 | 25 |
| RF/LF | Babe Ruth (L) | .356 | 151 | 540 | 158 | 192 | 29 | 8 | 60 | 165 | 137 |
| 1B | Lou Gehrig (L) | .373 | 155 | 584 | 149 | 218 | 52 | 18 | 47 | 173 | 109 |
| LF/RF | Bob Meusel | .337 | 135 | 516 | 75 | 174 | 47 | 9 | 8 | 103 | 43 |
| 2B | Tony Lazzeri | .309 | 153 | 570 | 92 | 176 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 103 | 69 |
| 3B | Joe Dugan | .269 | 112 | 387 | 44 | 104 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 27 |
| C | Pat Collins | .275 | 92 | 251 | 38 | 69 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 54 |
| **Reserves** | | **BA** | **G** | **AB** | **R** | **H** | **2B** | **3B** | **HR** | **RBI** | **BB** |
| 2B | Ray Morehart (L) | .258 | 73 | 194 | 45 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 29 |
| C | Johnny Grabowski | .277 | 70 | 195 | 29 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 20 |
| OF | Cedric Durst (L) | .248 | 65 | 129 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 6 |
| SS-3B | Mike Gazella | .278 | 54 | 115 | 17 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 23 |
| OF | Ben Paschal | .317 | 50 | 82 | 16 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| 3B | Julie Wera | .238 | 38 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| C | Benny Bengough | .247 | 31 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| **Team Totals** | | **.307** | **155** | **5354** | **975** | **1644** | **291** | **103** | **158** | **907** | **642** |

| Pitchers | | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SP | Waite Hoyt | 22-7 | 2.64 | 36 | 32 | 23 | 256.0 | 242 | 90 | 75 | 54 | 86 |
| SP | Herb Pennock (L) | 19-8 | 3.00 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 210.0 | 222 | 89 | 70 | 49 | 51 |
| SP | Urban Shocker | 18-6 | 2.84 | 31 | 27 | 13 | 200.0 | 207 | 86 | 63 | 38 | 35 |
| SP | Dutch Ruether (L) | 13-6 | 3.38 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 184.0 | 202 | 86 | 69 | 52 | 45 |
| SP | George Pipgras | 10-3 | 4.12 | 29 | 21 | 9 | 166.0 | 148 | 81 | 76 | 77 | 80 |
| SP/RP | Wilcy Moore | 19-7 | 2.28 | 50 | 12 | 6 | 213.0 | 185 | 68 | 54 | 61 | 75 |
| SP/RP | Myles Thomas | 7-4 | 4.85 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 89.0 | 109 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 25 |
| RP | Bob Shawkey | 2-3 | 2.86 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 44.0 | 44 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 23 |
| RP | Joe Giard (L) | 0-0 | 8.00 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 38 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 10 |
| RP | Walter Beall | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Team Totals** | | **110-44** | **3.20** | **155** | **155** | **82** | **1390.0** | **1398** | **599** | **494** | **409** | **431** |

Wilcy Moore

# The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

Assembled by General Manager George Weiss, the Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

**Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.**

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys – Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle – to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Murderers' Row Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).

**Top Row:** Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

# The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club was good at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.

**Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.**

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his seven career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.

**Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.**

In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right-field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured. ■

# Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.

**Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."**

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years), and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

**Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.**

*-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.*

# Jacob Ruppert - 2013 Hall of Fame Inductee

On December 3, 2012, it was announced that former New York Yankees owner Colonel Jacob Ruppert had been posthumously elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame by its Pre-Integration Era Committee.

Ruppert received 15 of a possible 16 votes (93.8 percent) from committee members, who considered individuals whose most significant impact on baseball occurred between the time of baseball's origins through 1946. Ruppert will be inducted along with umpire Hank O'Day and 19th Century catcher/third baseman Deacon White on July 28 in Cooperstown, N.Y. Election required at least 75 percent of the vote.

Ruppert becomes the 48th Hall of Famer to have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the Yankees. He joins Ed Barrow, Larry MacPhail, Lee MacPhail and George Weiss among Hall of Famers who had ownership stakes or were general managers of the Yankees but never played for, coached or managed the club.

Among all Cooperstown inductees, he becomes the 34th individual to be classified by the Hall of Fame as an "Executive or Pioneer" and the seventh inductee whose greatest contributions to the game came as a modern era Major League team owner, along with Charles Comiskey (Chicago White Sox), Barney Dreyfuss (Pittsburgh Pirates), Clark Griffith (Washington Senators), Walter O'Malley (Brooklyn/L.A. Dodgers), Bill Veeck (Cleveland Indians, St. Louis Browns and Chicago White Sox) and Tom Yawkey (Boston Red Sox).

**Jacob Ruppert [at R] co-owned or owned the Yankees for 24 years beginning in 1915. In the photo above, he stands with manager Miller Huggins, with whom he won the first six pennants in franchise history.**

"The election of Jacob Ruppert to the Hall of Fame is a great honor for the Yankees organization," Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner said. "Under his leadership the Yankees became the most popular and successful team in baseball, setting the standard that we try to uphold today."

Ruppert, the son of Jacob Ruppert Sr., was born on Aug. 5, 1867, in New York City. As a teenager, he began working in his father's brewery on Third Ave. between 90th and 92nd Streets in Manhattan, starting as a barrel washer to learn the business from the bottom up. Around the same time he joined the National Guard and served with the rank of private from 1886-89, before joining the staff of Gov. David B. Hill and being promoted to the rank of colonel — a moniker that stuck with him as owner of the Yankees.

By 1896, Ruppert was running his father's brewery. He added to his responsibilities in 1898 after being elected to the first of four two-year terms as a Democratic U.S. Congressman, representing New York's 15th district for his first two terms and the 16th district in his final two terms. After leaving Congress, Ruppert returned to the family brewery, of which he became president upon his father's death in 1915.

That same year also changed the course of the then-floundering Yankees franchise as he along with partner Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston (who served as a captain in the Spanish-American War and a colonel in World War I), agreed to the purchase of the Yankees on January 11, 1915 from Frank Farrell and Bill Devery for approximately $460,000. Following their first three mostly forgettable seasons of ownership, Ruppert and Huston looked for a replacement for their manager "Wild Bill" Donovan.

While Huston (who was often called "Cap" or "Captain" to differentiate him from the "Colonel") was with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in France in the fall of 1917, Ruppert famously hired future Hall of Fame manager Miller Huggins for the job despite knowing Huston's strong preference for his close friend, Brooklyn manager Wilbert Robinson. But with the decision firmly made in Huston's absence and no recourse for Cap, a grudge was formed that permanently colored the relationship between the two co-owners and often made managerial life difficult for Huggins.

Ruppert's subsequent baseball accomplishments formed the bedrock of the franchise. He was an active procurer of talent, willing to include large amounts of money in trades to acquire players such as Del Pratt ($15,000), Carl Mays ($40,000), "Bullet" Joe Bush, "Sad" Sam Jones and Everett Scott ($100,000 for the trio), Joe Dugan ($50,000), Herb Pennock ($50,000), Earle Combs ($50,000), Mark Koenig ($50,000), and Tony Lazzeri ($50,000). He also signed off on the most significant player acquisition in baseball history, finalizing the purchase of Babe Ruth's contract from the Red Sox on January 5, 1920 ($100,000 plus interest).

The club, which had knocked on the doorstep of success by finishing 3.0 games behind in the standings in 1920, won pennants in 1921 and 1922, only to lose the World Series to the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds.

This success coupled with Ruth's overwhelming popularity and the Yankees' surge in attendance made the AL club an unwelcome tenant at the Polo Grounds. Ruppert forged ahead with the planning and construction of Yankee Stadium, which became the first triple-decked ballpark in the country. The team broke ground on May 5, 1922, and in just 284 working days completed construction. The Stadium opened on April 18, 1923 with a 4-1 victory over the Red Sox.

Approximately one month later, on May 21, 1923, the Yankees announced that the colonel would become sole owner of the club effective on June 1, after buying out Huston for a reported $1.25 million. It had been some time since Huston had an active role in the operations or financing of the club, but his absence left no doubt as to who was in charge. At season's end, the Yankees won the first World Series championship in franchise history with a six-game victory over their then-arch rivals, the Giants.

During Ruppert's 24-year ownership tenure, the Yankees won seven World Series titles (1923, '27-28, '32, '36-38) and 10 American League pennants (also 1921-22, '26). In addition to hiring Huggins, he also hired Hall of Fame general manager Ed Barrow from the Red Sox and manager Joe McCarthy, who became the winningest skipper in franchise history, tallying a record of 1,460-867 (.627) and piloting the team for the final four World Series titles under the Colonel's watch.

**Ruppert [R] and business manager Ed Barrow [C] look on as Babe Ruth signs a contract with the Yankees.**

After years of purchasing talent from the minor leagues as was standard in the day, Ruppert became one of the first owners to recognize the importance of using a farm system to develop Major League talent. In 1931 he hired future Hall of Fame general manager George Weiss to create and oversee the Yankees' network of minor league teams, including the Newark Bears who played in Ruppert Stadium and were one of the best minor league clubs in baseball history.

On January 13, 1939, Ruppert passed away at age 71. To commemorate his landmark achievement of building Yankee Stadium, he was immortalized by the organization in the year after his death with a massive plaque on the centerfield wall, which fans can see today in Monument Park. The plaque reads: "Gentleman • American • Sportsman through whose vision and courage this imposing edifice destined to become the home of champions was erected and dedicated to the American Game of Baseball."

# Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2013 inductee Colonel Jacob Ruppert, there are 48 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. Prior to Ruppert's enshrinement on July 28, the Yankees' most recent inductees were Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson, who were formally inducted in Cooperstown on July 26, 2009.

In addition to the 48 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 / Yankees Scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 / NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 / NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark" (though the wishes of the inductee are always considered). It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

*** Information listed below each photo includes name of Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with Yankees, number of games played with Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.**

**Frank "Home Run" Baker**
3B (1955)
1916-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)

**Ed Barrow**
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap

**Yogi Berra**
C (1972)
1946-63 (player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 340 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen

**Wade Boggs**
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox

**Frank Chance**
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 285 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs

**Jack Chesbro**
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen

**Earle Combs**
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Stan Coveleski**
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians

**Bill Dickey**
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Joe DiMaggio**
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Leo Durocher**
Manager (1994)
1925, 28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

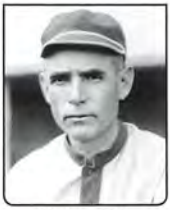
**Whitey Ford**
LHP (1974)
1950-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Lou Gehrig**
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Lefty Gomez**
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Joe Gordon**
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1000 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Rich "Goose" Gossage**
RHP (2008)
1978-83, 89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



**Clark Griffith**
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 789 games
Cap: No insignia

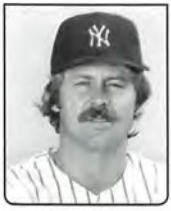
**Burleigh Grimes**
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

**Bucky Harris**
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 308 games
Cap: Washington Senators

**Rickey Henderson**
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's

**Waite Hoyt**
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Miller Huggins**
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,786 games
Cap: New York Yankees



**Jim "Catfish" Hunter**
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia

**Reggie Jackson**
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Willie Keeler**
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

**Tony Lazzeri**
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Bob Lemon**
RHP (1976)
1978-79, 81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians

**Larry MacPhail**
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap

**Lee MacPhail**
Executive (1998)
1949-58, 1966-73
No Cap

**Mickey Mantle**
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees

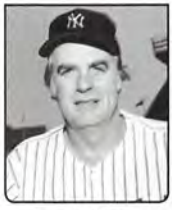
**Joe McCarthy**
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,327 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Bill McKechnie**
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds

**Johnny Mize**
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia

**Phil Niekro**
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves

**Herb Pennock**
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



**Gaylord Perry**
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants

**Branch Rickey**
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap

**Phil Rizzuto**
SS (1994)
1941-42, 46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Red Ruffing**
RHP (1967)
1930-42, 45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Col. Jacob Ruppert**
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap

**Babe Ruth**
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Joe Sewell**
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians

**Enos Slaughter**
OF (1985)
1954-55, 56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals

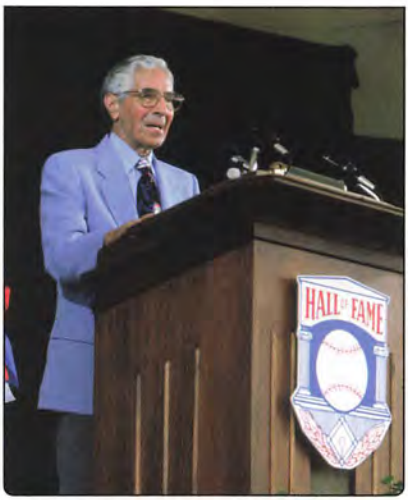
**Casey Stengel**
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,845 games
Cap: New York Yankees

**Dazzy Vance**
RHP (1955)
1915, 1918, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

**Paul Waner**
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates

**George Weiss**
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap

**Dave Winfield**
RF (2001)
1981-90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres




**Phil Rizzuto gives his memorable Hall of Fame Induction speech in 1994.**

**Goose Gossage and Dick Williams at the 2008 Baseball Hall of Fame induction ceremony.**

## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
**Phone**: (607) 547-7200 **Fax**: (607) 547-2044
**Public Relations**: (607) 547-0215
**E-mail Address**: info@baseballhall.org
**Website**: baseballhall.org
**Summer Hours**: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
**Regular Hours**: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
**Holiday Closings**: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

**DIRECTORY**: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Senior Director of Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director), Pat Kelly (Photo Archivist).

**PR CONTACTS**: Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education) and Craig Muder (Comm. Director)

**HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2013**: July 26-29
**Inductees**: Hank O'Day, Jacob Ruppert and Deacon White
**Awards**: Sat. July 27, 4:30 p.m. Doubleday Field
**Induction**: Sun. July 28, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

**HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2013**: May 25-26
Legends Game and Special Events
**Game**: Sat. May 25, Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org

### NOTABLE YANKEES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Bats used by Hall of Famer Babe Ruth to hit his 57th, 58th, and 60th HRs in 1927.
- Ticket to Lou Gehrig Day on July 4, 1939, when he made the "Luckiest Man" speech.
- Bat used by Mickey Mantle to hit his 500th career home run on May 14, 1967.
- Batting helmet worn by World Series MVP Derek Jeter in the 2000 World Series.
- Spikes worn by Jose Molina to record final home run in original Yankee Stadium on Sept. 21, 2008.
- Spikes worn on April 16, 2009, by CC Sabathia while throwing the first official pitch in the home opener of the new Yankee Stadium.
- Ball and Andy Pettitte cap from May 30, 2009, when he and Mariano Rivera set record for combined win-saves (58).
- Bat used by Nick Swisher to hit walk-off single July 16, 2010, the team's first game following the death of George Steinbrenner.
- Helmet and batting gloves worn from Derek Jeter's 3,000th hit on July 9, 2011.
- Bats used in grand slams hit by Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson on August 25, 2011, marking the only time in Major League history a single team has hit three grand slams in a single game.
- First all-synthetic glove used in MLB history, worn by Brian Gordon in 2011.

**Helmet and batting gloves worn by Derek Jeter for his 3,000th hit.**

### ARTIFACTS FROM 2009 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

- Bat used by World Series MVP Hideki Matsui during Game 6.
- Bat used by Derek Jeter and spikes worn by Alex Rodriguez during Game 6.
- Scorecard from Game 6 used by Suzyn Waldman, the first female WS broadcaster.
- Spikes worn by Johnny Damon during Game 4, when he stole two bases.
- Caps worn by Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera during the World Series.

### A LOOK AHEAD TO 2014

Ballots for the 2014 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2013. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Moises Alou, Eric Gagne, Tom Glavine, Greg Maddux, Mike Mussina, Hideo Nomo, Jeff Kent and Frank Thomas. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at www.baseballhall.org or by contacting the Hall of Fame Public Relations Department.

### CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at www.baseballhall.org. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items directly from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for Inside Pitch. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to www.hofclubhouse.com.
- If you have an interest in receiving Around The Horn, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhall.org. Be sure to include your name, the name of your organization and e-mail address.

### RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research. Members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations Department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

# Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Beginning with Lou Gehrig's No. 4, the Yankees have retired 15 uniform numbers to honor 16 players and managers. Additionally, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 on April 15, 1997, in honor of Jackie Robinson, though players using the number at the time could continue wearing it. The Yankees' Mariano Rivera is the last active player still wearing the number.

## 1 Billy Martin (Number retired in 1986)

**Born:** May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
**Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Had as much "Yankee Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. Played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Combative and daring, Martin was a brilliant baseball strategist and a legend in Yankees history.

## 3 Babe Ruth (Number retired in 1948)

**Born:** Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
**Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. Debuted as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. Was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, won 12 home run titles, hitting 60 in 1927. Added 15 home runs in World Series competition as he led the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936.

## 4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired in 1940)

**Born:** June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
**Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in an amazing 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. Drove in at least 100 runs for 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and established an American League record with 184 RBI in 1931. Compiled a .340 lifetime batting average and belted 493 home runs in a career shortened by terminal illness. Was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, making his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939. Announcement made on Jan. 6, 1940, by Yankees President Ed Barrow that No. 4 was being retired. Life was immortalized in classic 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.

## 5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired in 1952)

**Born:** Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
**Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. Was a sensational hitter for average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder. Owned a powerful and accurate arm, and was a daring and alert baserunner. Compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he powered the Yankees to the first of four consecutive World Championships in his 1936 rookie season. Many rate his 56-consecutive-game batting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.

## 7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired in 1969)

**Born:** Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
**Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his famous 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

## 8 Yogi Berra (Number retired in 1972)

**Born:** May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.
**Height:** 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Was mainstay behind the plate for some of the most dominating teams in history from the end of World War II until the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he was just the third man to win three Most Valuable Player Awards. Was selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons (1948-62) and played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Champions, more than anyone in history. Led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.

## 8 Bill Dickey (Number retired in 1972)

**Born:** June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
**Height:** 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all-time. A durable and tireless worker, he caught more than 100 games in 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41), an American League record. In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled at the plate, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships.

## 9 Roger Maris (Number retired in 1984)

**Born:** Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
**Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris caught, then surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris's 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best-fielding right fielders in Yankees history.

## 10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired in 1985)

**Born:** Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
**Height:** 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and an enthusiastic baserunner with a solid .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs scored. One year later, he batted .320 in the 1951 World Series and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.

## 15 Thurman Munson (Number retired in 1979)

**Born:** June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
**Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants (1976-78) and two World Championships. Munson was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning the Gold Glove Award in three consecutive seasons (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. From 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300 in each season. He also hit the first Yankees home run in remodeled Yankee Stadium. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.

## 16 Whitey Ford (Number retired in 1974)

**Born:** Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
**Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. The wily southpaw's lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher with 200-or-more decisions whose career began in the modern era (since 1900). He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

## 23 Don Mattingly (Number retired in 1997)

**Born:** April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
**Height:** 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

"Donnie Baseball" was only the 10th captain named by the Yankees in their storied history. The premier first baseman of his era, Mattingly was a nine-time Gold Glove winner. The 1985 American League MVP set records for most grand slams in a season (6–since tied), most home runs in seven consecutive games (9) and most homers in eight consecutive games (10). A humble man of grace and dignity, Mattingly carried on the legacy of the pinstripe tradition and dedicated his career to the pursuit of excellence.

## 32 Elston Howard (Number retired in 1984)

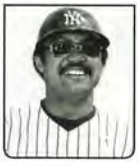
**Born:** Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
**Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile two-time Gold Glove catcher was an important member of AL pennant-winning Yankees teams in nine of his first 10 seasons with the club. The 1963 American League MVP, Howard was a clubhouse leader who was respected as both a player and a man. Howard's dignified manner off the field and competitive spirit on the field set a powerful example for his teammates.

## 37 Casey Stengel (Number retired in 1970)

**Born:** July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
**Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

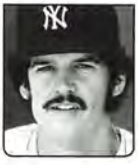
In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" emerged as one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



## 44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired in 1993)

**Born:** May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
**Height:** 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

One of the game's premier power hitters, "Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit three home runs, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. Jackson was an exciting clutch player and an intimidating clean-up hitter with a .490 career slugging percentage. The 1973 American League MVP once said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



## 49 Ron Guidry (Number retired in 2003)

**Born:** Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
**Height:** 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time American League All-Star and three-time 20-game winner. He compiled one of the most dominating seasons in Baseball history in 1978, going 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA. He led the Yankees to a dramatic comeback from 14.0 games behind the Boston Red Sox to capture their second straight World Championship. That season, he also compiled a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the American League's Cy Young Award winner. On June 17, 1978 at Yankee Stadium, Guidry struck out 18 California Angels, breaking the club's single-game record. With Willie Randolph, he served as Yankees co-captain from 1986 through his retirement in 1989. He remains in the Top 10 on the Yankees' all-time list in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1778) and shutouts (26).

**Yankees retired numbers are immortalized in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.**

# All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 110 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,520 players have appeared in at least one game.

*Deceased

## A (43)

David Aardsma ..... 2012
Jim Abbott ..... 1993-94
Harry Ables* ..... 1911
Bobby Abreu ..... 2006-08
Juan Acevedo ..... 2003
Alfredo Aceves ..... 2008-10
Spencer Adams* ..... 1926
Doc Adkins* ..... 1903
Steve Adkins ..... 1990
Luis Aguayo ..... 1988
Jack Aker ..... 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo ..... 2008-10
Mike Aldrete ..... 1996
Doyle Alexander ... 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander* ..... 1915-17
Bernie Allen ..... 1972-73
Johnny Allen* ..... 1932-35
Neil Allen ..... 1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar ..... 2001
Erick Almonte ..... 2001, 2003
Sandy Alomar ..... 1974-76
Felipe Alou ..... 1971-73
Matty Alou* ..... 1973
Dell Alston ..... 1977-78
Ruben Amaro ..... 1966-68
Jason Anderson ..... 2003, 2005
John Anderson* ..... 1904-05
Rick Anderson* ..... 1979
Ivy Andrews* ... 1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ... 1933
Angel Aragon* ..... 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias ..... 2002
Rugger Ardizoia ..... 1947
Mike Armstrong ..... 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg ..... 1986-87
Luis Arroyo ..... 1960-63
Tucker Ashford ..... 1981
Paul Assenmacher ..... 1993
Joe Ausanio ..... 1994-95
Jimmy Austin* ..... 1909-10
Chick Autry* ..... 1924
Luis Ayala ..... 2011
Oscar Azocar* ..... 1990

## B (139)

Loren Babe* ..... 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen ..... 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey* ..... 1911
Frank Baker* ... 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker ..... 1970-71
Steve Balboni ... 1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball* ..... 1907-09
Scott Bankhead ..... 1995
Willie Banks ..... 1997-98
Steve Barber* ..... 1967-68
Jesse Barfield ..... 1989-92
Cy Barger* ..... 1906-07
Ray Barker ..... 1965-67
Frank Barnes* ..... 1930
Honey Barnes* ..... 1926
Ed Barney* ..... 1915
Chris Basak ..... 2007
George Batten* ..... 1912
Hank Bauer* ..... 1948-59
Paddy Baumann* ..... 1915-17
Don Baylor ..... 1983-85
Walter Beall* ..... 1924-27
T.J. Beam ..... 2006
Colter Bean ..... 2005-07
Jim Beattie ..... 1978-79
Rich Beck ..... 1965

Yogi Berra

Zinn Beck* ..... 1918
Fred Beene ..... 1972-74
Joe Beggs* ..... 1938
Jack Bell* ..... 1907
Zeke Bella ..... 1957
Mark Bellhorn ..... 2005
Clay Bellinger ..... 1999-2001
Benny Bengough* ..... 1923-30
Juan Beniquez ..... 1979
Armando Benitez ..... 2003
Lou Berberet* ..... 1954-55
Dave Bergman ..... 1975, 1977
Lance Berkman ..... 2010
Juan Bernhardt ..... 1976
Walter Bernhardt* ..... 1918
Dale Berra ..... 1985-86
Yogi Berra ..... 1946-63
Angel Berroa ..... 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011
Wilson Betemit ..... 2007-08
Bill Bevens* ..... 1944-47
Monte Beville* ..... 1903-04
Harry Billiard* ..... 1908
Doug Bird ..... 1980-81
Ewell Blackwell* ..... 1952-53
Rick Bladt ..... 1975
Paul Blair ..... 1977-80
Walter Blair* ..... 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard* ..... 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco ..... 1965
Wade Blasingame ..... 1972
Steve Blateric ..... 1972
Gary Blaylock ..... 1959
Curt Blefary* ..... 1970-71
Elmer Bliss* ..... 1903
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers ..... 1989-91
Eddie Bockman* ..... 1946
Ping Bodie* ..... 1918-21
Len Boehmer ..... 1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer ... 1995-97, 2001
Wade Boggs ..... 1993-97
Don Bollweg* ..... 1953
Bobby Bonds* ..... 1975
Ricky Bones ..... 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham* ..... 1940-46
Juan Bonilla ..... 1985, 1987
Aaron Boone ..... 2003
Lute Boone* ..... 1913-16
Frenchy Bordagaray* ..... 1941
Rich Bordi ..... 1985, 1987
Joe Borowski ..... 1997-98
Hank Borowy* ..... 1942-45
Babe Borton* ..... 1913
Daryl Boston ..... 1994
Jim Bouton ..... 1962-68
Clete Boyer* ..... 1959-66
Andrew Brackman ..... 2011
Ryan Bradley ..... 1998
Scott Bradley ..... 1984-85
Neal Brady* ..... 1915, 1917
Darren Bragg ..... 2001
Ralph Branca ..... 1954
Norm Branch* ..... 1941-42
Marshall Brant ..... 1980
Garland Braxton* ..... 1925-26
Don Brennan* ..... 1933
Jim Brenneman* ..... 1965
Ken Brett* ..... 1976
Marv Breuer* ..... 1939-43
Billy Brewer ..... 1996
Fritzie Brickell* ..... 1958-59
Jim Brideweser* ..... 1951-53
Marshall Bridges* ..... 1962-63
Harry Bright* ..... 1963-64
Ed Brinkman* ..... 1975
Chris Britton ..... 2007-08
Johnny Broaca* ..... 1934-37
Lew Brockett* ... 1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad ..... 1959
Tom Brookens ..... 1989
Scott Brosius ..... 1998-2001
Bob Brower ..... 1989
Jim Brower ..... 2007
Boardwalk Brown* ..... 1914-15

Wade Boggs

Dr. Bobby Brown ... 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown ..... 1979-81
Curt Brown ..... 1984
Hal Brown ..... 1962
Jumbo Brown* .. 1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown ..... 2004-05
Brian Bruney ..... 2006-09
Jim Bruske ..... 1998
Billy Bryan ..... 1966-67
Jess Buckles* ..... 1916
Mike Buddie ..... 1998-99
Jay Buhner ..... 1987-88
Bill Burbach ..... 1969-71
Lew Burdette* ..... 1950
Tim Burke ..... 1992
A.J. Burnett ..... 2009-11
George Burns* ..... 1928-29
Alex Burr* ..... 1914
Ray Burris ..... 1979
Homer Bush ..... 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush* ..... 1922-24
Tom Buskey* ..... 1973-74
Ralph Buxton* ..... 1949
Joe Buzas* ..... 1945
Harry Byrd* ..... 1954
Sammy Byrd* ..... 1929-34
Tommy Byrne* ... 1943, 46-51, 54-57
Marty Bystrom ..... 1984-85

Chris Chambliss

## C (122)

Melky Cabrera ..... 2005-09
Greg Cadaret ..... 1989-92
Miguel Cairo ..... 2004, 2006-07
Charlie Caldwell* ..... 1925
Ray Caldwell* ..... 1910-18
Johnny Callison* ..... 1972-73
Howie Camp* ..... 1917
Bert Campaneris ..... 1983
Archie Campbell* ..... 1928
John Candelaria ..... 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro ..... 2006
Robinson Cano ..... 2005-12
Jose Canseco ..... 2000
Mike Cantwell* ..... 1916
Andy Carey* ..... 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle ..... 2011
Roy Carlyle* ..... 1926
Duke Carmel ..... 1965
Dick Carroll* ..... 1909
Ownie Carroll* ..... 1930
Tommy Carroll ..... 1955-56
Chuck Cary ..... 1989-91
Hugh Casey* ..... 1949
Kevin Cash ..... 2009
Alberto Castillo ..... 2002
Roy Castleton* ..... 1907
Bill Castro ..... 1981
Danny Cater ..... 1970-71
Rick Cerone ... 1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv ..... 1951-56, 1960-62
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2008-12
Shawn Chacon ..... 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain ..... 2007-12
Chris Chambliss ... 1974-79, 1988
Frank Chance* ..... 1913-14
Spud Chandler* ..... 1937-47
Les Channell* ..... 1910, 1914
Darrin Chapin ..... 1991
Ben Chapman* ..... 1930-36
Mike Chartak* ..... 1940, 1942
Hal Chase* ..... 1905-13
Eric Chavez ..... 2011-12
Jack Chesbro* ..... 1903-09
Randy Choate ..... 2000-03
Justin Christian ..... 2008
Clay Christiansen ..... 1984
Al Cicotte* ..... 1957
Anthony Claggett ..... 2009
Allie Clark* ..... 1947
George Clark* ..... 1913
Jack Clark ..... 1988
Tony Clark ..... 2004
Horace Clarke ..... 1965-74
Walter Clarkson* ..... 1904-07
Brandon Claussen ..... 2003
Ken Clay ..... 1977-79
Roger Clemens ... 1999-2003, 2007
Pat Clements ..... 1987-88
Tex Clevenger ..... 1961-62
Lou Clinton* ..... 1966-67
Tyler Clippard ..... 2007
Al Closter ..... 1971-72
Andy Coakley* ..... 1911
Jim Coates ..... 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman* ..... 1905
Rich Coggins ..... 1975-76
Phil Coke ..... 2008-09
Rocky Colavito ..... 1968
King Cole* ..... 1914-15
Curt Coleman* ..... 1912
Jerry Coleman ..... 1949-57
Michael Coleman ..... 2001
Rip Coleman* ..... 1955-56
Bob Collins* ..... 1944
Dave Collins ..... 1982
Joe Collins* ..... 1948-57
Orth Collins* ..... 1904
Pat Collins* ..... 1926-28
Rip Collins* ..... 1920-21
Frank Colman* ..... 1946-47
Bartolo Colon ..... 2011
Loyd Colson ..... 1970
Earle Combs* ..... 1924-35
David Cone ..... 1995-2000
Tom Connelly* ..... 1920-21
Joe Connor* ..... 1905
Wid Conroy* ..... 1903-08
Jose Contreras ..... 2003-04
Andy Cook ..... 1993
Doc Cook* ..... 1913-16
Dusty Cooke* ..... 1930-32
Ron Coomer ..... 2002
Johnny Cooney* ..... 1944
Phil Cooney* ..... 1905
Don Cooper ..... 1985
Guy Cooper* ..... 1914
Dan Costello* ..... 1913
Henry Cotto ..... 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell* ..... 1915
Clint Courtney* ..... 1951
Ernie Courtney* ..... 1903
Stan Coveleski* ..... 1928
Billy Cowan ..... 1969
Joe Cowley ..... 1984-85
Bobby Cox ..... 1968-69
Casey Cox ..... 1972-73
Birdie Cree* ..... 1908-15

Lou Criger* ..... 1910
Herb Crompton* ..... 1945
Bubba Crosby ..... 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* ..... 1932-48
Ivan Cruz ..... 1997
Jose Cruz ..... 1988
Jack Cullen ..... 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine* ..... 1942
Nick A. Cullop* ..... 1916-17
Nick Cullop* ..... 1926
John Cumberland ..... 1968-70
Jim Curry* ..... 1911
Chad Curtis ..... 1997-99
Colin Curtis ..... 2010
Fred Curtis* ..... 1905

Ryne Duren

## D (67)

Babe Dahlgren* ..... 1937-40
Bud Daley ..... 1961-64
Tom Daley* ..... 1914-15
Johnny Damon ..... 2006-09
Bert Daniels* ..... 1910-13
Bobby Davidson ..... 1989
Chili Davis ..... 1998-99
George Davis* ..... 1912
Kiddo Davis* ..... 1926
Lefty Davis* ..... 1903
Ron Davis ..... 1978-81
Russ Davis ..... 1994-95
Brian Dayett ..... 1983-84
John Deering* ..... 1903
Jim Deidel ..... 1974
Ivan De Jesus ..... 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado ..... 2000
Bobby Del Greco ..... 1957-58
David Dellucci ..... 2003
Jim Delsing* ..... 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri ..... 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* ..... 1909
Rick Dempsey ..... 1973-76
Bucky Dent ..... 1977-82
Jorge De Paula ..... 2003-05
Claud Derrick* ..... 1913
Russ Derry* ..... 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo ..... 2007
Jim Deshaies ..... 1984
Jimmie Deshong* ..... 1934-35
Orestes Destrade ..... 1987
Charlie Devens* ..... 1932-34
Al DeVormer* ..... 1921-22
Chris Dickerson ..... 2011-12
Bill Dickey* ..... 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson* ..... 1958
Joe DiMaggio* ..... 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen ..... 1975-76
Craig Dingman ..... 2000
Art Ditmar ..... 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* ..... 1956
Pat Dobson* ..... 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* ..... 1911-12
Atley Donald* ..... 1938-45
Mike Donovan* ..... 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* ..... 1915-16
Brian Dorsett ..... 1989-90
Octavio Dotel ..... 2006
Richard Dotson ..... 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* ..... 1904-06
John Dowd* ..... 1912
Al Downing ..... 1961-69
Brian Doyle ..... 1978-80
Jack Doyle* ..... 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* ..... 1906-10
Doug Drabek ..... 1986
Bill Drescher* ..... 1944-46
Karl Drews* ..... 1946-48
Monk Dubiel* ..... 1944-45
Joe Dugan* ..... 1922-28
Mariano Duncan ..... 1996-97
Shelley Duncan ..... 2007-09
Michael Dunn ..... 2009
Ryne Duren* ..... 1958-61
Leo Durocher* ..... 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst* ..... 1927-30

## E (27)

Mike Easler ..... 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick ..... 1978
Doc Edwards ..... 1965
Foster Edwards* ..... 1930
Robert Eenhoorn ..... 1994-96
Dave Eiland ..... 1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson ..... 2000
Kid Elberfeld* ..... 1903-09
Gene Elliott* ..... 1911
Dock Ellis* ..... 1976-77
John Ellis ..... 1969-72
Kevin Elster ..... 1994-95
Alan Embree ..... 2005
Red Embree* ..... 1948
Clyde Engle* ..... 1909-10
Jack Enright* ..... 1917
Morgan Ensberg ..... 2008
Cody Eppley ..... 2012
Todd Erdos ..... 1998-2000
Roger Erickson ..... 1982-83
Scott Erickson ..... 2006
Juan Espino ..... 1982-83, 1985-86
Felix Escalona ..... 2004-05
Alvaro Espinoza ..... 1988-91
Bobby Estalella ..... 2001
Nick Etten* ..... 1943-46
Barry Evans ..... 1982

## F (44)

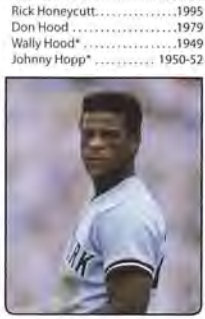
Charles Fallon* ..... 1905
Kyle Farnsworth ..... 2006-08
Steve Farr ..... 1991-93
Doc Farrell* ..... 1932-33
Sal Fasano ..... 2006
Alex Ferguson* ..... 1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez ..... 1967-69
Tony Fernandez ..... 1995
Mike Ferraro ..... 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell* ..... 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* ..... 1950-51
Chick Fewster* ..... 1917-22
Cecil Fielder ..... 1996-97
Mike Figga ..... 1997-99
Ed Figueroa ..... 1976-80
Pete Filson ..... 1987
Happy Finneran* ..... 1918
Mike Fischlin ..... 1986
Brian Fisher ..... 1985-86
Gus Fisher* ..... 1912
Ray Fisher* ..... 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* ..... 1911
John Flaherty ..... 2003-05
Tim Foli ..... 1984
Ray Fontenot ..... 1983-84
Barry Foote ..... 1981-82
Ben Ford ..... 2000
Russ Ford* ..... 1909-13
Whitey Ford ..... 1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas ..... 1999
Eddie Foster* ..... 1910
Jack Fournier* ..... 1918
Andy Fox ..... 1996-97
Ray Francis* ..... 1925
Wayne Franklin ..... 2005
George Frazier ..... 1981-83
Mark Freeman* ..... 1959
Ray French* ..... 1920
Lonny Frey* ..... 1947-48
Bob Friend ..... 1966
John Frill* ..... 1910
Bill Fulton ..... 1987
Dave Fultz* ..... 1903-05
Liz Funk* ..... 1929

## G (78)

John Gabler* ..... 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* ..... 1939
Mike Gallego ..... 1992-94
Oscar Gamble ..... 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel* ..... 1903-04
Mike Garbark* ..... 1944-45
Damaso Garcia ..... 1978-79
Freddy Garcia ..... 2011-12
Karim Garcia ..... 2002, 2003
Billy Gardner ..... 1961-62
Brett Gardner ..... 2008-12
Earle Gardner* ..... 1908-12
Rob Gardner ..... 1970-72
Steve Garrison ..... 2011
Ned Garvin* ..... 1904
Milt Gaston* ..... 1924
Chad Gaudin ..... 2009-10
Mike Gazella* ..... 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon* ..... 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* ..... 1923-39
Bob Geren ..... 1988-91
Al Gettel* ..... 1945-46
Jason Giambi ..... 2002-08
Joe Giard* ..... 1927
Jake Gibbs ..... 1962-71
Paul Gibson ..... 1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson* ..... 1930
Dan Giese ..... 2008
Frank Gilhooley* ..... 1913-18
Charles Gipson ..... 2003
Joe Girardi ..... 1996-99
Fred Glade* ..... 1908
Frank Gleich* ..... 1919-20
Joe Glenn* ..... 1932-33, 1935-38
Greg Golson ..... 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* ..... 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* ..... 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08
Fernando Gonzalez ..... 1974
Pedro Gonzalez ..... 1963-65
Wilbur Good* ..... 1905
Dwight Gooden ..... 1996-97, 2000
Art Goodwin* ..... 1905
Brian Gordon ..... 2011
Joe Gordon* ..... 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon ..... 2004-05
Tom Gorman* ..... 1952-54
Rich Gossage ..... 1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossett* ..... 1913-14
Larry Gowell ..... 1972
Johnny Grabowski* ..... 1927-29
Alex Graman ..... 2004-05
Curtis Granderson ..... 2010-12
Wayne Granger ..... 1973
Ted Gray* ..... 1955
Eli Grba ..... 1959-60
Nick Green ..... 2006
Paddy Greene* ..... 1903
Todd Greene ..... 2001
Ken Griffey, Sr. ..... 1982-86
Mike Griffin ..... 1979-81
Clark Griffith* ..... 1903-07
Bob Grim* ..... 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* ..... 1934
Oscar Grimes* ..... 1943-46
Jason Grimsley ..... 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* ..... 1940
Buddy Groom ..... 2005
Cecilio Guante ..... 1987-88
Lee Guetterman ..... 1988-92
Ron Guidry ..... 1975-88
Aaron Guiel ..... 2006
Brad Gulden ..... 1979-80
Don Gullett ..... 1977-78
Bill Gullickson ..... 1987
Randy Gumpert* ..... 1946-48
Larry Gura ..... 1974-75
Freddy Guzman ..... 2009

## H (112)

John Habyan ..... 1990-93
Bump Hadley* ..... 1936-40
Kent Hadley* ..... 1960
Ed Hahn* ..... 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* ..... 1906
Hinkey Haines* ..... 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. ..... 2009
George Halas* ..... 1919
Bob Hale* ..... 1961
Jimmie Hall ..... 1969
Mel Hall ..... 1989-92
Brad Halsey ..... 2004
Roger Hambright ..... 1971
Steve Hamilton* ..... 1963-70
Chris Hammond ..... 2003
Mike Handiboe* ..... 1911
Jim Hanley* ..... 1913
Truck Hannah* ..... 1918-20
Ron Hansen ..... 1970-71
Harry Hanson* ..... 1913
Jim Hardin* ..... 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* ..... 1930
Harry Harper* ..... 1921
Toby Harrah ..... 1984
Greg Harris ..... 1994
Joe Harris* ..... 1914
Jim Ray Hart ..... 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* ..... 1911-16
Buddy Hassett* ..... 1942
Ron Hassey ..... 1985-86
Andy Hawkins ..... 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins ..... 2008
Chicken Hawks* ..... 1921
Charlie Hayes ..... 1992, 1996-97
Fran Healy ..... 1976-78
Mike Heath ..... 1978
Neal Heaton ..... 1993
Don Heffner* ..... 1934-37
Mike Hegan ..... 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* ..... 1928-29
Woodie Held* ..... 1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill* ..... 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* ..... 1942-44
Bill Henderson* ..... 1930
Rickey Henderson ..... 1985-89
Harvey Hendrick* ..... 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* ..... 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* ..... 1915-17
Sean Henn ..... 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* ..... 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry ..... 1966
Drew Henson ..... 2002-03
Felix Heredia ..... 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez ..... 2001-02
Leo Hernandez ..... 1986
Michel Hernandez ..... 2003
Orlando Hernandez 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez ..... 1994
Ed Herrmann ..... 1975
Hugh High* ..... 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* ..... 1939-40
Glenallen Hill ..... 2000
Jesse Hill* ..... 1935
Shawn Hillegas ..... 1992
Frank Hiller* ..... 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis* ..... 1924
Eric Hinkse ..... 2009
Rich Hinton ..... 1972
Sterling Hitchcock ..... 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* ..... 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson ..... 1982
Chester Hoff* ..... 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* ..... 1906-07
Solly Hofman* ..... 1916
Fred Hofmann* ..... 1919-25
Bill Hogg* ..... 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* ..... 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* ..... 1945
Bill Holden* ..... 1913-14
Al Holland ..... 1986-87
Ken Holloway* ..... 1930
Darren Holmes ..... 1998
Fred Holmes* ..... 1903
Roger Holt ..... 1980
Ken Holtzman ..... 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt ..... 1995
Don Hood ..... 1979
Wally Hood* ..... 1949
Johnny Hopp* ..... 1950-52



Rickey Henderson

Shags Horan* ..... 1924
Ralph Houk* ..... 1947-54
Elston Howard* ..... 1955-67
Matt Howard ..... 1996
Steve Howe* ..... 1991-96
Harry Howell* ..... 1903
Jay Howell ..... 1982-84
Dick Howser* ..... 1967-68
Waite Hoyt* ..... 1921-30
Rex Hudler ..... 1984-85
Charles Hudson ..... 1987-88
Chad Huffman ..... 2010
Keith Hughes ..... 1987
Phil Hughes ..... 2007-12
Long Tom Hughes* ..... 1904
Tom Hughes* ... 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel* ..... 1918
Mike Humphreys ..... 1991-93
Ken Hunt* ..... 1959-60
Billy Hunter ..... 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* ..... 1975-79
Mark Hutton ..... 1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt* ..... 1918

**Waite Hoyt**

## I (5)

Raul Ibanez ..... 2012
Ryota Igarashi ..... 2012
Pete Incaviglia ..... 1997
Kei Igawa ..... 2007-08
Hideki Irabu* ..... 1997-99

## J (45)

Fred Jacklitsch* ..... 1905
Grant Jackson ..... 1976
Reggie Jackson ..... 1977-81
Dion James ..... 1992-93, 95-96
Johnny James ..... 1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier ..... 1984
Domingo Jean ..... 1993
Stanley Jefferson ..... 1989
Jackie Jensen* ..... 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck ..... 1998
Derek Jeter ..... 1995-2012
D'Angelo Jimenez ..... 1999
Elvio Jimenez ..... 1964
Brett Jodie ..... 2001
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson ..... 1974-75
Billy Johnson* ..... 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson ..... 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* ..... 1957-58
Deron Johnson* ..... 1960-61
Don Johnson ..... 1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson* ..... 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson ..... 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* ..... 1944
Ken Johnson ..... 1969
Lance Johnson ..... 2000
Nick Johnson ..... 2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson* ..... 1911
Randy Johnson ..... 2005-06
Roy Johnson* ..... 1936-37
Russ Johnson ..... 2005
Jay Johnstone ..... 1978-79
Andruw Jones ..... 2011-12
Darryl Jones ..... 1979
Gary Jones ..... 1970-71
Jimmy Jones ..... 1989-90
Ruppert Jones ..... 1980
Sad Sam Jones* ..... 1922-26
Tim Jordan* ..... 1903
Art Jorgens* ..... 1929-39
Felix Jose ..... 2000
Jeff Juden ..... 1999
Mike Jurewicz ..... 1965
David Justice ..... 2000-01

## K (55)

Jim Kaat ..... 1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki ..... 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* ..... 1978-79
Frank Kane* ..... 1919
Bill Karlon* ..... 1930
Herb Karpel* ..... 1946
Steve Karsay ..... 2002-05
Jeff Karstens ..... 2006-07
Benny Kauff* ..... 1912
Curt Kaufman ..... 1982-83
Austin Kearns ..... 2010
Eddie Kearse* ..... 1942
Ray Keating* ..... 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe* ..... 1907
Willie Keeler* ..... 1903-09
Randy Keisler ..... 2000-01
Mike Kekich ..... 1969-73
Charlie Keller* ... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Pat Kelly ..... 1991-97
Roberto Kelly ..... 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp ..... 1983-84
Ian Kennedy ..... 2007-09
John Kennedy ..... 1967
Jerry Kenney ..... 1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough ..... 1983
Jimmy Key ..... 1993-96
Steve Kiefer ..... 1989
Dave Kingman ..... 1977
Harry Kingman* ..... 1914
Fred Kipp ..... 1960
Frank Kitson* ..... 1907
Ron Kittle ..... 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans* ..... 1936
Red Kleinow* ..... 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* ..... 1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski* ... 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline ..... 1970-74
Mickey Klutts ..... 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker* ..... 1938-40
Brandon Knight ..... 2001-02
John Knight* ..... 1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch ..... 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* ..... 1925-30
Jim Konstanty* ..... 1954-56
George Kontos ..... 2011
Andy Kosco ..... 1968
Steve Kraly ..... 1953
Jack Kramer* ..... 1951
Ernie Krueger* ..... 1915
Dick Kryhoski* ..... 1949
Tony Kubek ..... 1957-65
Johnny Kucks ..... 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* ..... 1963
Hiroki Kuroda ..... 2012
Bob Kuzava ..... 1951-54

## L (67)

Joe Lake* ..... 1908-09
Aaron Laffey ..... 2011
Brandon Laird ..... 2011
Bill Lamar* ..... 1917-19
Hal Lanier ..... 1972-73
Dave Lapoint ..... 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* ..... 1905-10
Dave LaRoche ..... 1981-83
Don Larsen ..... 1955-59
Lyn Lary* ..... 1929-34
Chris Latham ..... 2003
Marcus Lawton ..... 1989
Matt Lawton ..... 2005
Gene Layden* ..... 1915
Tony Lazzeri* ..... 1926-37
Tim Leary ..... 1990-92
Ricky Ledee ..... 1998-00
Travis Lee ..... 2004
Joe Lefebvre ..... 1980
Al Leiter ..... 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter ..... 1990
Frank Leja* ..... 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt* ..... 1912-13
Eddie Leon ..... 1975
Louis LeRoy* ..... 1905-06
Ed Levy* ..... 1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis* ..... 1919-20
Jim Lewis ..... 1982
Terry Ley ..... 1971
Jim Leyritz ... 1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle* ..... 2006
Jon Lieber ..... 2004
Ted Lilly ..... 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* ..... 1978
Johnny Lindell* ..... 1941-50
Phil Linz ..... 1962-65
Bryan Little ..... 1986
Jack Little* ..... 1912
Clem Llewellyn* ..... 1922
Graeme Lloyd ..... 1996-98
Esteban Loaiza ..... 2004
Gene Locklear ..... 1976-77
Kenny Lofton ..... 2004
Boone Logan ..... 2010-12
Sherm Lollar* ..... 1947-48
Tim Lollar ..... 1980
Phil Lombardi ..... 1986-87
Dale Long* ..... 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long* ..... 1903
Terrence Long ..... 2006
Ed Lopat* ..... 1948-55
Arturo Lopez ..... 1965
Hector Lopez ..... 1959-66
Baldy Louden* ..... 1907
Slim Love* ..... 1916-18
Torey Lovullo ..... 1991
Derek Lowe ..... 2012
Mike Lowell ..... 1998
Johnny Lucadello* ..... 1947
Joe Lucey* ..... 1920
Roy Luebbe* ..... 1925
Matt Luke ..... 1996
Jerry Lumpe ..... 1956-59
Scott Lusader ..... 1991
Sparky Lyle ..... 1972-78
Al Lyons* ..... 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle ..... 1969-71

## M (160)

Duke Maas* ..... 1958-61
Kevin Maas ..... 1990-93
Bob MacDonald ..... 1995
Danny MacFayden* ..... 1932-34
Ray Mack* ..... 1947
Tommy Madden* ..... 1910
Elliott Maddox ..... 1974-76
Dave Madison* ..... 1950
Lee Magee* ..... 1916-17
Sal Maglie* ..... 1957-58
Stubby Magner* ..... 1911
Jim Magnuson* ..... 1973
Fritz Maisel* ..... 1913-17
Hank Majeski* ..... 1946
Frank Makosky* ..... 1937
Pat Malone* ..... 1935-37
Pat Maloney* ..... 1912
Al Mamaux* ..... 1924
Rube Manning* ..... 1907-10
Mickey Mantle* ..... 1951-68
Jeff Manto ..... 1999
Josias Manzanillo ..... 1995
Cliff Mapes* ..... 1948-51
Roger Maris* ..... 1960-66
Cliff Markle* ..... 1915-16, 1924
Jeff Marquez ..... 2011
Jim Marquis* ..... 1925
Armando Marsans* ..... 1917-18
Cuddles Marshall* .. 1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek ..... 2004
Damaso Marte ..... 2008-10
Billy Martin* ..... 1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin* ..... 1944-45
Jack Martin* ..... 1912
Russell Martin ..... 2011-12
Tino Martinez ... 1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez ..... 1974-76
Jim Mason ..... 1974-76
Victor Mata ..... 1984-85
Hideki Matsui ..... 2003-09
Don Mattingly ..... 1982-95
Carlos May ..... 1976-77
Darrell May ..... 2005
Rudy May ..... 1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry ..... 1982
Carl Mays* ..... 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli ..... 1982
Larry McCall ..... 1977-78
Joe McCarthy* ..... 1905
Pat McCauley* ..... 1903
Larry McClure* ..... 1910
George McConnell* ... 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick ..... 1970
Lance McCullers ..... 1989-90
Lindy McDaniel ..... 1968-73
Mickey McDermott* ..... 1956
Danny McDevitt* ..... 1961
Darnell McDonald ..... 2012
Dave McDonald ..... 1969
Donzell McDonald ..... 2001
Jim McDonald ..... 1952-54
Gil McDougald* ..... 1951-60
Jack McDowell ..... 1995
Sam McDowell ..... 1973-74
Lou McEvoy* ..... 1930-31
Herm McFarland* ..... 1903
Andy McGaffigan ..... 1981
Casey McGehee ..... 2012
Lynn McGlothen* ..... 1982
Bob McGraw* ..... 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* ..... 1904-07
Marty McHale* ..... 1913-15
Irish McIlveen* ..... 1908-09
Tim McIntosh ..... 1996
Bill McKechnie* ..... 1913
Rich McKinney ..... 1972
Frank McManus* ..... 1904
Norm McMillan* ..... 1922
Tommy McMillan* ..... 1912
Mike McNally* ..... 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* ..... 1926
George McQuinn* ..... 1947-48
Bobby Meacham ..... 1983-88
Charlie Meara* ..... 1914
Jim Mecir ..... 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich ..... 1972-75
Mark Melancon ..... 2009-10
Bob Melvin ..... 1994
Ramiro Mendoza ... 1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle* ..... 1925-26
Melky Mesa ..... 2012
Andy Messersmith ..... 1978
Tom Metcalf ..... 1963
Bud Metheny* ..... 1943-46
Hensley Meulens ..... 1989-93
Bob Meusel* ..... 1920-29
Bob Meyer ..... 1964
Danny Miceli ..... 2003
Gene Michael ..... 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* ..... 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz ..... 2007
Pete Mikkelsen* ..... 1964-65
Larry Milbourne ..... 1981-83
Sam Militello ..... 1992-93
Bill Miller* ..... 1952-54
Elmer Miller* ... 1915-18, 1921-22
John Miller ..... 1966
Alan Mills ..... 1990-91
Buster Mills* ..... 1940
Mike Milosevich* ..... 1944-45
Paul Mirabella ..... 1979
Juan Miranda ..... 2008-10
Willy Miranda* ..... 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell ..... 1970
D.J. Mitchell ..... 2012
Fred Mitchell* ..... 1910
Johnny Mitchell* ..... 1921-22
Sergio Mitre ..... 2009-11
Johnny Mize* ..... 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat ..... 1989
Chad Moeller ..... 2008, '10
George Mogridge* ..... 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic ..... 1988-89
Fenton Mole ..... 1949
Gustavo Molina ..... 2011
Jose Molina ..... 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette ..... 1967-68
Raul Mondesi ..... 2002-03
Ed Monroe* ..... 1917-18
Zack Monroe ..... 1958-59
John Montefusco ..... 1983-86
Rich Monteleone ..... 1990-93
Jesus Montero ..... 2011
Archie Moore ..... 1964-65
Earl Moore* ..... 1907
Wilcy Moore* ... 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart* ..... 1927
Omar Moreno ..... 1983-85
Mike Morgan ..... 1982

**Bobby Murcer**

Tom Morgan* ... 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty* ... 1906-08
Jeff Moronko ... 1987
Hal Morris ... 1988-89
Ross Moschitto ... 1965, 1967
Dustin Moseley ... 2010
Jerry Moses ... 1973
Terry Mulholland ... 1994
Charlie Mullen* ... 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey ... 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* ... 1951
Bobby Munoz ... 1993
Thurman Munson* ... 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83
Johnny Murphy* ... 1932, '34-43, '46
Rob Murphy ... 1994
Dale Murray ... 1983-85
George Murray* ... 1922
Larry Murray ... 1974-76
Mike Mussina ... 2001-08
Mike Myers ... 2006-07

## N (32)

Xavier Nady ... 2008-09
Jerry Narron ... 1979
Dan Naulty ... 1999
Dioner Navarro ... 2004
Denny Neagle ... 2000
Bots Nekola* ... 1929
Gene Nelson ... 1981
Jeff Nelson ... 1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson* ... 1919
Graig Nettles ... 1973-83
Tex Neuer* ... 1907
Ernie Nevel* ... 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* ... 1934
Bobo Newsom* ... 1947
Doc Newton* ... 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* ... 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro* ... 1985-87
Phil Niekro ... 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen ... 1992
Scott Nielsen ... 1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves ... 2005-07
Harry Niles* ... 1908
C. J. Nitkowski ... 2004
Jayson Nix ... 2012
Otis Nixon ... 1983
Hector Noesi ... 2011
Matt Nokes ... 1990-94
Irv Noren ... 1952-56
Don Nottebart* ... 1969
Ivan Nova ... 2010-12
Les Nunamaker* ... 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez ... 2010-12

## O (27)

Johnny Oates* ... 1980-81
Mike O'Berry ... 1984
Andy O'Connor* ... 1908
Jack O'Connor* ... 1903
Paddy O'Connor* ... 1918
Heinie Odom* ... 1925
Lefty O'Doul* ... 1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office ... 1983
Ross Ohlendorf ... 2007-08
Bob Ojeda ... 1994
Rube Oldring* ... 1905, 1916
John Olerud ... 2004
Bob Oliver ... 1975
Joe Oliver ... 2001
Nate Oliver ... 1969
Paul O'Neill ... 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* ... 1925
Jesse Orosco ... 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* ... 1908
Al Orth* ... 1904-09
Donovan Osborne ... 2004
Champ Osteen* ... 1904
Joe Ostrowski* ... 1950-52
Antonio Osuna ... 2003
Bill Otis* ... 1912
Stubby Overmire* ... 1951
Spike Owen ... 1993

## P (67)

John Pacella ... 1982
Del Paddock* ... 1912
Juan Padilla ... 2004
Dave Pagan ... 1973-76
Joe Page* ... 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo ... 1984-89
Donn Pall ... 1994
Chan Ho Park ... 2010
Christian Parker ... 2001
Clay Parker ... 1989-90
Ben Paschal* ... 1924-29
Dan Pasqua ... 1985-87
Gil Patterson ... 1977
Jeff Patterson ... 1995
Mike Patterson ... 1981-82
Scott Patterson ... 2008
Carl Pavano ... 2005, 2007-08
Dave Pavlas ... 1995-96
Steve Pearce ... 2012
Monte Pearson* ... 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* ... 1913-21
Steve Peek* ... 1941
Hipolito Pena ... 1988
Ramiro Pena ... 2009-12
Lance Pendleton ... 2011
Herb Pennock* ... 1923-33
Joe Pepitone ... 1962-69
Marty Perez ... 1977
Melido Perez ... 1992-95
Pascual Perez* ... 1990-91
Robert Perez ... 2001
Cecil Perkins ... 1967
Cy Perkins* ... 1931
Gaylord Perry ... 1980
Fritz Peterson ... 1966-74
Andy Pettitte ... 1995-2003, '07-10, '12
David Phelps ... 2012
Josh Phelps ... 2007
Ken Phelps ... 1988-89
Andy Phillips ... 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* ... 1932
Jack Phillips* ... 1947-49
Cy Pieh* ... 1913-15
Bill Piercy* ... 1917, 1921
Duane Pillette* ... 1949-50
Lou Piniella ... 1974-84
George Pipgras* 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp* ... 1915-25
Jim Pisoni* ... 1959-60
Eric Plunk ... 1989-91
Dale Polley ... 1996
Luis Polonia ... 1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson ... 2006, 2008
Bob Porterfield* ... 1948-51
Jorge Posada ... 1995-2011
Scott Pose ... 1997
Jack Powell* ... 1904-05
Jake Powell* ... 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* ... 1905
Del Pratt* ... 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* ... 1941-42
Curtis Pride ... 2003
Johnny Priest* ... 1911-12
Bret Prinz ... 2003-04
Scott Proctor ... 2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido ... 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* ... 1903-05

## Q (6)

Chad Qualls ... 2012
Paul Quantrill ... 2004-05
Mel Queen* ... 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick* ... 1903
Jack Quinn* ... 1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk ... 1989

## R (85)

Tim Raines ... 1996-98
Dave Rajsich ... 1978
Edwar Ramirez ... 2007-09
Bobby Ramos ... 1982
Domingo Ramos ... 1978
John Ramos ... 1991
Pedro Ramos ... 1964-66
Lenny Randle ... 1979
Willie Randolph ... 1976-88
Cody Ransom ... 2008-09
Clay Rapada ... 2012
Vic Raschi* ... 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen ... 1984-87
Darrell Rasner ... 2006-08
Shane Rawley ... 1982-84
Jeff Reardon ... 1994
Tim Redding ... 2005
Jack Reed ... 1961-63
Kevin Reese ... 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* ... 1930-31
Hal Reniff* ... 1961-67
Bill Renna ... 1953
Tony Rensa* ... 1933
Roger Repoz ... 1964-66
Rick Reuschel ... 1981
Dave Revering ... 1981-82
Al Reyes ... 2003
Allie Reynolds* ... 1947-54

**Allie Reynolds**

Bill Reynolds* ... 1913-14
Rick Rhoden ... 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* ... 1929-32
Harry Rice* ... 1930
Bobby Richardson ... 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* ... 1935
Branch Rickey* ... 1907
Dave Righetti ... 1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo ... 1984
Royce Ring ... 2010
Danny Rios ... 1997
Juan Rivera ... 2001-03
Mariano Rivera ... 1995-2012
Ruben Rivera ... 1995-96
Mickey Rivers ... 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* ... 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach* ... 1910-11
Dale Roberts* ... 1967
Andre Robertson ... 1981-85
David Robertson ... 2008-12
Gene Robertson* ... 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* ... 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson* ... 1967-69
Bruce Robinson ... 1979-80
Eddie Robinson ... 1954-56
Hank Robinson* ... 1918
Jeff Robinson ... 1990
Alex Rodriguez ... 2004-12
Aurelio Rodriguez* ... 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez ... 1991
Edwin Rodriguez ... 1982
Ellie Rodriguez ... 1968
Felix Rodriguez ... 2005
Henry Rodriguez ... 2001
Ivan Rodriguez ... 2008
Gary Roenicke ... 1986
Oscar Roettger* ... 1923-24
Jay Rogers* ... 1914
Kenny Rogers ... 1996-97
Tom Rogers* ... 1921
Jim Roland* ... 1972
Austin Romine ... 2011
Red Rolfe* ... 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar* ... 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* ... 1944
Steve Roser* ... 1944-46
Braggo Roth* ... 1921
Jerry Royster ... 1987
Muddy Ruel* ... 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* ... 1926-27
Red Ruffing* ... 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell* ... 1915-19
Kevin Russo ... 2010
Marius Russo* ... 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth* ... 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* ... 1935
Rosy Ryan* ... 1928

## S (146)

CC Sabathia ... 2009-12
Johnny Sain* ... 1951-55
Lenn Sakata ... 1987
Mark Salas ... 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* ... 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample ... 1985
Celerino Sanchez* ... 1972-73
Humberto Sanchez ... 2008
Rey Sanchez ... 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez ... 2010
Deion Sanders ... 1989-90
Roy Sanders* ... 1918
Scott Sanderson ... 1991-92
Charlie Sands ... 1967
Fred Sanford* ... 1949-51
Amauri Sanit ... 2011
Rafael Santana ... 1988
Bronson Sardinha ... 2007
Don Savage* ... 1944-45
Rick Sawyer ... 1974-75
Steve Sax ... 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* ... 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* ... 1916
Harry Schaeffer* ... 1952
Roy Schalk* ... 1932
Art Schallock ... 1951-55
Wally Schang* ... 1921-25
Bob Schmidt ... 1965
Butch Schmidt* ... 1909
Johnny Schmitz* ... 1952-53
Pete Schneider* ... 1919
Dick Schofield ... 1966
Paul Schreiber* ... 1945
Art Schult ... 1953
Al Schulz* ... 1912-14
Don Schulze ... 1989
Pius Schwert* ... 1914-15
Everett Scott* ... 1922-25
George Scott ... 1979
Rodney Scott ... 1982
Rod Scurry* ... 1985-86
Scott Seabol ... 2001
Ken Sears* ... 1943
Bob Seeds* ... 1936
Kal Segrist ... 1952
Fernando Seguignol ... 2003
George Selkirk* ... 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* ... 1947
Hank Severeid* ... 1926
Joe Sewell* ... 1931-33
Richie Sexson ... 2008
Howard Shanks* ... 1925
Billy Shantz* ... 1960
Bobby Shantz ... 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* ... 1915-27
Spec Shea* ... 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy* ... 1928
George Shears* ... 1912
Tom Sheehan* ... 1921
Gary Sheffield ... 2004-06
Rollie Sheldon ... 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* ... 1915
Roy Sherid* ... 1929-31
Pat Sheridan ... 1991
Dennis Sherrill ... 1978, 1980
Ben Shields* ... 1924-25
Steve Shields ... 1988
Bob Shirley ... 1983-87
Urban Shocker* ... 1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay ... 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore* ... 1919-20
Bill Short ... 1960

Norm Siebern..... 1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra.... 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera..... 1948-56
Dave Silvestri..... 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*..... 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson.....1969
Harry Simpson*..... 1957-58
Duke Sims..... 1973-74
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner..... 1986-88
Lou Skizas.....1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.... 1954-62
Roger Slagle.....1979
Don Slaught..... 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*... 1954-55, '56-59
Aaron Small..... 2005-06
Roy Smalley..... 1982-84
Walt Smallwood*.....1917, 1919
Charley Smith*..... 1967-68
Elmer Smith*..... 1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith..... 1984-85
Klondike Smith*.....1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm.....1980
Luis Sojo.. 1996-99, 2000-01, 2003
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Alfonso Soriano.....1999-2003
Rafael Soriano..... 2011-12
Steve Souchock*.....1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*..... 1978-81
Shane Spencer..... 1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford*..... 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger.....1979
Tuck Stainback*..... 1942-45
Gerry Staley*..... 1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz..... 1992-93
Fred Stanley..... 1973-80
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton .... 1997-2002, 2005
Dick Starr..... 1947-48
Dave Stegman.....1982
Dutch Sterrett*..... 1912-13
Bud Stewart*.....1948
Chris Stewart.....2008, '12
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett.....2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*..... 1943-50
Tim Stoddard..... 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry..... 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*..... 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant*..... 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Bill Sudakis.....1974
Steve Sundra*..... 1936, 1938-40
Ichiro Suzuki.....2012
Dale Sveum.....1998
Jeff Sweeney*..... 1908-15
Nick Swisher..... 2009-12
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73

## T (55)

Fred Talbot*..... 1966-69
Vito Tamulis*..... 1934-35
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Mark Teixeira..... 2009-12
Frank Tepedino .... 1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry ..... 1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-00, 2002
Dick Tettelbach*.....1955

# Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.

**Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.**

Rich Beck..... 1967
Norm Branch..... 1943-45
Bobby Brown..... 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll..... 1958
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Jerry Coleman..... 1952-53
Bill Dickey..... 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez..... 1967
Whitey Ford..... 1951-52
Joe Gordon..... 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett..... 1943-45
Mike Hegan..... 1967
Rollie Hemsley..... 1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney..... 1968
Tony Kubek..... 1962
Al Lyons..... 1945
Hank Majeski..... 1943-45
Billy Martin..... 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto..... 1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck..... 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto..... 1943-45
Araron Robinson..... 1944
Red Ruffing..... 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears..... 1944-45
George Selkirk..... 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade..... 1945
Roy Weatherly..... 1944-45
Bob Wiesler..... 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

## World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Bob Tewksbury..... 1986-87
Marcus Thames..... 2002, '10
Ira Thomas*..... 1906-07
Justin Thomas.....2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas*..... 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson..... 2006-07
Ryan Thompson.....2000
Tommy Thompson*.....1912
Jack Thoney*.....1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Marv Throneberry*... 1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman.....2002
Luis Tiant..... 1979-80
Dick Tidrow..... 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer*.....1965
Eddie Tiemeyer*.....1909
Ray Tift*.....1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*..... 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson..... 1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson*.....1961
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Mike Torrez.....1977
Cesar Tovar*.....1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Bubba Trammell.....2003
Tom Tresh*..... 1961-69
Gus Triandos..... 1953-54
Steve Trout.....1987
Virgil Trucks.....1958
Frank Truesdale*.....1914
Bob Turley..... 1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner*..... 1942-45

## U (4)

George Uhle*..... 1933-34
Tom Underwood*..... 1980-81
Bob Unglaub*.....1904
Cecil Upshaw*.....1974

## V (21)

Raul Valdes.....2011
Elmer Valo*.....1960
Russ Van Atta*..... 1933-35
Dazzy Vance*.....1915, 1918
Joe Vance*..... 1937-38
John Vander Wal.....2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn*.... 1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez.....2004, '10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde ...1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez..... 1973-76
Mike Vento.....2005
Robin Ventura..... 2002-03
Jose Veras..... 2006-09
Joe Verbanic..... 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi*..... 1953
Sammy Vick*..... 1917-20
Ron Villone..... 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007

## W (100)

Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Jake Wade*.....1946
Dick Wakefied*.....1950
Jim Walewander.....1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker*..... 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*..... 1910-11
Roxy Walters*..... 1915-18
Danny Walton.....1971
Paul Waner*..... 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*..... 1917-26
Gary Ward..... 1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*..... 1908-15
Adam Warren.....2011
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington . 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski..... 1970-71
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
Roy Weatherly*.....1943, 1946
David Weathers..... 1996-97
Jeff Weaver..... 2002-03
Jim Weaver*.....1931
Dave Wehrmeister.....1981
Lefty Weinert*.....1931
David Wells..... 1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells*..... 1929-32
Butch Wensloff*.....1943, 1947
Julie Wera*..... 1927, 1929
Billy Werber*.....1930, 1933
Dennis Werth..... 1979-81
Jake Westbrook.....2000
John Wetteland..... 1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Kevin Whelan.....2011
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-68
Gabe White..... 2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White..... 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman*.....1913
Mark Whiten.....1997
Terry Whitfield..... 1974-76
Ed Whitson..... 1985-86
Kemp Wicker*..... 1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman..... 1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler..... 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight*..... 1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams..... 1991-2006
Bob Williams*..... 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams*..... 1913-14
Jimmy Williams*..... 1903-07
Stan Williams..... 1963-64
Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams..... 1974-75
Archie Wilson*..... 1951-52
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
George Wilson*.....1956
Craig Wilson.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Pete Wilson*..... 1908-09
Snake Wiltse*.....1903

Gordie Windhorn ..... 1959
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Randy Winn..... 2010
Dewayne Wise ..... 2012
Jay Witasick..... 2001
Mickey Witek* ..... 1949
Mike Witt ..... 1990-91, 1993
Whitey Witt* ..... 1922-25
Mark Wohlers ..... 2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* .... 1903-04
Harry Wolter* ..... 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* ..... 1912
Dooley Womack ..... 1966-68
Tony Womack..... 2005
Kerry Wood ..... 2010
Gene Woodling* ..... 1949-54
Ron Woods ..... 1969-71
Dick Woodson ..... 1974
Hank Workman ..... 1950
Chase Wright ..... 2007
Jaret Wright..... 2005-06
Ken Wright..... 1974
Yats Wuestling* ..... 1930
John Wyatt* ..... 1968
Butch Wynegar ..... 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn..... 1977

## X (0)

## Y (5)

Ed Yarnall..... 1999-2000
Joe Yeager* ..... 1905-06
Jim York ..... 1976
Curt Young ..... 1992
Ralph Young* ..... 1913

## Z (8)

Tom Zachary*..... 1928-30
Jack Zalusky* ..... 1903
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* ..... 1913
Todd Zeile ..... 2003
Guy Zinn*..... 1911-12
Bill Zuber* ..... 1943-46
Paul Zuvella..... 1986-87

### PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

### NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Allie Clark
Bob Hale
Pascual Perez
Bill "Moose" Skowron
Champ Summers
Fred Talbot
Thad Tillotson

### YANKEES EXECUTIVES AND FAMILY

Daniel Fratto
Lee MacPhail
George Readding
Dom Valentino

## Managers Roster

There have been 32 managers of the Yankees through the 2012 season.

*Deceased

### B (1)

Yogi Berra..... 1964, '84-85

### C (2)

Frank Chance*..... 1913-14
Hal Chase*..... 1910-11

### D (3)

Bucky Dent ..... 1989-90
Bill Dickey* ..... 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* ..... 1915-17

### E (1)

"Kid" Elberfeld* ..... 1908

### F (1)

Art Fletcher*..... 1929

### G (3)

Clark Griffith* ..... 1903-08
Joe Girardi..... 2008-12
Dallas Green ..... 1989

### H (4)

Bucky Harris* ..... 1947-48
Ralph Houk* ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* ..... 1980
Miller Huggins* ..... 1918-29

### K (2)

Johnny Keane*..... 1965-66
Clyde King* ..... 1982

### L (1)

Bob Lemon* ..... 1978-79, '81-82

### M (4)

Billy Martin* ....1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* ..... 1931-46
Stump Merrill ..... 1990-91
Gene Michael..... 1981, '82

### N (1)

Johnny Neun* ..... 1946

### P (2)

Roger Peckinpaugh* ..... 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88

### S (4)

Bob Shawkey* ..... 1930
Buck Showalter ..... 1992-95
George Stallings* ..... 1909-10
Casey Stengel*..... 1949-60

### T (1)

Joe Torre..... 1996-2007

### V (1)

Bill Virdon..... 1974-75

### W (1)

Harry Wolverton* ..... 1912

## Coaches Roster

Available records show that 116 men have served as a coach for the Yankees through the 2012 season.

*Deceased

### A (2)

Neil Allen..... 2005
Joe Altobelli ..... 1981-82, 1986

### B (8)

Loren Babe* ..... 1967
Vern Benson ..... 1965-66
Yogi Berra..... 1963, '76-83
Larry Bowa..... 2006-07
Clete Boyer* ..... 1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer..... 1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke* ..... 1931-33
Brian Butterfield ..... 1994-95

### C (11)

Jose Cardenal..... 1996-99
Chris Chambliss..... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger..... 1992-2001
Earle Combs* ..... 1936-44
Mark Connor, 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors..1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras ..... 1995
Pat Corrales..... 1989
John Corriden* ..... 1947-48
Bobby Cox..... 1977
Frank Crosetti* ..... 1946-68

### D (6)

Tom Daly* ..... 1914
Cot Deal ..... 1965
Gary Denbo..... 2001
Bill Dickey* ..... 1949-57, '60
Rick Down ..... 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen*..... 1947-48

### E (4)

Dave Eiland..... 2008-10
Lee Elia ..... 1989
Sammy Ellis..... 1982-84, '86
Darrell Evans..... 1990

### F (6)

Duke Farrell*..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro ..... 1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher*..... 1927-45
Whitey Ford..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox*..... 1989

### G (4)

Joe Girardi..... 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* ..... 1964
Ron Guidry ..... 2006-07
Randy Gumpert*..... 1957

### H (10)

Mike Harkey ..... 2008-12
Jim Hegan* ..... 1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich*..... 1951
Marc Hill ..... 1991
Doug Holmquist* ..... 1984-85
Willie Horton..... 1985
Ralph Houk* ..... 1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* ..... 1969-79
Frank Howard..... 1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* ..... 1969-78

### K (4)

Mick Kelleher ..... 2009-12
Charlie Keller* ..... 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan ..... 2006-07
Clyde King*..... 1978, '81-82, '88

### L (5)

Charlie Lau* ..... 1979-81
Bob Lemon*..... 1976
Dale Long* ..... 1963
Kevin Long ..... 2007-12
Eddie Lopat*..... 1960

### M (15)

Mickey Mantle* ..... 1970
Harry Mathews*..... 1929
Don Mattingly ..... 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli ..... 2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney ..... 1984
Bobby Meacham..... 2008
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Stump Merrill ..... 1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer*..... 1992
Gene Michael.... 1976, '78, '84-86, ..... '88-89
George Mitterwald..... 1988
Bill Monbouquette..... 1985-86
Rich Monteleone..... 2002-04
Tom Morgan*..... 1979
Wally Moses* ..... 1961-62, '66

### N (4)

Ed Napoleon..... 1992-93
Graig Nettles..... 1991
Tom Nieto ..... 2000-02
Johnny Neun* ..... 1944-46

### O (2)

Paddy O'Connor* ..... 1918-19
Charlie O'Leary*..... 1921-30

### P (4)

Tony Pena ..... 2006-12
Joe Pepitone..... 1982
Cy Perkins* ..... 1932-33
Lou Piniella ..... 1984-85

### R (4)

Willie Randolph ..... 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* ..... 1946
Frank Roth*..... 1921-22
Larry Rothschild ..... 2011-12

### S (13)

Johnny Sain*..... 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* ..... 1916
Paul Schreiber* ..... 1942, '45
John Schulte*..... 1934-48
Joe Sewell* ..... 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* ..... 1929
Glenn Sherlock..... 1995
Buck Showalter ..... 1990-91
Luis Sojo..... 2004-05
Joe Sparks ..... 1990
John Stearns..... 1989
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1996-2005
Champ Summers* ..... 1989-90

### T (5)

Rob Thomson..... 2008-12
Jeff Torborg..... 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* ..... 1961
Gary Tuck..... 1997-99, 2003-04
Jim Turner* ..... 1949-59, '66-73

### V (1)

Mickey Vernon*..... 1982

### W (7)

Jerry Walker..... 1981-82
Lee Walls* ..... 1983
Jay Ward..... 1987
Roy White..... 1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams ..... 1980-82, '87-88
George Wiltse*..... 1925
Mel Wright*..... 1974-75

### Z (1)

Don Zimmer..... 1983, '86, '96-03

## All-Time Yankees Captains

1. Hal Chase ..... 1912
2. Roger Peckinpaugh ..... 1914-1921
3. Babe Ruth..... 5/20/22-5/25/22
4. Everett Scott ..... 1922-1925
5. Lou Gehrig..... 4/21/35-6/2/41
6. Thurman Munson ..... 4/17/76-8/2/79
7. Graig Nettles..... 1/29/82-3/30/84
8. Willie Randolph ..... 3/4/86-10/2/88
9. Ron Guidry..... 3/4/86-7/12/89
10. Don Mattingly ..... 2/28/91-1995
11. **DEREK JETER ..... 6/3/03-PRESENT**

# All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.

**Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.**

## 1

Earle Combs ..... 1929-35
George Selkirk ..... 1934
Roy Johnson ..... 1936
Frank Crosetti ..... 1937-44
Tuck Stainback ..... 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss ..... 1945-50
**Billy Martin ..... 1951-57**
Bobby Richardson ..... 1958-66
Bobby Murcer ..... 1969-74
**Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88**

## 2

Mark Koenig ..... 1929-30
Yats Wuestling ..... 1930
Joe Sewell ..... 1931
Lyn Lary ..... 1931-34
Red Rolfe ..... 1931, 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss ..... 1943-44
Frank Crosetti ..... 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) ..... 1947-68
Jerry Kenney ..... 1969-72
Matty Alou ..... 1973
Sandy Alomar ..... 1974-76
Paul Blair ..... 1977-79
Darryl Jones ..... 1979
Bobby Murcer ..... 1979-83
Tim Foli ..... 1984
Dale Berra ..... 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson ..... 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) ..... 1991
Mike Gallego ..... 1992-94
Derek Jeter ..... 1995-2012

**Derek Jeter wears No. 2.**

## 3

**Babe Ruth ..... 1929-34**
George Selkirk ..... 1935-42
Bud Metheny ..... 1943-46
Eddie Bockman ..... 1946
Roy Weatherly ..... 1946
Allie Clark ..... 1947
Frank Colman ..... 1947
Cliff Mapes ..... 1948

## 4

**Lou Gehrig ..... 1929-39**

## 5

Bob Meusel ..... 1929
Tony Lazzeri ..... 1930-31
Frank Crosetti ..... 1932-36
Nolen Richardson ..... 1935
**Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51**
Nick Etten ..... 1943-45

## 6

Tony Lazzeri ..... 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke ..... 1930-31
Ben Chapman ..... 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage ..... 1944-45
Bobby Brown ..... 1947-52
Mickey Mantle ..... 1951
Andy Carey ..... 1952-60
Deron Johnson ..... 1960-61
Clete Boyer ..... 1961-66
Charley Smith ..... 1967-68
Roy White ..... 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. ..... 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo ..... 1985
Rick Cerone ..... 1987
Jack Clark ..... 1988
Clete Boyer (c) ..... 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax ..... 1989-91
Tony Fernandez ..... 1995
Joe Torre (m) ..... 1996-2007

## 7

Leo Durocher ..... 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, 34-36
Jack Saltzgaver ..... 1932
Tony Lazzeri ..... 1933
Jake Powell ..... 1936-38
Tommy Henrich ..... 1939-42
Roy Cullenbine ..... 1942
Billy Johnson ..... 1943
Oscar Grimes ..... 1944-46
Bobby Brown ..... 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) ..... 1947-48
Cliff Mapes ..... 1949-51
Bob Cerv ..... 1951
**Mickey Mantle ..... 1951-68**
**Mickey Mantle (c) ..... 1970**

## 8

Johnny Grabowski ..... 1929
**Bill Dickey ..... 1930-43**
Johnny Lindell ..... 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman ..... 1946
**Bill Dickey (m) ..... 1946**
**Yogi Berra ..... 1948-63**
**Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83**
**Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85**

## 9

Benny Bengough ..... 1929
Bubbles Hargrave ..... 1930
Cy Perkins ..... 1931
Art Jorgens ..... 1932-35
Joe Glenn ..... 1933
Joe DiMaggio ..... 1936
Myril Hoag ..... 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy ..... 1944
Tuck Stainback ..... 1944
Hersh Martin ..... 1944-45
Nick Etten ..... 1946
George McQuinn ..... 1947-48
Dick Wakefield ..... 1950
Hank Workman ..... 1950
Jim Brideweser ..... 1951
Bobby Brown ..... 1951
Hank Bauer ..... 1952-59
**Roger Maris ..... 1960-66**
Steve Whitaker ..... 1968
Dick Simpson ..... 1969
Ron Woods ..... 1969-71
Graig Nettles ..... 1973-82

## 10

Bill Dickey ..... 1929
Benny Bengough ..... 1930
Art Jorgens ..... 1931
Tony Rensa ..... 1933
George Pipgras ..... 1932-33
Don Heffner ..... 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker ..... 1938-40
**Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56**
Roy Weatherly ..... 1943
Mike Garbark ..... 1944-45
Tony Kubek ..... 1958-65
Dick Howser ..... 1967-68
Frank Fernandez ..... 1969
Danny Cater ..... 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez ..... 1972-73
Chris Chambliss ..... 1974-79
Rick Cerone ..... 1980-84

## 11

Herb Pennock ..... 1929
Ownie Carroll ..... 1930
Waite Hoyt ..... 1930
Lefty Gomez ..... 1932-42
Tommy Byrne ..... 1943
Bob Collins ..... 1944
Joe Page ..... 1945-50
Johnny Sain ..... 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe ..... 1956-59
Hector Lopez ..... 1959-66
Bill Robinson ..... 1967-69
Danny Walton ..... 1971
Bernie Allen ..... 1972-73
Fred Stanley ..... 1973-80
Sandy Alomar ..... 1974
Gene Michael (m) ..... 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) ..... 1983
Toby Harrah ..... 1984
Billy Sample ..... 1985
Gary Roenicke ..... 1986
Lenn Sakata ..... 1987
Don Slaught ..... 1988-89
Rick Cerone ..... 1990
Buck Showalter (c) ..... 1991
Buck Showalter (m) ..... 1992-95
Dwight Gooden ..... 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch ..... 1998-2001
Chris Widger ..... 2002
Erick Almonte ..... 2003
David Dellucci ..... 2003
Curtis Pride ..... 2003
Gary Sheffield ..... 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz ..... 2007
Morgan Ensberg ..... 2008
Brett Gardner ..... 2008-12

## 12

Waite Hoyt ..... 1929
George Pipgras ..... 1930-31
Herb Pennock ..... 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver ..... 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren ..... 1938-40
Buddy Rosar ..... 1941-42
Oscar Grimes ..... 1943
Mike Milosevich ..... 1944
Joe Buzas ..... 1945
Charlie Keller ..... 1945-49
Ralph Buxton ..... 1949
Billy Martin ..... 1950
Gil McDougald ..... 1951-60
Billy Gardner ..... 1961-62
Mike Hegan ..... 1964
Phil Linz ..... 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. ..... 1966-68
Billy Cowan ..... 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, 1971-77
Jim Spencer ..... 1978-81
Dave Revering ..... 1981-82
Roy Smalley ..... 1983-84
Ron Hassey ..... 1985-86
Joel Skinner ..... 1986-88
Tom Brookens ..... 1989
Alvaro Espinoza ..... 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo ..... 1991
Carlos Rodriguez ..... 1991
Wade Boggs ..... 1993-97
Roger Clemens ..... 1999
Denny Neagle ..... 2000
Clay Bellinger ..... 2001
Alfonso Soriano ..... 2002-03
Kenny Lofton ..... 2004
Tony Womack ..... 2005
Andy Phillips ..... 2006-07
Kevin Thompson ..... 2007
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2008
Ivan Rodriguez ..... 2008
Cody Ransom ..... 2009
Josh Towers ..... 2009
Eduardo Nunez ..... 2010
Eric Chavez ..... 2011-12

## 13

Cliff Mapes ..... 1948
Curt Blefary ..... 1970-71
Walt Williams ..... 1974-75
Bobby Brown ..... 1980-81
Keith Smith ..... 1985
Mike Pagliarulo ..... 1986-89
Mike Blowers ..... 1989
Alvaro Espinoza ..... 1990
Torey Lovullo ..... 1991
Gerald Williams ..... 1992

Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes ..... 1997
Willie Banks ..... 1998
Mike Figga ..... 1998-99
Jeff Manto ..... 1999
Jose Vizcaino ..... 2000
Michael Coleman ..... 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) ..... 2002
Antonio Osuna ..... 2003
Alex Rodriguez ..... 2004-12

## 14

George Pipgras ..... 1929
Hank Johnson ..... 1930-31
Ed Wells ..... 1932
Russ Van Atta ..... 1933-35
Bump Hadley ..... 1936-40
Jerry Priddy ..... 1941-42
Butch Wensloff ..... 1943
Monk Dubiel ..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall ..... 1946
Rugger Ardizoia ..... 1947
Ted Sepkowski ..... 1947
Lonny Frey ..... 1947-48
Gene Woodling ..... 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron ..... 1955-62
Harry Bright ..... 1963-64
Pedro Ramos ..... 1964-66
Jerry Kenney ..... 1967
Bobby Cox ..... 1968-69
Ron Swoboda ..... 1971-73
Lou Piniella ..... 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) ..... 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) ..... 1986-88
Mike Blowers ..... 1991
Pat Kelly ..... 1991-97
Hideki Irabu ..... 1998-99
Wilson Delgado ..... 2000
Luis Sojo ..... 2000
Joe Oliver ..... 2001
Enrique Wilson ..... 2001-04
Robinson Cano ..... 2005
Russ Johnson ..... 2005
Andy Phillips ..... 2005
Miguel Cairo ..... 2006
Kevin Thompson ..... 2007
Matt DeSalvo ..... 2007
Wilson Betemit ..... 2007-08
Angel Berroa ..... 2009
Eric Hinske ..... 2009
Curtis Granderson ..... 2010-12

## 15

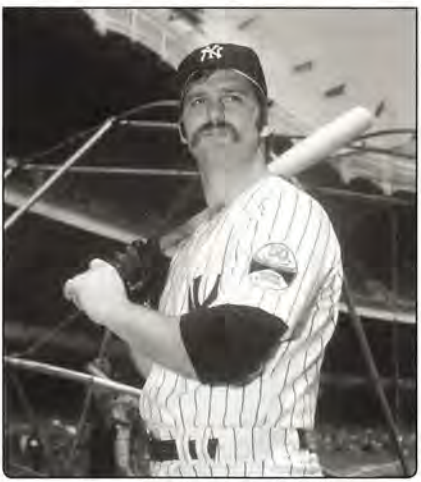
Hank Johnson ..... 1929
Art Jorgens ..... 1929
Roy Sherid ..... 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy ..... 1943-45
Tommy Henrich ..... 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c) ..... 1951
Archie Wilson ..... 1952
Joe Collins ..... 1953-57
Jim Pisoni ..... 1959-60
Jack Reed ..... 1961
Tom Tresh ..... 1961-69
**Thurman Munson ..... 1969-79**

## 16

Tom Zachary ..... 1929-30
Herb Pennock ..... 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes ..... 1932
Wilcy Moore ..... 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong ..... 1934-35
Monte Pearson ..... 1936-40
Johnny Lindell ..... 1941
Tuck Stainback ..... 1942-43
Joe Page ..... 1944
Mel Queen ..... 1944
Herb Crompton ..... 1945
Bill Bevens ..... 1946-47
Ernie Nevel ..... 1950
**Whitey Ford ..... 1953-67**
**Whitey Ford (c) .. 1964, '68, '74-75**

## 17

Fred Heimach ..... 1929
Ed Wells ..... 1930-31
Hank Johnson ..... 1932
Danny MacFayden ..... 1932-34
Jumbo Brown ..... 1935-36
Tommy Henrich ..... 1938-39
Jake Powell ..... 1939-40
Buster Mills ..... 1940
Charley Stanceu ..... 1941
Ed Levy ..... 1942
Bill Zuber ..... 1943-46
Mel Queen ..... 1946-47
Vic Raschi ..... 1947-53
Enos Slaughter ..... 1954-59
Bobby Richardson ..... 1955-56
Elmer Valo ..... 1960
Bob Cerv ..... 1960-62
Lee Thomas ..... 1961
Bobby Murcer ..... 1965-66
Tom Shopay ..... 1967
Gene Michael ..... 1968-74
Mickey Rivers ..... 1976-79
Oscar Gamble ..... 1979-84
Victor Mata ..... 1985
Mike Easler ..... 1986-87
Paul Zuvella ..... 1987
Rafael Santana ..... 1988
Bucky Dent (m) ..... 1989
Claudell Washington ..... 1990
Scott Lusader ..... 1991
Pat Sheridan ..... 1991
Andy Stankiewicz ..... 1992
Spike Owen ..... 1993



**Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.**

**Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.**

Luis Polonia ..... 1994-95
Ruben Rivera ..... 1995
Kenny Rogers ..... 1996-97
Dale Sveum ..... 1998
Ricky Ledee ..... 1999-2000
Dwight Gooden ..... 2000
Darren Bragg ..... 2001
Gerald Williams ..... 2001-02
Alex Arias ..... 2002
John Flaherty ..... 2003-05
Nick Green ..... 2006
Chris Basak ..... 2007
Jeff Karstens ..... 2007
Shelley Duncan ..... 2007-08
Justin Christian ..... 2008
Steven Jackson ..... 2009
Kevin Cash ..... 2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr. ..... 2009
Chad Moeller ..... 2010
Lance Berkman ..... 2010
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2011
Jayson Nix ..... 2012

## 18

Wilcy Moore ..... 1929
Bill Werber ..... 1930
Lou McEvoy ..... 1930
Tom Zachary ..... 1930
Red Ruffing ..... 1931
Johnny Allen ..... 1932-35
Art Jorgens ..... 1936-39
Steve Peek ..... 1941
Johnny Lindell ..... 1942-43
Johnny Johnson ..... 1944
Tuck Stainback ..... 1945
Randy Gumpert ..... 1946-48
Bob Porterfield ..... 1948-50
Jack Kramer ..... 1951
Bob Muncrief ..... 1951
Jim McDonald ..... 1952-54
Don Larsen ..... 1955-59
Eli Grba ..... 1960
Fred Kipp ..... 1960
Hal Reniff ..... 1961-67
Steve Barber ..... 1967-68
Mike Kekich ..... 1969-73
Dave Pagan ..... 1973
Mike Hegan ..... 1973-74
Larry Murray ..... 1974
Dave Bergman ..... 1975
Tippy Martinez ..... 1976
Elrod Hendricks ..... 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill ..... 1978
Brian Doyle ..... 1979-80
Larry Milbourne ..... 1981-82
Mike Patterson ..... 1982
Rodney Scott ..... 1982
Andre Robertson ..... 1982-85
Claudell Washington ..... 1986-88
Jamie Quirk ..... 1989
Deion Sanders ..... 1989
Randy Velarde ..... 1989-95
Mariano Duncan ..... 1996-97
Andy Fox ..... 1997
Mike Stanley ..... 1997
Scott Brosius ..... 1998-2001
Marcus Thames ..... 2002
Jeff Weaver ..... 2002-03
Homer Bush ..... 2004
John Olerud ..... 2004
Bubba Crosby ..... 2005
Andy Phillips ..... 2005
Johnny Damon ..... 2006-09
Chad Moeller ..... 2010
Andruw Jones ..... 2011
Hiroki Kuroda ..... 2012

## 19

Ed Wells ..... 1929
Harry Rice ..... 1930
Gordon Rhodes ..... 1930-31
Lefty Weinert ..... 1931
Jumbo Brown ..... 1932-33
Johnny Murphy ..... 1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin ..... 1944
Larry Rosenthal ..... 1944
Ken Holcombe ..... 1945
Karl Drews ..... 1947-48
Dick Starr ..... 1948
Cuddles Marshall ..... 1949
Whitey Ford ..... 1950
Bob Porterfield ..... 1951
Spec Shea ..... 1951
Ray Scarborough ..... 1953
Harry Byrd ..... 1954
Bob Turley ..... 1955-62
Stan Williams ..... 1963-64
Bob Friend ..... 1966
Fritz Peterson ..... 1967-74
Dick Tidrow ..... 1974-79
Rick Anderson ..... 1979
Brad Gulden ..... 1980
Dave Righetti ..... 1981-90
Dion James ..... 1992-93
Kevin Elster ..... 1994
Bobby Ojeda ..... 1994
Jack McDowell ..... 1995
Luis Sojo ..... 1996-2001
Luis Polonia ..... 2000
Roberto Kelly ..... 2000
Robin Ventura ..... 2002-03
Aaron Boone ..... 2003
Al Leiter ..... 2005
Bubba Crosby ..... 2004-06
Chris Basak ..... 2007
Kevin Thompson ..... 2007
Tyler Clippard ..... 2007
Chad Moeller ..... 2008
Ramiro Pena ..... 2009-11
Chris Stewart ..... 2012

## 20

Myles Thomas ..... 1929
Julie Wera ..... 1929
Lefty Gomez ..... 1931
Charlie Devens ..... 1932
Johnny Murphy ..... 1932
Don Brennan ..... 1933
Burleigh Grimes ..... 1934
Floyd Newkirk ..... 1934
Harry Smythe ..... 1934
Johnny Broaca ..... 1935-37
Kemp Wicker ..... 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand ..... 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham ..... 1940-46
Spec Shea ..... 1947-49
Art Schallock ..... 1951-52
Willy Miranda ..... 1953-54
Billy Hunter ..... 1955-56
Marv Throneberry ..... 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri ..... 1960-61
Bill Kunkel ..... 1963
Horace Clarke ..... 1965-74
Ed Brinkman ..... 1975
Eddie Leon ..... 1975
Mickey Klutts ..... 1976
Bucky Dent ..... 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez ..... 1982
Rowland Office ..... 1983
Bobby Meacham ..... 1983-88
Keith Smith ..... 1984
Alvaro Espinoza ..... 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) ..... 1990
Mike Stanley ..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete ..... 1996
Robert Eenhoorn ..... 1996
Jorge Posada ..... 1997-2011

## 21

George Burns ..... 1929
Gordon Rhodes ..... 1929, '31
Red Ruffing ..... 1930
Joe Sewell ..... 1932-33
John Schulte (c) ..... 1934

**Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.**

Pat Malone ..... 1935-37
Spud Chandler ..... 1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney ..... 1944
Bill Bevens ..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall ..... 1948
Fred Sanford ..... 1949-50
Bob Kuzava ..... 1951-54
Jim Konstanty ..... 1954-56
Sonny Dixon ..... 1956
Ralph Terry ..... 1956-57
Sal Maglie ..... 1957-58
Virgil Trucks ..... 1958
Tex Clevenger ..... 1962
Johnny Keane (m) ..... 1965-66
Roy White ..... 1968
Jim Lyttle ..... 1969
Nate Oliver ..... 1969
Frank Tepedino ..... 1970-71
Rusty Torres ..... 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) ..... 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) ..... 1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) ..... 1976
Jay Johnstone ..... 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm ..... 1980
Steve Kemp ..... 1983-84
Dan Pasqua ..... 1985-87
Jose Cruz ..... 1988
Ken Phelps ..... 1988-89
Hal Morris ..... 1989
Mike Blowers ..... 1990
Kevin Maas ..... 1990
Deion Sanders ..... 1990
Scott Sanderson ..... 1991-92
Paul O'Neill ..... 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins ..... 2008

## 22

Gene Robertson ..... 1929
Lefty Gomez ..... 1930
Ivy Andrews ..... 1931
Doc Farrell ..... 1932-33
Vito Tamulis ..... 1934-35
Bob Seeds ..... 1936
Tommy Henrich ..... 1937
Roy Johnson ..... 1937
Joe Beggs ..... 1938
Mel Queen ..... 1942
Marius Russo ..... 1939-43
Russ Derry ..... 1944
Bill Drescher ..... 1944
Paul Waner ..... 1945
Red Ruffing ..... 1945-46
Allie Reynolds ..... 1947-54
Mickey McDermott ..... 1956
Darrell Johnson ..... 1958
Gary Blaylock ..... 1959
Jim Bronstad ..... 1959
Billy Short ..... 1960
Bill Stafford ..... 1960-65
Fred Talbot ..... 1966-69
Jack Aker ..... 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski ..... 1972
Hal Lanier ..... 1973
Jim Mason ..... 1974-76
Gil Patterson ..... 1977
Bobby Brown ..... 1979
Ruppert Jones ..... 1980
Jerry Mumphrey ..... 1981-83
Omar Moreno ..... 1983-85
Mike Fischlin ..... 1986
Gary Ward ..... 1987-89
Hal Morris ..... 1989
Luis Polonia ..... 1989-90
Mike Witt ..... 1990
Stump Merrill (m) ..... 1991
Scott Kamieniecki ..... 1992
Jimmy Key ..... 1993-96
Jorge Posada ..... 1997
Mark Whiten ..... 1997
Homer Bush ..... 1998
Tony Tarasco ..... 1999
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber ..... 2004
Robinson Cano ..... 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins ..... 2008
Xavier Nady ..... 2008-09
Randy Winn ..... 2010
Chad Huffman ..... 2010
Colin Curtis ..... 2010
Brian Gordon ..... 2011
Aaron Laffey ..... 2011
Greg Golson ..... 2011
Andruw Jones ..... 2012

## 23

Tony Lazzeri ..... 1932
Dick Kryhoski ..... 1949
Fenton Mole ..... 1949
Archie Wilson ..... 1951
Bill Miller ..... 1952-54
Tommy Byrne ..... 1954-57
Murry Dickson ..... 1958
Ralph Terry ..... 1959-64
Rich Beck ..... 1965
Jim Brenneman ..... 1965
Billy Bryan ..... 1966-67
Bob Tillman ..... 1967
Ellie Rodriguez ..... 1968
Don Nottebart ..... 1969
John Ellis ..... 1969-72
Jerry Moses ..... 1973
Alex Johnson ..... 1974-75
Oscar Gamble ..... 1976
Damaso Garcia ..... 1978
Luis Tiant ..... 1979-80
Barry Foote ..... 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) ..... 1983
**Don Mattingly ..... 1984-95**
**Don Mattingly (c) ..... 2004-07**

## 24

Lyn Lary ..... 1929-30
Jim Weaver ..... 1931
Sammy Byrd ..... 1932
Billy Werber ..... 1933
Charlie Devens ..... 1934
Steve Sundra ..... 1936
Ivy Andrews ..... 1937-38
Marv Breuer ..... 1939-43
Al Lyons ..... 1944
Paul Waner ..... 1944
Steve Roser ..... 1945
Billy Johnson ..... 1946-51
Stubby Overmire ..... 1951
Tom Gorman ..... 1952-54
Ralph Branca ..... 1954
Gerry Staley ..... 1955-56
Al Cicotte ..... 1957
Duke Maas ..... 1958-60
Danny McDevitt ..... 1961
Al Downing ..... 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski ..... 1970
Felipe Alou ..... 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt ..... 1975
Mike Torrez ..... 1977
Jimmy Wynn ..... 1977
Mickey Klutts ..... 1978
Gary Thomasson ..... 1978
Dennis Werth ..... 1979-81
Butch Hobson ..... 1982
Lee Mazzilli ..... 1982
John Montefusco ..... 1983-84
Rickey Henderson ..... 1985-89
Marcus Lawton ..... 1989
Deion Sanders ..... 1989
Mike Blowers ..... 1990
Kevin Maas ..... 1990-93
Russ Davis ..... 1994-95
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra ..... 2003-04
Sidney Ponson ..... 2006
Robinson Cano ..... 2007-12

## 25

Ben Paschal ..... 1929
Jimmie Reese ..... 1930
Sammy Byrd ..... 1933-34
Jesse Hill ..... 1935
Ted Kleinhans ..... 1936
Kemp Wicker ..... 1936-37
Joe Vance ..... 1937-38
Wes Ferrell ..... 1938-39
Steve Sundra ..... 1940
Eddie Kearse ..... 1942
Aaron Robinson ..... 1943
Al Gettel ..... 1945-46
Ray Mack ..... 1947
Butch Wensloff ..... 1947
Hank Bauer ..... 1948-51
Jackie Jensen ..... 1952
Irv Noren ..... 1952-56
Norm Siebern ..... 1958-59
Kent Hadley ..... 1960
Dale Long ..... 1960
Jesse Gonder ..... 1961
Joe Pepitone ..... 1962-69
Pete Ward ..... 1970
Len Boehmer ..... 1971
Johnny Callison ..... 1972-73
Bobby Bonds ..... 1975
Grant Jackson ..... 1976
Willie Randolph ..... 1976
George Zeber ..... 1977-78
Brian Doyle ..... 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever ..... 1982
Don Baylor ..... 1983-85
Greg Cadaret ..... 1989-92
Jim Abbott ..... 1993-94
Scott Bankhead ..... 1995
Ruben Sierra ..... 1995-96
Cecil Fielder ..... 1996
Ruben Sierra ..... 1996
Joe Girardi ..... 1996-99
Lance Johnson ..... 2000
Chris Turner ..... 2000
Randy Velarde ..... 2001
Jason Giambi ..... 2002-08
Mark Teixeira ..... 2009-12

## 26

Cedric Durst ..... 1929
Sammy Byrd ..... 1930
Jimmie Reese ..... 1931
Joe Glenn ..... 1932, 1935-38
George Uhle ..... 1933-34
Johnny Broaca ..... 1934
Buddy Rosar ..... 1939-40
Ken Silvestri ..... 1941
Ken Sears ..... 1943
Steve Roser ..... 1944, '46
Mike Milosevich ..... 1945
Karl Drews ..... 1946
Marius Russo ..... 1946
Don Johnson ..... 1947, '50
Hugh Casey ..... 1949
Tom Ferrick ..... 1950-51
Ernie Nevel ..... 1951
Gus Triandos ..... 1953-54
Ryne Duren ..... 1958-61
Tex Clevenger ..... 1961-62
Dale Long ..... 1962-63
Archie Moore ..... 1964-65
John Kennedy ..... 1967
John Miller ..... 1966
Mike Ferraro ..... 1968
Jimmie Hall ..... 1969
Ron Klimkowski ..... 1969
Frank Baker ..... 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez ..... 1974
Rich Coggins ..... 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt ..... 1976
Cesar Tovar ..... 1976
Domingo Ramos ..... 1978
Juan Beniquez ..... 1979
Johnny Oates ..... 1980-81
Shane Rawley ..... 1982-84
John Montefusco ..... 1985-86
Joe Niekro ..... 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus ..... 1986
Bryan Little ..... 1986
Paul Zuvella ..... 1986
Rick Rhoden ..... 1987-88
Stan Jefferson ..... 1989
Steve Kiefer ..... 1989
Jimmy Jones ..... 1989-90
Steve Farr ..... 1991-93
Daryl Boston ..... 1994
Kevin Elster ..... 1995
Darryl Strawberry ..... 1995
Andy Fox ..... 1996-97
Homer Bush ..... 1997
Scott Pose ..... 1997
Rey Sanchez ..... 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer ..... 1998
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn ..... 2005
Sal Fasano ..... 2006

**Tino Martinez wore No. 24 as a Yankee (1996-2001, '05).**

Koyie Hill ..... 2006
Terrence Long ..... 2006
Wil Nieves ..... 2006-07
Jose Molina ..... 2007-09
Nick Johnson ..... 2010
Kevin Russo ..... 2010
Greg Golson ..... 2010
Austin Kearns ..... 2010
Eduardo Nunez ..... 2011-12
Darnell McDonald ..... 2012
Ramiro Pena ..... 2012

## 27

Sammy Byrd ..... 1929
Cedric Durst ..... 1930
Joe Sewell ..... 1931
Myril Hoag ..... 1932
Dixie Walker ..... 1933-36
Zack Taylor ..... 1934
Blondy Ryan ..... 1935
Joe Gallagher ..... 1939
Lee Grissom ..... 1940
Buster Mills ..... 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray ..... 1941
Rollie Hemsley ..... 1943-44
Russ Derry ..... 1945
Johnny Lindell ..... 1946-50
Lew Burdette ..... 1950
Jackie Jensen ..... 1951
Tom Morgan ..... 1951
Jim Brideweser ..... 1952-53
Bobby Brown ..... 1954
Marlin Stuart ..... 1954
Woodie Held ..... 1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco ..... 1957-58
Johnny James ..... 1958
Jack Reed ..... 1962-63
Duke Carmel ..... 1965
Dick Schofield ..... 1966
Tom Shopay ..... 1967, '69
Jim Lyttle ..... 1970-71
Rich McKinney ..... 1972
Elliott Maddox ..... 1974-76
Marty Perez ..... 1977
Dell Alston ..... 1977-78
Jay Johnstone ..... 1978-79
Brad Gulden ..... 1979
Darryl Jones ..... 1979
Bobby Murcer ..... 1979
Paul Blair ..... 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez ..... 1980-81
Butch Wynegar ..... 1982-86
Keith Hughes ..... 1987
Mark Salas ..... 1987
Neil Allen ..... 1988
Mel Hall ..... 1989-92
Bob Wickman ..... 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd ..... 1996-98
Tony Fossas ..... 1999
Allen Watson ..... 1999-2000
Rondell White ..... 2002
Luis Sojo ..... 2003
Todd Zeile ..... 2003
Kevin Brown ..... 2004-05
Kevin Reese ..... 2006
Kevin Thompson ..... 2006
Darrell Rasner ..... 2007
Joe Girardi (m) ..... 2008-09
Kevin Russo ..... 2010
Colin Curtis ..... 2010
Greg Golson ..... 2010
Chris Dickerson ..... 2011
Raul Ibanez ..... 2012

## 28

Liz Funk ..... 1929
Art Jorgens ..... 1930
Myril Hoag ..... 1931, 1934-36
Babe Dahlgren ..... 1937
Frank Makosky ..... 1937
Atley Donald ..... 1938-45
Spud Chandler ..... 1944-45
Hank Majeski ..... 1946
Tommy Byrne ..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight ..... 1947
Tom Morgan ..... 1951-52, 1954-56
Charlie Keller ..... 1952
Bill Renna ..... 1953
Art Ditmar ..... 1957-61
Bud Daley ..... 1961-64

**Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.**

Gil Blanco ..... 1965
Steve Whitaker ..... 1966-67
Andy Kosco ..... 1968
Thurman Munson ..... 1969
Ron Hansen ..... 1970-71
Sparky Lyle ..... 1972-78
Mike Griffin ..... 1979
Bob Watson ..... 1980-82
John Mayberry ..... 1982
Steve Balboni ..... 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c) ..... 1985
Rod Scurry ..... 1986
Henry Cotto ..... 1987
Randy Velarde ..... 1987-88
Jerry Royster ..... 1987
Al Leiter ..... 1988-89
Jesse Barfield ..... 1989
Marcus Lawton ..... 1989
Hensley Meulens ..... 1989
Dale Mohorcic ..... 1989
Hal Morris ..... 1989
Dave Eiland ..... 1989, '91
Brian Dorsett ..... 1990
Alan Mills ..... 1990
Charlie Hayes ..... 1992
Andy Stankiewicz ..... 1993
Scott Kamieniecki ..... 1993-96
Ruben Rivera ..... 1996
Chad Curtis ..... 1997-99
David Justice ..... 2000-01
John Vander Wal ..... 2002
Karim Garcia ..... 2003
Charles Gipson ..... 2003
Chris Latham ..... 2003
Esteban Loaiza ..... 2004
Ruben Sierra ..... 2005
Melky Cabrera ..... 2006-08
Anthony Claggett ..... 2009
Brett Tomko ..... 2009
Shelley Duncan ..... 2009
Joe Girardi (m) ..... 2010-12

## 29

Bob Shawkey (c) ..... 1929
Lou McEvoy ..... 1930
Bob Shawkey (m) ..... 1930
Sammy Byrd ..... 1931
Art Fletcher (c) ..... 1932-39
George Washburn ..... 1941
Oscar Grimes ..... 1943
Bill Drescher ..... 1945-46
Steve Souchock ..... 1946
Charley Stanceu ..... 1946
Johnny Lucadello ..... 1947
Sherm Lollar ..... 1947-48
Charlie Silvera ..... 1949-56
Bobby Richardson ..... 1957
Fritz Brickell ..... 1958-59
Hal Stowe ..... 1960
Duke Maas ..... 1961
Earl Torgeson (c) ..... 1961
Hal Brown ..... 1962
Tom Metcalf ..... 1963
Mike Jurewicz ..... 1965
Bobby Tiefenauer ..... 1965
Bill Henry ..... 1966
Rocky Colavito ..... 1968
Mike McCormick ..... 1970
Jim Hardin ..... 1971
Wade Blasingame ..... 1972
Casey Cox ..... 1973
Sam McDowell ..... 1973
Tom Buskey ..... 1973-74
Dick Woodson ..... 1974
Catfish Hunter ..... 1975-79
Dave Collins ..... 1982
Bob Shirley ..... 1983-87
Al Holland ..... 1987
Paul Zuvella ..... 1987
Randy Velarde ..... 1987-88
Luis Aguayo ..... 1988
Dave LaPoint ..... 1989
Jesse Barfield ..... 1989-92
Mike Humphreys ..... 1993
Andy Stankiewicz ..... 1993
Gerald Williams ..... 1994-96
Ricky Bones ..... 1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell ..... 2003
Tony Clark ..... 2004
Felix Escalona ..... 2005
Tim Redding ..... 2005
Octavio Dotel ..... 2006
Kei Igawa ..... 2007-08
Xavier Nady ..... 2008
Cody Ransom ..... 2008
Juan Miranda ..... 2009
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2009-10
Rafael Soriano ..... 2011-12

## 30

Bots Nekola ..... 1929
Gordon Rhodes ..... 1929
Art Fletcher (c) ..... 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c) ..... 1932
Cy Perkins (c) ..... 1933
Joe Sewell (c) ..... 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) ..... 1936-39
Mike Chartak ..... 1940
Norm Branch ..... 1941-42
Jim Turner ..... 1942-45
Bill Wight ..... 1946
Dick Starr ..... 1947
Ed Lopat ..... 1948-55
Rip Coleman ..... 1955-56
Bobby Shantz ..... 1957-60
Marshall Bridges ..... 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre ..... 1964-74
Willie Randolph ..... 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) ..... 1989
Willie Randolph (c) ..... 1994-2004
Cory Lidle ..... 2006
Matt Smith ..... 2006
Scott Patterson ..... 2008
David Robertson ..... 2008-12

## 31

Roy Sherid ..... 1929
Charles O'Leary (c) ..... 1930
Jimmy Burke (c) ..... 1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) ..... 1932
John Schulte (c) ..... 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) ..... 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) ..... 1946
John Corriden (c) ..... 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c) ..... 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c) ..... 1964
Cot Deal (c) ..... 1965
Mel Wright (c) ..... 1974-75
Ed Figueroa ..... 1976-80
Dave Winfield ..... 1981-90
Hensley Meulens ..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys ..... 1992
Bob Wickman ..... 1992
Frank Tanana ..... 1993
Xavier Hernandez ..... 1994
Brian Boehringer ..... 1995
Tim Raines ..... 1996-98
Dan Naulty ..... 1999
Brian Dorsett ..... 1999
Ben Ford ..... 2000
Glenallen Hill ..... 2000
Lance Johnson ..... 2000
Steve Karsay ..... 2002-05
Jason Anderson ..... 2005
Aaron Small ..... 2005
Jose Veras ..... 2006
Josh Phelps ..... 2007
Edwar Ramirez ..... 2007
Ian Kennedy ..... 2008
Michael Dunn ..... 2009
Javier Vazquez ..... 2010
Ichiro Suzuki ..... 2012

## 32

Art Jorgens ..... 1929
Frank Barnes ..... 1930
Ken Holloway ..... 1930
Bill Karlon ..... 1930
Dusty Cooke ..... 1932
Eddie Phillips ..... 1932
Steve Sundra ..... 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) ..... 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) ..... 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m) ..... 1946
Ralph Houk ..... 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) ..... 1953-54
**Elston Howard ..... 1955-67**
**Elston Howard (c) ..... 1969-79**

## 33

Charles O'Leary (c) ..... 1929
Jim Weaver ..... 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ..... 1933
Charlie Devens ..... 1933
Lee Stine ..... 1938
John Schulte (c) ..... 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c) ..... 1957
Charlie Keller (c) ..... 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich ..... 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) ..... 1976
Bobby Cox (c) ..... 1977
Gene Michael (c) ..... 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) ..... 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. ..... 1983-86
Tim Stoddard ..... 1986
Claudell Washington ..... 1986
Ron Kittle ..... 1986-87
Jack Clark ..... 1988
Steve Shields ..... 1988
Bob Brower ..... 1989
Scott Nielsen ..... 1989
Eric Plunk ..... 1989-91
Melido Perez ..... 1992-95
Charlie Hayes ..... 1996
David Wells ..... 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco ..... 2000
Ryan Thompson ..... 2000
Alfonso Soriano ..... 2000-01
Javier Vazquez ..... 2004
Jaret Wright ..... 2005
Kelly Stinnett ..... 2006
Brian Bruney ..... 2006-08
Nick Swisher ..... 2009-12

## 34

Art Fletcher (m) ..... 1929
Foster Edwards ..... 1930
Lou McEvoy ..... 1931
Ivy Andrews ..... 1931-32
Frank Makosky ..... 1937
Johnny Sturm ..... 1941
Buddy Hassett ..... 1942
Ken Silvestri ..... 1946-47
Bobo Newsom ..... 1947
Bob Cerv ..... 1952
Kal Segrist ..... 1952
Tony Kubek ..... 1957
Clete Boyer ..... 1959-61
Bob Hale ..... 1961
Phil Linz ..... 1962-64
Mike Hegan ..... 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) ..... 1969-78
Lenny Randle ..... 1979
Dick Howser (m) ..... 1980
Dave LaRoche ..... 1981-83
Roy Smalley ..... 1982
Matt Keough ..... 1983
Scott Bradley ..... 1984-85
Mike Armstrong ..... 1986
Doug Drabek ..... 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) ..... 1987-88
Bob Davidson ..... 1989
Rich Dotson ..... 1989
Don Schulze ..... 1989
Walt Terrell ..... 1989
Pascual Perez ..... 1990-91
Mike Humphreys ..... 1992
Jerry Nielsen ..... 1992
Andy Cook ..... 1993
Sterling Hitchcock ..... 1993
Sam Militello ..... 1993
Greg Harris ..... 1994
Rob Murphy ..... 1994
Bob MacDonald ..... 1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c) ..... 1996-2005
Jaret Wright ..... 2006
Sean Henn ..... 2007
Phil Hughes ..... 2008
Damaso Marte ..... 2008
A.J. Burnett ..... 2009-11
Derek Lowe ..... 2012

## 35

Dixie Walker ..... 1931
Spud Chandler ..... 1937
Paul Schreiber (c) ..... 1945
Aaron Robinson ..... 1946
Yogi Berra ..... 1947
Red Embree ..... 1948
Mickey Witek ..... 1949
Duane Pillette ..... 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski ..... 1950-52
Steve Kraly ..... 1953
Johnny Schmitz ..... 1953
Lou Berberet ..... 1955
Ralph Houk (c) ..... 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) ..... 1965-66
Don Gullett ..... 1977-78
Bill Castro ..... 1981
Roger Erickson ..... 1982-83
Phil Niekro ..... 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury ..... 1986-87
Steve Trout ..... 1987
Lee Guetterman ..... 1988-92
Curt Young ..... 1992
Andy Stankiewicz ..... 1993
Paul Gibson ..... 1993-1994
John Wetteland ..... 1995-96
Hideki Irabu ..... 1997
Clay Bellinger ..... 1999-2000
Mike Mussina ..... 2001-08
David Aardsma ..... 2012

## 36

Mel Queen ..... 1942
Jake Wade ..... 1946
Al Lyons ..... 1946-1947
Jack Phillips ..... 1947-49
Johnny Mize ..... 1949-53
Eddie Robinson ..... 1954-56
Norm Siebern ..... 1956
Harry Simpson ..... 1957-58
Ed Lopat (c) ..... 1960
Wally Moses (c) ..... 1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c) ..... 1967
Hal Lanier ..... 1972
Pat Dobson ..... 1973-75
Dock Ellis ..... 1976-77
Stan Thomas ..... 1977
Rawly Eastwick ..... 1978
Paul Lindblad ..... 1978
Dave Rajsich ..... 1978
Don Hood ..... 1979
Paul Mirabella ..... 1979
Jim Kaat ..... 1979-80
Gaylord Perry ..... 1980
Rick Reuschel ..... 1981
Steve Balboni ..... 1982
Mike Armstrong ..... 1984-86
Al Holland ..... 1986
Phil Lombardi ..... 1986
Brad Arnsberg ..... 1987
Jeff Moronko ..... 1987
Rich Dotson ..... 1988
Billy Connors (c) ..... 1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys ..... 1991
Mike Witt ..... 1991
Shawn Hillegas ..... 1992
Dave Silvestri ..... 1992
Russ Springer ..... 1992
Gerald Williams ..... 1993
David Cone ..... 1995-2000
Bobby Estalella ..... 2001
Nick Johnson ..... 2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon ..... 2004-05
Mike Myers ..... 2006-07
Jim Brower ..... 2007
Ian Kennedy ..... 2007
Edwar Ramirez ..... 2008-09
Freddy Garcia ..... 2011-12

## 37

Herb Karpel ..... 1946
Gus Niarhos ..... 1946
Bucky Harris (m) ..... 1947-48
**Casey Stengel (m) ..... 1949-60**

## 38

Hank Borowy ..... 1942
Yogi Berra ..... 1946
Frank Hiller ..... 1946
Karl Drews ..... 1947
Gus Niarhos ..... 1948-50
Johnny Hopp ..... 1950-52
Loren Babe ..... 1952-53
Art Schallock ..... 1953-55
Johnny Blanchard ..... 1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards ..... 1965
Frank Fernandez ..... 1967-68
Len Boehmer ..... 1969
Steve Kline ..... 1970-74
Cecil Upshaw ..... 1974
Ken Brett ..... 1976
Carlos May ..... 1976-77
Jerry Narron ..... 1979
Tom Underwood ..... 1980-81
Barry Evans ..... 1982
Curt Kaufman ..... 1982
Dave Stegman ..... 1982
Dave LaRoche ..... 1983
Jose Rijo ..... 1984
Ed Whitson ..... 1985-86
Leo Hernandez ..... 1986
Pat Clements ..... 1987-88
Hal Morris ..... 1988
Scott Nielsen ..... 1988
Clay Parker ..... 1989-90
Matt Nokes ..... 1990-94
Josias Manzanillo ..... 1995
Jeff Patterson ..... 1995
Matt Howard ..... 1996
Homer Bush ..... 1997
Scott Pose ..... 1997
Ricky Ledee ..... 1998
Jason Grimsley ..... 1999-2000
Randy Choate ..... 2001-03
Drew Henson ..... 2003
Bret Prinz ..... 2003
Travis Lee ..... 2004
Buddy Groom ..... 2005
Ramiro Mendoza ..... 2005
T.J. Beam ..... 2006
Kris Wilson ..... 2006
Chase Wright ..... 2007
Chris Stewart ..... 2008
Dan Giese ..... 2008
Brian Bruney ..... 2009
Ian Kennedy ..... 2009
Marcus Thames ..... 2010
Luis Ayala ..... 2011
Cody Eppley ..... 2012

## 39

Mike Chartak ..... 1942
Rollie Hemsley ..... 1942
Tommy Byrne ..... 1946
Frank Hiller ..... 1948-49
Wally Hood Jr. ..... 1949
Harry Schaeffer ..... 1952
Bob Wiesler ..... 1954-55
Ted Gray ..... 1955
George Wilson ..... 1956
Darrell Johnson ..... 1957
Jim Coates ..... 1959-62
Steve Hamilton ..... 1963-70
Gary Jones ..... 1970-71
Rob Gardner ..... 1971
Casey Cox ..... 1972
Wayne Granger ..... 1973
Jim Magnuson ..... 1973
Larry Gura ..... 1974-75
Gene Michael (c) ..... 1976
Mickey Klutts ..... 1977
Ron Davis ..... 1979-81
Mike Morgan ..... 1982
Ron Smalley Jr. ..... 1982
Bert Campaneris ..... 1983
Larry Milbourne ..... 1983
Don Cooper ..... 1985
Joe Niekro ..... 1986-87
Pat Clements ..... 1987
Roberto Kelly ..... 1987-92
Mike Humphreys ..... 1993
Mike Witt ..... 1993
Donn Pall ..... 1994
Dion James ..... 1995-96
Brian Boehringer ..... 1996
Paul Gibson ..... 1996
Matt Luke ..... 1996
Darryl Strawberry ..... 1996-99
Mark Wohlers ..... 2001
Ron Coomer ..... 2002
Chris Hammond ..... 2003
Andy Phillips ..... 2004
Melky Cabrera ..... 2005
Kevin Reese ..... 2005
Shawn Chacon ..... 2005-06
Craig Wilson ..... 2006
Chris Britton ..... 2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf ..... 2008
Richie Sexson ..... 2008
Anthony Claggett ..... 2009
Mark Melancon ..... 2009-10
Kerry Wood ..... 2010
Lance Pendleton ..... 2011
Amauri Sanit ..... 2011
Aaron Laffey ..... 2011
Clay Rapada ..... 2012

## 40

Charlie Silvera ..... 1948
Jackie Jensen ..... 1950-51
Bob Wiesler ..... 1951
Bobby Hogue ..... 1951-52
Johnny Schmitz ..... 1952
Ewell Blackwell ..... 1952-53
Tom Carroll ..... 1955-56
John Gabler ..... 1959-60
Jack Cullen ..... 1962
Lou Clinton ..... 1966-67
Bill Monbouquette ..... 1967-68
Lindy McDaniel ..... 1968-73
Rick Sawyer ..... 1974
Tippy Martinez ..... 1974-76
Fran Healy ..... 1976-78
Ron Davis ..... 1978
Bob Kammeyer ..... 1978
Larry McCall ..... 1978
Charlie Lau (c) ..... 1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c) ..... 1982
Don Zimmer (c) ..... 1983, '86
Gene Michael (c) ..... 1984-86
Clyde King (c) ..... 1988
Steve Shields ..... 1988
Andy Hawkins ..... 1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki ..... 1991
Tony Cloninger (c) ..... 1992-2001
Darren Holmes ..... 1998
Dan Miceli ..... 2003
Gabe White ..... 2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski ..... 2004
Chien-Ming Wang ..... 2005-09
Dustin Moseley ..... 2010
Bartolo Colon ..... 2011
Chad Qualls ..... 2012
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2012

## 41

Steve Souchock ..... 1946, '48
Frank Hiller ..... 1946
Joe Collins ..... 1949-52
Bob Cerv ..... 1953-56
Zeke Bella ..... 1957
Jake Gibbs ..... 1962-71
Frank Tepedino ..... 1972
Otto Velez ..... 1973
Duke Sims ..... 1974
Mike Wallace ..... 1974-75
Rick Sawyer ..... 1975
Cliff Johnson ..... 1977-79
George Scott ..... 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) ..... 1980-83
Shane Rawley ..... 1983
Sammy Ellis (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley ..... 1984-85
Scott Nielsen ..... 1986
Charles Hudson ..... 1987-88
Lance McCullers ..... 1989-90
Stump Merrill (m) ..... 1990
Darrell Evans (c) ..... 1990
Wade Taylor ..... 1991
Tim Burke ..... 1992
Russ Springer ..... 1992
Jake Gibbs (c) ..... 1993
Sterling Hitchcock ..... 1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada ..... 1996
Brian Boehringer ..... 1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c) ..... 1998
Mike Buddie ..... 1999
Ed Yarnall ..... 2000
Jorge De Paula ..... 2003
Miguel Cairo ..... 2004
Randy Johnson ..... 2005-06
Miguel Cairo ..... 2007
Jose Veras ..... 2007-09
Chad Gaudin ..... 2009-10
Ivan Nova ..... 2010
Buddy Carlyle ..... 2011
Jeff Marquez ..... 2011
Scott Proctor ..... 2011
David Phelps ..... 2012

## 42

Vic Raschi ..... 1946
Butch Wensloff ..... 1947
Joe Collins ..... 1948
Bud Stewart ..... 1948
Jerry Coleman ..... 1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez ..... 1963-65
Ray Barker ..... 1965-67
Charlie Spikes ..... 1972
George "Doc" Medich ..... 1973
Ken Wright ..... 1974
Bob Oliver ..... 1975
Art Fowler (c) ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c) ..... 1979
Stan Williams (c) ..... 1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c) ..... 1981
Clyde King (m) ..... 1982
Jerry Walker (c) ..... 1982
Jerry McNertney (c) ..... 1984
Doug Holmquist (c) ..... 1984-85
Stump Merrill (c) ..... 1985-87
Billy Connors (c) ..... 1989
Dave LaPoint ..... 1989-90
John Habyan ..... 1991-93
Domingo Jean ..... 1993
Mariano Rivera ..... 1995-2012

## 43

Vic Raschi....1947
Art Schult....1953
Deron Johnson....1960
Roger Repoz....1964-66
Mike Ferraro....1966
Dale Roberts....1967
Rob Gardner....1970-72
Terry Ley....1971
Jim Magnuson....1973
Jim Ray Hart....1973-74
Jim Deidel....1974
Rudy May....1974-76
Jim York....1976
Ken Clay....1978-79
Doug Bird....1980-81
George Frazier....1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c)....1984
Rich Bordi....1985
Tim Stoddard....1986-88
Lee Elia (c)....1989
Gene Michael (c)....1989
Jeff Robinson....1990
Torey Lovullo....1991
Jeff Johnson....1991-93
Sam Militello....1992
Paul Assenmacher....1993
Bob Melvin....1994
Nardi Contreras (c)....1995
Dave Silvestri....1995
Jeff Nelson....1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene....2001
Christian Parker....2001
Ted Lilly....2002
Raul Mondesi....2002-03
Jorge De Paula....2004
Scott Proctor....2005-07
Darrell Rasner....2008
Damaso Marte....2009-10
D.J. Mitchell....2012
Ryota Igarashi....2012
Adam Warren....2012
Steve Pearce....2012

## 44

Frank Verdi....1953
Dick Tettelbach....1955
Ken Hunt....1959-60
Jim Hegan (c)....1960-73
Bill Sudakis....1974
Terry Whitfield....1975-76
**Reggie Jackson....1977-81**
Jeff Torborg (c)....1984-88
John Stearns (c)....1989
Mike Ferraro (c)....1990-91

## 45

Clint Courtney....1951
Don Bollweg....1953
Lou Skizas....1956
Mark Freeman....1959
Rollie Sheldon....1961-62, '64-65
Roger Repoz....1965
Jack Cullen....1965-66
Steve Barber....1967
Stan Bahnsen....1968-71
Larry Gowell....1972
Rich Hinton....1972
Ed Herrmann....1975
Jim Beattie....1978-79

**Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.**

Rudy May....1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen....1984-87
Bill Gullickson....1987
John Candelaria....1988-89
Kevin Mmahat....1989
Steve Balboni....1990
Alan Mills....1991
Rich Monteleone....1991
Danny Tartabull....1992-95
Andy Fox....1995
Joe Girardi....1996
Cecil Fielder....1996-97
Chili Davis....1998-99
Felix Jose....2000
Ryan Thompson....2000
Henry Rodriguez....2001
Jay Witasick....2001
Alberto Castillo....2002
Ted Lilly....2002
Jason Anderson....2003
Armando Benitez....2003
Felix Heredia....2003-04
Carl Pavano....2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan....2011
Sergio Mitre....2009-11
Hector Noesi....2011
Dewayne Wise....2012
Casey McGehee....2012

## 46

Charlie Silvera....1948
Dave Madison....1950
Bill Short....1960
Frank Tepedino....1959
Bobby Mitchell....1970
Roger Hambright....1971
Otto Velez....1973
Rick Dempsey....1973-76
Gene Locklear....1976-77
Mike Heath....1978
Don Hood....1979
Joe Lefebvre....1980
Gene Nelson....1981
Joe Pepitone (c)....1982
Shane Rawley....1982
Don Mattingly....1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo....1984
Henry Cotto....1985-86
Ivan DeJesus....1986
Rich Bordi....1987
Roberto Kelly....1987
Jerry Royster....1987
Hipolito Pena....1988
Randy Velarde....1988
Dallas Green (m)....1989
Stump Merrill (m)....1990
Joe Sparks (c)....1990
Frank Howard (c)....1991-93
Terry Mulholland....1994
Donovan Osborne....2004
Alan Embree....2005
Darrell May....2005
Scott Erickson....2006
Aaron Guiel....2006
Jose Veras....2006
Andy Pettitte....1995-2003, '07-10, '12

## 47

Frank Colman....1947
Eli Grba....1959
Tom Sturdivant....1955-59
Billy Shantz....1960
Luis Arroyo....1960-63
Bob Schmidt....1965
Frank Tepedino....1967
Fred Beene....1972-74
Kerry Dineen....1976
Larry Murray....1976
Bob Lemon (m)....1978
Andy Messersmith....1978
Jim Kaat....1979
Jeff Torborg (c)....1979
Bruce Robinson....1979-80
Dennis Sherrill....1980
Curt Kaufman....1982
Ray Fontenot....1983-1984
Rod Scurry....1985
Al Pulido....1986
Juan Bonilla....1987
Pete Filson....1987
Alvaro Espinoza....1988
Scott Nielsen....1988
Pat Corrales (c)....1989
Champ Summers (c)....1989-90
Marc Hill (c)....1991
Lee Smith....1993
Dave Silvestri....1993-94
Dave Eiland....1995
Rick Honeycutt....1995
Billy Brewer....1996
Dave Pavlas....1996
Ruben Rivera....1996
Ivan Cruz....1997
Shane Spencer....1998-2002
Erick Almonte....2003
Jesse Orosco....2003
Al Reyes....2003
Bret Prinz....2004
Felix Rodriguez....2005
Ron Villone....2006-07
Colter Bean....2007
Chris Britton....2008
Sidney Ponson....2008
Freddy Guzman....2009
Romulo Sanchez....2010
Ivan Nova....2010-12

## 48

Frank Colman....1947
Elvio Jimenez....1964
Pedro Ramos....1964
Roy White....1965-68
Cecil Perkins....1967
Sam McDowell....1973-74
Dave Kingman....1977
Mike Torrez....1977
Clyde King (c)....1978
Jim Hegan (c)....1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c)....1981-82, '86
Dale Murray....1983-85
Willie Horton (c)....1985
Neil Allen....1987
Gene Michael (c)....1988
George Mitterwald (c)....1988
Frank Howard (c)....1989
Buck Showalter (c)....1990
John Ramos....1991
Russ Meyer (c)....1992
Rick Down (c)....1993-95
Don Zimmer (c)....1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c)....1998-2000
Randy Keisler....2001
Robert Perez....2001
Scott Seabol....2001
Brandon Knight....2002
Jay Tessmer....2002
Fernando Seguignol....2003
Paul Quantrill....2004-05
Wayne Franklin....2005
Kyle Farnsworth....2006-08
Phil Coke....2008-09
Boone Logan....2010-12

## 49

Lou Berberet....1954
Bob Meyer....1964
Charlie Sands....1967
Loyd Colson....1970
Kerry Dineen....1975
**Ron Guidry....1975-88, (c) 2006-07**
Jeff Johnson....1992

## 50

Bill Bryan....1967
Bill Burbach....1969-71
Alan Closter....1971-72
George "Doc" Medich....1972
Dave Pagan....1973
Duke Sims....1973
Ken Clay....1977
Roger Slagle....1979
Clyde King (c)....1981
Lynn McGlothen....1982
John Pacella....1982
Jay Howell....1983-84
Marty Bystrom....1985
Phil Lombardi....1986
Jay Ward (c)....1987
Chris Chambliss....1988
Chris Chambliss (c)....1996-97
Steve Balboni....1989
Oscar Azocar....1990
John Habyan....1990
Alan Mills....1991
Ed Napoleon (c)....1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn....1994-95
Don Zimmer (c)....1998-99
Todd Erdos....2000
Rich Monteleone (c)....2003-04
Matt Lawton....2005
Larry Bowa (c)....2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c)....2008
Mick Kelleher (c)....2009-12

## 51

Frank Leja....1954-55
Gordie Windhorn....1959
Pete Mikkelsen....1964-65
Ralph Houk (m)....1966
Tony Solaita....1968
John Wyatt....1968
Ron Klimkowski....1969
Terry Whitfield....1974
Larry McCall....1977
Dom Scala (c)....1978-86
Cecilio Guante....1987-88
Chuck Cary....1989-91
Bernie Williams....1991-2006

## 52

Ken Silvestri....1947
Jim Delsing....1949
Jim Coates....1956
Bobby Murcer....1965
Fritz Peterson....1966
Joe Verbanic....1967-1970
Larry Murray....1974
Otto Velez....1975
Doyle Alexander....1976, '82-1983
Dave Rajsich....1978
Mike Griffin....1979-1981
Otis Nixon....1983
Mark Connor (c)....1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino....1985
Dave Eiland....1988
Bob Geren....1988
Mike Ferraro (c)....1989
Charlie Fox (c)....1989
Mark Hutton....1994, '96
David Weathers....1996-97
Joe Borowski....1997
Pete Incaviglia....1997
Danny Rios....1997
Mike Buddie....1998
Ed Yarnall....1999
Don Zimmer (c)....2000
Gary Denbo (c)....2001
Jose Contreras....2003-04
Joe Girardi....2005
Tony Pena (c)....2006
Luis Vizcaino....2007
Dave Eiland (c)....2008
CC Sabathia....2009-12

## 53

Bill "Moose" Skowron....1954
Johnny Kucks....1955-59
Johnny James....1960-61
Ross Moschitto....1965, '67
Dave Pagan....1974-76
Ken Holtzman....1976-78
Ron Davis....1978
Larry McCall....1978
Ray Burris....1979
Bob Kammeyer....1979
Tim Lollar....1980
Jerry Walker (c)....1981
Jay Howell....1982-83
Lee Walls (c)....1983
Marty Bystrom....1984
Neil Allen....1985
Orestes Destrade....1987
Bob Geren....1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c)....1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton....1993
Mark Hutton....1993
Jose Cardenal (c)....1996-99
Alfonso Soriano....2000
Mike Thurman....2002
Don Zimmer (c)....2001
Lee Mazzilli (c)....2003
Luis Sojo (c)....2004-05
Larry Bowa (c)....2006
Bobby Abreu....2006-08
Melky Cabrera....2009
Juan Miranda....2010

Gustavo Molina .....2011
Amauri Sanit .....2011
Kevin Whelan .....2011
Cory Wade .....2011-12
Ryota Igarashi .....2012

## 54

Jim Delsing .....1950
Andy Carey .....1952
Thad Tillotson .....1967-68
Ken Johnson .....1969
Gary Waslewski .....1970-71
Steve Blateric .....1972
Jim Roland .....1972
Alex Johnson .....1974
Dave Bergman .....1977
Cecilio Guante .....1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage .....1978-83, '89
Brian Fisher .....1985-86
Jay Buhner .....1987-98
Dale Mohorcic .....1988-89
Tim Leary .....1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock .....1992
Bobby Munoz .....1993
Jeff Reardon .....1994
Joe Ausanio .....1994-95
Jim Mecir .....1996-97
Todd Erdos .....1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c) .....2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c) .....2002-03
Roy White (c) .....2004-05
Kevin Long (c) .....2007-12

## 55

Bob Grim .....1954-58
Zack Monroe .....1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher) .....1961-69
Dave McDonald .....1969
Paul Mirabella .....1979
Roger Holt .....1980
Andre Robertson .....1981
Roy Smalley .....1982
Stan Javier .....1984
Victor Mata .....1984
Juan Bonilla .....1985
Rich Monteleone .....1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c) .....1994-95
Jorge Posada .....1996
Wally Whitehurst .....1996
Ramiro Mendoza .....1997-2002
Hideki Matsui .....2003-09
Russell Martin .....2011-12

## 56

Jim Bouton .....1962-68
John Cumberland .....1968-70
Mike McCormick .....1970
Dave Righetti .....1979
Ted Wilborn .....1980
Mike Patterson .....1981-82
Andre Robertson .....1982
Bert Campaneris .....1983
Curt Brown .....1984
Rex Hudler .....1984-85
Al Leiter .....1987
Brian Dorsett .....1989
Mark Leiter .....1990
Dave Silvestri .....1992
Andy Cook .....1993
Dave Pavlas .....1995
Dale Polley .....1996
Darrell Einertson .....2000
Ted Lilly .....2000
Juan Rivera .....2001
Todd Williams .....2001
Rick Down (c) .....2002-03
Scott Proctor .....2004
Tanyon Sturtze .....2004-06
Tony Pena (c) .....2007-12

## 57

Arturo Lopez .....1965
Roy Staiger .....1979
Clyde King (c) .....1980
Tucker Ashford .....1981
Bobby Ramos .....1982
Juan Bonilla .....1987
Bob Geren .....1988
Hensley Meulens .....1989
Steve Howe .....1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza .....1996
Joe Borowski .....1998
Jeff Juden .....1999
Jay Tessmer .....1999-2000
Jake Westbrook .....2000
Carlos Almanzar .....2001
Erick Almonte .....2001
Mark Wohlers .....2001
Karim Garcia .....2002
Drew Henson .....2002
Juan Acevedo .....2003
Michel Hernandez .....2003
Jorge De Paula .....2004
Alex Graman .....2004
Brad Halsey .....2004
Scott Proctor .....2004
Nell Allen (c) .....2005
Joe Kerrigan (c) .....2006-07
Mike Harkey (c) .....2008-12

## 58

Dooley Womack .....1966-68
Bobby Brown .....1979
Bruce Robinson .....1979
Andy McGaffigan .....1981
Dave Wehrmeister .....1981
Sammy Ellis (c) .....1982
Juan Espino .....1982, '86
Mike O'Berry .....1984
Bob Geren .....1988
Hensley Meulens .....1989
Dave Eiland .....1990
Mike Jerzembeck .....1998
Alfonso Soriano .....1999
Randy Choate .....2000
Randy Keisler .....2001
Jorge De Paula .....2005
Alex Graman .....2005
Sean Henn .....2005
Mike Vento .....2005
Colter Bean .....2005-06
T.J. Beam .....2006
Jeff Karstens .....2006-07
Darrell Rasner .....2006
Dave Eiland (c) .....2009-10
Larry Rothschild .....2011-12

## 59

Damaso Garcia .....1979
Steve Adkins .....1990
Hensley Meulens .....1992
Billy Brewer .....1996
Ryan Bradley .....1998
D'Angelo Jimenez .....1999
Donzell McDonald .....2001
Juan Rivera .....2002-03
Rob Thomson (c) .....2007-12

## 60

Hipolito Pena .....1988
John Habyan .....1990
Darrin Chapin .....1991
J.T. Snow .....1992
Tim McIntosh .....1996
Homer Bush .....1997
Mike Lowell .....1998
Craig Dingman .....2000
Brett Jodie .....2001
Nick Johnson .....2001
Brandon Knight .....2002
Erick Almonte .....2003
Brandon Claussen .....2003
Felix Escalona .....2004
Sam Marsonek .....2004
Wil Nieves .....2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf .....2007
Kevin Russo .....2010
Brandon Laird .....2011
Chris Dickerson .....2012

## 61

Marshall Brant .....1980
Jim Lewis .....1982
Phil Lombardi .....1987
John Habyan .....1990
Jim Bruske .....1998
Ted Lilly .....2001
Brad Halsey .....2004
Juan Padilla .....2004
Jorge De Paula .....2005
Darrell Rasner .....2006

**Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22 year career.**

Matt DeSalvo .....2007
Billy Traber .....2008
Chan Ho Park .....2010
Royce Ring .....2010
Steve Garrison .....2011
Raul Valdes .....2011

## 62

Cloyd Boyer (c) .....1975
Brian Dayett .....1983-84
Brad Arnsberg .....1986
Hal Morris .....1988
Jorge Posada .....1995
Willie Banks .....1997
Jay Tessmer .....1998
Brandon Knight .....2001
Bubba Crosby .....2004
Sean Henn .....2006
Joba Chamberlain .....2007-12

## 63

Mike Morgan .....1982
Jim Walewander .....1990
Mike Figga .....1997
Danny Rios .....1997
Randy Keisler .....2000
Andy Cannizaro .....2006
Alberto Gonzalez .....2007
Jonathan Albaladejo .....2008-10
Chris Britton .....2008
Jesus Montero .....2011
Justin Thomas .....2012

## 64

Bill Fulton .....1987
Steve Kiefer .....1989
Bronson Sardinha .....2007
Francisco Cervelli .....2008
Romulo Sanchez .....2010
Hector Noesi .....2011

## 65

Clyde King (c) .....1981-82
Juan Espino .....1983
Adrian Hernandez .....2001-02
Phil Hughes .....2007-12

## 66

Steve Balboni .....1981-83
Jim Deshaies .....1984
Juan Miranda .....2008
Andrew Brackman .....2011

## 67

Clay Christiansen .....1984
Dale Mohorcic .....1988
Greg Golson .....2011
Melky Mesa .....2012

## 68

Dioner Navarro .....2004
Dellin Betances .....2011

## 69

Alan Mills .....1990

## 70

George Kontos .....2011

## 71

Austin Romine .....2011

## 72

Juan Miranda .....2009

## 77

Humberto Sanchez .....2008

## 91

Alfredo Aceves .....2008-10

## 99

Brian Bruney .....2009

**Unknown:** Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

# All-Time Opening Day Lineups

**2012 at Tampa Bay**
SS ..... JETER
CF ..... GRANDERSON
2B ..... CANO
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
RF ..... Swisher
DH ..... Ibanez
C ..... Martin
LF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

**2011 vs. Detroit**
LF ..... GARDNER
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
2B ..... CANO
RF ..... Swisher
DH ..... Posada
CF ..... GRANDERSON
C ..... Martin
P ..... SABATHIA

**2010 at Boston**
SS ..... JETER
DH ..... Johnson
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
2B ..... CANO
C ..... Posada
CF ..... GRANDERSON
RF ..... Swisher
LF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

**2009 at Baltimore**
SS ..... JETER
LF ..... Damon
1B ..... TEIXEIRA
DH ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
2B ..... CANO
RF ..... Nady
3B ..... Ransom
CF ..... GARDNER
P ..... SABATHIA

**2008 vs. Toronto**
LF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Abreu
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
2B ..... CANO
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Matsui
CF ..... Cabrera
P ..... Wang

**2007 vs. Tampa Bay**
CF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Abreu
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
DH ..... Giambi
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
2B ..... CANO
1B ..... Phelps
P ..... Pavano

**2006 at Oakland**
CF ..... Damon
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Sheffield
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Williams
2B ..... CANO
P ..... Johnson

**2005 vs. Boston**
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
RF ..... Sheffield
DH ..... Sierra
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
2B ..... Womack
P ..... Johnson

**2004 at Tampa Bay**
SS ..... JETER
LF ..... Matsui
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... Giambi
RF ..... Sheffield
C ..... Posada
DH ..... Sierra
2B ..... Wilson
CF ..... Lofton
P ..... Mussina

**2003 at Toronto**
2B ..... Soriano
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
LF ..... Matsui
C ..... Posada
3B ..... Ventura
RF ..... Mondesi
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

**2002 at Baltimore**
2B ..... Soriano
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... Giambi
CF ..... Williams
3B ..... Ventura
C ..... Posada
LF ..... White
RF ..... Spencer
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

**2001 vs. Kansas City**
LF ..... Knoblauch
2B ..... Soriano
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
DH ..... Justice
1B ..... Martinez
C ..... Posada
SS ..... Sojo
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Clemens

**2000 at Anaheim**
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... Ledee
C ..... Posada
LF ..... Spencer
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Hernandez

**1999 at Oakland**
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Ledee
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Clemens

**1998 at Anaheim**
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... Williams
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Curtis
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... PETTITTE

**1997 at Seattle**
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... Boggs
CF ..... Williams
DH ..... Fielder
1B ..... Martinez
RF ..... O'Neill
LF ..... Strawberry
2B ..... Duncan
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Cone

**1996 at Cleveland**
3B ..... Boggs
2B ..... Duncan
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... Sierra
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... B. Williams
LF ..... G. Williams
C ..... Girardi
SS ..... JETER
P ..... Cone

**1995 vs. Texas**
3B ..... Boggs
DH ..... Leyritz
LF ..... O'Neill
RF ..... Tartabull
1B ..... Mattingly
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... Williams
SS ..... Fernandez
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

**1994 vs. Texas**
LF ..... Polonia
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Tartabull
RF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... Williams
SS ..... Gallego
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

**1993 at Cleveland**
CF ..... Williams
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Tartabull
LF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Nokes
DH ..... Maas
SS ..... Owen
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

**1992 vs. Boston**
SS ..... Velarde
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... R. Kelly
LF ..... Hall
DH ..... Tartabull
C ..... Nokes
RF ..... Barfield
3B ..... Hayes
2B ..... P. Kelly
P ..... Sanderson

**1991 at Detroit**
2B ..... Sax
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... Kelly
DH ..... Maas
LF ..... Meulens
RF ..... Barfield
C ..... Leyritz
3B ..... Blowers
SS ..... Espinoza
P ..... Leary

**1990 vs. Cleveland**
2B ..... Sax
SS ..... Espinoza
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Winfield
LF ..... Hall
RF ..... Barfield
CF ..... Kelly
C ..... Geren
3B ..... Blowers
P ..... LaPoint

**1989 at Minnesota**
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Sax
DH ..... Brookens
1B ..... Balboni
RF ..... Ward
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Slaught
SS ..... Espinoza
CF ..... R. Kelly
P ..... John

**1988 vs. Minnesota**
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
CF ..... Kelly
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Santana
P ..... Rhoden

**1987 at Detroit**
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
LF ..... Pasqua
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Tolleson
P ..... Rasmussen

**1986 vs. Kansas City**
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Roenicke
LF ..... Cotto
3B ..... Berra
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... Guidry

**1985 at Boston**
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Baylor
LF ..... Griffey
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... P. Niekro

**1984 at Kansas City**
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
LF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
RF ..... Winfield
3B ..... Harrah
1B ..... Griffey
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Foli
P ..... Guidry

**1983 at Seattle**
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Smalley
LF ..... Winfield
RF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
1B ..... Griffey
3B ..... Nettles
CF ..... Mumphrey
C ..... Wynegar
P ..... Guidry

**1982 vs. Chicago**
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
RF ..... Griffey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Revering
DH ..... Watson
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

**1981 vs. Texas**
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Piniella
C ..... Cerone
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Werth
SS ..... Dent
P ..... John

**1980 at Texas**
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Jones
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
DH ..... Soderholm
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

**1979 vs. Milwaukee**
CF ..... Rivers
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Munson
DH ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
LF ..... White
RF ..... Blair
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

**1978 at Texas**
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Rivers
DH ..... Munson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
C ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

**1977 vs. Milwaukee**
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
C ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Jackson
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Wynn
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Hunter

**1976 at Milwaukee**
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
DH ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Gamble
3B ..... Nettles
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Dempsey
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Hunter

**1975 at Cleveland**
2B ..... Alomar
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Bonds
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Herrmann
1B ..... Chambliss
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Medich

## 2012 Opening Day Roster

**PITCHERS (12):** RHP Freddy Garcia, RHP Phil Hughes, RHP Hiroki Kuroda, LHP Boone Logan, RHP Ivan Nova, RHP David Phelps, LHP Clay Rapada, RHP Mariano Rivera, RHP David Robertson, LHP CC Sabathia, RHP Rafael Soriano, RHP Cory Wade

**CATCHERS (2):** Russell Martin, Chris Stewart

**INFIELDERS (6):** Robinson Cano, Eric Chavez, Derek Jeter, Eduardo Nunez, Alex Rodriguez, Mark Teixeira

**OUTFIELDERS (4):** Brett Gardner, Curtis Granderson, Andruw Jones, Nick Swisher

**DESIGNATED HITTER (1):** Raul Ibanez

**DISABLED LIST (3):** RHP Joba Chamberlain (60d), LHP Pedro Feliciano (60d), RHP Michael Pineda (15d)

Singer Paul Simon throws out the ceremonial first pitch for the 1969 home opener.

**1974 vs. Cleveland**
LF ..... White
1B ..... Hegan
C ..... Munson
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Sudakis
2B ..... Michael
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1973 at Boston**
2B ..... Clarke
LF ..... White
RF ..... M. Alou
CF ..... Murcer
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Blomberg
1B ..... F. Alou
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1972 at Baltimore**
SS ..... Kenney
3B ..... McKinney
CF ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Blomberg
RF ..... Callison
C ..... Munson
2B ..... Allen
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1971 at Boston**
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
CF ..... Murcer
1B ..... Cater
RF ..... Lyttle
3B ..... Kenney
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Bahnsen

**1970 vs. Boston**
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
1B ..... Ellis
3B ..... Cater
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blefary
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1969 at Washington**
2B ..... Clarke
CF ..... Kenney
3B ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Pepitone
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
C ..... Gibbs
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1968 vs. California**
2B ..... Clark
3B ..... Ferraro
1B ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Fernandez
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1967 at Washington**
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
1B ..... Mantle
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... C. Smith
2B ..... Clarke
SS ..... Kennedy
P ..... Stottlemyre

**1966 vs. Detroit**
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
3B ..... Boyer
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Amaro
P ..... Ford

**1965 at Minnesota**
CF ..... Tresh
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
LF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Pepitone
3B ..... Boyer
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Bouton

**1964 vs. Boston**
SS ..... Linz
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

**1963 at Kansas City**
SS ..... Kubek
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
RF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Terry

The final Opening Day at the original Yankee Stadium on April 1, 2008.

**1962 vs. Baltimore**
2B ..... Richardson
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

**1961 vs. Minnesota**
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Lopez
C ..... Berra
CF ..... Mantle
RF ..... Maris
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... Kubek
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

**1960 at Boston**
RF ..... Maris
2B ..... Richardson
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Lopez
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Skowron
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Coates

**1959 vs. Boston**
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Siebern
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
2B ..... McDougald
1B ..... Throneberry
3B ..... Carey
SS ..... Richardson
P ..... Turley

**1958 at Boston**
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... McDougald
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
2B ..... Richardson
P ..... Larsen

**1957 vs. Washington**
RF ..... Bauer
2B ..... Martin
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... McDougald
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Ford

**1956 at Washington**
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... Lumpe
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
2B ..... Martin
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Larsen

**1955 vs. Washington**
2B ..... McDougald
3B ..... Carey
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Cerv
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

**1954 at Washington**
RF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Collins
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Woodling
2B ..... Coleman
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

**1953 vs. Philadelphia**
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Collins
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
LF ..... Woodling
3B ..... McDougald
2B ..... Martin
P ..... Raschi

**1952 at Philadelphia**
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Jensen
RF ..... Mantle
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Mize
2B ..... Coleman
C ..... Silvera
P ..... Raschi

**1951 vs. Boston**
LF ..... Jensen
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Mantle
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Mize
3B ..... Johnson
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Raschi

**1950 at Boston**
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Henrich
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
3B ..... Johnson
LF ..... Lindell
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Reynolds

**1949 vs. Washington**
2B ..... Stirnweiss
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Woodling
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Bauer
3B ..... Brown
1B ..... Kryhoski
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Lopat

**1948 at Washington**
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Keller
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... McQuinn
3B ..... Johnson
SS ..... Rizzuto
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Reynolds

**1947 vs. Philadelphia**
SS ..... Rizzuto
2B ..... Stirnweiss
1B ..... McQuinn
LF ..... Keller
RF ..... Berra
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Robinson
P ..... Chandler

**1946 at Philadelphia**
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Etten
LF ..... Lindell
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Grimes
P ..... Chandler

**1945 vs. Boston**
2B ..... Stirnweiss
LF ..... Martin
RF ..... Derry
CF ..... Lindell
1B ..... Etten
SS ..... Buzas
3B ..... Savage
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Donald

**1944 at Boston**
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Metheny
1B ..... Etten
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Savage
LF ..... Levy
SS ..... Grimes
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Borowy

**1943 vs. Washington**
SS ..... Stirnweiss
CF ..... Weatherly
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
1B ..... Etten
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Lindell
P ..... Bonham

**1942 at Washington**
3B ..... Priddy
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Levy
P ..... Ruffing

**1941 at Washington**
SS ..... Rizzuto
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Sturm
P ..... Russo

**1940 at Philadelphia**
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
LF ..... Keller
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Gordon
CF ..... Henrich
1B ..... Dahlgren
P ..... Ruffing

**1939 vs. Boston**
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Powell
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Gallagher
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

**1938 at Boston**
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... Hoag
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

**1937 vs. Washington**
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Selkirk
2B ..... Lazzeri
CF ..... Hoag
P ..... Gomez

**1936 at Washington**
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

**1935 vs. Boston**
LF ..... Combs
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

**1934 at Philadelphia**
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Heffner
P ..... Gomez

**1933 vs. Boston**
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Sewell
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

**1932 at Philadelphia**
CF ..... Byrd
2B ..... Saltzgaver
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Crosetti
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Lary
P ..... Gomez

**1931 vs. Boston**
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Lary
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
3B ..... Lazzeri
2B ..... Chapman
LF ..... Cooke
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Ruffing

**1930 at Philadelphia**
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
2B ..... Lazzeri
RF ..... Cooke
3B ..... Chapman
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Pipgras

**1929 vs. Boston**
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Durocher
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Pipgras

**1928 at Philadelphia**
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Meusel
3B ..... Dugan
2B ..... Durocher
C ..... Collins
P ..... Pennock

**1927 vs. Philadelphia**
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Hoyt

**1926 at Boston**
SS ..... Koenig
CF ..... Combs
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Ruth
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Collins
P ..... Shawkey

**1925 vs. Washington**
RF ..... Paschal
3B ..... Dugan
CF ..... Combs
LF ..... Meusel
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... A. Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... O'Neill
P ..... Shocker

**1924 at Boston**
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

**1923 vs. Boston**
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
LF ..... Meusel
C ..... Schang
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

**1922 at Washington**
CF ..... Miller
LF ..... Fewster
3B ..... Baker
RF ..... McMillan
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... Schang
P ..... Jones

**1921 vs. Philadelphia**
2B ..... Fewster
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
CF ..... Bodie
3B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
P ..... Mays

**1920 at Philadelphia**
RF ..... Gleich
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
CF ..... Ruth
LF ..... Lewis
3B ..... Meusel
2B ..... Pratt
C ..... Ruel
P ..... Shawkey

**1919 vs. Boston**
RF ..... Vick
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
2B ..... Pratt
CF ..... Lewis
LF ..... Bodie
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

**1918 at Washington**
RF ..... Gilhooley
CF ..... Miller
2B ..... Pratt
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
LF ..... Bodie
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

**1917 vs. Boston**
RF ..... Gilhooley
LF ..... High
2B ..... Maisel
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
CF ..... Magee
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P ..... Caldwell

**1916 vs. Washington**
CF ..... Maisel
RF ..... Gilhooley
LF ..... Magee
3B ..... Baker
2B ..... Gedeon
1B ..... Pipp
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P ..... Caldwell

**1915 at Washington**
3B ..... Maisel
LF ..... High
CF ..... Cree
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
2B ..... Boone
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Warhop

**1914 vs. Philadelphia**
3B ..... Maisel
2B ..... Hartzell
LF ..... Walsh
1B ..... Williams
CF ..... Holden
RF ..... Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... McHale

**1913 at Washington**
RF ..... Daniels
CF ..... Wolter
3B ..... Hartzell
LF ..... Cree
2B ..... Chase
1B ..... Sterrett
C ..... Sweeney
SS ..... Young
P ..... McConnell

**1912 vs. Boston**
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Daniels
1B ..... Chase
LF ..... Cree
SS ..... Hartzell
3B ..... Dolan
2B ..... Gardner
C ..... Street
P ..... Caldwell

**1911 at Philadelphia**
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Hemphill
1B ..... Chase
3B ..... Hartzell
2B ..... Knight
LF ..... Cree
SS ..... Johnson
C ..... Blair
P ..... Vaughn

**1910 vs. Boston**
CF ..... Hemphill
RF ..... Wolter
1B ..... Chase
LF ..... Engle
2B ..... Gardner
SS ..... Foster
3B ..... Austin
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Vaughn

**1909 at Washington**
CF ..... Hemphill
RF ..... Keeler
3B ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Engle
1B ..... Ward
2B ..... Ball
SS ..... Knight
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Newton

**1908 vs. Washington**
2B ..... Niles
RF ..... Keeler
LF ..... Stahl
SS ..... Elberfeld
1B ..... Chase
CF ..... Hemphill
3B ..... Conroy
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Doyle

**1907 at Washington**
CF ..... Hoffman
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B ..... Williams
3B ..... LaPorte
LF ..... Conroy
1B ..... Moriarty
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Orth

**1906 vs. Boston**
LF ..... Dougherty
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
3B ..... LaPorte
2B ..... Williams
CF ..... Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C ..... McGuire
P ..... Chesbro

**1905 at Washington**
LF ..... Dougherty
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B ..... Williams
CF ..... Anderson
3B ..... Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C ..... Kleinow
P ..... Chesbro

**1904 vs. Boston**
3B ..... Conroy
CF ..... Fultz
RF ..... Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Anderson
2B ..... Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
C ..... McGuire
P ..... Chesbro

**1903 at Washington**
LF ..... Davis
RF ..... Keeler
CF ..... Fultz
2B ..... Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
3B ..... Conroy
SS ..... Long
C ..... O'Connor
P ..... Chesbro

## Yankees Managers on Opening Day

| Manager | Years | G | W | L | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joe McCarthy* | 1931-46 | 16 | 10 | 6 | .625 |
| Miller Huggins* | 1918-29 | 12 | 9 | 3 | .750 |
| Casey Stengel* | 1949-60 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .833 |
| Joe Torre* | 1996-2007 | 12 | 7 | 5 | .583 |
| Ralph Houk | 1961-63, '67-73 | 10 | 5 | 5 | .500 |
| Clark Griffith | 1903-08 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .833 |
| Billy Martin | 1976-78, '83, '88 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .400 |
| **JOE GIRARDI*** | **2008-12** | **5** | **2** | **3** | **.400** |
| Buck Showalter* | 1992-95 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Yogi Berra | 1964, '84-85 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Bill Donovan | 1915-17 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Frank Chance | 1913-14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Bucky Harris | 1947-48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Johnny Keane | 1965-66 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Bob Lemon | 1979, '82 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Lou Piniella* | 1986-87 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| George Stallings+ | 1909-10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .000 (1 tie) |
| Bill Virdon* | 1974-75 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Hal Chase | 1911 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bucky Dent | 1990 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dallas Green* | 1989 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dick Howser | 1980 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Stump Merrill | 1991 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Gene Michael* | 1981 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bob Shawkey | 1930 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Harry Wolverton | 1912 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| **Total** | | **110** | **63** | **46** | **.578 (1 tie)** |

* Won Yankees managerial debut on Opening Day.
\+ 1910 opener called due to darkness tied 4-4.

# Opening Day Results

| YEAR | OPPONENT | W/L | SCORE | WP | LP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | at Tampa Bay | L | 7-6 | Rodney | Rivera |
| 2011 | vs. Detroit | W | 6-3 | Chamberlain | Coke |
| 2010 | at Boston | L | 9-7 | Okajima | Park |
| 2009 | at Baltimore | L | 10-5 | Guthrie | Sabathia |
| 2008 | vs. Toronto | W | 3-2 | Wang | Halladay |
| 2007 | vs. Tampa Bay | W | 9-5 | Vizcaino | Stokes |
| 2006 | at Oakland | W | 15-2 | Johnson | Zito |
| 2005 | vs. Boston | W | 9-2 | Johnson | Wells |
| 2004 | at Tampa Bay* | L | 8-3 | Zambrano | Mussina |
| 2003 | at Toronto | W | 8-4 | Clemens | Halladay |
| 2002 | at Baltimore | L | 10-3 | Erickson | Clemens |
| 2001 | vs. Kansas City | W | 7-3 | Clemens | Suppan |
| 2000 | at Anaheim | W | 3-2 | Hernandez | Hill |
| 1999 | at Oakland | L | 5-3 (8) | Matthews | Stanton |
| 1998 | at Anaheim | L | 4-1 | Finley | Pettitte |
| 1997 | at Seattle | L | 4-2 | Fassero | Cone |
| 1996 | at Cleveland | W | 7-3 | Cone | Martinez |
| 1995 | vs. Texas | W | 8-6 | Key | Rogers |
| 1994 | vs. Texas | W | 5-3 | Key | Brown |
| 1993 | at Cleveland | W | 9-1 | Key | Nagy |
| 1992 | vs. Boston | W | 4-3 | Sanderson | Clemens |
| 1991 | at Detroit | L | 6-4 | Gibson | Cadaret |
| 1990 | vs. Cleveland | W | 6-4 | Plunk | Orosco |
| 1989 | at Minnesota | W | 4-2 | John | Viola |
| 1988 | vs. Minnesota | W | 8-0 | Rhoden | Viola |
| 1987 | at Detroit | W | 2-1 (10) | Righetti | Morris |
| 1986 | vs. Kansas City | W | 4-2 | Guidry | Black |
| 1985 | at Boston | L | 9-2 | Boyd | Niekro |
| 1984 | at Kansas City | L | 4-2 | Black | Guidry |
| 1983 | at Seattle | L | 5-4 | Clark | Erickson |
| 1982 | vs. Chicago (AL) | L | 7-6 (12) | Hickey | Gossage |
| 1981 | vs. Texas | W | 10-3 | John | Matlack |
| 1980 | at Texas | L | 1-0 (12) | Lyle | Underwood |
| 1979 | vs. Milwaukee | L | 5-1 | Caldwell | Guidry |
| 1978 | at Texas | L | 2-1 | Matlack | Gossage |
| 1977 | vs. Milwaukee | W | 3-0 | Hunter | Travers |
| 1976 | at Milwaukee | L | 5-0 | Slaton | Hunter |
| 1975 | at Cleveland | L | 5-3 | Perry | Medich |
| 1974 | vs. Cleveland | W | 6-1 | Stottlemyre | Perry |
| 1973 | at Boston | L | 15-5 | Tiant | Stottlemyre |
| 1972 | at Baltimore | L | 3-1 | Dobson | Stottlemyre |
| 1971 | at Boston | L | 3-1 | Culp | Bahnsen |
| 1970 | vs. Boston | L | 4-3 | Peters | Stottlemyre |
| 1969 | at Washington | W | 8-4 | Stottlemyre | Pascual |
| 1968 | vs. California | W | 1-0 | Stottlemyre | Brunet |
| 1967 | at Washington | W | 8-0 | Stottlemyre | Richert |
| 1966 | vs. Detroit | L | 2-1 | Lolich | Ford |
| 1965 | at Minnesota | L | 5-4(11) | Fosnow | Ramos |
| 1964 | vs. Boston | L | 4-3(11) | Radatz | Ford |
| 1963 | at Kansas City | W | 8-2 | Terry | Segui |
| 1962 | vs. Baltimore | W | 7-6 | Terry | Brown |
| 1961 | vs. Minnesota | L | 6-0 | Ramos | Ford |
| 1960 | at Boston | W | 8-4 | Coates | Brewer |
| 1959 | vs. Boston | W | 3-2 | Turley | Brewer |
| 1958 | at Boston | W | 3-0 | Larsen | Nixon |
| 1957 | vs. Washington | W | 2-1 | Ford | Stobbs |
| 1956 | at Washington | W | 10-4 | Larsen | Pascual |
| 1955 | vs. Washington | W | 19-1 | Ford | McDermott |
| 1954 | at Washington | L | 5-3 | Dixon | Reynolds |
| 1953 | vs. Philadelphia | L | 5-0 | Kellner | Raschi |
| 1952 | at Philadelphia | W | 8-1 | Raschi | Kellner |
| 1951 | vs. Boston | W | 5-0 | Raschi | Wight |
| 1950 | at Boston | W | 15-10 | Johnson | Masterson |
| 1949 | vs. Washington | W | 3-2 | Lopat | Hudson |
| 1948 | at Washington | W | 12-4 | Reynolds | Wynn |
| 1947 | vs. Philadelphia | L | 6-1 | Marchildon | Chandler |
| 1946 | at Philadelphia | W | 5-0 | Chandler | Christopher |
| 1945 | vs. Boston | W | 8-4 | Donald | Cecil |
| 1944 | at Boston | W | 3-0 | Borowy | Terry |
| 1943 | vs. Washington | W | 5-4 | Murphy | Haeffner |
| 1942 | at Washington | W | 7-0 | Ruffing | Hudson |
| 1941 | at Washington | W | 3-0 | Russo | Leonard |
| 1940 | at Philadelphia | L | 2-1 (10) | Dean | Ruffing |
| 1939 | vs. Boston | W | 2-0 | Ruffing | Grove |
| 1938 | at Boston | L | 8-4 | Bagby | Ruffing |
| 1937 | vs. Washington | L | 3-2 | Weaver | Gomez |
| 1936 | at Washington | L | 1-0 | Newsom | Gomez |
| 1935 | vs. Boston | L | 1-0 | Ferrell | Gomez |
| 1934 | at Philadelphia | L | 6-5 | Cascarella | Smythe |
| 1933 | vs. Boston | W | 4-3 | Gomez | Andrews |
| 1932 | at Philadelphia | W | 12-6 | Gomez | Earnshaw |
| 1931 | vs. Boston | W | 6-3 | Ruffing | Moore |
| 1930 | at Philadelphia | L | 6-2 | Grove | Pipgras |

| YEAR | OPPONENT | W/L | SCORE | WP | LP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | vs. Boston | W | 7-3 | Pipgras | Ruffing |
| 1928 | at Philadelphia | W | 8-3 | Pennock | Grove |
| 1927 | vs. Philadelphia | W | 8-3 | Hoyt | Grove |
| 1926 | at Boston | W | 12-11 | Shawkey | Ehmke |
| 1925 | vs. Washington | W | 5-1 | Shocker | Mogridge |
| 1924 | at Boston | W | 2-1 | Shawkey | Ehmke |
| 1923 | vs. Boston | W | 4-1 | Shawkey | Ehmke |
| 1922 | at Washington | L | 6-5 | Mogridge | Jones |
| 1921 | vs. Philadelphia | W | 11-1 | Mays | Perry |
| 1920 | at Philadelphia | L | 3-1 | Perry | Shawkey |
| 1919 | vs. Boston | L | 10-0 | Mays | Mogridge |
| 1918 | at Washington | W | 6-3 | Mogridge | Johnson |
| 1917 | vs. Boston | L | 10-3 | Ruth | Caldwell |
| 1916 | vs. Washington | L | 3-2 (11) | Johnson | Caldwell |
| 1915 | at Washington | L | 7-0 | Johnson | Warhop |
| 1914 | vs. Philadelphia | W | 8-2 | McHale | Bush |
| 1913 | at Washington | L | 2-1 | Johnson | McConnell |
| 1912 | vs. Boston | L | 5-3 | Wood | Caldwell |
| 1911 | at Philadelphia | W | 2-1 | Vaughn | Bender |
| 1910 | vs. Boston | T | 4-4 (14) | Game called due to darkness | |
| 1909 | at Washington | L | 4-1 | Smith | Newton |
| 1908 | vs. Philadelphia | W | 1-0 (12) | Carter | Doyle |
| 1907 | at Washington | W | 3-2 | Orth | Hughes |
| 1906 | vs. Boston | W | 2-1 | Chesbro | Young |
| 1905 | at Washington | W | 4-2 | Chesbro | Patten |
| 1904 | vs. Boston | W | 8-2 | Chesbro | Young |
| 1903 | at Washington | L | 3-1 | Orth | Chesbro |

*Opening Day in 2004 played at Tokyo Dome, Yankees were visiting team

## OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 99 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 60 different players, including one in 2012 by Raul Ibanez. Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada, who each hit four. Derek Jeter (with 3OD-HRs) has the most of any active Yankee. In 2010 at Boston, Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson hit back-to-back homers, marking the first Yankees to go back-to-back on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle. **Joe Pepitone (pictured above)** was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day.

### MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6)

Joe Pepitone (2HR) ..... 4/9/63 at Kansas City
Roger Maris (2HR) ..... 4/19/60 at Boston
Mickey Mantle (2HR) ..... 4/17/56 at Washington
Russ Derry (2HR) ..... 4/17/45 vs. Boston
Babe Ruth (2HR) & Sammy Byrd (2HR) ..... 4/12/32 at Philadelphia

### GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 4/3/06 at Oakland (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano ..... 3/31/03 at Toronto (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer ..... 4/9/81 vs. Texas (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry ..... 4/17/45 vs. Boston (7th inn off Rex Cecil)

# Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, New York City Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, U. of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Metropolitan Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, famed 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (he would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres. (standing in for Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)

**New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.**

1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1956 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1955 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, New York City Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, New York City Council President
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, New York City Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, President of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the New York City Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, New York City Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, New York City Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

# New York Yankees Managers

| MANAGER | YEARS | WON | LOST | PCT | AL TITLES | WS TITLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joe McCarthy | 1931-46 | 1460 | 867 | .627 | 8 | 7 |
| Casey Stengel | 1949-60 | 1149 | 696 | .623 | 10 | 7 |
| Joe Torre | 1996-2007 | 1173 | 767 | .605 | 6 | 4 |
| Miller Huggins | 1918-29 | 1067 | 719 | .597 | 6 | 3 |
| Ralph Houk | 1961-63, '66-73 | 944 | 806 | .539 | 3 | 2 |
| Billy Martin | 1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88 | 556 | 385 | .591 | 2 | 1 |
| **JOE GIRARDI** | **2008-12** | **479** | **331** | **.591** | **1** | **1** |
| Clark Griffith | 1903-08 | 419 | 370 | .531 | 0 | 0 |
| Buck Showalter | 1992-95 | 313 | 268 | .539 | 0 | 0 |
| Lou Piniella | 1986-87, '88 | 224 | 193 | .537 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Donovan | 1915-17 | 220 | 239 | .479 | 0 | 0 |
| Yogi Berra | 1964, '84-85 | 192 | 148 | .565 | 1 | 0 |
| Bucky Harris | 1947-48 | 191 | 117 | .620 | 1 | 1 |
| George Stallings | 1909-10 | 153 | 138 | .526 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Virdon | 1974-75 | 142 | 124 | .534 | 0 | 0 |
| Stump Merrill | 1990-91 | 120 | 155 | .436 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Chance | 1913-14 | 117 | 168 | .411 | 0 | 0 |
| Dick Howser | 1980 | 103 | 60 | .632 | 0 | 0 |
| Bob Lemon | 1978-79, '81-82 | 99 | 73 | .576 | 2 | 1 |
| Gene Michael | 1981, '82 | 92 | 76 | .548 | 0 | 0 |
| Bob Shawkey | 1930 | 86 | 68 | .558 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Chase | 1910-11 | 85 | 78 | .521 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Keane | 1965-66 | 81 | 101 | .445 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Dickey | 1946 | 57 | 48 | .543 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas Green | 1989 | 56 | 65 | .463 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Wolverton | 1912 | 50 | 102 | .329 | 0 | 0 |
| Bucky Dent | 1989-90 | 36 | 53 | .404 | 0 | 0 |
| Clyde King | 1982 | 29 | 33 | .468 | 0 | 0 |
| Norm Elberfeld | 1908 | 27 | 71 | .276 | 0 | 0 |
| Roger Peckinpaugh | 1914 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Neun | 1946 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 0 | 0 |
| Art Fletcher | 1929 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTALS** | **1903-2012** | **9744** | **7340** | **.570** | **40** | **27** |

**Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for more than one season. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].**

# New York Yankees General Managers

Arthur Irwin (1) ..... 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (1) ..... 1/11/15-5/7/20
Ed Barrow (2) ..... 10/28/20-2/20/45
Larry MacPhail ..... 2/21/45-10/7/47
George Weiss ..... 10/7/47-11/2/60
Roy Hamey ..... 10/3/60-10/22/63
Ralph Houk ..... 10/22/63-5/7/66
Dan Topping, Jr. (3) ..... 5/7/66-10/12/66
Lee MacPhail ..... 12/3/66-10/23/73
Gabe Paul (4) ..... 11/1/73-12/31/77
Cedric Tallis (5) ..... 1/1/78-10/31/79
Gene Michael ..... 11/1/79-11/20/80
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (6) ..... 11/21/80-7/1/83
Murray Cook ..... 7/1/83-4/9/84
Clyde King ..... 4/9/84-10/9/86
Woody Woodward ..... 10/10/86-10/18/87
Lou Piniella ..... 10/19/87-5/29/88
Bob Quinn ..... 6/8/88-3/20/89
Syd Thrift (7) ..... 3/21/89-8/29/89
Bob Quinn ..... 8/29/89-10/13/89
Harding Peterson ..... 10/18/89-8/19/90
Gene Michael ..... 8/20/90-10/22/95
Bob Watson ..... 10/23/95-2/2/98
Brian Cashman ..... 2/3/98-present

(1) Held title of business manager.
(2) Formally held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until Jan. 17, 1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(3) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(4) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(5) Al Rosen, who was team president, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a general manager during parts of his tenure from 3/27/78-7/19/79.
(6) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(7) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

**General Manger Bob Watson celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.**

# Year-by-Year Results

**Franchise History:** 110 seasons, 51 playoff apps. (Won 27 World Series, Lost 13 World Series, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS)
**Divison Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969):** 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 4 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10)

| Year | Postseason | Position | GA/GB | Won | Lost | Pct. | Manager | Attendance | Stadium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | | Fourth | -17.0 | 72 | 62 | .537 | Clark Griffith | 211,808 | Hilltop Park |
| 1904 | | Second | -1.5 | 92 | 59 | .609 | Clark Griffith | 438,919 | Hilltop Park |
| 1905 | | Sixth | -21.5 | 71 | 78 | .477 | Clark Griffith | 309,100 | Hilltop Park |
| 1906 | | Second | -3.0 | 90 | 61 | .596 | Clark Griffith | 434,700 | Hilltop Park |
| 1907 | | Fifth | -21.0 | 70 | 78 | .473 | Clark Griffith | 350,020 | Hilltop Park |
| 1908 | | Eighth | -39.5 | 51 | 103 | .331 | Griffith-Kid Elberfeld | 305,500 | Hilltop Park |
| 1909 | | Fifth | -23.5 | 74 | 77 | .490 | George Stallings | 501,000 | Hilltop Park |
| 1910 | | Second | -14.5 | 88 | 63 | .583 | Stallings-Hal Chase | 355,857 | Hilltop Park |
| 1911 | | Sixth | -25.5 | 76 | 76 | .500 | Hal Chase | 302,444 | Hilltop Park |
| 1912 | | Eighth | -55.0 | 50 | 102 | .329 | Harry Wolverton | 242,194 | Hilltop Park |
| 1913 | | Seventh | -38.0 | 57 | 94 | .377 | Frank Chance | 357,551 | Polo Grounds |
| 1914 | | Sixth | -30.0 | 70 | 84 | .455 | Chance-Peckinpaugh | 359,477 | Polo Grounds |
| 1915 | | Fifth | -32.5 | 69 | 83 | .454 | Bill Donovan | 256,035 | Polo Grounds |
| 1916 | | Fourth | -11.0 | 80 | 74 | .519 | Bill Donovan | 469,211 | Polo Grounds |
| 1917 | | Sixth | -28.5 | 71 | 82 | .464 | Bill Donovan | 330,294 | Polo Grounds |
| 1918 | | Fourth | -13.5 | 60 | 63 | .488 | Miller Huggins | 282,047 | Polo Grounds |
| 1919 | | Third | -7.5 | 80 | 59 | .576 | Miller Huggins | 619,164 | Polo Grounds |
| 1920 | | Third | -3.0 | 95 | 59 | .617 | Miller Huggins | 1,289,422 | Polo Grounds |
| 1921 | Lost WS | First | +4.5 | 98 | 55 | .641 | Miller Huggins | 1,230,696 | Polo Grounds |
| 1922 | Lost WS | First | +1.0 | 94 | 60 | .610 | Miller Huggins | 1,026,134 | Polo Grounds |
| 1923 | Won WS | First | +16.0 | 98 | 54 | .645 | Miller Huggins | 1,007,066 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1924 | | Second | -2.0 | 89 | 63 | .586 | Miller Huggins | 1,053,533 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1925 | | Seventh | -28.5 | 69 | 85 | .448 | Miller Huggins | 697,267 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1926 | Lost WS | First | +3.0 | 91 | 63 | .591 | Miller Huggins | 1,027,095 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1927 | Won WS | First | +19.0 | 110 | 44 | .714 | Miller Huggins | 1,164,015 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1928 | Won WS | First | +2.5 | 101 | 53 | .656 | Miller Huggins | 1,072,132 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1929 | | Second | -18.0 | 88 | 66 | .571 | Huggins-Art Fletcher | 960,148 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1930 | | Third | -16.0 | 86 | 68 | .558 | Bob Shawkey | 1,169,230 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1931 | | Second | -13.5 | 94 | 59 | .614 | Joe McCarthy | 912,437 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1932 | Won WS | First | +13.0 | 107 | 47 | .695 | Joe McCarthy | 962,320 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1933 | | Second | -7.0 | 91 | 59 | .607 | Joe McCarthy | 728,014 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1934 | | Second | -7.0 | 94 | 60 | .610 | Joe McCarthy | 854,682 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1935 | | Second | -3.0 | 89 | 60 | .597 | Joe McCarthy | 657,508 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1936 | Won WS | First | +19.5 | 102 | 51 | .667 | Joe McCarthy | 976,913 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1937 | Won WS | First | +13.0 | 102 | 52 | .662 | Joe McCarthy | 998,148 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1938 | Won WS | First | +9.5 | 99 | 53 | .651 | Joe McCarthy | 970,916 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1939 | Won WS | First | +17.0 | 106 | 45 | .702 | Joe McCarthy | 859,785 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1940 | | Third | -2.0 | 88 | 66 | .571 | Joe McCarthy | 988,975 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1941 | Won WS | First | +17.0 | 101 | 53 | .656 | Joe McCarthy | 964,722 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1942 | Lost WS | First | +9.0 | 103 | 51 | .669 | Joe McCarthy | 988,251 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1943 | Won WS | First | +13.5 | 98 | 56 | .636 | Joe McCarthy | 645,006 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1944 | | Third | -6.0 | 83 | 71 | .539 | Joe McCarthy | 789,995 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1945 | | Fourth | -6.5 | 81 | 71 | .533 | Joe McCarthy | 881,846 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1946 | | Third | -17.0 | 87 | 67 | .565 | McCarthy-Dickey-Neun | 2,265,512 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1947 | Won WS | First | +12.0 | 97 | 57 | .630 | Bucky Harris | 2,178,937 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1948 | | Third | -2.5 | 94 | 60 | .610 | Bucky Harris | 2,373,901 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1949 | Won WS | First | +1.0 | 97 | 57 | .630 | Casey Stengel | 2,281,676 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1950 | Won WS | First | +3.0 | 98 | 56 | .636 | Casey Stengel | 2,081,380 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1951 | Won WS | First | +5.0 | 98 | 56 | .636 | Casey Stengel | 1,950,107 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1952 | Won WS | First | +2.0 | 95 | 59 | .617 | Casey Stengel | 1,629,665 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1953 | Won WS | First | +8.5 | 99 | 52 | .656 | Casey Stengel | 1,537,811 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1954 | | Second | -8.0 | 103 | 51 | .669 | Casey Stengel | 1,475,171 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1955 | Lost WS | First | +3.0 | 96 | 58 | .623 | Casey Stengel | 1,490,138 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1956 | Won WS | First | +9.0 | 97 | 57 | .680 | Casey Stengel | 1,491,138 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1957 | Lost WS | First | +8.0 | 98 | 56 | .636 | Casey Stengel | 1,497,134 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1958 | Won WS | First | +10.0 | 92 | 62 | .597 | Casey Stengel | 1,428,438 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1959 | | Third | -15.0 | 79 | 75 | .513 | Casey Stengel | 1,552,030 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1960 | Lost WS | First | +8.0 | 97 | 57 | .630 | Casey Stengel | 1,627,349 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1961 | Won WS | First | +8.0 | 109 | 53 | .673 | Ralph Houk | 1,747,725 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1962 | Won WS | First | +5.0 | 96 | 66 | .593 | Ralph Houk | 1,493,574 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1963 | Lost WS | First | +10.5 | 104 | 57 | .646 | Ralph Houk | 1,308,920 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1964 | Lost WS | First | +1.0 | 99 | 63 | .611 | Yogi Berra | 1,305,638 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1965 | | Sixth | -25.0 | 77 | 85 | .475 | Johnny Keane | 1,213,552 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1966 | | Tenth | -26.5 | 70 | 89 | .440 | Keane-Houk | 1,124,648 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1967 | | Ninth | -20.0 | 72 | 90 | .444 | Ralph Houk | 1,259,514 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1968 | | Fifth | -20.0 | 83 | 79 | .512 | Ralph Houk | 1,185,666 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1969 | | Fifth | -28.5 | 80 | 81 | .497 | Ralph Houk | 1,067,996 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1970 | | Second | -15.0 | 93 | 69 | .574 | Ralph Houk | 1,136,879 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1971 | | Fourth | -21.0 | 82 | 80 | .506 | Ralph Houk | 1,070,771 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1972 | | Fourth | -6.5 | 79 | 76 | .510 | Ralph Houk | 966,328 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1973 | | Fourth | -17.0 | 80 | 82 | .494 | Ralph Houk | 1,262,103 | Orig. Yankee Stadium |
| 1974 | | Second | -2.0 | 89 | 73 | .549 | Bill Virdon | 1,273,075 | Shea Stadium |
| 1975 | | Third | -12.0 | 83 | 77 | .519 | Virdon-Billy Martin | 1,288,048 | Shea Stadium |

| Year | Postseason | Position | GA/GB | Won | Lost | Pct. | Manager | Attendance | Stadium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Lost WS | First | +10.5 | 97 | 62 | .610 | Billy Martin | 2,012,434 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1977 | Won WS | First | +2.5 | 100 | 62 | .617 | Billy Martin | 2,103,092 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1978 | Won WS | First | +1.0 | 100 | 63 | .613 | Martin-Bob Lemon | 2,335,871 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1979 | | Fourth | -13.5 | 89 | 71 | .556 | Lemon-Martin | 2,537,765 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1980 | LostALCS | First | +3.0 | 103 | 59 | .636 | Dick Howser | 2,627,417 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1981 | Lost WS | First | +2.0 | 34 | 22 | .607 | Gene Michael | | |
| | | Sixth | -5.0 | 25 | 26 | .490 | Michael-Lemon | 1,614,353 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1982 | | Fifth | -16.0 | 79 | 83 | .488 | Lemon-Michael-C. King | 2,041,219 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1983 | | Third | -7.0 | 91 | 71 | .562 | Billy Martin | 2,257,976 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1984 | | Third | -17.0 | 87 | 75 | .537 | Yogi Berra | 1,821,815 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1985 | | Second | -2.0 | 97 | 64 | .602 | Berra-Martin | 2,214,587 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1986 | | Second | -5.5 | 90 | 72 | .556 | Lou Piniella | 2,268,030 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1987 | | Fourth | -9.0 | 89 | 73 | .549 | Lou Piniella | 2,427,672 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1988 | | Fifth | -3.5 | 85 | 76 | .528 | Martin-Piniella | 2,633,701 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1989 | | Fifth | -14.5 | 74 | 87 | .460 | Dallas Green-B. Dent | 2,170,485 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1990 | | Seventh | -21.0 | 67 | 95 | .414 | Dent-Stump Merrill | 2,006,436 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1991 | | Fifth | -21.0 | 71 | 91 | .438 | Stump Merrill | 1,863,733 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1992 | | Fourth | -20.0 | 76 | 86 | .469 | Buck Showalter | 1,748,773 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1993 | | Second | -7.0 | 88 | 74 | .543 | Buck Showalter | 2,416,965 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1994 | | First | +6.5 | 70 | 43 | .619 | Buck Showalter | 1,675,556 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1995 | Lost ALDS | Second (WC) | -7.0 | 79 | 65 | .549 | Buck Showalter | 1,705,263 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1996 | Won WS | First | +4.0 | 92 | 70 | .568 | Joe Torre | 2,250,877 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1997 | Lost ALDS | Second (WC) | -2.0 | 96 | 66 | .593 | Joe Torre | 2,580,445 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1998 | Won WS | First | +22.0 | 114 | 48 | .704 | Joe Torre | 2,919,046 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 1999 | Won WS | First | +4.0 | 98 | 64 | .605 | Joe Torre | 3,292,736 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2000 | Won WS | First | +2.5 | 87 | 74 | .540 | Joe Torre | 3,227,657 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2001 | Lost WS | First | +13.5 | 95 | 65 | .594 | Joe Torre | 3,264,777 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2002 | Lost ALDS | First | +10.5 | 103 | 58 | .640 | Joe Torre | 3,461,644 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2003 | Lost WS | First | +6.0 | 101 | 61 | .623 | Joe Torre | 3,465,585 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2004 | Lost ALCS | First | +3.0 | 101 | 61 | .623 | Joe Torre | 3,775,292 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2005 | Lost ALDS | First | 0.0 | 95 | 67 | .586 | Joe Torre | 4,090,692 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2006 | Lost ALDS | First | +10.0 | 97 | 65 | .599 | Joe Torre | 4,243,780 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2007 | Lost ALDS | Second (WC) | -2.0 | 94 | 68 | .580 | Joe Torre | 4,271,083 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2008 | | Third | -8.0 | 89 | 73 | .549 | Joe Girardi | 4,298,543 | Orig. Yankee Stadium (R) |
| 2009 | Won WS | First | +8.0 | 103 | 59 | .636 | Joe Girardi | 3,719,358 | Yankee Stadium |
| 2010 | Lost ALCS | Second (WC) | -1.0 | 95 | 67 | .586 | Joe Girardi | 3,765,807 | Yankee Stadium |
| 2011 | Lost ALDS | First | +6.0 | 97 | 65 | .599 | Joe Girardi | 3,653,700 | Yankee Stadium |
| 2012 | Lost ALCS | First | +2.0 | 95 | 67 | .586 | Joe Girardi | 3,542,406 | Yankee Stadium |
| **Totals** | | | | **9,744** | **7,340** | **.570** | | | (R) Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stadium |

## 1923 World Series Champion Yankees

### The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

**Top Row:** Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

# Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

| YEAR | SERIES | OPP. | W | L |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | WS | Giants | 3 | 5 |
| 1922* | WS | Giants (1 tie) | 0 | 4 |
| 1923 | WS | Giants | 4 | 2 |
| 1926 | WS | Cardinals | 3 | 4 |
| 1927 | WS | Pirates | 4 | 0 |
| 1928 | WS | Cardinals | 4 | 0 |
| 1932 | WS | Cubs | 4 | 0 |
| 1936 | WS | Giants | 4 | 2 |
| 1937 | WS | Giants | 4 | 1 |
| 1938 | WS | Cubs | 4 | 0 |
| 1939 | WS | Reds | 4 | 0 |
| 1941 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 1 |
| 1942 | WS | Cardinals | 1 | 4 |
| 1943 | WS | Cardinals | 4 | 1 |
| 1947 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 3 |
| 1949 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 1 |
| 1950 | WS | Phillies | 4 | 0 |
| 1951 | WS | Giants | 4 | 2 |
| 1952 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 3 |
| 1953 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 2 |
| 1955 | WS | Dodgers | 3 | 4 |
| 1956 | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 3 |
| 1957 | WS | Braves | 3 | 4 |
| 1958 | WS | Braves | 4 | 3 |
| 1960 | WS | Pirates | 3 | 4 |
| 1961 | WS | Reds | 4 | 1 |
| 1962 | WS | Giants | 4 | 3 |
| 1963 | WS | Dodgers | 0 | 4 |
| 1964 | WS | Cardinals | 3 | 4 |
| 1976 | LCS | Royals | 3 | 2 |
| | WS | Reds | 0 | 4 |
| 1977 | LCS | Royals | 3 | 2 |
| | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 2 |
| 1978 | LCS | Royals | 3 | 1 |
| | WS | Dodgers | 4 | 2 |
| 1980 | LCS | Royals | 0 | 3 |
| 1981 | DS | Brewers | 3 | 2 |
| | LCS | Athletics | 3 | 0 |
| | WS | Dodgers | 2 | 4 |
| 1995 | DS | Mariners | 3 | 2 |
| 1996 | DS | Rangers | 3 | 1 |
| | LCS | Orioles | 4 | 1 |
| | WS | Atlanta | 4 | 2 |
| 1997 | DS | Indians | 3 | 2 |
| 1998 | DS | Rangers | 3 | 0 |
| | LCS | Indians | 4 | 2 |
| | WS | Padres | 4 | 0 |
| 1999 | DS | Rangers | 3 | 0 |
| | LCS | Red Sox | 4 | 1 |
| | WS | Braves | 4 | 0 |
| 2000 | DS | Athletics | 3 | 2 |
| | LCS | Mariners | 4 | 2 |
| | WS | Mets | 4 | 1 |
| 2001 | DS | Athletics | 3 | 2 |
| | LCS | Mariners | 4 | 1 |
| | WS | D'backs | 3 | 4 |
| 2002 | DS | Angels | 1 | 3 |
| 2003 | DS | Twins | 3 | 1 |
| | LCS | Red Sox | 4 | 3 |
| | WS | Marlins | 2 | 4 |
| 2004 | DS | Twins | 3 | 1 |
| | LCS | Red Sox | 3 | 4 |
| 2005 | DS | Angels | 2 | 3 |
| 2006 | DS | Tigers | 1 | 3 |
| 2007 | DS | Indians | 1 | 3 |
| 2009 | DS | Twins | 3 | 0 |
| | LCS | Angels | 4 | 2 |
| | WS | Phillies | 4 | 2 |
| 2010 | DS | Twins | 3 | 0 |
| | LCS | Rangers | 2 | 4 |
| 2011 | DS | Tigers | 2 | 3 |
| 2012 | DS | Orioles | 3 | 2 |
| | LCS | Tigers | 0 | 4 |

| SERIES TOTALS | W | L | T |
|---|---|---|---|
| ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games) | 44 | 32 | 0 |
| ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games) | 45 | 32 | 0 |
| World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games) | 134 | 90 | 1* |
| **All Postseason (49-24 in series, 378 games)** | **223** | **154** | **1*** |

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

# Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

**For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.**
**Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)**

| Franchise | DS | LCS | WS | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona | – | – | 3-4 (0-1) | 3-4 (0-1) |
| Atlanta | – | – | 15-9 (3-1) | 15-9 (3-1) |
| Baltimore | 3-2 (1-0) | 4-1 (1-0) | – | 7-3 (2-0) |
| Boston | – | 11-8 (2-1) | – | 11-8 (2-1) |
| Chicago-AL | – | – | – | – |
| Chicago-NL | – | – | 8-0 (2-0) | 8-0 (2-0) |
| Cincinnati | – | – | 8-5 (2-1) | 8-5 (2-1) |
| Cleveland | 3-6 (0-2) | 4-2 (1-0) | – | 7-8 (1-2) |
| Colorado | – | – | – | – |
| Detroit | 3-6 (0-2) | 0-4 (0-1) | – | 3-10 (0-3) |
| Kansas City | – | 9-8 (3-1) | – | 9-8 (3-1) |
| Houston | – | – | – | – |
| L.A. Angels | 3-6 (0-2) | 4-2 (1-0) | – | 7-8 (1-2) |
| L.A. Dodgers | – | – | 37-29 (8-3) | 37-29 (8-3) |
| Miami | – | – | 2-4 (0-1) | 2-4 (0-1) |
| Milwaukee | 3-2 (1-0) | – | – | 3-2 (1-0) |
| Minnesota | 12-2 (4-0) | – | – | 12-2 (4-0) |
| New York-NL | – | – | 4-1 (1-0) | 4-1 (1-0) |
| Oakland | 6-4 (2-0) | 3-0 (1-0) | – | 9-4 (3-0) |
| Philadelphia | – | – | 8-2 (2-0) | 8-2 (2-0) |
| Pittsburgh | – | – | 7-4 (1-1) | 7-4 (1-1) |
| San Diego | – | – | 4-0 (1-0) | 4-0 (1-0) |
| San Francisco | – | – | 23-19-1 (5-2) | 23-19-1 (5-2) |
| St. Louis | – | – | 15-13 (2-3) | 15-13 (2-3) |
| Seattle | 2-3 (0-1) | 8-3 (2-0) | – | 10-6 (2-1) |
| Tampa Bay | – | – | – | – |
| Texas | 9-1 (3-0) | 2-4 (0-1) | – | 11-5 (3-1) |
| Toronto | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | – | – | – | – |
| **Totals Games** | **44-32** | **45-32** | **134-90-1** | **223-154-1** |
| **Totals Series** | **(11-7)** | **(11-4)** | **(27-13)** | **(49-24)** |

**1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the San Francisco Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though they had been outscored by the Yankees 55-27 over the course of the seven-game Series.**

# Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

| YEAR | AVG | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | SB | BB | SO | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | .249 | 4565 | 579 | 1136 | 18 | 474 | 160 | 332 | 465 | 264 |
| 1904 | .259 | 5220 | 598 | 1354 | 27 | 499 | 163 | 312 | 548 | 275 |
| 1905 | .248 | 4957 | 587 | 1228 | 23 | 480 | 200 | 360 | 537 | 293 |
| 1906 | .264 | 5095 | 641 | 1345 | 17 | 528 | 192 | 331 | -- | 272 |
| 1907 | .249 | 5042 | 604 | 1257 | 15 | 497 | 206 | 304 | -- | 334 |
| 1908 | .236 | 5036 | 456 | 1187 | 13 | 372 | 230 | 288 | -- | 337 |
| 1909 | .248 | 4981 | 591 | 1234 | 16 | 473 | 187 | 407 | -- | 330 |
| 1910 | .248 | 5050 | 629 | 1252 | 20 | 492 | 289 | 464 | -- | 285 |
| 1911 | .272 | 5056 | 686 | 1375 | 25 | 577 | 270 | 493 | -- | 328 |
| 1912 | .259 | 5095 | 632 | 1320 | 18 | 502 | 247 | 463 | -- | 382 |
| 1913 | .237 | 4880 | 529 | 1157 | 8 | 430 | 203 | 534 | 617 | 293 |
| 1914 | .229 | 4992 | 536 | 1144 | 12 | 416 | 251 | 577 | 711 | 238 |
| 1915 | .233 | 4982 | 583 | 1162 | 31 | 459 | 198 | 570 | 668 | 217 |
| 1916 | .246 | 5200 | 575 | 1277 | 35 | 492 | 179 | 516 | 632 | 225 |
| 1917 | .239 | 5136 | 524 | 1226 | 27 | 445 | 136 | 496 | 535 | 219 |
| 1918 | .257 | 4224 | 491 | 1085 | 20 | 406 | 88 | 367 | 370 | 161 |
| 1919 | .267 | 4775 | 582 | 1275 | 45 | 499 | 101 | 386 | 479 | 193 |
| 1920 | .280 | 5176 | 838 | 1448 | 115 | 747 | 64 | 539 | 626 | 194 |
| 1921 | .300 | 5249 | 948 | 1576 | 134 | 861 | 89 | 588 | 567 | 222 |
| 1922 | .287 | 5245 | 758 | 1504 | 95 | 674 | 62 | 497 | 532 | 157 |
| 1923 | .291 | 5347 | 823 | 1554 | 105 | 770 | 69 | 521 | 516 | 144 |
| 1924 | .289 | 5340 | 798 | 1516 | 98 | 734 | 69 | 478 | 420 | 156 |
| 1925 | .275 | 5353 | 706 | 1471 | 110 | 638 | 67 | 470 | 482 | 160 |
| 1926 | .289 | 5221 | 847 | 1508 | 121 | 794 | 79 | 642 | 580 | 210 |
| 1927 | .307 | 5347 | 975 | 1644 | 158 | 908 | 90 | 635 | 605 | 195 |
| 1928 | .296 | 5337 | 894 | 1578 | 133 | 817 | 51 | 562 | 544 | 194 |
| 1929 | .295 | 5379 | 899 | 1587 | 142 | 828 | 51 | 554 | 518 | 178 |
| 1930 | .309 | 5448 | 1062 | 1683 | 152 | 986 | 91 | 644 | 569 | 207 |
| 1931 | .297 | 5608 | 1067 | 1667 | 155 | 990 | 139 | 748 | 554 | 169 |
| 1932 | .286 | 5477 | 1002 | 1564 | 160 | 955 | 77 | 766 | 527 | 188 |
| 1933 | .283 | 5274 | 927 | 1495 | 144 | 849 | 74 | 700 | 506 | 165 |
| 1934 | .278 | 5368 | 842 | 1494 | 135 | 791 | 71 | 700 | 597 | 157 |
| 1935 | .280 | 5214 | 818 | 1462 | 104 | 755 | 68 | 604 | 469 | 151 |
| 1936 | .300 | 5591 | 1065 | 1676 | 182 | 995 | 76 | 700 | 594 | 163 |
| 1937 | .283 | 5487 | 979 | 1554 | 174 | 922 | 60 | 709 | 607 | 170 |
| 1938 | .274 | 5410 | 966 | 1480 | 174 | 917 | 91 | 749 | 616 | 169 |
| 1939 | .287 | 5300 | 967 | 1521 | 166 | 903 | 72 | 701 | 543 | 126 |
| 1940 | .259 | 5286 | 817 | 1371 | 155 | 757 | 59 | 648 | 606 | 152 |
| 1941 | .269 | 5444 | 830 | 1464 | 151 | 774 | 51 | 616 | 565 | 165 |
| 1942 | .269 | 5305 | 801 | 1429 | 108 | 744 | 69 | 591 | 556 | 142 |
| 1943 | .256 | 5282 | 669 | 1350 | 100 | 635 | 46 | 624 | 562 | 160 |
| 1944 | .264 | 5331 | 674 | 1410 | 96 | 631 | 91 | 523 | 627 | 156 |
| 1945 | .259 | 5176 | 676 | 1343 | 93 | 639 | 64 | 618 | 567 | 175 |
| 1946 | .248 | 5139 | 684 | 1275 | 136 | 649 | 48 | 627 | 706 | 150 |
| 1947 | .271 | 5308 | 794 | 1439 | 115 | 746 | 27 | 610 | 581 | 109 |
| 1948 | .278 | 5324 | 857 | 1480 | 139 | 806 | 24 | 623 | 478 | 120 |
| 1949 | .269 | 5196 | 829 | 1396 | 115 | 759 | 58 | 731 | 539 | 138 |
| 1950 | .282 | 5361 | 914 | 1511 | 159 | 863 | 41 | 687 | 463 | 119 |
| 1951 | .269 | 5194 | 798 | 1395 | 140 | 741 | 78 | 605 | 547 | 144 |
| 1952 | .267 | 5294 | 727 | 1411 | 129 | 672 | 52 | 566 | 652 | 127 |
| 1953 | .273 | 5194 | 801 | 1420 | 139 | 762 | 34 | 656 | 644 | 126 |
| 1954 | .268 | 5226 | 805 | 1400 | 133 | 747 | 34 | 650 | 632 | 126 |
| 1955 | .260 | 5161 | 762 | 1342 | 175 | 722 | 55 | 609 | 658 | 128 |
| 1956 | .270 | 5312 | 857 | 1433 | 190 | 788 | 51 | 615 | 755 | 136 |
| 1957 | .268 | 5271 | 723 | 1412 | 145 | 682 | 49 | 562 | 709 | 123 |
| 1958 | .268 | 5294 | 759 | 1418 | 164 | 715 | 48 | 537 | 822 | 128 |
| 1959 | .260 | 5379 | 687 | 1397 | 153 | 651 | 45 | 457 | 828 | 131 |
| 1960 | .260 | 5290 | 746 | 1377 | 193 | 699 | 37 | 537 | 818 | 129 |
| 1961 | .263 | 5559 | 827 | 1461 | 240 | 781 | 28 | 543 | 785 | 124 |
| 1962 | .267 | 5644 | 817 | 1509 | 199 | 791 | 42 | 584 | 842 | 131 |
| 1963 | .252 | 5506 | 714 | 1387 | 188 | 666 | 42 | 434 | 808 | 110 |
| 1964 | .253 | 5705 | 730 | 1442 | 162 | 688 | 54 | 520 | 976 | 109 |
| 1965 | .235 | 5470 | 611 | 1286 | 149 | 576 | 35 | 489 | 951 | 137 |
| 1966 | .235 | 5330 | 611 | 1254 | 162 | 569 | 49 | 485 | 817 | 142 |
| 1967 | .225 | 5443 | 522 | 1225 | 100 | 473 | 63 | 532 | 1043 | 154 |
| 1968 | .214 | 5310 | 536 | 1137 | 109 | 501 | 90 | 566 | 958 | 139 |
| 1969 | .235 | 5308 | 562 | 1247 | 94 | 521 | 119 | 565 | 840 | 131 |
| 1970 | .251 | 5492 | 680 | 1381 | 111 | 627 | 105 | 588 | 808 | 130 |
| 1971 | .254 | 5413 | 648 | 1377 | 97 | 607 | 75 | 581 | 717 | 125 |
| 1972 | .249 | 5168 | 557 | 1288 | 103 | 526 | 71 | 491 | 689 | 134 |
| 1973 | .261 | 5492 | 641 | 1435 | 131 | 616 | 47 | 489 | 680 | 156 |
| 1974 | .263 | 5524 | 671 | 1451 | 101 | 637 | 53 | 515 | 690 | 142 |
| 1975 | .264 | 5415 | 681 | 1430 | 110 | 642 | 102 | 486 | 710 | 135 |
| 1976 | .269 | 5555 | 730 | 1496 | 120 | 682 | 163 | 470 | 616 | 126 |
| 1977 | .281 | 5605 | 831 | 1576 | 184 | 784 | 93 | 533 | 681 | 132 |
| 1978 | .267 | 5583 | 735 | 1489 | 125 | 693 | 98 | 505 | 695 | 113 |
| 1979 | .266 | 5421 | 734 | 1443 | 150 | 594 | 64 | 509 | 590 | 122 |

| YEAR | AVG | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | SB | BB | SO | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | .267 | 5553 | 820 | 1484 | 189 | 772 | 86 | 643 | 739 | 138 |
| 1981 | .252 | 3529 | 421 | 889 | 100 | 403 | 46 | 391 | 434 | 72 |
| 1982 | .256 | 5526 | 709 | 1417 | 161 | 666 | 69 | 590 | 719 | 128 |
| 1983 | .273 | 5631 | 770 | 1535 | 153 | 728 | 84 | 533 | 686 | 139 |
| 1984 | .276 | 5661 | 758 | 1560 | 130 | 725 | 62 | 534 | 673 | 142 |
| 1985 | .267 | 5458 | 839 | 1458 | 176 | 793 | 155 | 620 | 771 | 126 |
| 1986 | .271 | 5570 | 797 | 1512 | 188 | 745 | 139 | 645 | 911 | 127 |
| 1987 | .262 | 5511 | 788 | 1445 | 196 | 749 | 105 | 604 | 949 | 102 |
| 1988 | .263 | 5592 | 772 | 1469 | 148 | 713 | 146 | 588 | 935 | 134 |
| 1989 | .269 | 5458 | 698 | 1470 | 130 | 657 | 137 | 502 | 831 | 122 |
| 1990 | .241 | 5483 | 603 | 1322 | 147 | 561 | 119 | 427 | 1027 | 126 |
| 1991 | .256 | 5541 | 674 | 1418 | 147 | 630 | 109 | 473 | 861 | 133 |
| 1992 | .261 | 5593 | 733 | 1462 | 163 | 703 | 78 | 536 | 903 | 114 |
| 1993 | .279 | 5615 | 821 | 1568 | 178 | 793 | 39 | 629 | 910 | 105 |
| 1994 | .290 | 3986 | 670 | 1155 | 139 | 632 | 55 | 530 | 660 | 80 |
| 1995 | .276 | 4947 | 749 | 1365 | 122 | 709 | 50 | 625 | 851 | 74 |
| 1996 | .288 | 5628 | 871 | 1621 | 162 | 830 | 96 | 632 | 909 | 91 |
| 1997 | .287 | 5710 | 891 | 1636 | 161 | 846 | 99 | 676 | 954 | 104 |
| 1998 | .288 | 5643 | 965 | 1625 | 207 | 907 | 153 | 653 | 1025 | 98 |
| 1999 | .282 | 5568 | 900 | 1568 | 193 | 855 | 104 | 718 | 978 | 111 |
| 2000 | .277 | 5556 | 871 | 1541 | 205 | 833 | 99 | 631 | 1007 | 109 |
| 2001 | .267 | 5577 | 804 | 1488 | 203 | 774 | 161 | 519 | 1035 | 109 |
| 2002 | .275 | 5601 | 897 | 1540 | 223 | 857 | 100 | 640 | 1171 | 127 |
| 2003 | .271 | 5605 | 877 | 1518 | 230 | 845 | 98 | 684 | 1042 | 114 |
| 2004 | .268 | 5527 | 897 | 1483 | 242 | 863 | 84 | 670 | 982 | 99 |
| 2005 | .276 | 5624 | 886 | 1552 | 229 | 847 | 84 | 637 | 989 | 95 |
| 2006 | .285 | 5651 | 930 | 1608 | 210 | 902 | 139 | 649 | 1053 | 104 |
| 2007 | .290 | 5717 | 968 | 1656 | 201 | 929 | 123 | 637 | 991 | 88 |
| 2008 | .271 | 5572 | 789 | 1512 | 180 | 758 | 118 | 535 | 1015 | 83 |
| 2009 | .283 | 5660 | 915 | 1604 | 244 | 881 | 111 | 663 | 1014 | 86 |
| 2010 | .267 | 5567 | 859 | 1485 | 201 | 823 | 103 | 662 | 1136 | 69 |
| 2011 | .263 | 5518 | 867 | 1452 | 222 | 836 | 147 | 627 | 1138 | 102 |
| 2012 | .265 | 5524 | 804 | 1462 | 245 | 774 | 93 | 565 | 1176 | 75 |

# Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

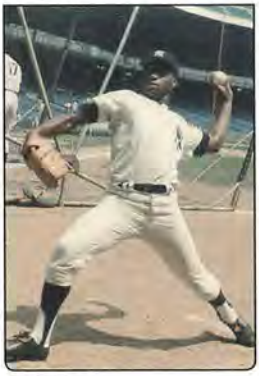
| YEAR | W-L | ERA | CG | SHO | SV | SO | BB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | 72-62 | 3.08 | 111 | 7 | 2 | 463 | 245 |
| 1904 | 92-59 | 2.57 | 123 | 15 | 1 | 684 | 311 |
| 1905 | 71-78 | 2.93 | 88 | 10 | 9 | 642 | 396 |
| 1906 | 90-61 | 2.78 | 99 | 18 | 5 | 605 | 351 |
| 1907 | 70-78 | 3.03 | 93 | 9 | 7 | 511 | 428 |
| 1908 | 51-103 | 3.16 | 91 | 11 | 6 | 584 | 457 |
| 1909 | 74-77 | 2.68 | 94 | 16 | 14 | 597 | 422 |
| 1910 | 88-63 | 2.59 | 110 | 14 | 10 | 654 | 364 |
| 1911 | 76-76 | 3.54 | 91 | 5 | 9 | 667 | 406 |
| 1912 | 50-102 | 4.13 | 109 | 3 | 3 | 637 | 436 |
| 1913 | 57-94 | 3.27 | 78 | 7 | 6 | 530 | 455 |
| 1914 | 70-84 | 2.81 | 97 | 5 | 7 | 563 | 390 |
| 1915 | 69-83 | 3.09 | 100 | 11 | 2 | 559 | 517 |
| 1916 | 80-74 | 2.77 | 83 | 10 | 18 | 616 | 476 |
| 1917 | 71-82 | 2.66 | 87 | 9 | 7 | 571 | 427 |
| 1918 | 60-63 | 3.03 | 59 | 9 | 11 | 369 | 463 |
| 1919 | 80-59 | 2.78 | 85 | 14 | 7 | 500 | 433 |
| 1920 | 95-59 | 3.31 | 88 | 16 | 11 | 480 | 420 |
| 1921 | 98-55 | 3.79 | 92 | 7 | 15 | 481 | 470 |
| 1922 | 94-60 | 3.39 | 98 | 7 | 14 | 458 | 423 |
| 1923 | 98-54 | 3.66 | 102 | 9 | 10 | 506 | 491 |
| 1924 | 89-63 | 3.86 | 76 | 13 | 13 | 487 | 522 |
| 1925 | 69-85 | 4.33 | 80 | 8 | 13 | 492 | 505 |
| 1926 | 91-63 | 3.86 | 64 | 4 | 20 | 486 | 478 |
| 1927 | 110-44 | 3.20 | 82 | 11 | 20 | 431 | 409 |
| 1928 | 101-53 | 3.74 | 82 | 13 | 21 | 487 | 452 |
| 1929 | 88-66 | 4.17 | 64 | 12 | 18 | 484 | 485 |
| 1930 | 86-68 | 4.88 | 65 | 7 | 15 | 572 | 524 |
| 1931 | 94-59 | 4.20 | 78 | 4 | 17 | 686 | 543 |
| 1932 | 107-47 | 3.98 | 95 | 11 | 15 | 780 | 561 |
| 1933 | 91-59 | 4.36 | 70 | 8 | 22 | 711 | 612 |
| 1934 | 94-60 | 3.76 | 83 | 13 | 10 | 656 | 542 |
| 1935 | 89-60 | 3.60 | 76 | 12 | 13 | 594 | 516 |
| 1936 | 102-51 | 4.17 | 77 | 6 | 21 | 624 | 663 |
| 1937 | 102-52 | 3.65 | 82 | 15 | 21 | 652 | 506 |
| 1938 | 99-53 | 3.91 | 91 | 11 | 13 | 567 | 566 |
| 1939 | 106-45 | 3.31 | 87 | 13 | 26 | 565 | 567 |

**Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.**

| YEAR | W-L | ERA | CG | SHO | SV | SO | BB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1940 | 88-66 | 3.89 | 76 | 10 | 14 | 559 | 511 |
| 1941 | 101-53 | 3.53 | 75 | 13 | 26 | 589 | 598 |
| 1942 | 103-51 | 2.91 | 88 | 18 | 17 | 558 | 431 |
| 1943 | 98-56 | 2.93 | 83 | 14 | 13 | 653 | 489 |
| 1944 | 83-71 | 3.39 | 78 | 9 | 13 | 529 | 532 |
| 1945 | 81-71 | 3.45 | 78 | 9 | 14 | 474 | 485 |
| 1946 | 87-67 | 3.13 | 68 | 17 | 17 | 653 | 552 |
| 1947 | 97-57 | 3.39 | 73 | 14 | 21 | 691 | 628 |
| 1948 | 94-60 | 3.75 | 62 | 16 | 24 | 654 | 641 |
| 1949 | 97-57 | 3.69 | 59 | 12 | 36 | 671 | 812 |
| 1950 | 98-56 | 4.15 | 66 | 12 | 31 | 712 | 708 |
| 1951 | 98-56 | 3.56 | 66 | 24 | 22 | 664 | 562 |
| 1952 | 95-59 | 3.14 | 72 | 17 | 27 | 666 | 581 |
| 1953 | 99-52 | 3.20 | 50 | 16 | 39 | 604 | 500 |
| 1954 | 103-51 | 3.26 | 51 | 16 | 37 | 655 | 552 |
| 1955 | 96-58 | 3.23 | 52 | 19 | 33 | 732 | 688 |
| 1956 | 97-57 | 3.63 | 50 | 10 | 35 | 732 | 652 |
| 1957 | 98-56 | 3.00 | 41 | 13 | 42 | 810 | 580 |
| 1958 | 92-62 | 3.22 | 53 | 21 | 33 | 796 | 557 |
| 1959 | 79-75 | 3.60 | 38 | 15 | 28 | 836 | 594 |
| 1960 | 97-57 | 3.52 | 38 | 16 | 42 | 712 | 609 |
| 1961 | 109-53 | 3.46 | 47 | 14 | 39 | 866 | 542 |
| 1962 | 96-66 | 3.70 | 33 | 10 | 42 | 838 | 499 |
| 1963 | 104-57 | 3.07 | 59 | 19 | 31 | 965 | 476 |
| 1964 | 99-63 | 3.15 | 46 | 18 | 45 | 989 | 504 |
| 1965 | 77-85 | 3.28 | 41 | 11 | 31 | 1001 | 511 |
| 1966 | 70-89 | 3.42 | 29 | 7 | 32 | 842 | 443 |
| 1967 | 72-90 | 3.24 | 37 | 16 | 27 | 898 | 480 |
| 1968 | 83-79 | 2.79 | 45 | 14 | 27 | 831 | 424 |
| 1969 | 80-81 | 3.23 | 53 | 13 | 20 | 801 | 522 |
| 1970 | 93-69 | 3.25 | 36 | 6 | 49 | 777 | 451 |
| 1971 | 82-80 | 3.45 | 67 | 15 | 12 | 707 | 423 |
| 1972 | 79-76 | 3.05 | 35 | 19 | 39 | 625 | 419 |
| 1973 | 80-82 | 3.34 | 47 | 16 | 39 | 708 | 457 |
| 1974 | 89-73 | 3.31 | 53 | 13 | 24 | 829 | 528 |
| 1975 | 83-77 | 3.29 | 70 | 11 | 20 | 809 | 502 |
| 1976 | 97-62 | 3.19 | 62 | 15 | 37 | 448 | 674 |
| 1977 | 100-62 | 3.61 | 52 | 16 | 34 | 758 | 486 |
| 1978 | 100-63 | 3.18 | 39 | 16 | 36 | 817 | 478 |
| 1979 | 89-71 | 3.83 | 43 | 10 | 37 | 731 | 455 |
| 1980 | 103-59 | 3.58 | 29 | 15 | 50 | 845 | 463 |
| 1981 | 59-48 | 2.90 | 16 | 13 | 30 | 606 | 287 |
| 1982 | 79-83 | 3.99 | 24 | 8 | 39 | 939 | 491 |
| 1983 | 91-71 | 3.86 | 47 | 12 | 32 | 892 | 455 |
| 1984 | 87-75 | 3.78 | 15 | 12 | 43 | 992 | 518 |
| 1985 | 97-64 | 3.69 | 25 | 9 | 49 | 907 | 518 |
| 1986 | 90-72 | 4.11 | 13 | 8 | 58 | 878 | 492 |
| 1987 | 89-73 | 4.36 | 19 | 10 | 47 | 900 | 542 |
| 1988 | 85-76 | 4.25 | 16 | 4 | 43 | 861 | 487 |
| 1989 | 74-87 | 4.50 | 15 | 9 | 44 | 787 | 521 |
| 1990 | 67-95 | 4.21 | 15 | 6 | 41 | 909 | 618 |
| 1991 | 71-91 | 4.42 | 3 | 11 | 37 | 936 | 506 |
| 1992 | 76-86 | 4.21 | 20 | 9 | 44 | 851 | 612 |
| 1993 | 88-74 | 4.35 | 11 | 13 | 38 | 899 | 552 |
| 1994 | 70-43 | 4.34 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 656 | 398 |
| 1995 | 79-65 | 4.56 | 18 | 5 | 35 | 908 | 535 |
| 1996 | 92-70 | 4.65 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 1139 | 610 |
| 1997 | 96-66 | 3.84 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 1165 | 532 |
| 1998 | 114-48 | 3.82 | 22 | 16 | 48 | 1080 | 466 |
| 1999 | 98-64 | 4.13 | 6 | 10 | 50 | 1111 | 581 |
| 2000 | 87-74 | 4.76 | 9 | 6 | 40 | 1040 | 577 |
| 2001 | 95-65 | 4.02 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 1266 | 465 |
| 2002 | 103-58 | 3.87 | 9 | 11 | 53 | 1135 | 403 |
| 2003 | 101-61 | 4.02 | 8 | 12 | 49 | 1119 | 375 |
| 2004 | 101-61 | 4.69 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 1058 | 445 |
| 2005 | 95-67 | 4.52 | 8 | 14 | 46 | 985 | 463 |
| 2006 | 97-65 | 4.41 | 5 | 8 | 43 | 1019 | 496 |
| 2007 | 94-68 | 4.49 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 1009 | 578 |
| 2008 | 89-73 | 4.28 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1141 | 489 |
| 2009 | 103-59 | 4.26 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 1260 | 574 |
| 2010 | 95-67 | 4.06 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 1154 | 540 |
| 2011 | 97-65 | 3.73 | 5 | 8 | 47 | 1222 | 507 |
| 2012 | 95-67 | 3.84 | 6 | 9 | 51 | 1318 | 431 |

Johnny Kucks

Whitey Ford



Al Downing

Ron Guidry

# Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

## AVERAGE

| Year | Leader | Avg. |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Keeler | .318 |
| 1904 | Keeler | .343 |
| 1905 | Keeler | .302 |
| 1906 | Chase | .323 |
| 1907 | Chase | .287 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | .297 |
| 1909 | LaPorte | .298 |
| 1910 | Knight | .312 |
| 1911 | Cree | .348 |
| 1912 | Paddock | .288 |
| 1913 | Cree | .272 |
| 1914 | Cook | .282 |
| 1915 | Maisel | .281 |
| 1916 | Pipp | .263 |
| 1917 | Baker | .282 |
| 1918 | Baker | .306 |
| 1919 | Peckinpaugh | .305 |
| 1920 | Ruth | .376 |
| 1921 | Ruth | .377 |
| 1922 | Pipp | .329 |
| 1923 | Ruth | .394 |
| 1924 | Ruth* | .378 |
| 1925 | Combs | .342 |
| 1926 | Ruth | .372 |
| 1927 | Gehrig | .373 |
| 1928 | Gehrig | .374 |
| 1929 | Lazzeri | .353 |
| 1930 | Gehrig | .379 |
| 1931 | Ruth | .373 |
| 1932 | Gehrig | .349 |
| 1933 | Gehrig | .334 |
| 1934 | Gehrig* | .363 |
| 1935 | Gehrig | .329 |
| 1936 | Dickey | .362 |
| 1937 | Gehrig | .351 |
| 1938 | DiMaggio | .324 |
| 1939 | DiMaggio* | .381 |
| 1940 | DiMaggio* | .352 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | .357 |
| 1942 | Gordon | .322 |
| 1943 | Johnson | .280 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss | .319 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss* | .309 |
| 1946 | DiMaggio | .290 |
| 1947 | DiMaggio | .315 |
| 1948 | DiMaggio | .320 |
| 1949 | Henrich | .287 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | .324 |
| 1951 | McDougald | .306 |
| 1952 | Mantle | .311 |
| 1953 | Bauer | .304 |
| 1954 | Noren | .319 |
| 1955 | Mantle | .306 |
| 1956 | Mantle* | .353 |
| 1957 | Mantle | .365 |
| 1958 | Mantle | .304 |
| 1959 | Richardson | .301 |
| 1960 | Skowron | .309 |
| 1961 | Howard | .348 |
| 1962 | Mantle | .321 |
| 1963 | Howard | .287 |
| 1964 | Howard | .313 |
| 1965 | Tresh | .279 |
| 1966 | Mantle | .288 |
| 1967 | Clarke | .272 |
| 1968 | White | .267 |
| 1969 | White | .290 |
| 1970 | Munson | .302 |
| 1971 | Murcer | .331 |
| 1972 | Murcer | .292 |
| 1973 | Murcer | .304 |
| 1974 | Piniella | .305 |
| 1975 | Munson | .318 |
| 1976 | Rivers | .312 |
| 1977 | Rivers | .326 |
| 1978 | Piniella | .314 |
| 1979 | Piniella, Jackson | .297 |
| 1980 | Watson | .307 |
| 1981 | Mumphrey | .307 |
| 1982 | Mumphrey | .300 |
| 1983 | Baylor | .303 |
| 1984 | Mattingly* | .343 |
| 1985 | Mattingly | .324 |
| 1986 | Mattingly | .352 |
| 1987 | Mattingly | .327 |
| 1988 | Winfield | .322 |
| 1989 | Sax | .315 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | .285 |
| 1991 | Sax | .304 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | .288 |
| 1993 | O'Neill | .311 |
| 1994 | O'Neill* | .359 |
| 1995 | Boggs | .324 |
| 1996 | JETER | .314 |
| 1997 | B. Williams | .328 |
| 1998 | B. Williams* | .339 |
| 1999 | JETER | .349 |
| 2000 | JETER | .339 |
| 2001 | JETER | .311 |
| 2002 | B. Williams | .333 |
| 2003 | JETER | .324 |
| 2004 | Matsui | .298 |
| 2005 | RODRIGUEZ | .321 |
| 2006 | JETER | .343 |
| 2007 | Posada | .338 |
| 2008 | Damon | .303 |
| 2009 | JETER | .334 |
| 2010 | CANO | .319 |
| 2011 | CANO | .302 |
| 2012 | JETER | .316 |

## RUNS

| Year | Leader | Runs |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Keeler | 98 |
| 1904 | Dougherty* | 80 |
| 1905 | Keeler | 81 |
| 1906 | Keeler | 96 |
| 1907 | Hoffman | 81 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 62 |
| 1909 | Demmitt | 68 |
| 1910 | Daniels | 68 |
| 1911 | Cree | 90 |
| 1912 | Daniels | 72 |
| 1913 | Hartzell | 60 |
| 1914 | Maisel | 78 |
| 1915 | Maisel | 77 |
| 1916 | Pipp | 70 |
| 1917 | Pipp | 82 |
| 1918 | Baker, Pratt | 65 |
| 1919 | Peckinpaugh | 89 |
| 1920 | Ruth* | 158 |
| 1921 | Ruth* | 177 |
| 1922 | Witt | 98 |
| 1923 | Ruth* | 151 |
| 1924 | Ruth* | 143 |
| 1925 | Combs | 117 |
| 1926 | Ruth* | 139 |
| 1927 | Ruth* | 158 |
| 1928 | Ruth* | 163 |
| 1929 | Gehrig | 127 |
| 1930 | Ruth | 150 |
| 1931 | Gehrig* | 163 |
| 1932 | Combs | 143 |
| 1933 | Gehrig* | 138 |
| 1934 | Gehrig | 128 |
| 1935 | Gehrig* | 125 |
| 1936 | Gehrig* | 167 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio* | 151 |
| 1938 | Rolfe | 132 |
| 1939 | Rolfe* | 139 |
| 1940 | Gordon | 112 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | 122 |
| 1942 | DiMaggio | 123 |
| 1943 | Keller | 97 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss* | 125 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss* | 107 |
| 1946 | Keller | 98 |
| 1947 | Henrich | 109 |
| 1948 | Henrich* | 138 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto | 110 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | 125 |
| 1951 | Berra | 92 |
| 1952 | Berra | 97 |
| 1953 | Mantle | 105 |
| 1954 | Mantle* | 128 |
| 1955 | Mantle | 121 |
| 1956 | Mantle* | 132 |
| 1957 | Mantle* | 121 |
| 1958 | Mantle* | 127 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 104 |
| 1960 | Mantle* | 119 |
| 1961 | Maris* | 132 |
| 1962 | Richardson | 99 |
| 1963 | Tresh | 91 |
| 1964 | Mantle | 91 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 94 |
| 1966 | Pepitone | 85 |
| 1967 | Clarke | 74 |
| 1968 | White | 89 |
| 1969 | Clarke, Murcer | 82 |
| 1970 | White | 109 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 94 |
| 1972 | Murcer* | 102 |
| 1973 | White | 88 |
| 1974 | Maddox | 75 |
| 1975 | Munson | 93 |
| 1976 | White* | 104 |
| 1977 | Nettles | 99 |
| 1978 | Randolph | 87 |
| 1979 | Randolph | 98 |
| 1980 | Randolph | 99 |
| 1981 | Randolph | 59 |
| 1982 | Randolph | 85 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 99 |
| 1984 | Winfield | 106 |
| 1985 | Henderson* | 146 |
| 1986 | Henderson* | 130 |
| 1987 | Randolph | 96 |
| 1988 | Henderson | 118 |
| 1989 | Sax | 88 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | 85 |
| 1991 | Sax | 85 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | 89 |
| 1993 | Tartabull | 87 |
| 1994 | B. Williams | 80 |
| 1995 | B. Williams | 93 |
| 1996 | B. Williams | 108 |
| 1997 | JETER | 116 |
| 1998 | JETER* | 127 |
| 1999 | JETER | 134 |
| 2000 | JETER | 119 |
| 2001 | JETER | 110 |
| 2002 | Soriano* | 128 |
| 2003 | Soriano | 114 |
| 2004 | Sheffield | 117 |
| 2005 | RODRIGUEZ* | 124 |
| 2006 | JETER | 118 |
| 2007 | RODRIGUEZ* | 143 |
| 2008 | RODRIGUEZ | 104 |
| 2009 | Damon, JETER | 107 |
| 2010 | TEIXEIRA* | 113 |
| 2011 | GRANDERSON* | 136 |
| 2012 | CANO | 105 |

## HITS

| Year | Leader | Hits |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Keeler | 164 |
| 1904 | Keeler | 185 |
| 1905 | Keeler | 169 |
| 1906 | Chase | 193 |
| 1907 | Chase | 143 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 150 |
| 1909 | Engle | 137 |
| 1910 | Chase | 151 |
| 1911 | Cree | 181 |
| 1912 | Chase | 143 |
| 1913 | Cree | 145 |
| 1914 | Cook | 133 |
| 1915 | Maisel | 149 |
| 1916 | Pipp | 143 |
| 1917 | Baker | 156 |
| 1918 | Baker | 154 |
| 1919 | Baker | 166 |
| 1920 | Pratt | 180 |
| 1921 | Ruth | 204 |
| 1922 | Pipp | 190 |
| 1923 | Ruth | 205 |
| 1924 | Ruth | 200 |
| 1925 | Combs | 203 |
| 1926 | Ruth | 184 |
| 1927 | Combs* | 231 |
| 1928 | Gehrig | 210 |
| 1929 | Combs | 202 |
| 1930 | Gehrig | 220 |
| 1931 | Gehrig* | 211 |
| 1932 | Gehrig | 208 |
| 1933 | Gehrig | 198 |
| 1934 | Gehrig | 210 |
| 1935 | Rolfe | 192 |
| 1936 | DiMaggio | 206 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio | 215 |
| 1938 | Rolfe | 196 |
| 1939 | Rolfe* | 213 |
| 1940 | DiMaggio | 179 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | 193 |
| 1942 | DiMaggio | 186 |
| 1943 | Johnson | 166 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss* | 205 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss* | 195 |
| 1946 | Keller | 148 |
| 1947 | DiMaggio | 168 |
| 1948 | DiMaggio | 190 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto | 169 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | 200 |
| 1951 | Berra | 161 |
| 1952 | Mantle | 171 |
| 1953 | McDougald | 154 |
| 1954 | Berra | 179 |
| 1955 | Mantle | 158 |
| 1956 | Mantle | 188 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 173 |
| 1958 | Mantle | 158 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 154 |
| 1960 | Skowron | 166 |
| 1961 | Richardson | 173 |
| 1962 | Richardson* | 209 |
| 1963 | Richardson | 167 |
| 1964 | Richardson | 181 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 168 |
| 1966 | Richardson | 153 |
| 1967 | Clarke | 160 |
| 1968 | White | 154 |
| 1969 | Clarke | 184 |
| 1970 | White | 180 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 175 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 171 |
| 1973 | Murcer | 187 |
| 1974 | Murcer | 166 |
| 1975 | Munson | 190 |
| 1976 | Chambliss | 188 |
| 1977 | Rivers | 184 |
| 1978 | Munson | 183 |
| 1979 | Randolph, Chambliss | 155 |
| 1980 | Jackson | 154 |
| 1981 | Winfield | 114 |
| 1982 | Randolph | 155 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 169 |
| 1984 | Mattingly* | 207 |
| 1985 | Mattingly | 211 |
| 1986 | Mattingly* | 238 |
| 1987 | Mattingly | 186 |
| 1988 | Mattingly | 186 |
| 1989 | Sax | 205 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | 183 |
| 1991 | Sax | 198 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | 184 |
| 1993 | Boggs | 169 |
| 1994 | O'Neill | 132 |
| 1995 | B. Williams | 173 |
| 1996 | JETER | 183 |
| 1997 | JETER | 190 |
| 1998 | JETER | 203 |
| 1999 | JETER* | 219 |
| 2000 | JETER | 201 |
| 2001 | JETER | 191 |
| 2002 | Soriano* | 209 |
| 2003 | Soriano | 198 |
| 2004 | JETER | 188 |
| 2005 | JETER | 202 |
| 2006 | JETER | 214 |
| 2007 | JETER | 206 |
| 2008 | Abreu | 180 |
| 2009 | JETER | 212 |
| 2010 | CANO | 200 |
| 2011 | CANO | 188 |
| 2012 | JETER* | 216 |

## DOUBLES

| Year | Leader | Doubles |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Williams | 30 |
| 1904 | Williams | 31 |
| 1905 | Williams | 20 |
| 1906 | Williams | 25 |
| 1907 | Chase | 23 |
| 1908 | Conroy | 22 |
| 1909 | Engle | 20 |
| 1910 | Knight | 25 |
| 1911 | Chase | 33 |
| 1912 | Daniels | 25 |
| 1913 | Cree | 25 |
| 1914 | Maisel | 23 |
| 1915 | Pipp | 20 |
| 1916 | Baker | 23 |
| 1917 | Pipp | 29 |
| 1918 | Baker | 25 |
| 1919 | Pratt, Bodie | 27 |
| 1920 | Meusel | 40 |
| 1921 | Ruth | 44 |
| 1922 | Pipp | 32 |
| 1923 | Ruth | 45 |
| 1924 | Meusel | 40 |
| 1925 | Combs | 36 |
| 1926 | Gehrig | 47 |
| 1927 | Gehrig* | 52 |
| 1928 | Gehrig* | 47 |
| 1929 | Lazzeri | 37 |
| 1930 | Gehrig | 42 |
| 1931 | Lary | 36 |
| 1932 | Gehrig | 42 |
| 1933 | Gehrig | 41 |
| 1934 | Gehrig | 40 |
| 1935 | Chapman | 38 |
| 1936 | DiMaggio | 44 |
| 1937 | Gehrig | 37 |
| 1938 | Rolfe | 36 |
| 1939 | Rolfe* | 46 |
| 1940 | Gordon | 32 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | 43 |
| 1942 | Henrich | 30 |
| 1943 | Etten | 35 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss | 35 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss | 32 |
| 1946 | Keller | 29 |
| 1947 | Henrich | 35 |
| 1948 | Henrich | 42 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto | 22 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | 36 |
| 1951 | McDougald | 23 |
| 1952 | Mantle | 37 |
| 1953 | McDougald | 27 |
| 1954 | Berra | 28 |
| 1955 | Mantle | 25 |
| 1956 | Berra | 29 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 28 |
| 1958 | Bauer, Skowron | 22 |
| 1959 | Berra, Kubek | 25 |
| 1960 | Skowron | 34 |
| 1961 | Kubek | 38 |
| 1962 | Richardson | 38 |
| 1963 | Tresh | 28 |
| 1964 | Howard | 27 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 29 |
| 1966 | Boyer | 22 |
| 1967 | Tresh | 23 |
| 1968 | White | 20 |
| 1969 | White | 30 |
| 1970 | White | 30 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 25 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 30 |
| 1973 | Murcer, Munson | 29 |
| 1974 | Maddox, Piniella | 26 |
| 1975 | Chambliss | 38 |
| 1976 | Chambliss | 32 |
| 1977 | Jackson | 39 |
| 1978 | Piniella | 34 |
| 1979 | Chambliss | 27 |
| 1980 | Cerone | 30 |
| 1981 | Winfield | 25 |
| 1982 | Mumphrey, Winfield | 24 |
| 1983 | Baylor | 33 |
| 1984 | Mattingly* | 44 |
| 1985 | Mattingly* | 48 |
| 1986 | Mattingly* | 53 |
| 1987 | Mattingly | 38 |
| 1988 | Mattingly, Winfield | 37 |
| 1989 | Mattingly | 37 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | 32 |
| 1991 | Sax | 38 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | 40 |
| 1993 | O'Neill | 34 |
| 1994 | B. Williams | 29 |
| 1995 | Mattingly | 32 |
| 1996 | O'Neill | 35 |
| 1997 | O'Neill | 42 |
| 1998 | O'Neill | 40 |
| 1999 | O'Neill | 39 |
| 2000 | B. Williams, Martinez | 37 |
| 2001 | B. Williams | 38 |
| 2002 | Soriano | 51 |
| 2003 | Matsui | 42 |
| 2004 | JETER | 44 |
| 2005 | Matsui | 45 |
| 2006 | CANO | 41 |
| 2007 | Posada | 42 |
| 2008 | Abreu | 39 |
| 2009 | CANO | 48 |
| 2010 | CANO | 41 |
| 2011 | CANO | 46 |
| 2012 | CANO | 48 |

*Tied or Led League

## TRIPLES

| Year | Leader | Triples |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Williams, Conroy | 12 |
| 1904 | Anderson, Conroy | 12 |
| 1905 | Conroy | 11 |
| 1906 | Chase, Conroy | 10 |
| 1907 | Conroy, LaPorte, Williams | 11 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 9 |
| 1909 | Demmitt | 12 |
| 1910 | Cree | 16 |
| 1911 | Cree | 22 |
| 1912 | Hartzell, Daniels | 11 |
| 1913 | Peckinpaugh | 7 |
| 1914 | Maisel, Hartzell | 9 |
| 1915 | Pipp | 13 |
| 1916 | Pipp | 14 |
| 1917 | Pipp | 12 |
| 1918 | Pipp | 9 |
| 1919 | Pipp | 10 |
| 1920 | Pipp | 14 |
| 1921 | Ruth, Meusel | 16 |
| 1922 | Meusel | 11 |
| 1923 | Ruth | 13 |
| 1924 | Pipp* | 19 |
| 1925 | Combs | 13 |
| 1926 | Gehrig* | 20 |
| 1927 | Combs* | 23 |
| 1928 | Combs* | 21 |
| 1929 | Combs* | 15 |
| 1930 | Combs* | 22 |
| 1931 | Gehrig | 15 |
| 1932 | Lazzeri | 16 |
| 1933 | Combs | 16 |
| 1934 | Chapman* | 13 |
| 1935 | Selkirk | 12 |
| 1936 | DiMaggio*, Rolfe* | 15 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio | 15 |
| 1938 | DiMaggio | 13 |
| 1939 | Rolfe | 10 |
| 1940 | Keller | 15 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | 11 |
| 1942 | DiMaggio | 13 |
| 1943 | Lindell* | 12 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss*, Lindell* | 16 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss* | 22 |
| 1946 | Keller | 10 |
| 1947 | Henrich* | 13 |
| 1948 | Henrich* | 14 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto, Woodling | 7 |
| 1950 | Bauer, DiMaggio | 10 |
| 1951 | Woodling | 8 |
| 1952 | Rizzuto | 10 |
| 1953 | McDougald | 7 |
| 1954 | Mantle | 12 |
| 1955 | Mantle*, Carey* | 11 |
| 1956 | Bauer | 7 |
| 1957 | Bauer*, McDougald* | 9 |
| 1958 | Bauer | 6 |
| 1959 | McDougald | 8 |
| 1960 | Maris | 7 |
| 1961 | Mantle, Kubek | 6 |
| 1962 | Skowron | 6 |
| 1963 | Howard, Richardson | 6 |
| 1964 | Tresh, Boyer | 5 |
| 1965 | Tresh, Boyer | 6 |
| 1966 | Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone | 4 |
| 1967 | Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker | 3 |
| 1968 | White, Robinson | 7 |
| 1969 | Clarke | 7 |
| 1970 | Kenney | 7 |
| 1971 | Clarke, White | 7 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 7 |
| 1973 | Munson | 4 |
| 1974 | White | 8 |
| 1975 | White | 5 |
| 1976 | Rivers | 8 |
| 1977 | Randolph | 11 |
| 1978 | Rivers | 8 |
| 1979 | Randolph | 13 |
| 1980 | Randolph | 7 |
| 1981 | Mumphrey | 5 |
| 1982 | Mumphrey | 10 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 8 |
| 1984 | Moreno | 6 |
| 1985 | Winfield | 6 |
| 1986 | Henderson, Winfield | 5 |
| 1987 | Henderson, Pagliarulo | 3 |
| 1988 | Washington | 3 |
| 1989 | R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught | 3 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | 4 |
| 1991 | B. Williams, P. Kelly | 4 |
| 1992 | Hall | 3 |
| 1993 | B. Williams | 4 |
| 1994 | Polonia | 6 |
| 1995 | B. Williams | 9 |
| 1996 | B. Williams | 7 |
| 1997 | JETER | 7 |
| 1998 | JETER | 8 |
| 1999 | JETER | 9 |
| 2000 | B. Williams | 6 |
| 2001 | JETER, Soriano, Knoblauch | 3 |
| 2002 | Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson | 2 |
| 2003 | Soriano | 5 |
| 2004 | Lofton | 7 |
| 2005 | JETER | 5 |
| 2006 | Damon | 5 |
| 2007 | Cabrera | 8 |
| 2008 | Damon | 5 |
| 2009 | GARDNER | 6 |
| 2010 | GARDNER, GRANDERSON | 7 |
| 2011 | GRANDERSON | 10 |
| 2012 | GRANDERSON | 4 |

## HOME RUNS

| Year | Leader | HR |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | McFarland | 5 |
| 1904 | Dougherty, Ganzel | 6 |
| 1905 | Williams | 6 |
| 1906 | Conroy | 4 |
| 1907 | Hoffman | 5 |
| 1908 | Niles | 4 |
| 1909 | Chase, Demmitt | 4 |
| 1910 | Wolter, Cree | 4 |
| 1911 | Wolter, Cree | 4 |
| 1912 | Zinn | 6 |
| 1913 | Wolter, Sweeney | 2 |
| 1914 | Peckinpaugh | 3 |
| 1915 | L. Boone, Peckinpaugh | 5 |
| 1916 | Pipp* | 12 |
| 1917 | Pipp* | 9 |
| 1918 | Baker | 6 |
| 1919 | Baker | 10 |
| 1920 | Ruth* | 54 |
| 1921 | Ruth* | 59 |
| 1922 | Ruth | 35 |
| 1923 | Ruth* | 41 |
| 1924 | Ruth* | 46 |
| 1925 | Meusel* | 33 |
| 1926 | Ruth* | 47 |
| 1927 | Ruth* | 60 |
| 1928 | Ruth* | 54 |
| 1929 | Ruth* | 46 |
| 1930 | Ruth* | 49 |
| 1931 | Ruth*, Gehrig* | 46 |
| 1932 | Ruth | 41 |
| 1933 | Ruth | 34 |
| 1934 | Gehrig* | 49 |
| 1935 | Gehrig | 30 |
| 1936 | Gehrig* | 49 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio* | 46 |
| 1938 | DiMaggio | 32 |
| 1939 | DiMaggio | 30 |
| 1940 | DiMaggio | 31 |
| 1941 | Keller | 33 |
| 1942 | Keller | 26 |
| 1943 | Keller | 31 |
| 1944 | Etten* | 22 |
| 1945 | Etten | 18 |
| 1946 | Keller | 30 |
| 1947 | DiMaggio | 20 |
| 1948 | DiMaggio* | 39 |
| 1949 | Henrich | 24 |
| 1950 | DiMaggio | 32 |
| 1951 | Berra | 27 |
| 1952 | Berra | 30 |
| 1953 | Berra | 27 |
| 1954 | Mantle | 27 |
| 1955 | Mantle* | 37 |
| 1956 | Mantle* | 52 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 34 |
| 1958 | Mantle* | 42 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 31 |
| 1960 | Mantle* | 40 |
| 1961 | Maris* | 61 |
| 1962 | Maris | 33 |
| 1963 | Howard | 28 |
| 1964 | Mantle | 35 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 26 |
| 1966 | Pepitone | 31 |
| 1967 | Mantle | 22 |
| 1968 | Mantle | 18 |
| 1969 | Pepitone | 27 |
| 1970 | Murcer | 23 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 25 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 33 |
| 1973 | Murcer, Nettles | 22 |
| 1974 | Nettles | 22 |
| 1975 | Bonds | 32 |
| 1976 | Nettles* | 32 |
| 1977 | Nettles | 37 |
| 1978 | Jackson, Nettles | 27 |
| 1979 | Jackson | 29 |
| 1980 | Jackson* | 41 |
| 1981 | Jackson, Nettles | 15 |
| 1982 | Winfield | 37 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 32 |
| 1984 | Baylor | 27 |
| 1985 | Mattingly | 35 |
| 1986 | Mattingly | 31 |
| 1987 | Pagliarulo | 32 |
| 1988 | Clark | 27 |
| 1989 | Mattingly | 23 |
| 1990 | Barfield | 25 |
| 1991 | Nokes | 24 |
| 1992 | Tartabull | 25 |
| 1993 | Tartabull | 31 |
| 1994 | O'Neill | 21 |
| 1995 | O'Neill | 22 |
| 1996 | B. Williams | 29 |
| 1997 | Martinez | 44 |
| 1998 | Martinez | 28 |
| 1999 | Martinez | 28 |
| 2000 | B. Williams | 30 |
| 2001 | Martinez | 34 |
| 2002 | Giambi | 41 |
| 2003 | Giambi | 41 |
| 2004 | RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield | 36 |
| 2005 | RODRIGUEZ* | 48 |
| 2006 | Giambi | 37 |
| 2007 | RODRIGUEZ* | 54 |
| 2008 | RODRIGUEZ | 35 |
| 2009 | TEIXEIRA* | 39 |
| 2010 | TEIXEIRA | 33 |
| 2011 | GRANDERSON | 41 |
| 2012 | GRANDERSON | 43 |

## RBI

| Year | Leader | RBI |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Williams | 82 |
| 1904 | Anderson | 82 |
| 1905 | Williams | 60 |
| 1906 | Williams | 77 |
| 1907 | Chase | 68 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 44 |
| 1909 | Engle | 71 |
| 1910 | Chase | 73 |
| 1911 | Hartzell | 91 |
| 1912 | Chase | 58 |
| 1913 | Cree | 63 |
| 1914 | Peckinpaugh | 51 |
| 1915 | Pipp | 58 |
| 1916 | Pipp | 99 |
| 1917 | Pipp | 72 |
| 1918 | Baker | 68 |
| 1919 | Baker | 78 |
| 1920 | Ruth* | 136 |
| 1921 | Ruth* | 168 |
| 1922 | Ruth | 99 |
| 1923 | Ruth* | 130 |
| 1924 | Ruth | 121 |
| 1925 | Meusel* | 136 |
| 1926 | Ruth* | 153 |
| 1927 | Gehrig* | 173 |
| 1928 | Gehrig* | 147 |
| 1929 | Ruth | 154 |
| 1930 | Gehrig* | 173 |
| 1931 | Gehrig* | 184 |
| 1932 | Gehrig | 151 |
| 1933 | Gehrig | 139 |
| 1934 | Gehrig* | 166 |
| 1935 | Gehrig | 119 |
| 1936 | Gehrig | 152 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio | 167 |
| 1938 | DiMaggio | 140 |
| 1939 | DiMaggio | 126 |
| 1940 | DiMaggio | 133 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio* | 125 |
| 1942 | DiMaggio | 114 |
| 1943 | Etten | 107 |
| 1944 | Lindell | 103 |
| 1945 | Etten* | 111 |
| 1946 | Keller | 100 |
| 1947 | Henrich | 98 |
| 1948 | DiMaggio* | 155 |
| 1949 | Berra | 91 |
| 1950 | Berra | 124 |
| 1951 | Berra | 88 |
| 1952 | Berra | 98 |
| 1953 | Berra | 108 |
| 1954 | Berra | 125 |
| 1955 | Berra | 108 |
| 1956 | Mantle* | 130 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 94 |
| 1958 | Mantle | 97 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 75 |
| 1960 | Maris* | 112 |
| 1961 | Maris* | 141 |
| 1962 | Maris | 100 |
| 1963 | Pepitone | 89 |
| 1964 | Mantle | 111 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 74 |
| 1966 | Pepitone | 83 |
| 1967 | Pepitone | 64 |
| 1968 | White | 62 |
| 1969 | Murcer | 82 |
| 1970 | White | 94 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 94 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 96 |
| 1973 | Murcer | 95 |
| 1974 | Murcer | 88 |
| 1975 | Munson | 102 |
| 1976 | Munson | 105 |
| 1977 | Jackson | 110 |
| 1978 | Jackson | 97 |
| 1979 | Jackson | 89 |
| 1980 | Jackson | 111 |
| 1981 | Winfield | 68 |
| 1982 | Winfield | 106 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 116 |
| 1984 | Mattingly | 110 |
| 1985 | Mattingly* | 145 |
| 1986 | Mattingly | 113 |
| 1987 | Mattingly | 115 |
| 1988 | Winfield | 107 |
| 1989 | Mattingly | 113 |
| 1990 | Barfield | 78 |
| 1991 | Hall | 80 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | 86 |
| 1993 | Tartabull | 102 |
| 1994 | O'Neill | 83 |
| 1995 | O'Neill | 96 |
| 1996 | Martinez | 117 |
| 1997 | Martinez | 141 |
| 1998 | Martinez | 123 |
| 1999 | B. Williams | 115 |
| 2000 | B. Williams | 121 |
| 2001 | Martinez | 113 |
| 2002 | Giambi | 122 |
| 2003 | Giambi | 107 |
| 2004 | Sheffield | 121 |
| 2005 | RODRIGUEZ | 130 |
| 2006 | RODRIGUEZ | 121 |
| 2007 | RODRIGUEZ* | 156 |
| 2008 | RODRIGUEZ | 103 |
| 2009 | TEIXEIRA* | 122 |
| 2010 | RODRIGUEZ | 125 |
| 2011 | GRANDERSON* | 119 |
| 2012 | GRANDERSON | 106 |

## STOLEN BASES

| Year | Leader | SB |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Conroy | 33 |
| 1904 | Conroy | 30 |
| 1905 | Fultz | 44 |
| 1906 | Hoffman | 33 |
| 1907 | Conroy | 41 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 42 |
| 1909 | Austin | 30 |
| 1910 | Daniels | 41 |
| 1911 | Cree | 48 |
| 1912 | Daniels | 37 |
| 1913 | Daniels | 28 |
| 1914 | Maisel* | 74 |
| 1915 | Maisel | 51 |
| 1916 | Magee | 29 |
| 1917 | Maisel | 29 |
| 1918 | Bodie | 16 |
| 1919 | Pratt | 22 |
| 1920 | Ruth | 14 |
| 1921 | Meusel, Pipp, Ruth | 17 |
| 1922 | Meusel | 13 |
| 1923 | Ruth | 17 |
| 1924 | Meusel | 26 |
| 1925 | Paschal | 14 |
| 1926 | Meusel | 16 |
| 1927 | Meusel | 24 |
| 1928 | Lazzeri | 15 |
| 1929 | Combs, Lazzeri | 11 |
| 1930 | Combs | 16 |
| 1931 | Chapman* | 61 |
| 1932 | Chapman* | 38 |
| 1933 | Chapman* | 27 |
| 1934 | Chapman | 26 |
| 1935 | Chapman | 17 |
| 1936 | Crosetti | 18 |
| 1937 | Crosetti | 13 |
| 1938 | Crosetti* | 27 |
| 1939 | Selkirk | 12 |
| 1940 | Gordon | 18 |
| 1941 | Rizzuto | 14 |
| 1942 | Rizzuto | 22 |
| 1943 | Stirnweiss | 11 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss* | 55 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss* | 33 |
| 1946 | Stirnweiss | 18 |
| 1947 | Rizzuto | 11 |
| 1948 | Rizzuto | 6 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto | 18 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | 12 |
| 1951 | Rizzuto | 18 |
| 1952 | Rizzuto | 17 |
| 1953 | Mantle | 8 |
| 1954 | Mantle, Carey | 5 |
| 1955 | Hunter | 9 |
| 1956 | Mantle | 10 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 16 |
| 1958 | Mantle | 18 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 21 |
| 1960 | Mantle | 14 |
| 1961 | Mantle | 12 |
| 1962 | Richardson | 11 |
| 1963 | Richardson | 15 |
| 1964 | Tresh | 13 |
| 1965 | Richardson | 7 |
| 1966 | White | 14 |
| 1967 | Clarke | 21 |
| 1968 | Clarke, White | 20 |
| 1969 | Clarke | 33 |
| 1970 | Clarke, White | 23 |
| 1971 | Clarke | 17 |
| 1972 | White | 23 |
| 1973 | White | 16 |
| 1974 | White | 15 |
| 1975 | Bonds | 30 |
| 1976 | Rivers | 43 |
| 1977 | Rivers | 22 |
| 1978 | Randolph | 36 |
| 1979 | Randolph | 33 |
| 1980 | Randolph | 30 |
| 1981 | Randolph | 14 |
| 1982 | Randolph | 16 |
| 1983 | Randolph, Mumphrey | 14 |
| 1984 | Moreno | 20 |
| 1985 | Henderson* | 80 |
| 1986 | Henderson* | 87 |
| 1987 | Henderson | 41 |
| 1988 | Henderson* | 93 |
| 1989 | Sax | 43 |
| 1990 | Sax | 43 |
| 1991 | R. Kelly | 32 |
| 1992 | R. Kelly | 28 |
| 1993 | P. Kelly | 14 |
| 1994 | Polonia | 20 |
| 1995 | Polonia | 10 |
| 1996 | B. Williams | 17 |
| 1997 | JETER | 23 |
| 1998 | Knoblauch | 31 |
| 1999 | Knoblauch | 28 |
| 2000 | JETER | 22 |
| 2001 | Soriano | 43 |
| 2002 | Soriano* | 41 |
| 2003 | Soriano | 35 |
| 2004 | RODRIGUEZ | 28 |
| 2005 | Womack | 27 |
| 2006 | JETER | 34 |
| 2007 | Damon | 27 |
| 2008 | Damon | 29 |
| 2009 | JETER | 30 |
| 2010 | GARDNER | 47 |
| 2011 | GARDNER* | 49 |
| 2012 | SUZUKI | 14 |

*** Tied or Led League**

# Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

## WINS

| Year | Leader | Wins |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Chesbro | 21-15 |
| 1904 | Chesbro* | 41-12 |
| 1905 | Chesbro | 19-15 |
| 1906 | Orth* | 27-17 |
| 1907 | Orth | 14-21 |
| 1908 | Chesbro | 14-20 |
| 1909 | Lake | 14-11 |
| 1910 | Ford | 26-6 |
| 1911 | Ford | 22-11 |
| 1912 | Ford | 13-21 |
| 1913 | Fisher, Ford | 12-16, 12-18 |
| 1914 | Caldwell | 17-9 |
| 1915 | Caldwell | 19-16 |
| 1916 | Shawkey | 24-14 |
| 1917 | Caldwell, Shawkey | 13-16, 13-15 |
| 1918 | Mogridge | 16-13 |
| 1919 | Shawkey | 20-11 |
| 1920 | Mays | 26-11 |
| 1921 | Mays* | 27-9 |
| 1922 | Bush | 26-7 |
| 1923 | Jones | 21-8 |
| 1924 | Pennock | 21-9 |
| 1925 | Pennock | 16-17 |
| 1926 | Pennock | 23-11 |
| 1927 | Hoyt* | 22-7 |
| 1928 | Pipgras* | 24-13 |
| 1929 | Pipgras | 18-12 |
| 1930 | Pipgras, Ruffing | 15-15, 15-5 |
| 1931 | Gomez | 21-9 |
| 1932 | Gomez | 24-7 |
| 1933 | Gomez | 16-10 |
| 1934 | Gomez* | 26-5 |
| 1935 | Ruffing | 16-11 |
| 1936 | Ruffing | 20-12 |
| 1937 | Gomez* | 21-11 |
| 1938 | Ruffing* | 21-7 |
| 1939 | Ruffing | 21-7 |
| 1940 | Ruffing | 15-12 |
| 1941 | Ruffing, Gomez | 15-6, 15-5 |
| 1942 | Bonham | 21-5 |
| 1943 | Chandler* | 20-4 |
| 1944 | Borowy | 17-12 |
| 1945 | Bevens | 13-9 |
| 1946 | Chandler | 20-8 |
| 1947 | Reynolds | 19-8 |
| 1948 | Raschi | 19-8 |
| 1949 | Raschi | 21-10 |
| 1950 | Raschi | 21-8 |
| 1951 | Raschi, Lopat | 21-10, 21-9 |
| 1952 | Reynolds | 20-8 |
| 1953 | Ford | 18-6 |
| 1954 | Grim | 20-6 |
| 1955 | Ford* | 18-7 |
| 1956 | Ford | 19-6 |
| 1957 | Sturdivant | 16-6 |
| 1958 | Turley* | 21-7 |
| 1959 | Ford | 16-10 |
| 1960 | Ditmar | 15-9 |
| 1961 | Ford* | 25-4 |
| 1962 | Terry* | 23-12 |
| 1963 | Ford* | 24-7 |
| 1964 | Bouton | 18-13 |
| 1965 | Stottlemyre | 20-9 |
| 1966 | Stottlemyre, Peterson | 12-20, 12-11 |
| 1967 | Stottlemyre | 15-15 |
| 1968 | Stottlemyre | 21-12 |
| 1969 | Stottlemyre | 20-14 |
| 1970 | Peterson | 20-11 |
| 1971 | Stottlemyre | 16-12 |
| 1972 | Peterson | 17-15 |
| 1973 | Stottlemyre | 16-16 |
| 1974 | Dobson, Medich | 19-15, 19-15 |
| 1975 | Hunter* | 23-14 |
| 1976 | Figueroa | 19-10 |
| 1977 | Guidry, Figueroa | 16-7, 16-11 |
| 1978 | Guidry* | 25-3 |
| 1979 | John | 21-9 |
| 1980 | John | 22-9 |
| 1981 | Guidry | 11-5 |
| 1982 | Guidry | 14-8 |
| 1983 | Guidry | 21-9 |
| 1984 | Niekro | 16-8 |
| 1985 | Guidry* | 22-6 |
| 1986 | Rasmussen | 18-6 |
| 1987 | Rhoden | 16-10 |
| 1988 | Candelaria | 13-7 |
| 1989 | Hawkins | 15-15 |
| 1990 | Guetterman | 11-7 |
| 1991 | Sanderson | 16-10 |
| 1992 | M. Perez | 13-16 |
| 1993 | Key | 18-6 |
| 1994 | Key* | 17-4 |
| 1995 | McDowell | 15-10 |
| 1996 | Pettitte* | 21-8 |
| 1997 | Pettitte | 18-7 |
| 1998 | Cone* | 20-7 |
| 1999 | O. Hernandez | 17-9 |
| 2000 | Pettitte | 19-9 |
| 2001 | Clemens | 20-3 |
| 2002 | Wells | 19-7 |
| 2003 | Pettitte | 21-8 |
| 2004 | Lieber, Vazquez | 14-8, 14-10 |
| 2005 | Johnson | 17-8 |
| 2006 | Wang* | 19-6 |
| 2007 | Wang | 19-7 |
| 2008 | Mussina | 20-9 |
| 2009 | SABATHIA* | 19-8 |
| 2010 | SABATHIA* | 21-7 |
| 2011 | SABATHIA* | 19-8 |
| 2012 | HUGHES, KURODA | 16-13, 16-11 |

## INNINGS PITCHED

| Year | Leader | IP |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Chesbro | 323.0 |
| 1904 | Chesbro* | 455.0 |
| 1905 | Orth | 305.0 |
| 1906 | Orth* | 339.0 |
| 1907 | Orth | 249.0 |
| 1908 | Chesbro | 289.0 |
| 1909 | Warhop | 243.0 |
| 1910 | Ford | 300.0 |
| 1911 | Ford | 281.0 |
| 1912 | Ford | 292.0 |
| 1913 | Fisher | 246.0 |
| 1914 | Warhop | 217.0 |
| 1915 | Caldwell | 303.0 |
| 1916 | Shawkey | 278.0 |
| 1917 | Shawkey | 236.0 |
| 1918 | Mogridge | 230.0 |
| 1919 | Quinn | 266.0 |
| 1920 | Mays | 312.0 |
| 1921 | Mays* | 336.0 |
| 1922 | Shawkey | 300.0 |
| 1923 | Bush | 275.0 |
| 1924 | Pennock | 286.0 |
| 1925 | Pennock* | 276.0 |
| 1926 | Pennock | 266.0 |
| 1927 | Hoyt | 256.0 |
| 1928 | Pipgras | 302.0 |
| 1929 | Pipgras* | 225.0 |
| 1930 | Pipgras | 221.0 |
| 1931 | Gomez | 242.0 |
| 1932 | Gomez | 265.0 |
| 1933 | Gomez, Ruffing | 235.0 |
| 1934 | Gomez* | 282.0 |
| 1935 | Gomez | 246.0 |
| 1936 | Ruffing | 271.0 |
| 1937 | Gomez | 278.0 |
| 1938 | Ruffing | 247.0 |
| 1939 | Ruffing | 233.0 |
| 1940 | Ruffing | 226.0 |
| 1941 | Russo | 210.0 |
| 1942 | Bonham | 226.0 |
| 1943 | Chandler | 253.0 |
| 1944 | Borowy | 253.0 |
| 1945 | Bevens | 184.0 |
| 1946 | Chandler | 257.0 |
| 1947 | Reynolds | 242.0 |
| 1948 | Reynolds | 236.0 |
| 1949 | Raschi | 275.0 |
| 1950 | Raschi | 257.0 |
| 1951 | Raschi | 258.0 |
| 1952 | Reynolds | 244.0 |
| 1953 | Ford | 207.0 |
| 1954 | Ford | 211.0 |
| 1955 | Ford | 254.0 |
| 1956 | Ford | 226.0 |
| 1957 | Sturdivant | 202.0 |
| 1958 | Turley | 245.0 |
| 1959 | Ford | 204.0 |
| 1960 | Ditmar | 200.0 |
| 1961 | Ford* | 283.0 |
| 1962 | Terry* | 299.0 |
| 1963 | Ford* | 269.0 |
| 1964 | Bouton | 271.0 |
| 1965 | Stottlemyre* | 291.0 |
| 1966 | Stottlemyre | 251.0 |
| 1967 | Stottlemyre | 255.0 |
| 1968 | Stottlemyre | 279.0 |
| 1969 | Stottlemyre | 303.0 |
| 1970 | Stottlemyre | 271.0 |
| 1971 | Peterson | 274.0 |
| 1972 | Stottlemyre | 260.0 |
| 1973 | Stottlemyre | 273.0 |
| 1974 | Dobson | 281.0 |
| 1975 | Hunter* | 328.0 |
| 1976 | Hunter | 299.0 |
| 1977 | Figueroa | 239.0 |
| 1978 | Guidry | 274.0 |
| 1979 | John | 276.0 |
| 1980 | John | 265.0 |
| 1981 | May | 148.0 |
| 1982 | Guidry | 222.0 |
| 1983 | Guidry | 250.1 |
| 1984 | Niekro | 215.2 |
| 1985 | Guidry | 259.0 |
| 1986 | Rasmussen | 232.0 |
| 1987 | John | 187.2 |
| 1988 | Rhoden | 197.0 |
| 1989 | Hawkins | 208.1 |
| 1990 | Leary | 208.0 |
| 1991 | Sanderson | 208.0 |
| 1992 | M. Perez | 247.2 |
| 1993 | Key | 236.2 |
| 1994 | Key | 168.0 |
| 1995 | McDowell | 217.2 |
| 1996 | Pettitte | 221.0 |
| 1997 | Pettitte | 240.1 |
| 1998 | Pettitte | 216.1 |
| 1999 | O. Hernandez | 214.1 |
| 2000 | Pettitte | 204.2 |
| 2001 | Mussina | 228.2 |
| 2002 | Mussina | 215.2 |
| 2003 | Mussina | 214.2 |
| 2004 | Vazquez | 198.0 |
| 2005 | Johnson | 225.2 |
| 2006 | Wang | 218.0 |
| 2007 | Pettitte | 215.1 |
| 2008 | Pettitte | 204.0 |
| 2009 | SABATHIA | 230.0 |
| 2010 | SABATHIA | 237.2 |
| 2011 | SABATHIA | 237.1 |
| 2012 | KURODA | 219.2 |

## ERA (min 1.0IP/Team G)

| Year | Leader | ERA |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Griffith | 2.70 |
| 1904 | Chesbro | 1.82 |
| 1905 | Chesbro | 2.20 |
| 1906 | Clarkson | 2.32 |
| 1907 | Chesbro | 2.53 |
| 1908 | Chesbro | 2.93 |
| 1909 | Lake | 1.88 |
| 1910 | Ford | 1.65 |
| 1911 | Ford | 2.28 |
| 1912 | McConnell | 2.75 |
| 1913 | Caldwell | 2.43 |
| 1914 | Caldwell | 1.94 |
| 1915 | Fisher | 2.10 |
| 1916 | Cullop | 2.05 |
| 1917 | Shawkey | 2.44 |
| 1918 | Mogridge | 2.27 |
| 1919 | Mogridge | 2.50 |
| 1920 | Shawkey* | 2.45 |
| 1921 | Mays | 3.04 |
| 1922 | Shawkey | 2.91 |
| 1923 | Hoyt | 3.01 |
| 1924 | Pennock | 2.83 |
| 1925 | Pennock | 2.96 |
| 1926 | Shocker | 3.38 |
| 1927 | W. Moore* | 2.28 |
| 1928 | Pennock | 2.56 |
| 1929 | Sherid | 3.49 |
| 1930 | Pipgras | 4.11 |
| 1931 | Gomez | 2.63 |
| 1932 | Ruffing | 3.09 |
| 1933 | Gomez | 3.18 |
| 1934 | Gomez* | 2.33 |
| 1935 | Ruffing | 3.12 |
| 1936 | Pearson | 3.71 |
| 1937 | Gomez* | 2.33 |
| 1938 | Ruffing | 3.32 |
| 1939 | Ruffing | 2.94 |
| 1940 | Russo | 3.29 |
| 1941 | Russo | 3.09 |
| 1942 | Bonham | 2.27 |
| 1943 | Chandler* | 1.64 |
| 1944 | Borowy | 2.63 |
| 1945 | Bonham | 3.28 |
| 1946 | Chandler | 2.10 |
| 1947 | Shea | 3.07 |
| 1948 | Shea | 3.41 |
| 1949 | Lopat | 3.27 |
| 1950 | Lopat | 3.47 |
| 1951 | Lopat | 2.91 |
| 1952 | Reynolds* | 2.07 |
| 1953 | Lopat* | 2.43 |
| 1954 | Ford | 2.82 |
| 1955 | Ford | 2.62 |
| 1956 | Ford* | 2.47 |
| 1957 | Shantz* | 2.45 |
| 1958 | Ford* | 2.01 |
| 1959 | Ditmar | 2.90 |
| 1960 | Ditmar | 3.06 |
| 1961 | Stafford | 2.68 |
| 1962 | Ford | 2.90 |
| 1963 | Bouton | 2.53 |
| 1964 | Ford | 2.13 |
| 1965 | Stottlemyre | 2.63 |
| 1966 | Peterson | 3.31 |
| 1967 | Downing | 2.63 |
| 1968 | Bahnsen | 2.06 |
| 1969 | Peterson | 2.55 |
| 1970 | Peterson | 2.91 |
| 1971 | Stottlemyre | 2.87 |
| 1972 | Kline | 2.40 |
| 1973 | Medich | 2.95 |
| 1974 | Dobson | 3.07 |
| 1975 | Hunter | 2.58 |
| 1976 | Figueroa | 3.01 |
| 1977 | Guidry | 2.82 |
| 1978 | Guidry* | 1.74 |
| 1979 | Guidry* | 2.78 |
| 1980 | May* | 2.46 |
| 1981 | Righetti* | 2.05 |
| 1982 | John | 3.69 |
| 1983 | Guidry | 3.42 |
| 1984 | Niekro | 3.09 |
| 1985 | Guidry | 3.27 |
| 1986 | Rasmussen | 3.88 |
| 1987 | Rhoden | 3.86 |
| 1988 | Rhoden | 4.29 |
| 1989 | Hawkins | 4.80 |
| 1990 | Leary | 4.11 |
| 1991 | Sanderson | 3.81 |
| 1992 | M. Perez | 2.87 |
| 1993 | Key | 3.00 |
| 1994 | Key | 3.27 |
| 1995 | Cone | 3.82 |
| 1996 | Pettitte | 3.87 |
| 1997 | Cone | 2.82 |
| 1998 | Wells | 3.49 |
| 1999 | Cone | 3.44 |
| 2000 | Clemens | 3.70 |
| 2001 | Mussina | 3.15 |
| 2002 | Wells | 3.75 |
| 2003 | Mussina | 3.40 |
| 2004 | Lieber | 4.33 |
| 2005 | Johnson | 3.79 |
| 2006 | Mussina | 3.51 |
| 2007 | Wang | 3.70 |
| 2008 | Mussina | 3.37 |
| 2009 | SABATHIA | 3.37 |
| 2010 | SABATHIA | 3.18 |
| 2011 | SABATHIA | 3.00 |
| 2012 | KURODA | 3.32 |

## STRIKEOUTS

| Year | Leader | SO |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Chesbro | 147 |
| 1904 | Chesbro | 239 |
| 1905 | Chesbro | 156 |
| 1906 | Chesbro | 152 |
| 1907 | Doyle | 94 |
| 1908 | Chesbro | 124 |
| 1909 | Lake | 117 |
| 1910 | Ford | 209 |
| 1911 | Ford | 158 |
| 1912 | Ford | 112 |
| 1913 | Fisher | 92 |
| 1914 | Keating | 109 |
| 1915 | Caldwell | 130 |
| 1916 | Shawkey | 122 |
| 1917 | Caldwell | 102 |
| 1918 | Love | 95 |
| 1919 | Shawkey | 123 |
| 1920 | Shawkey | 126 |
| 1921 | Shawkey | 126 |
| 1922 | Shawkey | 133 |
| 1923 | Bush, Shawkey | 125 |
| 1924 | Shawkey | 114 |
| 1925 | Jones | 92 |
| 1926 | Pennock | 78 |
| 1927 | Hoyt | 86 |
| 1928 | Pipgras | 138 |
| 1929 | Pipgras | 125 |
| 1930 | Ruffing | 117 |
| 1931 | Gomez | 150 |
| 1932 | Ruffing* | 190 |
| 1933 | Gomez* | 164 |
| 1934 | Gomez* | 158 |
| 1935 | Gomez | 138 |
| 1936 | Pearson | 118 |
| 1937 | Gomez* | 194 |
| 1938 | Gomez | 129 |
| 1939 | Gomez | 102 |
| 1940 | Ruffing | 97 |
| 1941 | Russo | 105 |
| 1942 | Borowy | 85 |
| 1943 | Chandler | 134 |
| 1944 | Borowy | 107 |
| 1945 | Bevens | 76 |
| 1946 | Chandler | 138 |
| 1947 | Reynolds | 129 |
| 1948 | Raschi | 124 |
| 1949 | Byrne | 129 |
| 1950 | Reynolds | 160 |
| 1951 | Raschi* | 164 |
| 1952 | Reynolds* | 160 |
| 1953 | Ford | 110 |
| 1954 | Ford | 126 |
| 1955 | Turley | 210 |
| 1956 | Ford | 141 |
| 1957 | Turley | 152 |
| 1958 | Turley | 168 |
| 1959 | Ford | 114 |
| 1960 | Terry | 92 |
| 1961 | Ford | 209 |
| 1962 | Terry | 176 |
| 1963 | Ford | 189 |
| 1964 | Downing* | 217 |
| 1965 | Downing | 179 |
| 1966 | Downing | 152 |
| 1967 | Downing | 171 |
| 1968 | Bahnsen | 162 |
| 1969 | Peterson | 150 |
| 1970 | Stottlemyre | 127 |
| 1971 | Peterson | 139 |
| 1972 | Stottlemyre | 110 |
| 1973 | Medich | 145 |
| 1974 | Dobson | 157 |
| 1975 | Hunter | 177 |
| 1976 | Hunter | 173 |
| 1977 | Guidry | 176 |
| 1978 | Guidry | 248 |
| 1979 | Guidry | 201 |
| 1980 | Guidry | 166 |
| 1981 | Guidry | 104 |
| 1982 | Righetti | 163 |
| 1983 | Righetti | 169 |
| 1984 | Niekro | 136 |
| 1985 | Niekro | 149 |
| 1986 | Guidry | 140 |
| 1987 | Rhoden | 107 |
| 1988 | Candelaria | 121 |
| 1989 | Hawkins | 98 |
| 1990 | Leary | 138 |
| 1991 | Sanderson | 130 |
| 1992 | M. Perez | 218 |
| 1993 | Key | 173 |
| 1994 | M. Perez | 109 |
| 1995 | McDowell | 157 |
| 1996 | Pettitte | 162 |
| 1997 | Cone | 222 |
| 1998 | Cone | 209 |
| 1999 | Cone | 177 |
| 2000 | Clemens | 188 |
| 2001 | Mussina | 214 |
| 2002 | Clemens | 192 |
| 2003 | Mussina | 195 |
| 2004 | Vazquez | 150 |
| 2005 | Johnson | 211 |
| 2006 | Johnson, Mussina | 172 |
| 2007 | Pettitte | 141 |
| 2008 | Pettitte | 158 |
| 2009 | SABATHIA | 197 |
| 2010 | SABATHIA | 197 |
| 2011 | SABATHIA | 230 |
| 2012 | SABATHIA | 197 |

* Tied or Led League

# Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

## CATCHER

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Beville | 75 |
| 1904 | McGuire | 97 |
| 1905 | Kleinow | 83 |
| 1906 | Kleinow | 95 |
| 1907 | Kleinow | 86 |
| 1908 | Kleinow | 89 |
| 1909 | Kleinow | 77 |
| 1910 | Sweeney | 78 |
| 1911 | Blair | 84 |
| 1912 | Sweeney | 108 |
| 1913 | Sweeney | 112 |
| 1914 | Sweeney | 78 |
| 1915 | Nunamaker | 77 |
| 1916 | Nunamaker | 79 |
| 1917 | Nunamaker | 91 |
| 1918 | Hannah | 88 |
| 1919 | Ruel | 81 |
| 1920 | Ruel | 80 |
| 1921 | Schang | 132 |
| 1922 | Schang | 119 |
| 1923 | Schang | 81 |
| 1924 | Schang | 106 |
| 1925 | Bengough | 94 |
| 1926 | Collins | 100 |
| 1927 | Collins | 89 |
| 1928 | Grabowski | 75 |
| 1929 | Dickey | 127 |
| 1930 | Dickey | 101 |
| 1931 | Dickey | 125 |
| 1932 | Dickey | 108 |
| 1933 | Dickey | 127 |
| 1934 | Dickey | 104 |
| 1935 | Dickey | 118 |
| 1936 | Dickey | 107 |
| 1937 | Dickey | 137 |
| 1938 | Dickey | 126 |
| 1939 | Dickey | 126 |
| 1940 | Dickey | 102 |
| 1941 | Dickey | 104 |
| 1942 | Dickey | 80 |
| 1943 | Dickey | 71 |
| 1944 | Garbark | 85 |
| 1945 | Garbark | 59 |
| 1946 | Robinson | 95 |
| 1947 | Robinson | 74 |
| 1948 | Mathos | 82 |
| 1949 | Berra | 109 |
| 1950 | Berra | 148 |
| 1951 | Berra | 141 |
| 1952 | Berra | 140 |
| 1953 | Berra | 133 |
| 1954 | Berra | 149 |
| 1955 | Berra | 145 |
| 1956 | Berra | 135 |
| 1957 | Berra | 121 |
| 1958 | Berra | 88 |
| 1959 | Berra | 116 |
| 1960 | Howard | 91 |
| 1961 | Howard | 111 |
| 1962 | Howard | 129 |
| 1963 | Howard | 132 |
| 1964 | Howard | 146 |
| 1965 | Howard | 95 |
| 1966 | Howard | 100 |
| 1967 | Gibbs | 99 |
| 1968 | Gibbs | 121 |
| 1969 | Gibbs | 66 |
| 1970 | Munson | 125 |
| 1971 | Munson | 117 |
| 1972 | Munson | 132 |
| 1973 | Munson | 142 |
| 1974 | Munson | 137 |
| 1975 | Munson | 130 |
| 1976 | Munson | 121 |
| 1977 | Munson | 136 |
| 1978 | Munson | 125 |
| 1979 | Munson | 88 |
| 1980 | Cerone | 147 |
| 1981 | Cerone | 69 |
| 1982 | Cerone | 89 |
| 1983 | Wynegar | 94 |
| 1984 | Wynegar | 126 |
| 1985 | Wynegar | 96 |
| 1986 | Wynegar | 57 |
| 1987 | Cerone | 111 |
| 1988 | Slaught | 94 |
| 1989 | Slaught | 105 |
| 1990 | Geren | 107 |
| 1991 | Nokes | 130 |
| 1992 | Nokes | 111 |
| 1993 | Stanley | 122 |
| 1994 | Stanley | 72 |
| 1995 | Stanley | 107 |
| 1996 | Girardi | 110 |
| 1997 | Girardi | 109 |
| 1998 | Posada | 85 |
| 1999 | Posada | 98 |
| 2000 | Posada | 136 |
| 2001 | Posada | 127 |
| 2002 | Posada | 131 |
| 2003 | Posada | 131 |
| 2004 | Posada | 126 |
| 2005 | Posada | 133 |
| 2006 | Posada | 134 |
| 2007 | Posada | 138 |
| 2008 | Molina | 97 |
| 2009 | Posada | 100 |
| 2010 | CERVELLI | 90 |
| 2011 | Martin | 125 |
| 2012 | Martin | 128 |

## FIRST BASE

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Ganzel | 129 |
| 1904 | Ganzel | 118 |
| 1905 | Chase | 122 |
| 1906 | Chase | 150 |
| 1907 | Chase | 121 |
| 1908 | Chase | 98 |
| 1909 | Chase | 118 |
| 1910 | Chase | 130 |
| 1911 | Chase | 124 |
| 1912 | Chase | 121 |
| 1913 | Knight | 50 |
| 1914 | Mullen | 93 |
| 1915 | Pipp | 134 |
| 1916 | Pipp | 148 |
| 1917 | Pipp | 155 |
| 1918 | Pipp | 91 |
| 1919 | Pipp | 140 |
| 1920 | Pipp | 153 |
| 1921 | Pipp | 153 |
| 1922 | Pipp | 152 |
| 1923 | Pipp | 144 |
| 1924 | Pipp | 153 |
| 1925 | Gehrig | 114 |
| 1926 | Gehrig | 155 |
| 1927 | Gehrig | 155 |
| 1928 | Gehrig | 154 |
| 1929 | Gehrig | 154 |
| 1930 | Gehrig | 153 |
| 1931 | Gehrig | 154 |
| 1932 | Gehrig | 155 |
| 1933 | Gehrig | 152 |
| 1934 | Gehrig | 153 |
| 1935 | Gehrig | 149 |
| 1936 | Gehrig | 155 |
| 1937 | Gehrig | 157 |
| 1938 | Gehrig | 157 |
| 1939 | Dahlgren | 144 |
| 1940 | Dahlgren | 155 |
| 1941 | Sturm | 124 |
| 1942 | Hassett | 132 |
| 1943 | Etten | 154 |
| 1944 | Etten | 154 |
| 1945 | Etten | 152 |
| 1946 | Etten | 85 |
| 1947 | McQuinn | 142 |
| 1948 | McQuinn | 90 |
| 1949 | Henrich | 52 |
| 1950 | Collins | 99 |
| 1951 | Collins | 114 |
| 1952 | Collins | 119 |
| 1953 | Collins | 113 |
| 1954 | Collins | 117 |
| 1955 | Skowron | 74 |
| 1956 | Skowron | 120 |
| 1957 | Skowron | 115 |
| 1958 | Skowron | 118 |
| 1959 | Skowron | 72 |
| 1960 | Skowron | 142 |
| 1961 | Skowron | 149 |
| 1962 | Skowron | 135 |
| 1963 | Pepitone | 143 |
| 1964 | Pepitone | 155 |
| 1965 | Pepitone | 115 |
| 1966 | Pepitone | 119 |
| 1967 | Mantle | 133 |
| 1968 | Mantle | 131 |
| 1969 | Pepitone | 132 |
| 1970 | Cater | 131 |
| 1971 | Cater | 78 |
| 1972 | Blomberg | 95 |
| 1973 | F. Alou | 67 |
| 1974 | Chambliss | 106 |
| 1975 | Chambliss | 147 |
| 1976 | Chambliss | 155 |
| 1977 | Chambliss | 157 |
| 1978 | Chambliss | 155 |
| 1979 | Chambliss | 134 |
| 1980 | Watson | 104 |
| 1981 | Watson | 50 |
| 1982 | Mayberry | 64 |
| 1983 | Griffey | 100 |
| 1984 | Mattingly | 133 |
| 1985 | Mattingly | 159 |
| 1986 | Mattingly | 160 |
| 1987 | Mattingly | 140 |
| 1988 | Mattingly | 143 |
| 1989 | Mattingly | 145 |
| 1990 | Mattingly | 89 |
| 1991 | Mattingly | 127 |
| 1992 | Mattingly | 143 |
| 1993 | Mattingly | 130 |
| 1994 | Mattingly | 97 |
| 1995 | Mattingly | 125 |
| 1996 | Martinez | 152 |
| 1997 | Martinez | 147 |
| 1998 | Martinez | 139 |
| 1999 | Martinez | 151 |
| 2000 | Martinez | 149 |
| 2001 | Martinez | 146 |
| 2002 | Giambi | 92 |
| 2003 | Giambi | 85 |
| 2004 | Clark | 64 |
| 2005 | Martinez | 122 |
| 2006 | Phillips | 94 |
| 2007 | Mientkiewicz | 70 |
| 2008 | Giambi | 113 |
| 2009 | TEIXEIRA | 152 |
| 2010 | TEIXEIRA | 149 |
| 2011 | TEIXEIRA | 147 |
| 2012 | TEIXEIRA | 119 |

## SECOND BASE

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Williams | 104 |
| 1904 | Williams | 146 |
| 1905 | Williams | 129 |
| 1906 | Williams | 139 |
| 1907 | Williams | 139 |
| 1908 | Niles | 85 |
| 1909 | LaPorte | 83 |
| 1910 | LaPorte | 79 |
| 1911 | Gardner | 101 |
| 1912 | Simmons | 88 |
| 1913 | Hartzell | 81 |
| 1914 | Boone | 90 |
| 1915 | Boone | 134 |
| 1916 | Gedeon | 122 |
| 1917 | Maisel | 100 |
| 1918 | Pratt | 126 |
| 1919 | Pratt | 140 |
| 1920 | Pratt | 154 |
| 1921 | Ward | 123 |
| 1922 | Ward | 152 |
| 1923 | Ward | 152 |
| 1924 | Ward | 120 |
| 1925 | Ward | 113 |
| 1926 | Lazzeri | 149 |
| 1927 | Lazzeri | 113 |
| 1928 | Lazzeri | 110 |
| 1929 | Lazzeri | 147 |
| 1930 | Lazzeri | 77 |
| 1931 | Lazzeri | 90 |
| 1932 | Lazzeri | 133 |
| 1933 | Lazzeri | 138 |
| 1934 | Lazzeri | 92 |
| 1935 | Lazzeri | 118 |
| 1936 | Lazzeri | 148 |
| 1937 | Lazzeri | 125 |
| 1938 | Gordon | 126 |
| 1939 | Gordon | 151 |
| 1940 | Gordon | 155 |
| 1941 | Gordon | 131 |
| 1942 | Gordon | 147 |
| 1943 | Gordon | 152 |
| 1944 | Stirnweiss | 154 |
| 1945 | Stirnweiss | 152 |
| 1946 | Gordon | 108 |
| 1947 | Stirnweiss | 148 |
| 1948 | Stirnweiss | 141 |
| 1949 | Coleman | 122 |
| 1950 | Coleman | 152 |
| 1951 | Coleman | 102 |
| 1952 | Martin | 107 |
| 1953 | Martin | 146 |
| 1954 | McDougald | 92 |
| 1955 | McDougald | 126 |
| 1956 | Martin | 105 |
| 1957 | Richardson | 93 |
| 1958 | McDougald | 115 |
| 1959 | Richardson | 109 |
| 1960 | Richardson | 141 |
| 1961 | Richardson | 161 |
| 1962 | Richardson | 161 |
| 1963 | Richardson | 150 |
| 1964 | Richardson | 157 |
| 1965 | Richardson | 158 |
| 1966 | Richardson | 147 |
| 1967 | Clarke | 148 |
| 1968 | Clarke | 139 |
| 1969 | Clarke | 156 |
| 1970 | Clarke | 157 |
| 1971 | Clarke | 156 |
| 1972 | Clarke | 143 |
| 1973 | Clarke | 147 |
| 1974 | Alomar | 76 |
| 1975 | Alomar | 150 |
| 1976 | Randolph | 124 |
| 1977 | Randolph | 147 |
| 1978 | Randolph | 134 |
| 1979 | Randolph | 153 |
| 1980 | Randolph | 138 |
| 1981 | Randolph | 93 |
| 1982 | Randolph | 143 |
| 1983 | Randolph | 104 |
| 1984 | Randolph | 142 |
| 1985 | Randolph | 143 |
| 1986 | Randolph | 139 |
| 1987 | Randolph | 119 |
| 1988 | Randolph | 110 |
| 1989 | Sax | 158 |
| 1990 | Sax | 154 |
| 1991 | Sax | 149 |
| 1992 | P. Kelly | 101 |
| 1993 | P. Kelly | 125 |
| 1994 | P. Kelly | 93 |
| 1995 | P. Kelly | 87 |
| 1996 | Duncan | 98 |
| 1997 | Sojo | 51 |
| 1998 | Knoblauch | 149 |
| 1999 | Knoblauch | 150 |
| 2000 | Knoblauch | 82 |
| 2001 | Soriano | 156 |
| 2002 | Soriano | 154 |
| 2003 | Soriano | 154 |
| 2004 | Cairo | 96 |
| 2005 | CANO | 131 |
| 2006 | CANO | 118 |
| 2007 | CANO | 159 |
| 2008 | CANO | 159 |
| 2009 | CANO | 161 |
| 2010 | CANO | 158 |
| 2011 | CANO | 157 |
| 2012 | CANO | 154 |

## THIRD BASE

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Conroy | 123 |
| 1904 | Conroy | 110 |
| 1905 | Yeager | 90 |
| 1906 | LaPorte | 114 |
| 1907 | Moriarty | 91 |
| 1908 | Conroy | 119 |
| 1909 | Austin | 111 |
| 1910 | Austin | 133 |
| 1911 | Hartzell | 124 |
| 1912 | Hartzell | 56 |
| 1913 | Midkiff | 76 |
| 1914 | Maisel | 148 |
| 1915 | Maisel | 134 |
| 1916 | Baker | 96 |
| 1917 | Baker | 146 |
| 1918 | Baker | 126 |
| 1919 | Baker | 141 |
| 1920 | Ward | 114 |
| 1921 | Baker | 83 |
| 1922 | Baker | 60 |
| 1923 | Dugan | 146 |
| 1924 | Dugan | 148 |
| 1925 | Dugan | 96 |
| 1926 | Dugan | 122 |
| 1927 | Dugan | 111 |
| 1928 | Dugan | 91 |
| 1929 | Robertson | 77 |
| 1930 | Chapman | 91 |
| 1931 | Sewell | 121 |
| 1932 | Sewell | 122 |
| 1933 | Sewell | 131 |
| 1934 | Saltzgaver | 84 |
| 1935 | Rolfe | 136 |
| 1936 | Rolfe | 153 |
| 1937 | Rolfe | 154 |
| 1938 | Rolfe | 151 |
| 1939 | Rolfe | 152 |
| 1940 | Rolfe | 138 |
| 1941 | Rolfe | 131 |
| 1942 | Crosetti | 62 |
| 1943 | Johnson | 155 |
| 1944 | Grimes | 97 |
| 1945 | Grimes | 141 |
| 1946 | Stirnweiss | 79 |
| 1947 | Johnson | 132 |
| 1948 | Johnson | 118 |
| 1949 | Brown | 86 |
| 1950 | Johnson | 100 |
| 1951 | Brown | 90 |
| 1952 | McDougald | 117 |
| 1953 | McDougald | 136 |
| 1954 | Carey | 120 |
| 1955 | Carey | 135 |
| 1956 | Carey | 131 |
| 1957 | Carey | 81 |
| 1958 | Carey | 99 |
| 1959 | Lopez | 76 |
| 1960 | Boyer | 99 |
| 1961 | Boyer | 141 |
| 1962 | Boyer | 157 |
| 1963 | Boyer | 141 |
| 1964 | Boyer | 123 |
| 1965 | Boyer | 147 |
| 1966 | Boyer | 85 |
| 1967 | Smith | 115 |
| 1968 | Cox | 132 |
| 1969 | Kenney | 83 |
| 1970 | Kenney | 135 |
| 1971 | Kenney | 109 |
| 1972 | Sanchez | 68 |
| 1973 | Nettles | 157 |
| 1974 | Nettles | 154 |
| 1975 | Nettles | 157 |
| 1976 | Nettles | 158 |
| 1977 | Nettles | 156 |
| 1978 | Nettles | 159 |
| 1979 | Nettles | 144 |
| 1980 | Nettles | 88 |
| 1981 | Nettles | 97 |
| 1982 | Nettles | 122 |
| 1983 | Nettles | 129 |
| 1984 | Harrah | 74 |
| 1985 | Pagliarulo | 134 |
| 1986 | Pagliarulo | 143 |
| 1987 | Pagliarulo | 147 |
| 1988 | Pagliarulo | 124 |
| 1989 | Pagliarulo | 69 |
| 1990 | Velarde | 74 |
| 1991 | P. Kelly | 80 |
| 1992 | Hayes | 139 |
| 1993 | Boggs | 134 |
| 1994 | Boggs | 93 |
| 1995 | Boggs | 117 |
| 1996 | Boggs | 123 |
| 1997 | Hayes | 89 |
| 1998 | Brosius | 147 |
| 1999 | Brosius | 130 |
| 2000 | Brosius | 133 |
| 2001 | Brosius | 120 |
| 2002 | Ventura | 130 |
| 2003 | Ventura | 76 |
| 2004 | RODRIGUEZ | 155 |
| 2005 | RODRIGUEZ | 161 |
| 2006 | RODRIGUEZ | 151 |
| 2007 | RODRIGUEZ | 154 |
| 2008 | RODRIGUEZ | 131 |
| 2009 | RODRIGUEZ | 116 |
| 2010 | RODRIGUEZ | 124 |
| 2011 | RODRIGUEZ | 89 |
| 2012 | RODRIGUEZ | 81 |

# Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

## SHORTSTOP

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Elberfeld | 90 |
| 1904 | Elberfeld | 122 |
| 1905 | Elberfeld | 108 |
| 1906 | Elberfeld | 98 |
| 1907 | Elberfeld | 118 |
| 1908 | Ball | 130 |
| 1909 | Knight | 78 |
| 1910 | Knight | 79 |
| 1911 | Knight | 82 |
| 1912 | Martin | 64 |
| 1913 | Peckinpaugh | 93 |
| 1914 | Peckinpaugh | 157 |
| 1915 | Peckinpaugh | 142 |
| 1916 | Peckinpaugh | 146 |
| 1917 | Peckinpaugh | 148 |
| 1918 | Peckinpaugh | 122 |
| 1919 | Peckinpaugh | 121 |
| 1920 | Peckinpaugh | 137 |
| 1921 | Peckinpaugh | 147 |
| 1922 | Scott | 154 |
| 1923 | Scott | 152 |
| 1924 | Scott | 153 |
| 1925 | Wanninger | 111 |
| 1926 | Koenig | 141 |
| 1927 | Koenig | 122 |
| 1928 | Koenig | 125 |
| 1929 | Durocher | 93 |
| 1930 | Lary | 113 |
| 1931 | Lary | 155 |
| 1932 | Crosetti | 83 |
| 1933 | Crosetti | 133 |
| 1934 | Crosetti | 119 |
| 1935 | Crosetti | 87 |
| 1936 | Crosetti | 151 |
| 1937 | Crosetti | 147 |
| 1938 | Crosetti | 157 |
| 1939 | Crosetti | 152 |
| 1940 | Crosetti | 145 |
| 1941 | Rizzuto | 128 |
| 1942 | Rizzuto | 144 |
| 1943 | Crosetti | 90 |
| 1944 | Milosevich | 91 |
| 1945 | Crosetti | 126 |
| 1946 | Rizzuto | 125 |
| 1947 | Rizzuto | 151 |
| 1948 | Rizzuto | 128 |
| 1949 | Rizzuto | 152 |
| 1950 | Rizzuto | 155 |
| 1951 | Rizzuto | 144 |
| 1952 | Rizzuto | 152 |
| 1953 | Rizzuto | 133 |
| 1954 | Rizzuto | 126 |
| 1955 | Hunter | 98 |
| 1956 | McDougald | 92 |
| 1957 | McDougald | 121 |
| 1958 | Kubek | 134 |
| 1959 | Kubek | 67 |
| 1960 | Kubek | 136 |
| 1961 | Kubek | 145 |
| 1962 | Tresh | 111 |
| 1963 | Kubek | 132 |
| 1964 | Kubek | 99 |
| 1965 | Kubek | 93 |
| 1966 | Clarke | 63 |
| 1967 | Amaro | 123 |
| 1968 | Tresh | 119 |
| 1969 | Michael | 118 |
| 1970 | Michael | 123 |
| 1971 | Michael | 136 |
| 1972 | Michael | 121 |
| 1973 | Michael | 128 |
| 1974 | Mason | 152 |
| 1975 | Mason | 93 |
| 1976 | Stanley | 110 |
| 1977 | Dent | 157 |
| 1978 | Dent | 123 |
| 1979 | Dent | 141 |
| 1980 | Dent | 141 |
| 1981 | Dent | 73 |
| 1982 | Smalley | 93 |
| 1983 | Smalley | 90 |
| 1984 | Meacham | 96 |
| 1985 | Meacham | 155 |
| 1986 | Meacham, Tolleson | 56 |
| 1987 | Tolleson | 118 |
| 1988 | Santana | 148 |
| 1989 | Espinoza | 82 |
| 1990 | Espinoza | 150 |
| 1991 | Espinoza | 147 |
| 1992 | Stankiewicz | 81 |
| 1993 | Owen | 96 |
| 1994 | Gallego | 72 |
| 1995 | Fernandez | 103 |
| 1996 | JETER | 156 |
| 1997 | JETER | 159 |
| 1998 | JETER | 148 |
| 1999 | JETER | 158 |
| 2000 | JETER | 148 |
| 2001 | JETER | 150 |
| 2002 | JETER | 156 |
| 2003 | JETER | 118 |
| 2004 | JETER | 154 |
| 2005 | JETER | 157 |
| 2006 | JETER | 150 |
| 2007 | JETER | 157 |
| 2008 | JETER | 148 |
| 2009 | JETER | 150 |
| 2010 | JETER | 151 |
| 2011 | JETER | 122 |
| 2012 | JETER | 135 |

## DESIGNATED HITTER

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | | |
| 1904 | | |
| 1905 | | |
| 1906 | | |
| 1907 | | |
| 1908 | | |
| 1909 | | |
| 1910 | | |
| 1911 | | |
| 1912 | | |
| 1913 | | |
| 1914 | | |
| 1915 | | |
| 1916 | | |
| 1917 | | |
| 1918 | | |
| 1919 | | |
| 1920 | | |
| 1921 | | |
| 1922 | | |
| 1923 | | |
| 1924 | | |
| 1925 | | |
| 1926 | | |
| 1927 | | |
| 1928 | | |
| 1929 | | |
| 1930 | | |
| 1931 | | |
| 1932 | | |
| 1933 | | |
| 1934 | | |
| 1935 | | |
| 1936 | | |
| 1937 | | |
| 1938 | | |
| 1939 | | |
| 1940 | | |
| 1941 | | |
| 1942 | | |
| 1943 | | |
| 1944 | | |
| 1945 | | |
| 1946 | | |
| 1947 | | |
| 1948 | | |
| 1949 | | |
| 1950 | | |
| 1951 | | |
| 1952 | | |
| 1953 | | |
| 1954 | | |
| 1955 | | |
| 1956 | | |
| 1957 | | |
| 1958 | | |
| 1959 | | |
| 1960 | | |
| 1961 | | |
| 1962 | | |
| 1963 | | |
| 1964 | | |
| 1965 | | |
| 1966 | | |
| 1967 | | |
| 1968 | | |
| 1969 | | |
| 1970 | | |
| 1971 | | |
| 1972 | | |
| 1973 | Hart | 106 |
| 1974 | Blomberg | 58 |
| 1975 | Herrmann | 35 |
| 1976 | May | 81 |
| 1977 | May | 51 |
| 1978 | Johnson | 39 |
| 1979 | Spencer | 71 |
| 1980 | Soderholm | 51 |
| 1981 | Murcer | 33 |
| 1982 | Gamble | 74 |
| 1983 | Baylor | 136 |
| 1984 | Baylor | 127 |
| 1985 | Baylor | 140 |
| 1986 | Easler | 129 |
| 1987 | Kittle | 49 |
| 1988 | Clark | 112 |
| 1989 | Balboni | 82 |
| 1990 | Balboni | 72 |
| 1991 | Maas | 109 |
| 1992 | Maas | 62 |
| 1993 | Tartabull | 88 |
| 1994 | Tartabull | 78 |
| 1995 | Sierra | 46 |
| 1996 | Sierra | 61 |
| 1997 | Fielder | 88 |
| 1998 | Strawberry | 79 |
| 1999 | Davis | 127 |
| 2000 | Spencer | 33 |
| 2001 | Justice | 86 |
| 2002 | Giambi | 63 |
| 2003 | Giambi | 69 |
| 2004 | Sierra | 54 |
| 2005 | Giambi | 59 |
| 2006 | Giambi | 70 |
| 2007 | Giambi | 57 |
| 2008 | Matsui | 66 |
| 2009 | Matsui | 118 |
| 2010 | Thames | 41 |
| 2011 | Posada | 90 |
| 2012 | RODRIGUEZ | 38 |

## OUTFIELD

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Keeler | 128 |
| 1904 | Keeler | 142 |
| 1905 | Keeler | 139 |
| 1906 | Keeler | 152 |
| 1907 | Hoffman | 135 |
| 1908 | Hemphill | 142 |
| 1909 | Engle | 134 |
| 1910 | Cree | 134 |
| 1911 | Cree | 137 |
| 1912 | Daniels | 131 |
| 1913 | Cree | 144 |
| 1914 | Hartzell | 128 |
| 1915 | Cook | 131 |
| 1916 | Magee | 128 |
| 1917 | Miller | 112 |
| 1918 | Gilhooley | 111 |
| 1919 | Lewis | 141 |
| 1920 | Ruth | 139 |
| 1921 | Ruth | 152 |
| 1922 | Witt | 138 |
| 1923 | Ruth | 148 |
| 1924 | Ruth | 152 |
| 1925 | Combs | 149 |
| 1926 | Ruth | 149 |
| 1927 | Combs | 152 |
| 1928 | Ruth | 154 |
| 1929 | Combs | 141 |
| 1930 | Ruth | 144 |
| 1931 | Ruth | 142 |
| 1932 | Chapman | 149 |
| 1933 | Chapman | 147 |
| 1934 | Chapman | 149 |
| 1935 | Chapman | 138 |
| 1936 | DiMaggio | 138 |
| 1937 | DiMaggio | 150 |
| 1938 | DiMaggio | 145 |
| 1939 | Selkirk | 124 |
| 1940 | Keller | 136 |
| 1941 | Henrich | 139 |
| 1942 | DiMaggio | 154 |
| 1943 | Keller | 141 |
| 1944 | Lindell | 149 |
| 1945 | Metheny | 128 |
| 1946 | Keller | 149 |
| 1947 | DiMaggio | 139 |
| 1948 | DiMaggio | 152 |
| 1949 | Mapes | 108 |
| 1950 | DiMaggio | 137 |
| 1951 | Woodling | 116 |
| 1952 | Mantle | 141 |
| 1953 | Bauer | 126 |
| 1954 | Mantle | 144 |
| 1955 | Mantle | 145 |
| 1956 | Bauer | 146 |
| 1957 | Mantle | 139 |
| 1958 | Mantle | 150 |
| 1959 | Mantle | 143 |
| 1960 | Mantle | 150 |
| 1961 | Maris | 161 |
| 1962 | Maris | 154 |
| 1963 | Tresh | 144 |
| 1964 | Tresh | 146 |
| 1965 | Tresh | 154 |
| 1966 | Mantle | 97 |
| 1967 | Pepitone | 123 |
| 1968 | White | 154 |
| 1969 | White | 126 |
| 1970 | White | 161 |
| 1971 | White | 145 |
| 1972 | White | 155 |
| 1973 | White | 162 |
| 1974 | Murcer | 156 |
| 1975 | White | 135 |
| 1976 | White | 156 |
| 1977 | Rivers | 136 |
| 1978 | Rivers | 138 |
| 1979 | Jackson | 125 |
| 1980 | Brown | 131 |
| 1981 | Winfield | 102 |
| 1982 | Winfield | 135 |
| 1983 | Winfield | 151 |
| 1984 | Winfield | 140 |
| 1985 | Winfield | 152 |
| 1986 | Henderson | 146 |
| 1987 | Winfield | 145 |
| 1988 | Winfield | 141 |
| 1989 | R. Kelly | 137 |
| 1990 | R. Kelly | 160 |
| 1991 | R. Kelly | 125 |
| 1992 | R. Kelly | 146 |
| 1993 | B. Williams | 139 |
| 1994 | B. Williams | 107 |
| 1995 | B. Williams | 144 |
| 1996 | O'Neill | 146 |
| 1997 | O'Neill | 145 |
| 1998 | O'Neill | 148 |
| 1999 | B. Williams | 153 |
| 2000 | O'Neill | 139 |
| 2001 | B. Williams | 144 |
| 2002 | B. Williams | 147 |
| 2003 | Matsui | 156 |
| 2004 | Matsui | 160 |
| 2005 | Matsui | 143 |
| 2006 | Damon | 131 |
| 2007 | Abreu | 157 |
| 2008 | Abreu | 150 |
| 2009 | Damon | 132 |
| 2010 | GARDNER | 146 |
| 2011 | GARDNER | 156 |
| 2012 | GRANDERSON | 157 |

## OUTFIELD

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Davis | 102 |
| 1904 | Anderson | 112 |
| 1905 | Fultz | 122 |
| 1906 | Hoffman | 98 |
| 1907 | Keeler | 107 |
| 1908 | Keeler | 88 |
| 1909 | Demmitt | 109 |
| 1910 | Wolter | 130 |
| 1911 | Daniels | 120 |
| 1912 | Zinn | 106 |
| 1913 | Wolter | 121 |
| 1914 | Cook | 126 |
| 1915 | High | 117 |
| 1916 | High | 109 |
| 1917 | Hendry | 107 |
| 1918 | Bodie | 90 |
| 1919 | Bodie | 134 |
| 1920 | Bodie | 129 |
| 1921 | Meusel | 147 |
| 1922 | Meusel | 121 |
| 1923 | Witt | 144 |
| 1924 | Witt | 143 |
| 1925 | Combs | 150 |
| 1926 | Combs | 145 |
| 1927 | Ruth | 151 |
| 1928 | Meusel | 131 |
| 1929 | Ruth | 133 |
| 1930 | Combs | 135 |
| 1931 | Chapman | 137 |
| 1932 | Combs | 138 |
| 1933 | Ruth | 132 |
| 1934 | Ruth | 111 |
| 1935 | Selkirk | 127 |
| 1936 | Selkirk | 135 |
| 1937 | Hoag | 99 |
| 1938 | Henrich | 130 |
| 1939 | DiMaggio | 117 |
| 1940 | DiMaggio | 130 |
| 1941 | DiMaggio | 139 |
| 1942 | Keller | 152 |
| 1943 | Lindell | 122 |
| 1944 | Metheny | 132 |
| 1945 | Martin | 102 |
| 1946 | DiMaggio | 131 |
| 1947 | Henrich | 132 |
| 1948 | Henrich | 102 |
| 1949 | Woodling | 98 |
| 1950 | Woodling | 118 |
| 1951 | DiMaggio | 113 |
| 1952 | Bauer | 139 |
| 1953 | Mantle | 121 |
| 1954 | Noren | 116 |
| 1955 | Bauer | 133 |
| 1956 | Mantle | 144 |
| 1957 | Bauer | 135 |
| 1958 | Siebern | 133 |
| 1959 | Bauer | 111 |
| 1960 | Maris | 131 |
| 1961 | Mantle | 150 |
| 1962 | Mantle | 117 |
| 1963 | Lopez | 124 |
| 1964 | Maris | 137 |
| 1965 | Mantle | 108 |
| 1966 | Maris | 95 |
| 1967 | Tresh | 118 |
| 1968 | Robinson | 98 |
| 1969 | Murcer | 118 |
| 1970 | Murcer | 155 |
| 1971 | Murcer | 143 |
| 1972 | Murcer | 151 |
| 1973 | Murcer | 160 |
| 1974 | Maddox | 135 |
| 1975 | Bonds | 129 |
| 1976 | Rivers | 136 |
| 1977 | White | 135 |
| 1978 | Jackson | 104 |
| 1979 | Piniella | 112 |
| 1980 | Piniella | 104 |
| 1981 | Mumphrey | 79 |
| 1982 | Griffey | 125 |
| 1983 | Kemp | 101 |
| 1984 | Moreno | 108 |
| 1985 | Henderson | 141 |
| 1986 | Winfield | 145 |
| 1987 | Ward | 94 |
| 1988 | Henderson | 136 |
| 1989 | Barfield | 129 |
| 1990 | Barfield | 151 |
| 1991 | Hall | 120 |
| 1992 | Hall | 136 |
| 1993 | O'Neill | 138 |
| 1994 | O'Neill | 99 |
| 1995 | O'Neill | 121 |
| 1996 | B. Williams | 140 |
| 1997 | B. Williams | 127 |
| 1998 | B. Williams | 123 |
| 1999 | O'Neill | 150 |
| 2000 | B. Williams | 136 |
| 2001 | O'Neill | 127 |
| 2002 | Ron. White | 105 |
| 2003 | B. Williams | 113 |
| 2004 | Sheffield | 136 |
| 2005 | Sheffield | 131 |
| 2006 | Cabrera | 116 |
| 2007 | Cabrera | 131 |
| 2008 | Cabrera | 117 |
| 2009 | Swisher | 130 |
| 2010 | GRANDERSON | 134 |
| 2011 | GRANDERSON | 155 |
| 2012 | Swisher | 109 |

## OUTFIELD

| Year | Leader | G |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | McFarland | 103 |
| 1904 | Dougherty | 106 |
| 1905 | Dougherty | 108 |
| 1906 | Conroy | 97 |
| 1907 | Conroy | 100 |
| 1908 | Stahl | 67 |
| 1909 | Keeler | 95 |
| 1910 | Hemphill | 94 |
| 1911 | Wolter | 113 |
| 1912 | Hartzell | 55 |
| 1913 | Daniels | 87 |
| 1914 | Cree | 76 |
| 1915 | Hartzell | 107 |
| 1916 | Gilhooley | 57 |
| 1917 | High | 100 |
| 1918 | Miller | 62 |
| 1919 | Vick | 100 |
| 1920 | Lewis | 99 |
| 1921 | Miller | 56 |
| 1922 | Ruth | 110 |
| 1923 | Meusel | 121 |
| 1924 | Meusel | 143 |
| 1925 | Ruth | 98 |
| 1926 | Meusel | 107 |
| 1927 | Meusel | 131 |
| 1928 | Meusel | 131 |
| 1929 | Meusel | 96 |
| 1930 | Rice | 87 |
| 1931 | Combs | 129 |
| 1932 | Ruth | 127 |
| 1933 | Combs | 104 |
| 1934 | Byrd | 104 |
| 1935 | Hill | 94 |
| 1936 | Powell | 84 |
| 1937 | Powell | 94 |
| 1938 | Selkirk | 95 |
| 1939 | Keller | 105 |
| 1940 | Selkirk | 111 |
| 1941 | Keller | 137 |
| 1942 | Henrich | 119 |
| 1943 | Metheny | 91 |
| 1944 | Martin | 80 |
| 1945 | Stainback | 83 |
| 1946 | Henrich | 111 |
| 1947 | Lindell | 118 |
| 1948 | Lindell | 79 |
| 1949 | Bauer | 95 |
| 1950 | Bauer | 110 |
| 1951 | Bauer | 107 |
| 1952 | Woodling | 118 |
| 1953 | Woodling | 119 |
| 1954 | Bauer | 108 |
| 1955 | Noren | 126 |
| 1956 | Howard | 65 |
| 1957 | Howard | 71 |
| 1958 | Bauer | 123 |
| 1959 | Siebern | 93 |
| 1960 | Lopez | 106 |
| 1961 | Berra | 87 |
| 1962 | Lopez | 84 |
| 1963 | Reed | 89 |
| 1964 | Mantle | 132 |
| 1965 | Moschitto | 89 |
| 1966 | Tresh | 84 |
| 1967 | Whitaker | 114 |
| 1968 | Kosco | 95 |
| 1969 | Woods | 67 |
| 1970 | Blefary | 79 |
| 1971 | F. Alou | 80 |
| 1972 | Callison | 74 |
| 1973 | M. Alou | 85 |
| 1974 | Piniella | 130 |
| 1975 | Maddox | 55 |
| 1976 | Gamble | 104 |
| 1977 | Jackson | 127 |
| 1978 | Piniella | 103 |
| 1979 | Murcer | 70 |
| 1980 | Jackson | 94 |
| 1981 | Jackson | 61 |
| 1982 | Mumphrey | 123 |
| 1983 | Mumphrey | 83 |
| 1984 | Griffey | 82 |
| 1985 | Griffey | 110 |
| 1986 | Pasqua | 81 |
| 1987 | Pasqua | 74 |
| 1988 | Washington | 117 |
| 1989 | Hall | 75 |
| 1990 | Azocar | 57 |
| 1991 | B. Williams | 85 |
| 1992 | Tartabull | 69 |
| 1993 | James | 103 |
| 1994 | Polonia | 84 |
| 1995 | G. Williams | 92 |
| 1996 | G. Williams | 117 |
| 1997 | Curtis | 92 |
| 1998 | Curtis | 121 |
| 1999 | Ledee | 68 |
| 2000 | Justice | 57 |
| 2001 | Knoblauch | 104 |
| 2002 | Mondesi | 59 |
| 2003 | Mondesi | 95 |
| 2004 | B. Williams | 93 |
| 2005 | B. Williams | 112 |
| 2006 | B. Williams | 91 |
| 2007 | Matsui | 112 |
| 2008 | Damon | 87 |
| 2009 | Cabrera | 103 |
| 2010 | Swisher | 134 |
| 2011 | Swisher | 141 |
| 2012 | Ibanez | 90 |

# Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

**Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau***

**Games**

1. **JETER ..... 2585**
2. Mantle.....2401
3. Gehrig.....2164
4. Berra .....2116
5. Ruth.....2084
6. B. Williams .....2076
7. White.....1881
8. Posada .....1829
9. Dickey.....1789
10. Mattingly.....1785
11. DiMaggio.....1736
12. Randolph.....1694
13. Crosetti.....1683
14. Rizzuto .....1661
15. Lazzeri.....1659
16. Nettles.....1535
17. Howard.....1492
18. Pipp .....1488
19. Combs.....1456
20. Munson .....1423

**At-Bats**

1. **JETER ..... 10551**
2. Mantle.....8101
3. Gehrig.....8001
4. B. Williams .....7869
5. Berra .....7545
6. Ruth.....7215
7. Mattingly.....7003
8. DiMaggio.....6821
9. White.....6650
10. Dickey.....6304
11. Randolph.....6303
12. Crosetti.....6276
13. Lazzeri.....6096
14. Posada .....6092
15. Rizzuto .....5817
16. Combs.....5752
17. Pipp .....5594
18. Nettles.....5519
19. Richardson .....5386
20. Munson .....5344

**Runs**

1. Ruth.....1958
2. Gehrig.....1888
3. **JETER ..... 1868**
4. Mantle.....1675
5. DiMaggio.....1390
6. B. Williams .....1366
7. Combs.....1186
8. Berra .....1176
9. Randolph.....1027
10. Mattingly.....1007
11. Crosetti.....1006
12. White.....964
13. Lazzeri.....952
14. Rolfe.....942
15. Dickey.....931
16. Henrich.....901
17. Posada .....900
18. **RODRIGUEZ ..... 889**
19. Rizzuto .....878
20. Pipp .....820

**Hits**

1. **JETER ..... 3304**
2. Gehrig.....2721
3. Ruth.....2518
4. Mantle.....2415
5. B. Williams .....2336
6. DiMaggio.....2214
7. Mattingly.....2153
8. Berra .....2148
9. Dickey.....1969
10. Combs.....1866
11. White.....1803
12. Lazzeri.....1784
13. Randolph.....1731
14. Posada .....1664
15. Rizzuto .....1588
16. Pipp .....1577
17. Meusel .....1565
18. Munson .....1558
19. Crosetti.....1541
20. **CANO ..... 1459**

**Doubles**

1. Gehrig.....534
2. **JETER ..... 524**
3. B. Williams .....449
4. Mattingly.....442
5. Ruth.....424
6. DiMaggio.....389
7. Posada .....379
8. Mantle.....344
9. Dickey.....343
10. Meusel .....339
11. **CANO ..... 334**
12. Lazzeri.....327
13. Berra .....321
14. Combs.....309
15. O'Neill .....304
16. White.....300
17. Henrich.....269
18. Crosetti.....260
19. Pipp .....259
    Randolph.....259

**Triples**

1. Gehrig.....163
2. Combs.....154
3. DiMaggio.....131
4. Pipp .....121
5. Lazzeri.....115
6. Ruth.....106
7. J. Williams .....91
8. Meusel .....86
9. Henrich.....73
10. Dickey.....72
    Mantle.....72
12. Keller.....69
13. Rolfe.....67
14. Stirnweiss.....66
15. **JETER .....65**
    Crosetti.....65
17. Chapman.....64
18. Cree .....62
    Rizzuto .....62
20. Conroy .....60

**Home Runs**

1. Ruth.....659
2. Mantle.....536
3. Gehrig.....493
4. DiMaggio.....361
5. Berra .....358
6. **RODRIGUEZ ..... 302**
7. B. Williams .....287
8. Posada .....275
9. **JETER ..... 255**
10. Nettles.....250
11. Mattingly.....222
12. Giambi .....209
13. Winfield .....205
14. Maris .....203
15. Dickey.....202
16. Martinez.....192
17. O'Neill .....185
18. Keller.....184
19. Henrich.....183
20. **CANO ..... 177**

**RBI (since 1920)**

1. Gehrig.....1993
2. Ruth.....1980
3. DiMaggio.....1538
4. Mantle.....1509
5. Berra .....1430
6. B. Williams .....1257
7. **JETER ..... 1254**
8. Dickey.....1211
9. Lazzeri.....1161
10. Mattingly.....1099
11. Posada .....1065
12. Meusel .....1011
13. **RODRIGUEZ ..... 960**
14. O'Neill .....858
15. Nettles.....834
16. Winfield .....818
17. Henrich.....795
18. White.....758
19. Martinez.....739
20. Howard.....732

**Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)**

1. Ruth.....349
2. Gehrig.....340
3. DiMaggio.....325
4. Combs.....324
5. Boggs .....313
6. **JETER ..... .313**
7. Dickey.....312
8. Meusel .....311
9. **CANO ..... .308**
10. Mattingly.....307
11. Chapman.....305
12. O'Neill .....303
13. Mantle.....298
14. B. Williams .....297
15. Piniella .....295
16. Skowron.....294
17. Keeler .....294
18. Cree .....293
19. Lazzeri.....293
20. **RODRIGUEZ ..... .292**

**Stolen Bases**

1. **JETER ..... 348**
2. Henderson.....326
3. Randolph.....251
4. Chase.....249
5. White.....232
6. Conroy .....185
7. Chapman.....184
8. Maisel .....183
9. Mantle.....153
10. Clarke .....151
    R. Kelly.....151
12. Rizzuto .....149
13. Lazzeri.....147
    B. Williams .....147
15. Daniels .....146
16. Peckinpaugh.....143
17. **RODRIGUEZ ..... 141**
18. **GARDNER ..... 137**
19. Meusel .....134
20. Cree .....132

## Single-Season Leaders by Position*

| P | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .374 | Ruffing | 1930 |
| H | 49 | Mays | 1921 |
| HR | 5 | Ruffing | 1936 |
| RBI | 22 | Mays | 1921 |
| | 22 | Ruffing | 1936, '41 |

| C | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .362 | Dickey | 1936 |
| H | 192 | Berra | 1950 |
| HR | 30 | Berra | 1952, '56 |
| | 30 | Posada | 2003 |
| RBI | 133 | Dickey | 1937 |

| 1B | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .379 | Gehrig | 1930 |
| H | 238 | Mattingly | 1986 |
| HR | 49 | Gehrig | 1934, '36 |
| RBI | 184 | Gehrig | 1931 |

| 2B | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .354 | Lazzeri | 1929 |
| H | 209 | Soriano | 2002 |
| HR | 39 | Soriano | 2002 |
| RBI | 118 | CANO | 2011 |

| 3B | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .342 | Boggs | 1994 |
| H | 213 | Rolfe | 1939 |
| HR | 54 | RODRIGUEZ | 2007 |
| RBI | 156 | RODRIGUEZ | 2007 |

| SS | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .349 | JETER | 1999 |
| H | 219 | JETER | 1999 |
| HR | 24 | JETER | 1999 |
| RBI | 107 | Lary | 1931 |

| OF | No. | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| BA | .394 | Ruth | 1923 |
| H | 231 | Combs | 1927 |
| HR | 61 | Maris | 1961 |
| RBI | 168 | Ruth | 1921 |

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3 PA/team game (except pitchers –50% at P; 100PA for BA)*

# Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

**Games Pitched**

1. **RIVERA..... 1051**
2. Righetti..... 522
3. Ford, W..... 498
4. Stanton..... 456
5. Ruffing ..... 426
6. Lyle..... 420
7. **PETTITTE..... 417**
8. Shawkey..... 415
9. Murphy..... 383
10. Guidry..... 368
11. Gomez ..... 367
12. Hoyt..... 365
13. Stottlemyre..... 360
14. Pennock..... 346
15. Nelson..... 331
16. Gossage ..... 319
17. Hamilton ..... 311
18. Reynolds ..... 295
19. Peterson..... 288
20. Mendoza ..... 278
    Page..... 278

**Games Started**

1. Ford, W..... 438
2. **PETTITTE..... 408**
3. Ruffing ..... 391
4. Stottlemyre..... 356
5. Guidry..... 323
6. Gomez ..... 319
7. Hoyt..... 276
8. Shawkey..... 274
9. Pennock..... 268
10. Peterson..... 265
11. Mussina ..... 248
12. Chesbro ..... 227
13. Reynolds ..... 209
14. Raschi ..... 207
15. John..... 203
16. Lopat..... 202
17. Caldwell ..... 196
18. Chandler ..... 184
19. Downing ..... 175
    Turley ..... 175

**Innings**

1. Ford, W..... 3171.0
2. Ruffing ..... 3168.0
3. Stottlemyre..... 2662.0
4. **PETTITTE..... 2611.0**
5. Gomez ..... 2497.0
6. Shawkey..... 2494.0
7. Guidry..... 2393.0
8. Hoyt..... 2274.0
9. Pennock..... 2201.0
10. Chesbro ..... 1950.0
11. Peterson..... 1856.0
12. Caldwell..... 1713.0
13. Reynolds ..... 1700.0
14. Mussina ..... 1553.0
15. Raschi ..... 1538.0
16. Lopat..... 1497.0
17. Chandler ..... 1485.0
18. Warhop..... 1413.0
19. Fisher..... 1386.0
20. John..... 1366.0

**Wins**

1. Ford, W..... 236
2. Ruffing ..... 231
3. **PETTITTE..... 208**
4. Gomez ..... 189
5. Guidry..... 170
6. Shawkey..... 168
7. Stottlemyre..... 164
8. Pennock..... 162
9. Hoyt..... 157
10. Reynolds ..... 131
11. Chesbro ..... 128
12. Mussina ..... 123
13. Raschi ..... 120
14. Lopat..... 113
15. Chandler ..... 109
    Peterson..... 109
17. Caldwell..... 95
18. Murphy..... 93
    Pipgras ..... 93
20. John..... 91

**Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)**

1. **SABATHIA ..... .718**
2. Chandler ..... .717
3. Raschi ..... .706
4. Ford, W..... .690
5. Reynolds ..... .686
6. Mays ..... .669
7. Clemens..... .664
8. Lopat..... .657
9. Gomez ..... .652
10. Guidry..... .651
11. Ruffing ..... .651
12. Byrne..... .643
    Pennock..... .643
14. **PETTITTE..... .642**
15. Murphy..... .637
16. Mussina ..... .631
17. Bush..... .620
18. Hoyt..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa..... .614

**Strikeouts**

1. Ford, W..... 1957
2. **PETTITTE..... 1892**
3. Guidry..... 1778
4. Ruffing ..... 1526
5. Gomez ..... 1468
6. Mussina ..... 1278
7. Stottlemyre..... 1259
8. Shawkey..... 1167
9. **RIVERA..... 1119**
10. Downing ..... 1028
11. Clemens..... 1014
12. Reynolds ..... 967
13. Righetti..... 940
14. Chesbro ..... 913
15. Turley ..... 909
16. Peterson..... 891
17. Cone ..... 888
18. Raschi ..... 832
19. **SABATHIA ..... 821**
20. Caldwell..... 803

**Shutouts**

1. Ford, W..... 45
2. Stottlemyre..... 40
    Ruffing ..... 40
4. Gomez ..... 28
5. Reynolds ..... 27
6. Chandler ..... 26
    Guidry..... 26
    Shawkey..... 26
9. Raschi ..... 24
10. Turley ..... 21
11. Lopat..... 20
12. Pennock..... 19
13. Chesbro ..... 18
    Peterson..... 18
15. Bonham ..... 17
    Caldwell ..... 17
17. Hoyt..... 15
18. Orth..... 14
    Pipgras ..... 14
    Terry..... 14

**Complete Games**

1. Ruffing ..... 261
2. Gomez ..... 173
3. Chesbro ..... 168
4. Pennock..... 165
5. Shawkey..... 164
6. Ford, W..... 156
    Hoyt..... 156
8. Stottlemyre..... 152
9. Caldwell..... 150
10. Chandler ..... 109
11. Warhop..... 105
12. Orth..... 102
13. Ford, R. ..... 100
14. Raschi ..... 99
15. Reynolds ..... 96
16. Guidry..... 95
17. Bonham ..... 91
    Lopat..... 91
    Mays ..... 91
20. Fisher..... 88

**ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0 IP)**

1. **RIVERA..... 2.21**
2. Fisher..... 2.60
3. Caldwell..... 2.71
4. Bonham ..... 2.73
5. Mogridge..... 2.74
6. Ford, W..... 2.75
7. Chandler ..... 2.84
8. Stottlemyre..... 2.97
9. Peterson..... 3.10
10. Bahnsen..... 3.11
11. Righetti..... 3.11
12. Shawkey..... 3.12
13. May, R ..... 3.12
14. Shocker..... 3.16
15. Lopat..... 3.19
16. **SABATHIA ..... 3.22**
17. Downing ..... 3.23
18. Mays ..... 3.25
19. Guidry..... 3.29
20. Reynolds ..... 3.31

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

**Saves (Since 1969)**

1. **RIVERA..... 608**
2. Righetti..... 224
3. Gossage ..... 151
4. Lyle..... 141
5. Farr..... 78
6. Wetteland ..... 74
7. McDaniel ..... 48
8. Soriano..... 44
9. Aker..... 31
    Howe..... 31
11. Tidrow..... 23
12. Davis ..... 22
13. Guetterman ..... 21
14. Fisher..... 20
15. Mendoza ..... 16
16. Stanton..... 15
17. Karsay ..... 12
    Frazier..... 12
    Guante ..... 12
20. Stoddard ..... 11
    Wickman ..... 11

## Year-by-Year Save Leaders

*Saves became an official statistic in 1969*

| Year | Pitcher | W | SV | Year | Pitcher | W | SV |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Aker | 8 | 11 | 1991 | Farr | 5 | 23 |
| 1970 | McDaniel | 9 | 29 | 1992 | Farr | 2 | 30 |
| 1971 | McDaniel | 5 | 4 | 1993 | Farr | 2 | 25 |
| | Aker | 4 | 4 | 1994 | Howe | 3 | 15 |
| 1972 | Lyle | 9 | *35 | 1995 | Wetteland | 1 | 31 |
| 1973 | Lyle | 5 | 27 | 1996 | Wetteland | 2 | 43 |
| 1974 | Lyle | 9 | 15 | 1997 | RIVERA | 6 | 43 |
| 1975 | Martinez | 1 | 8 | 1998 | RIVERA | 3 | 36 |
| 1976 | Lyle | 7 | 23 | 1999 | RIVERA | 4 | *45 |
| 1977 | Lyle | 13 | 26 | 2000 | RIVERA | 7 | 36 |
| 1978 | Gossage | 10 | *27 | 2001 | RIVERA | 4 | *50 |
| 1979 | Gossage | 5 | 18 | 2002 | RIVERA | 1 | 28 |
| 1980 | Gossage | 6 | *33 | 2003 | RIVERA | 5 | 40 |
| 1981 | Gossage | 3 | 20 | 2004 | RIVERA | 4 | *53 |
| 1982 | Gossage | 4 | 30 | 2005 | RIVERA | 7 | 43 |
| 1983 | Gossage | 13 | 22 | 2006 | RIVERA | 5 | 34 |
| 1984 | Righetti | 5 | 31 | 2007 | RIVERA | 3 | 30 |
| 1985 | Righetti | 12 | 29 | 2008 | RIVERA | 6 | 39 |
| 1986 | Righetti | 8 | *46 | 2009 | RIVERA | 3 | 44 |
| 1987 | Righetti | 8 | 31 | 2010 | RIVERA | 3 | 33 |
| 1988 | Righetti | 5 | 25 | 2011 | RIVERA | 1 | 44 |
| 1989 | Righetti | 2 | 25 | 2012 | Soriano | 2 | 42 |
| 1990 | Righetti | 1 | 36 | | | | |

*Denotes League Leader

# Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

## BATTING

### At-Bats

1. Soriano....696...2002
2. Richardson 692...1962
3. Clarke.....686...1970
**4. JETER.... 683.. 2012**
5. Soriano....682...2003
6. Richardson..679...1964
7. Mattingly..677...1986
8. Richardson..664...1965
**9. JETER.... 663.. 2010**
10. Richardson..662...1961

### Runs Scored

1. Ruth.....177...1921
2. Gehrig.....167...1936
3. Ruth.....163...1928
Gehrig.....163...1931
5. Ruth.....158...1920
Ruth.....158...1927
7. Ruth.....151...1923
DiMaggio..151...1937
9. Ruth.....150...1930
10. Gehrig.....149...1927
Ruth.....149...1931

### Hits

1. Mattingly..238...1986
2. Combs.....231...1927
3. Gehrig.....220...1930
**4. JETER.... 219.. 1999**
5. Gehrig.....218...1927
**6. JETER.... 216.. 2012**
7. DiMaggio..215...1937
**8. JETER.... 214.. 2006**
9. Rolfe.....213...1939
**10. JETER.... 212.. 2009**

### Doubles

1. Mattingly...53...1986
2. Gehrig.....52...1927
3. Soriano.....51...2002
4. Mattingly...48...1985
**CANO..... 48.. 2009**
**CANO..... 48.. 2012**
7. Gehrig.....47...1926
Meusel.....47...1927
Gehrig.....47...1928
**10. CANO..... 46.. 2011**
Rolfe.....46...1939

### Triples

1. Combs.....23...1927
2. Cree.....22...1911
Combs.....22...1930
Stirnweiss..22...1945
5. Combs.....21...1928
6. Gehrig.....20...1926
7. Pipp.....19...1924
8. Gehrig.....18...1927
9. Gehrig.....17...1930
10. 7 tied.....16

### Home Runs

1. Maris.....61...1961
2. Ruth.....60...1927
3. Ruth.....59...1921
4. Ruth.....54...1920
Ruth.....54...1928
Mantle.....54...1961
**RODRIGUEZ.. 54.. 2007**
8. Mantle.....52...1956
9. Ruth.....49...1930
Gehrig.....49...1934
Gehrig.....49...1936

### Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig.....184...1931
2. Gehrig.....173...1930
Gehrig.....173...1927
4. Ruth.....168...1921
5. DiMaggio..167...1937
6. Gehrig.....166...1934
7. Ruth.....165...1927
8. Ruth.....162...1931
9. Gehrig.....158...1937
**10. RODRIGUEZ..156...2007**

### Total Bases

1. Ruth.....457...1921
2. Gehrig.....447...1927
3. Gehrig.....419...1930
4. DiMaggio..418...1937
5. Ruth.....417...1927
6. Gehrig.....410...1931
7. Gehrig.....409...1934
8. Gehrig.....403...1936
9. Ruth.....399...1923
10. Ruth.....391...1924

### Stolen Bases

1. Henderson..93...1988
2. Henderson..87...1986
3. Henderson..80...1985
4. Maisel.....74...1914
5. Chapman...61...1931
6. Stirnweiss..55...1944
7. Maisel.....51...1915
**8. GARDNER.. 49.. 2011**
9. Cree.....48...1911
**10. GARDNER.. 47.. 2010**

### Walks

1. Ruth.....170...1923
2. Ruth.....150...1920
3. Mantle.....146...1957
4. Ruth.....145...1921
Ruth.....144...1926
6. Ruth.....142...1924
7. Ruth.....137...1927
Ruth.....137..1928
9. Ruth.....136...1930
10. Gehrig.....132...1935

### Strikeouts (Batter)

**1. GRANDERSON..195...2012**
**2. GRANDERSON..169...2011**
3. Soriano.....157...2002
4. Tartabull...156...1993
5. Posada.....151...2000
6. Barfield.....150...1990
7. R. Kelly.....148...1990
8. Posada.....143...2002
9. Clark.....141...1988
Swisher.....141...2012

### Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth.....394...1923
2. DiMaggio..381...1939
3. Gehrig.....379...1930
4. Ruth.....378...1924
5. Ruth.....377...1921
6. Ruth.....376...1920
7. Gehrig.....374...1928
8. Gehrig.....373...1927
9. Ruth.....373...1931
10. Ruth.....372...1926

### Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio...56...1941
2. Chase.....33...1907
3. Peckinpaugh..29...1919
Combs.....29...1931
Gordon.....29...1942
6. Ruth.....26...1921
**7. JETER..... 25.. 2006**
8. Mattingly...24...1986
9. DiMaggio...23...1940
**CANO..... 23.. 2012**

## PITCHING

### Games Pitched

1. Quantrill....86...2004
2. Proctor.....83...2006
3. Gordon.....80...2004
**LOGAN.... 80.. 2012**
5. Stanton.....79...2002
Gordon.....79...2005
7. Karsay.....78...2002
8. Nelson.....77...1997
Vizcaino.....77...2007
10. Stanton.....76...2001

### Complete Games

1. Chesbro.....48...1904
2. Powell.....38...1904
3. Orth.....36...1906
4. Chesbro.....33...1903
5. Caldwell....31...1915
6. R. Ford.....30...1912
Mays.....30...1921
Hunter.....30...1975
9. R. Ford.....29...1910
10. Orth.....26...1905
R. Ford.....26...1911
Mays.....26...1920

### Wins

1. Chesbro.....41...1904
2. Orth.....27...1906
Mays.....27...1921
4. R. Ford.....26...1910
Mays.....26...1920
Bush.....26...1922
Gomez.....26...1934
8. W. Ford.....25...1961
Guidry.....25...1978
10. 4 tied.....24

### Shutouts

1. Guidry.....9...1978
2. R. Ford.....8...1910
W. Ford.....8...1964
4. Reynolds.....7...1951
W. Ford.....7...1958
Stottlemyre.....7...1971
Stottlemyre.....7...1972
Hunter.....7...1975
9. 14 tied.....6

### Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry.....248...1978
2. Chesbro...239...1904
**3. SABATHIA.. 230.. 2011**
4. Cone.....222...1997
5. M. Perez...218...1992
6. Downing..217...1964
7. Mussina...214...2001
8. Clemens...213...2001
9. Johnson...211...2005
10. Turley.....210...1955

### ERA (min. 1.0IP/per team game)

1. Chandler..1.64...1943
2. Guidry.....1.74...1978
3. Caldwell...1.94...1914
4. W. Ford....2.01...1958
5. Cullop.....2.05...1916
6. Bahnsen...2.06...1968
7. Reynolds..2.07...1952
8. Chandler..2.10...1946
9. Fisher.....2.11...1915
10. W. Ford....2.13...1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

### Saves

**1. RIVERA.... 53.. 2004**
**2. RIVERA.... 50.. 2001**
3. Righetti.....46...1986
**4. RIVERA.... 45.. 1999**
**5. RIVERA.... 44.. 2011**
**RIVERA.... 44.. 2009**
7. Wetteland..43...1996
**RIVERA.... 43.. 1997**
**RIVERA.... 43.. 2005**
10. Soriano.....42...2012

# All-Time Club Records

**KEY:** *-ML record (since 1900) **-tied for ML record +-AL record #-tied for AL record

**Note:** Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

## TEAM GENERAL

### Season

**Most Wins**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Season | 114 | 1998 |
| Home | 65* | 1961 |
| Road | 54 | 1939 |
| Month | 28 | Aug. 1938 |
| Consecutive | 19 | 1947 |
| Consecutive, home | 18 | 1942 |
| Consecutive, road | 15 | 1953 |
| Shutout | 24 | 1951 |
| 1-0 | 6 | 1908, 1968 |

**Fewest Wins**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Season | 50 | 1912 |
| Home | 27 | 1913 |
| Road | 19 | 1912 |

**Most Losses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Season | 103 | 1908 |
| Home | 47 | 1908, 1913 |
| Road | 58 | 1912 |
| Month | 24 | July 1908 |
| Consecutive | 13 | 1913 |
| Consecutive, home | 17 | 1913 |
| Consecutive, road | 12 | 1908 |
| Shutout | 27 | 1914 |
| 1-0 | 9 | 1914 |

**Fewest Losses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Season | 44 | 1927 |
| Home | 15* | 1932 |
| Road | 20+ | 1939 |

**Miscellaneous**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most games | 164** | 1964, 1968 |
| Fewest games | 107 | 1981 |
| Consecutive extra-inning games | 4 | 1992 (5/19-23) |
| Longest 1-0 game won | 15 inn. | vs. PHI, 7/4/25, G1 |
| Longest 1-0 game lost | 14 inn. | at BOS, 9/24/69 |
| Most players used | 51 | 2005, 2008 |
| Fewest players used | 25 | 1923, 1927 |
| Most pitchers used | 28 | 2005, 2007, 2011 |
| Fewest pitchers used | 8 | 1922, 1923 |

### Game

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Margin of victory, home | 20 | 7/4/27 vs. WAS (21-1)<br>7/24/99 vs. CLE (21-1) |
| Margin of victory, road | 23 | 5/24/36 at PHI (25-2) |
| Margin of defeat, home | 22 | 8/31/04 vs. CLE (22-0) |
| Margin of defeat, road | 18 (2x) | 7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1)<br>7/29/28 at CLE (24-6) |
| Longest game, time | 7:00 | 6/24/62 at DET (22 inn.) |
| Longest game, time, 9 inn. | 4:45^ | 8/18/06 at BOS |
| Largest deficit overcome | 9 (5x) | 4/21/2012 at BOS<br>5/16/2006 vs. TEX<br>6/26/87 vs. BOS<br>4/18/50 at BOS<br>7/25/53 at DET |
| Largest lead blown | 9 (2x) | 7/28/31 vs. CWS<br>9/26/12 at BOS |

## TEAM PITCHING

### Single Season

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lowest ERA (since 1913) | 2.66 | 1917 |
| Highest ERA (since 1913) | 4.88 | 1930 |
| Innings pitched | 1506.2 | 1964 |
| Complete games | 123 | 1904 |
| Fewest complete games | 1 | 2004, 2007, 2008 |
| Most shutouts | 24 | 1951 |
| Consecutive shutouts | 4 | 1932 |
| Consecutive shutout innings | 40 | 5/10-16/1932 |
| Fewest shutouts | 2 | 1994 |
| Most saves (since 1969) | 59 | 2004 |
| Fewest hits allowed | 1143 | 1919 |
| Most hits allowed | 1566 | 1930 |
| Fewest home runs allowed | 13 | 1907 |
| Most home runs allowed | 190 | 2012 |
| Fewest runs allowed | 507 | 1942 |
| Most runs allowed | 898 | 1930 |
| Fewest earned runs allowed | 394 | 1904 |
| Most earned runs allowed | 753 | 2000 |
| Fewest bases on balls | 245 | 1903 |
| Most bases on balls | 812 | 1949 |
| Fewest strikeouts | 431 | 1927 |
| Most strikeouts | 1318 | 2012 |

### Game or Inning

**Most runs allowed**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, home | 22 (2x) | 4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4)<br>8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0) |
| Game, road | 24 | 7/29/28 at CLE (24-6) |
| Shutout loss | 22-0 | 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0) |
| Inning | 14 | 4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd) |
| Two consecutive games | 33 | 9R on 7/28/28 at CLE<br>and 24R on 7/29/28 at CLE |

**Most hits allowed**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, home | 27 | 5/28/05 vs. BOS |
| Game, road | 28 | 9/29/28 at DET |

**Most home runs allowed**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 7 | 7/4/2003 vs. BOS |
| Inning | 4 (5x) | 4/22/2007 at BOS<br>8/21/2005 at CWS<br>5/2/92 vs. MIN<br>6/17/77 at BOS<br>6/23/50 at DET |

**Most strikeouts**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, 9 inn. | 18 (2x) | 7/26/2011 vs. SEA<br>6/17/78 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry) |
| Game, extra inn. | 19 (2x) | 4/19/2001 at TOR (17 inn.)<br>7/11/87 vs. CWS (15 inn.) |

**Most walks**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 17 | 9/11/49 vs. WAS (G1, 9 inn.) |
| Inning | 11 | 9/11/49 vs. WAS (3rd inn.) |

**Most wild pitches**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most wild pitches, game | 5 (2x) | 4/10/2012 at BAL<br>6/24/94 vs. CLE |



KEY: *-ML record (since 1900) **-tied for ML record +-AL record #-tied for AL record

# TEAM BATTING

## Season

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most at-bats | 5717 | 2007 |
| Most runs | 1067^ | 1931 |
| Fewest runs | 459 | 1908 |
| Most hits | 1683 | 1930 |
| Fewest hits | 1136 | 1903 |
| Batting average (high) | .309 | 1930 |
| Batting average (low) | .214 | 1968 |
| Most singles | 1237 | 1988 |
| Most doubles | 327 | 2006 |
| Most triples | 110 | 1930 |
| Most home runs | 245 | 2012 |
| Most home runs (home) | 138 | 2012 |
| Most home runs (road) | 128 | 1961 |
| Most home runs (month) | 54 | July 1940; Aug. 1998 |
| Most inside-the-park HR | 22 | 1904, '23 |
| Consecutive games with a HR | 25 (40HR total) | 1941 |
| Grand slams | 10 | 1987, 2010-12 |
| Pinch hit home runs | 10 | 1961 |
| Total bases | 2703 | 1936, 2009 |
| Runs batted in | 995^ | 1936 |
| Most bases on balls | 766 | 1932 |
| Most hit by pitch | 81 | 2003 |
| Fewest hit by pitch | 14 | 1969 |
| Most stolen bases | 289 | 1910 |
| Fewest stolen bases | 24 | 1948 |
| Most caught stealing | 82 | 1920 |
| Fewest caught stealing | 18 | 1961, 1964 |
| Most strikeouts | 1176 | 2012 |
| Fewest strikeouts | 420 | 1924 |
| Highest on-base pct. | .384 | 1930 |
| Lowest on-base pct. | .282 | 1908 |
| Highest slugging pct. | .489 | 1927 |
| Lowest slugging pct. | .287 | 1914 |
| Most GIDP | 153 | 1996 |
| Fewest GIDP | 91 | 1963 |
| Most left on base | 1258 | 1996 |
| Fewest left on base | 1010 | 1920 |
| Double-digit HR hitters | 10 | 1998, 2012 |
| Most .300 hitters | 6 | 1930, '31, '36 (min 300AB) |
| Most "walk-off" wins | 17 | 1943 |

## Game or Inning

**Most runs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, 9 innings, home | 22 (2x) | 8/25/2011 vs. OAK<br>7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2) |
| Game, 9 innings, road | 25 | 5/24/36 at PHI |
| Game, both teams, home | 31 (2x) | 8/25/2011 vs. OAK<br>6/21/2005 vs. TB |
| Game, both teams, road | 33 (3x) | 6/3/32 at PHI<br>5/22/30 at PHI (G2)<br>5/3/1912 at PHI |
| Shutout win | 21-0 | 8/13/39 at PHI |
| Two consecutive games | 40 | 15 on 5/23/36 (G2) at PHI<br>and 25 on 5/24/36 at CLE |
| Three consecutive games | 52 | 12 in G1 on 5/23/36 at PHI<br>15 in G2 on 5/23/36 at PHI<br>and 25 on 5/24/36 at PHI |
| Consecutive games scoring 10 or more | 5 | 6/12-17/30 |
| Inning (any) | 14 | 7/6/20 at WAS (5th) |
| First inning | 12 | 7/30/11 vs. BAL (G2) |
| Extra inning | 11 | 7/26/28 (G1) vs. DET (12th inn.) |
| Start of game, no outs | 8 (2x) | 9/25/90 vs. BAL<br>4/24/60 vs. BAL |

**Most hits**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, 9 innings | 30 | 9/28/23 at BOS |
| Game, 9 innings, both teams | 45# | 9/29/28 at DET |
| Consecutive, start of game | 8** | 9/25/90 vs. BAL |
| Most singles | 22 | 8/12/53 at WAS |
| Most doubles | 10 | 4/12/88 at TOR<br>and 6/5/2003 at CIN |
| Most triples | 5 | 5/1/34 at WAS |
| Most extra-base hits, game | 12 | 6/5/2003 at CIN |
| Most extra-base hits, inning | 7 | 5/3/51 vs. SLB |

**Most bases on balls**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 16 | 6/23/15 at PHI |
| Game, vs. one pitcher | 9 (11x) | last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS |

**Most strikeouts**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, 9 inn. | 17 (2x) | 8/11/2010 at TEX<br>9/10/99 vs. BOS (all vs. P. Martinez) |
| Game, extra inn. | 17 | 9/30/01 at BAL (15 inn.) |

**Most home runs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 8 (2x) | 7/31/2007 vs. CWS<br>6/28/39 at PHI (G1) |
| Game, both teams | 11 | 6/23/50 at DET<br>(NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR) |
| Game, off one pitcher | 6 | 6/27/36 at STL off Tommy Thomas |
| Inning | 4 (3x) | 10/1/2012 vs. BOS (2nd inn.)<br>6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)<br>6/30/77 at TOR (8th inn.) |
| Inning, w/ 2 outs | 3 (3x) | 6/18/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.)<br>6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)<br>6/28/39 at PHI (3rd inn.) |
| Consecutive | 3 (12x) | last 6/8/2012 vs. NYM<br>(CANO, Swisher, Jones) |
| Start of game | 2 (6x) | 4/16/2012 vs. MIN, JETER/GRANDERSON<br>9/23/2005 vs. TOR, JETER/CANO<br>6/28/2003 G2 at NYM, Soriano/JETER<br>4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson<br>7/30/99 at BOS, Knoblauch/JETER<br>4/27/55 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey |
| "Walk-off," season | 7 | 2009 |

**Most grand slams**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 3^ | 8/25/11 vs. OAK |
| Inning | 1 | (Many times) |

**Most stolen bases**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 15^ | 9/28/1911 vs. SLB |
| Game, both clubs | 15# | NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911 |
| Game, steals of home | 3** | 4/17/1915 vs. PHI |

**Most GIDP**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game | 6 | 4/15/2011 vs. TEX |

**Most LOB**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Game, 9 innings | 20^ | 9/21/56 at BOS |
| Game, extra innings | 23 | 9/5/27 at BOS (G1) |

# TEAM FIELDING

## Single Season

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highest fielding pct. | .988 | 2010 |
| Lowest fielding pct. | .939 | 1912 |
| Fewest errors (min: 150G) | 69 | 2010 |
| Most errors | 386 | 1912 |
| Most errorless games | 107 | 2010 |
| Consecutive errorless games | 18^ | 5/14-6/1/2009 |
| Most putouts | 4520^ | 1964 |
| Fewest putouts (min: 150G) | 3958 | 1907 |
| Most assists | 2086 | 1904 |
| Fewest assists (min: 150G) | 1471 | 2012 |
| Most double plays | 214 | 1956 |
| Fewest double plays | 81 | 1912 |
| Consecutive games, DP turned | 19 (27 DPs) | 1992 |
| Most passed balls | 32 | 1913 |
| Fewest passed balls | 0^ | 1931 |
| Most chances | 6584 | 1916 |
| Fewest chances | 5551 | 1935 |

## Game or Inning

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Most errors, game | 10 | 6/12/1907 vs. DET |
| Most errors, inning (since 1969) | 5 | 5/9/69 at OAK<br>(Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2) |
| Most double plays turned | 7^ | 8/14/42 at PHI |

# INDIVIDUAL BATTING

## Season

**Batting Average**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | .394 | Babe Ruth, 1923 |
| RHH | .381 | Joe DiMaggio, 1939 |
| SH | .365^ | Mickey Mantle, 1957 |

**Hits**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | 238 | Don Mattingly, 1986 |
| RHH | 219 | DEREK JETER, 1999 |
| SH | 204 | Bernie Williams, 2002 |
| Hitting Streak | 56^ | Joe DiMaggio, 1941 |
| Singles | 171 | Steve Sax, 1989 |
| Doubles | 53 | Don Mattingly, 1986 |
| Triples | 23 | Earle Combs, 1927 |

**Home Runs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | 61+ | Roger Maris, 1961 |
| RHH | 54 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007 |
| SH | 54^ | Mickey Mantle, 1961 |
| Current Yankee Stad. LHH | 26 | C. GRANDERSON, 2012 |
| Current Yankee Stad. RHH | 18 | A. RODRIGUEZ, 2009 |
| Current Yankee Stad. SH | 24 | MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009 |
| Original Yankee Stad., LHH | 30 | Lou Gehrig, 1934<br>Roger Maris, 1961 |
| Original Yankee Stad., RHH | 26 | A. RODRIGUEZ, 2005, '07 |
| Original Yankee Stad., SH | 27 | Mickey Mantle, 1956 |
| Polo Grounds, LHH | 32 | Babe Ruth, 1921 |
| Polo Grounds, RHH | 14 | Bob Meusel, 1921 |
| Road, LHH | 32# | Babe Ruth, 1927 |
| Road, RHH | 28 | A. RODRIGUEZ, 2007 |
| Road, SHH | 30 | Mickey Mantle, 1961 |
| Rookie, LHH | 21 | Kevin Maas, 1990 |
| Rookie, RHH | 29 | Joe DiMaggio, 1936 |
| Rookie, SH | 20 | Tom Tresh, 1962 |
| Month | 17 | Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927 |
| In consecutive games | 8** | Don Mattingly, 1987 |
| Grand slams | 6** | Don Mattingly, 1987 |

**RBI**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | 184+ | Lou Gehrig, 1931 |
| RHH | 167 | Joe DiMaggio, 1937 |
| SH | 130 | Mickey Mantle, 1956 |
| Home | 98 | Lou Gehrig, 1934 |
| Road | 117 | Lou Gehrig, 1930 |
| Current Yankee Stadium | 71 | MARK TEIXEIRA, 2009 |
| In consecutive games (all) | 11 | Babe Ruth, 1931 |
| In consecutive games (curr. YS) | 7 | Jorge Posada 7/16-24/10 |

**Runs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| All games | 177^ | Babe Ruth, 1921 |
| Home | 94+ | Babe Ruth, 1921 |
| Road | 87^ | Babe Ruth, 1928 |
| Current Yankee Stadium | 67 | MARK TEIXEIRA, 2010 |
| In consecutive games | 18^ | Red Rolfe, 1939 |
| In consecutive games (curr. YS) | 10 (2x) | M. TEIXEIRA 7/17-8/3/10<br>B. GARDNER 4/14-5/14/10 |

**Strikeouts**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | 195 | CURTIS GRANDERSON, 2012 |
| RHH | 157 | Alfonso Soriano, 2002 |
| SH | 151 | Jorge Posada, 2000 |

**Walks**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LHH | 170+ | Babe Ruth, 1923 |
| RHH | 119 | Willie Randolph, 1980 |
| SH | 146 | Mickey Mantle, 1957 |

**Other**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| At-bats | 696 | Alfonso Soriano, 2002 |
| Caught stealing | 23 | Ben Chapman, 1931 |
| Games | 163 | Hideki Matsui, 2003 |
| GIDP (most) | 30 | Dave Winfield, 1983 |
| GIDP (fewest) | 2 (2x) | Mickey Mantle, 1961<br>Mickey Rivers, 1977 |
| Extra-base hits | 119^ | Babe Ruth, 1921 |
| Hit by pitch | 24 | Don Baylor, 1985 |
| Sacrifice flies | 17# | Roy White, 1971 |
| Sacrifice hits | 42 | Willie Keeler, 1905 |
| Slugging pct. | .847+ | Babe Ruth, 1920 |
| Stolen bases | 93 | Rickey Henderson, 1988 |
| Total bases | 457^ | Babe Ruth, 1921 |

## Game or Inning

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| At-bats | 11** | B. Richardson, 6/24/62 at DET (22 inn.) |
| Caught stealing | 3 (2x) | Fritz Maisel, 4/26/16 vs. BOS<br>Lee Magee, 6/29/18 at PHI |
| GIDPs | 3 | (3x)<br>Eddie Robinson, 5/30/55 at WAS<br>Jim Leyritz, 7/4/90 at KC<br>Matt Nokes, 5/3/92 vs. MIN |
| Grand slams | 2** | Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/36 at PHI |
| Hits | 6 (3x)# | Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/34 at BOS<br>G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/96 at BAL, 15 inn.<br>Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC |
| Singles | 6** | Myril Hoag, 6/6/34 at BOS |
| Doubles | 4 (2x)** | Johnny Lindell, 8/17/44 vs. CLE<br>Jim Mason, 7/8/74 at TEX |
| Triples | 3 (3x)** | Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS<br>Earle Combs, 9/22/27 vs. DET<br>Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/38 vs. CLE (G1) |
| Home runs | 4** | Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/32 at PHI |
| RBI (game) | 11+ | T. Lazzeri 5/24/36 at PHI(2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple) |
| RBI (inning) | 7+ | A. RODRIGUEZ 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR) |
| Reaching safely (9 inn.) | 7+** | Ben Chapman, 5/24/36 at PHI |
| Runs | 5 (16x) | last by Johnny Damon, 4/29/2006 vs. TB |
| Sacrifice flies | 3 (2x)** | Bob Meusel, 9/15/26 at CLE<br>Don Mattingly, 5/3/86 vs. TEX |
| Stolen bases | 4 (19x) | last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR |
| Strikeouts | 5 (6x)** | Johnny Broaca, 6/25/34 vs. CWS<br>Stan Bahnsen, 6/17/68 at CAL<br>Bernie Williams, 8/1/91 vs. MIN<br>Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB<br>Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA<br>MARK TEIXEIRA, 6/5/2010 at TOR |
| Total bases | 16# | Lou Gehrig, 6/3/32 at PHI |
| Walks | 5 (7x) | last, MARK TEIXEIRA, 4/25/2009 at BOS |

### Going Glass

On July 2, 2009, Seattle's Russell Branyan hit a two-run home run off Alfredo Aceves in an 8-4 Seattle victory, becoming the first and only player to hit a home run off the glass-facing of the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar, which also serves as the centerfield batter's eye. Branyan is also one of two players to hit a ball into the upper deck (300 Level) of the current Yankee Stadium, accomplishing the feat on Aug. 21, 2010, off Javier Vazquez. Brandon Allen of the A's became the second hitter to reach the 300 Level on Aug. 23, 2011 off Bartolo Colon.

**KEY:** ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

# INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

## Season

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wins, RHP | 41+ | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Wins, LHP | 26 | Lefty Gomez, 1934 |
| Consecutive wins, RHP | 16# | Roger Clemens, 2001 |
| Consecutive wins, LHP | 14 | Whitey Ford, 1961 |
| Shutouts won | 9 | Ron Guidry, 1978 |
| Shutouts lost | 7 | Bill Zuber, 1945 |
| ERA, (low) LHP | 1.74 | Ron Guidry, 1978 |
| ERA (low), RHP | 1.64 | Spud Chandler, 1943 |
| ERA (high), LHP | 5.00 | Randy Johnson, 2006 |
| ERA (high), RHP | 5.30 | Bump Hadley, 1937 |
| Winning pct. | .893 | Ron Guidry, 1978 |
| Losses, RHP | 22 | Joe Lake, 1908 |
| Losses, LHP | 17 | Herb Pennock, 1921 |
| Consecutive losses, RHP | 9 (2x) | Bill Hogg, 1908<br>Thad Tillotson, 1967 |
| Consecutive losses, LHP | 11 | George Mogridge, 1916 |
| Innings pitched, RHP | 454.0 | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Innings pitched, LHP | 286.0 | Herb Pennock, 1924 |
| Consecutive scoreless IP | 39.0 | Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905 |
| Saves, RHP | 53 | MARIANO RIVERA, 2004 |
| Saves, LHP | 46 | Dave Righetti, 1986 |
| Games, RHP | 86 | Paul Quantrill, 2004 |
| Games, LHP | 79 | Mike Stanton, 2002 |
| Starts | 51^ | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Complete games | 48^ | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Strikeouts, RHP | 239 | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Strikeouts, LHP | 248 | Ron Guidry, 1978 |
| Walks, RHP | 177 | Bob Turley, 1955 |
| Walks, LHP | 179 | Tommy Byrne, 1949 |
| Hits allowed | 337 | Jack Chesbro, 1904 |
| Runs allowed | 165 | Russ Ford, 1912 |
| Earned runs allowed | 127 | Sam Jones, 1925 |
| Home runs allowed, RHP | 40 | Ralph Terry, 1962 |
| Home runs allowed, LHP | 32 | Randy Johnson, 2005 |
| Hit-by-pitch | 26 | Jack Warhop, 1909 |
| Wild pitches | 25 | A.J. Burnett, 2011 |

## Game or Inning

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Runs, game | 13 (3x) | Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLERay Caldwell, 10/3/1913 at PHI<br>Jack Warhop, 7/31/1911 vs. CWS |
| Earned runs, game | 13 | Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE |
| Hits, game | 21 | Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS |
| HR, game | 5 (6x) | CC SABATHIA, 8/12/2011 vs. TB<br>David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS<br>Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS<br>Ron Guidry, 9/17/85 at DET<br>John Cumberland, 5/24/70 at CLE<br>Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at CLE |
| HR, inning | 4 (4x) | Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive tying ML record)<br>Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th)<br>Scott Sanderson, 5/2/92 vs. MIN (5th)<br>Catfish Hunter, 6/17/77 at BOS (1st) |
| Strikeouts, game, LH | 18 | Ron Guidry, 6/17/78 vs. CAL |
| Strikeouts, game, RH | 16 | David Cone, 6/23/97 at DET |
| Strikeouts, inning | 4** (2x) | P. HUGHES 9/20/2012 vs. TOR<br>A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL |
| Strikeouts, relief | 12 | Jumbo Brown, 6/3/33 vs. PHI |
| Consecutive strikeouts | 8 | Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL |
| Walks, game | 13 | Tommy Byrne, 6/8/49 at DET |
| Balks, game | #4 | Vic Raschi, 5/3/50 vs. CWS |

## Longest Games in Club History
### (Innings)

| Inn. | Date/Opponent, Result |
|---|---|
| 22 | 6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win |
| 20 | 8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win |
| 19 (3x) | 8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win<br>8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie<br>5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss |
| 18 (6x) | 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win<br>4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss<br>4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win<br>8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie<br>9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss<br>6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie |
| 17 (11x) | 6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win<br>4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win<br>7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss<br>5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss<br>6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win<br>8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss<br>9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss<br>6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win<br>7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win<br>7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss<br>7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win |

**MOST RECENT**

| Inn. | Date/Opponent, Result |
|---|---|
| 16 at home: | 8/9/2002 vs. Oakland, 3-2 loss |
| 16 on road: | 6/1/2003 at Detroit (17 inn.), 10-9 win |
| 15 at home: | 8/7/2009 vs. Boston, 2-0 win |
| 15 on road: | 5/18/2011 at Baltimore, 4-1 win |
| 14 at home: | 9/22/2012 vs. Oakland, 10-9 win |
| 14 on road: | 6/16/2012 at Washington, 5-3 win |

# Hitting for the Cycle

**YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15X BY 11 PLAYERS)**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Melky Cabrera (CF) | 8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL |
| **Tony Fernandez (SS) | 9/3/1995 vs. Oakland |
| Bobby Murcer (CF) | 8/29/1972 vs. Texas (G1) |
| **Mickey Mantle (CF) | 7/23/1957 vs. Chicago |
| Joe DiMaggio (OF) | 5/20/1948 at Chicago |
| Joe Gordon (2B) | 9/8/1940 at Boston |
| Buddy Rosar (C) | 7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland |
| Lou Gehrig (1B) | 8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis |
| Joe DiMaggio (CF) | 7/9/1937 vs. Washington |
| Lou Gehrig (1B) | 6/25/1934 vs. Chicago |
| *Tony Lazzeri (2B) | 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia |
| Bob Meusel (RF) | 7/26/1928 at Detroit |
| Bob Meusel (RF) | 7/3/1922 at Philadelphia |
| Bob Meusel (RF) | 5/7/1921 at Washington |
| Bert Daniels (LF) | 7/25/1912 vs. Chicago |

**OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (9X BY 9 PLAYERS)**

| | |
|---|---|
| B.J. Upton (CF) | 8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay |
| Travis Fryman (3B) | 7/28/1993 at Detroit |
| Jim Fregosi (SS) | 7/28/1964 at Los Angeles-AL |
| Doc Cramer (CF) | 6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia |
| Mickey Cochrane (C) | 8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia |
| Goose Goslin (LF) | 8/28/1924 vs. Washington |
| Frank Baker (3B) | 7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2) |
| **Otis Clymer (RF) | 10/2/1908 vs. Washington |
| Patsy Dougherty (LF) | 7/29/1903 at Boston |

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR),*
***Switch-hitter*

**KEY:** ^-ML record (since 1900) **-tied for ML record +-AL record #-tied for AL record

# Award Winners

## AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931)

| YEAR | PLAYER | AGE | POS | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BA | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 28 | OF | 152 | 520 | *151** | 205 | 45 | 13 | *41*¹* | *130** | .394 | 11 |
| 1927 | Lou Gehrig | 23 | 1B | *155*¹* | 584 | 149 | 218 | *52** | 18 | 47 | *175** | .373 | 15 |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | 32 | 1B | *155*¹* | 579 | *167** | 205 | 37 | 7 | *49** | 152 | .354 | 9 |
| 1939 | Joe DiMaggio | 24 | OF | 120 | 462 | 108 | 176 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 126 | *.381** | 5 |
| 1941 | Joe DiMaggio | 26 | OF | 139 | 541 | 122 | 193 | 43 | 11 | 30 | *125** | .357 | 9 |
| 1942 | Joe Gordon | 27 | 2B | 147 | 538 | 88 | 173 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 103 | .322 | 28 |
| 1947 | Joe DiMaggio | 32 | OF | 141 | 534 | 97 | 168 | 31 | 10 | 20 | 97 | .315 | 1 |
| 1950 | Phil Rizzuto | 32 | SS | 155 | 617 | 125 | 200 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 66 | .324 | 14 |
| 1951 | Yogi Berra | 25 | C | 141 | 547 | 92 | 161 | 19 | 4 | 27 | 88 | .294 | 13 |
| 1954 | Yogi Berra | 28 | C | 151 | 584 | 88 | 179 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 125 | .307 | 8 |
| 1955 | Yogi Berra | 29 | C | 147 | 541 | 84 | 147 | 20 | 3 | 27 | 108 | .272 | 13 |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 24 | OF | 150 | 533 | *132** | 188 | 22 | 5 | *52** | *130** | *.353** | 4 |
| 1957 | Mickey Mantle | 25 | OF | 144 | 474 | *121** | 173 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 94 | .365 | 7 |
| 1960 | Roger Maris | 25 | OF | 136 | 499 | 98 | 141 | 18 | 7 | 39 | *112* | .283 | 4 |
| 1961 | Roger Maris | 26 | OF | 161 | 590 | *132** | 159 | 16 | 4 | *61** | *141*¹* | .269 | 9 |
| 1962 | Mickey Mantle | 30 | OF | 123 | 377 | 96 | 121 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 89 | .321 | 5 |
| 1963 | Elston Howard | 34 | C | 135 | 487 | 75 | 140 | 21 | 6 | 28 | 85 | .287 | 5 |
| 1976 | Thurman Munson | 28 | C | 152 | 616 | 79 | 186 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 105 | .302 | 14 |
| 1985 | Don Mattingly | 23 | 1B | 159 | 652 | 107 | 211 | *48** | 3 | 35 | *145** | .324 | 7 |
| 2005 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 29 | 3B | *162*¹* | 605 | *124* | 194 | 29 | 1 | *48* | 130 | .321 | 12 |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 31 | 3B | 158 | 583 | *143** | 183 | 31 | 0 | *54** | *156** | .314 | 13 |

| YEAR | PITCHER | AGE | POS | G | GS | IP | W | L | PCT. | SV | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 35 | RHP | 30 | 30 | 253.0 | *20*¹* | 4 | *.833** | 0 | 197 | 62 | 46 | 134 | 54 | *1.64** |

## Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

| YEAR | PITCHER | AGE | POS | G | GS | IP | W | L | PCT. | SV | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 27 | RHP | 33 | 31 | 245.1 | *21* | 7 | *.750** | 1 | 178 | 82 | 81 | 168 | *128** | 2.97 |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 32 | LHP | 39 | *39** | *283.0** | *25** | 4 | *.862** | 0 | 242 | 108 | 101 | 209 | 92 | 3.21 |
| 1977 | Sparky Lyle | 32 | LHP | *72* | 0 | 137.0 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 26 | 131 | 41 | 33 | 68 | 33 | 2.17 |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | 27 | LHP | 35 | 35 | 273.2 | *25** | 3 | *.893** | 0 | 187 | 61 | 53 | 248 | 72 | *1.74** |
| 2001 | Roger Clemens | 38 | RHP | 33 | 33 | 220.1 | 20 | 3 | *.870** | 0 | 205 | 94 | 86 | 213 | 72 | 3.51 |

## AL Rookie of the Year

| YEAR | PLAYER | AGE | POS | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BA | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | Gil McDougald | 22 | INF | 131 | 402 | 72 | 123 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 63 | .306 | 14 |
| 1957 | Tony Kubek | 21 | INF-OF | 127 | 431 | 56 | 128 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 39 | .297 | 20 |
| 1962 | Tom Tresh | 24 | INF-OF | 157 | 622 | 94 | 178 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 93 | .286 | 20 |
| 1970 | Thurman Munson | 22 | C | 132 | 453 | 59 | 137 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 53 | .302 | 8 |
| 1996 | DEREK JETER | 21 | SS | 157 | 582 | 104 | 183 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 78 | .314 | 22 |

| YEAR | PITCHER | AGE | POS | G | GS | IP | W | L | PCT. | SV | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1954 | Bob Grim | 24 | RHP | 37 | 20 | 199.0 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 0 | 175 | 78 | 72 | 108 | 85 | 3.26 |
| 1968 | Stan Bahnsen | 23 | RHP | 37 | 34 | 267.1 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 0 | 216 | 72 | 61 | 162 | 68 | 2.05 |
| 1981 | Dave Righetti | 22 | LHP | 15 | 15 | 105.1 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 0 | 75 | 25 | 24 | 89 | 38 | 2.05 |

## AL Triple Crown Winners

| YEAR | PLAYER | AGE | POS | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | 30 | 1B | *154*¹* | 579 | 128 | 210 | 40 | 6 | *49** | *165** | *.363** |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 24 | OF | 150 | 533 | *132** | 188 | 22 | 5 | *52** | *130** | *.353** |

**KEY:** *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader ¹–Tied for AL or ML lead

## Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957)

### By Year

| Year | Player (Position) |
|---|---|
| 1957: | Bobby Shantz (P) |
| 1958: | Bobby Shantz (P) |
| | Norm Siebern (OF) |
| 1959: | Bobby Shantz (P) |
| 1960: | Bobby Shantz (P) |
| | Roger Maris (OF) |
| 1961: | Bobby Richardson (2B) |
| 1962: | Bobby Richardson (2B) |
| | Mickey Mantle (OF) |
| 1963: | Elston Howard (C) |
| | Bobby Richardson (2B) |
| 1964: | Elston Howard (C) |
| | Bobby Richardson (2B) |
| 1965: | Joe Pepitone (1B) |
| | Bobby Richardson (2B) |
| | Tom Tresh (OF) |
| 1966: | Joe Pepitone (1B) |
| 1969: | Joe Pepitone (1B) |
| 1972: | Bobby Murcer (OF) |
| 1973: | Thurman Munson (C) |
| 1974: | Thurman Munson (C) |
| 1975: | Thurman Munson (C) |
| 1977: | Graig Nettles (3B) |
| 1978: | Chris Chambliss (1B) |
| | Graig Nettles (3B) |
| 1982: | Ron Guidry (P) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1983: | Ron Guidry (P) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1984: | Ron Guidry (P) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1985: | Ron Guidry (P) |
| | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1986: | Ron Guidry (P) |
| | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1987: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1988: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1989: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1991: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1992: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1993: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1994: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| | Wade Boggs (3B) |
| 1995: | Wade Boggs (3B) |
| 1997: | Bernie Williams (OF) |
| 1998: | Bernie Williams (OF) |
| 1999: | Scott Brosius (3B) |
| | Bernie Williams (OF) |
| 2000: | Bernie Williams (OF) |
| 2001: | Mike Mussina (P) |
| 2003: | Mike Mussina (P) |
| 2004: | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2005: | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2006: | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2008: | Mike Mussina (P) |
| 2009: | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| | MARK TEIXEIRA (1B) |
| 2010: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| | MARK TEIXEIRA (1B) |
| 2012: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| | MARK TEIXEIRA (1B) |

### By Position

| Pos. | Player (No.: Years) |
|---|---|
| P: | Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60) |
| | Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86) |
| | Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08) |
| C: | Elston Howard (2: 1963-64) |
| | Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75) |
| 1B: | Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69) |
| | Chris Chambliss (1: 1978) |
| | Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94) |
| | MARK TEIXEIRA (3: 2009-10, '12) |
| 2B: | Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65) |
| | ROBINSON CANO (2: 2010, '12) |
| 3B: | Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78) |
| | Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95) |
| | Scott Brosius (1: 1999) |
| SS: | DEREK JETER (5: 2004-06; '09-10) |
| OF: | Norm Siebern (1: 1958) |
| | Roger Maris (1: 1960) |
| | Mickey Mantle (1: 1962) |
| | Tom Tresh (1: 1965) |
| | Bobby Murcer (1: 1972) |
| | Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87) |
| | Bernie Williams (6: 1997-2002) |

## Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980)

### By Year

| Year | Player (Position) |
|---|---|
| 1980: | Willie Randolph (2B) |
| 1981: | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1982: | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1983: | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| | Don Baylor (DH) |
| 1984: | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| 1985: | Don Mattingly (1B), |
| | Rickey Henderson (OF) |
| | Dave Winfield (OF) |
| | Don Baylor (DH) |
| 1986: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1987: | Don Mattingly (1B) |
| 1988: | None |
| 1989: | None |
| 1990: | None |
| 1991: | None |
| 1992: | None |
| 1993: | Mike Stanley (C) |
| | Wade Boggs (3B) |
| 1994: | Wade Boggs (3B) |
| 1995: | None |
| 1996: | None |
| 1997: | Tino Martinez (1B) |
| 1998: | None |
| 1999: | None |
| 2000: | Jorge Posada (C) |
| 2001: | Jorge Posada (C) |
| 2002: | Jorge Posada (C) |
| | Jason Giambi (1B) |
| | Alfonso Soriano (2B) |
| | Bernie Williams (OF) |
| 2003: | Jorge Posada (C) |
| 2004: | Gary Sheffield (OF) |
| 2005: | ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B) |
| | Gary Sheffield (OF) |
| 2006: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2007: | Jorge Posada (C) |
| | ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2008: | ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2009: | MARK TEIXEIRA (1B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |
| 2010: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| 2011: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| | C. GRANDERSON (OF) |
| 2012: | ROBINSON CANO (2B) |
| | DEREK JETER (SS) |

### By Position

| Pos. | Player (No.: Years) |
|---|---|
| C: | Mike Stanley (1: 1993) |
| | Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07) |
| 1B: | Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87) |
| | Tino Martinez (1: 1997) |
| | Jason Giambi (1: 2002) |
| | MARK TEIXEIRA (1: 2009) |
| 2B: | Willie Randolph (1: 1980) |
| | Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002) |
| | ROBINSON CANO (4: 2006, '10-12) |
| 3B: | Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94) |
| | ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3: 2005, '07-08) |
| SS: | DEREK JETER (5: 2006-09, '12) |
| OF: | Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85) |
| | Rickey Henderson (1: 1985) |
| | Bernie Williams (1: 2002) |
| | Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05) |
| | CURTIS GRANDERSON (1: 2011) |
| DH: | Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85) |

# AL Batting Leaders

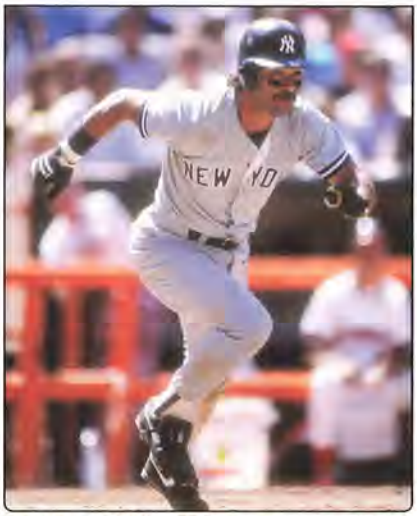
**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, ¹ indicates tied for AL or ML lead

## Batting Average

| Year | Player | Age | Pos. | Avg. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 29 | OF | .378 | 153 | 529 | *143** | 200 | 39 | 7 | *46** | 124 | 14 |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | 31 | 1B | *.363* | *154*¹* | 579 | 128 | 210 | 40 | 6 | *49** | *166** | 7 |
| 1939 | Joe DiMaggio | 24 | OF | .381 | 120 | 462 | 108 | 176 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 126 | 5 |
| 1940 | Joe DiMaggio | 25 | OF | .352 | 132 | 508 | 93 | 179 | 28 | 9 | 31 | 133 | 8 |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 26 | 2B | .309 | 152 | 632 | 107 | 195 | 32 | *22** | 10 | 64 | 29 |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 24 | OF | .353 | 150 | 533 | *132** | 188 | 22 | 5 | *52** | *130** | 4 |
| 1984 | Don Mattingly | 23 | 1B | .343 | 153 | 603 | 91 | 207 | *44** | 2 | 23 | 110 | 6 |
| 1994 | Paul O'Neill | 31 | OF | .359 | 103 | 368 | 68 | 132 | 25 | 1 | 21 | 83 | 1 |
| 1998 | Bernie Williams | 29 | OF | .339 | 128 | 499 | 101 | 169 | 30 | 5 | 26 | 97 | 3 |

## Home Runs

| Year | Player | G | AB | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Wally Pipp | 151 | 545 | 12*¹ |
| 1917 | Wally Pipp | 155 | 587 | 9 |
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | 142 | 458 | 54* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 541 | 59* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 520 | 41*¹ |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 153 | 529 | 46* |
| 1925 | Bob Meusel | 156 | 624 | 33 |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 495 | 47* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | 151 | 540 | 60* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | 154 | 536 | 54* |
| 1929 | Babe Ruth | 135 | 499 | 46* |
| 1930 | Babe Ruth | 145 | 518 | 49 |
| 1931 | Babe Ruth | 145 | 534 | 46* |
| | Lou Gehrig | 155 | 619 | 46* |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | 154 | 579 | 49* |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | 155 | 579 | 49* |
| 1937 | Joe DiMaggio | 151 | 621 | 46* |
| 1944 | Nick Etten | 154 | 573 | 22 |
| 1948 | Joe DiMaggio | 153 | 594 | 39 |
| 1955 | Mickey Mantle | 147 | 517 | 37 |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 150 | 533 | 52* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 150 | 519 | 42 |
| 1960 | Mickey Mantle | 153 | 527 | 40 |
| 1961 | Roger Maris | 161 | 590 | 61* |
| 1976 | Graig Nettles | 158 | 583 | 32 |
| 1980 | Reggie Jackson | 143 | 514 | 41¹ |
| 2005 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 162 | 605 | 48 |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 158 | 583 | 54* |
| 2009 | MARK TEIXEIRA | 156 | 609 | 39¹ |



**Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.**

## RBI

| Year | Yankee | G | AB | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | 142 | 458 | 136* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 541 | 168* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 520 | 130¹ |
| 1925 | Bob Meusel | 156 | 624 | 136 |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | 152 | 495 | 153* |
| 1927 | Lou Gehrig | 155 | 584 | 173* |
| 1928 | Lou Gehrig | 154 | 562 | 147* |
| 1930 | Lou Gehrig | 154 | 581 | 173 |
| 1931 | Lou Gehrig (AL RBI record) | 155 | 619 | 184* |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | 154 | 579 | 166* |
| 1941 | Joe DiMaggio | 139 | 541 | 125* |
| 1945 | Nick Etten | 152 | 565 | 111 |
| 1948 | Joe DiMaggio | 153 | 594 | 155* |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 150 | 533 | 130* |
| 1960 | Roger Maris | 136 | 499 | 112 |
| 1961 | Roger Maris | 161 | 590 | 141¹ |
| 1985 | Don Mattingly | 159 | 652 | 145* |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 158 | 583 | 156* |
| 2009 | MARK TEIXEIRA | 156 | 609 | 122 |
| 2011 | CURTIS GRANDERSON | 156 | 583 | 119 |

## 200-Hit Seasons

| Year | Yankee | AVG | AB | H |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | .377 | 541 | 204 |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | .394 | 520 | 205 |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | *.378* | 529 | 200 |
| 1925 | Earle Combs | .342 | 593 | 203 |
| 1927 | Earle Combs | .356 | *648** | *231* |
| | Lou Gehrig | .373 | 584 | 218 |
| 1928 | Lou Gehrig | .374 | 562 | 210 |
| 1929 | Earle Combs | .345 | 586 | 202 |
| 1930 | Lou Gehrig | .379 | 581 | 220 |
| 1931 | Lou Gehrig | .341 | 619 | *211* |
| 1932 | Lou Gehrig | .349 | 596 | 208 |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | *.363** | 579 | 210 |
| 1936 | Joe DiMaggio | .323 | 637 | 206 |
| | Lou Gehrig | .354 | 579 | 205 |
| 1937 | Joe DiMaggio | .346 | 621 | 215 |
| | Lou Gehrig | .351 | 569 | 200 |
| 1939 | Red Rolfe | .329 | 648 | *213** |
| 1944 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | .319 | 643 | *205** |
| 1950 | Phil Rizzuto | .324 | 617 | 200 |
| 1962 | Bobby Richardson | .302 | *692* | *209* |
| 1984 | Don Mattingly | *.343* | 603 | *207* |
| 1985 | Don Mattingly | .324 | 652 | 211 |
| 1986 | Don Mattingly | .352 | 677 | *238** |
| 1989 | Steve Sax | .315 | 651 | 205 |
| 1998 | DEREK JETER | .324 | 626 | 203 |
| 1999 | DEREK JETER | .349 | 627 | *219** |
| | Bernie Williams | .342 | 591 | 202 |
| 2000 | DEREK JETER | .339 | 593 | 201 |
| 2002 | Alfonso Soriano | .300 | *696** | *209** |
| | Bernie Williams | .333 | 612 | 204 |
| 2005 | DEREK JETER | .309 | 654 | 202 |
| 2006 | DEREK JETER | .343 | 623 | 214 |
| 2007 | DEREK JETER | .322 | 639 | 206 |
| 2009 | DEREK JETER | .334 | 634 | 212 |
| | ROBINSON CANO | .320 | 637 | 204 |
| 2010 | ROBINSON CANO | .319 | 626 | 200 |
| 2012 | DEREK JETER | .316 | 683* | 216* |

**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, ¹ indicates tied for AL or ML lead

## Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1927 | Earl Combs | 231 |
| 1931 | Lou Gehrig | 211 |
| 1939 | Red Rolfe | 213* |
| 1944 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 205* |
| 1962 | Bobby Richardson | 209 |
| 1984 | Don Mattingly | 207 |
| 1986 | Don Mattingly | 238 |
| 1999 | DEREK JETER | 219 |
| 2002 | Alfonso Soriano | 209 |
| 2012 | DEREK JETER | 216* |

## Singles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Willie Keeler | 162* |
| 1905 | Willie Keeler | 151 |
| 1906 | Willie Keeler | 166* |
| 1927 | Earle Combs | 166 |
| 1929 | Earle Combs | 151 |
| 1944 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 146* |
| 1950 | Phil Rizzuto | 150* |
| 1961 | Bobby Richardson | 148 |
| 1962 | Bobby Richardson | 158 |
| 1964 | Bobby Richardson | 148 |
| 1967 | Horace Clarke | 140 |
| 1969 | Horace Clarke | 147 |
| 1975 | Thurman Munson | 151 |
| 1989 | Steve Sax | 171* |
| 1997 | DEREK JETER | 142[t] |
| 1998 | DEREK JETER | 151* |
| 2012 | DEREK JETER | 169* |

## Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1927 | Lou Gehrig | 52* |
| 1928 | Lou Gehrig | 47 |
| 1939 | Red Rolfe | 46 |
| 1984 | Don Mattingly | 44* |
| 1985 | Don Mattingly | 48* |
| 1986 | Don Mattingly | 53* |

## Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1924 | Wally Pipp | 19 |
| 1926 | Lou Gehrig | 20 |
| 1927 | Earl Combs | 23* |
| 1928 | Earl Combs | 21* |
| 1930 | Earl Combs | 22 |
| 1934 | Ben Chapman | 13 |
| 1936 | Joe DiMaggio | 15*[t] |
| | Red Rolfe | 15*[t] |
| 1943 | Johnny Lindell | 12[t] |
| 1944 | Johnny Lindell | 16[t] |
| | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 16[t] |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 22* |
| 1947 | Tommy Henrich | 13 |
| 1948 | Tommy Henrich | 14 |
| 1955 | Andy Carey | 11[t] |
| | Mickey Mantle | 11[t] |
| 1957 | Hank Bauer | 9[t] |
| | Gil McDougald | 9[t] |

## On-Base Pct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | .532* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | .512* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | .545* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | .513* |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | .516* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | .486* |
| 1928 | Lou Gehrig | .467 |
| 1930 | Babe Ruth | .493* |
| 1931 | Babe Ruth | .495* |
| 1932 | Babe Ruth | .489* |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | .465* |
| 1935 | Lou Gehrig | .466 |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | .478* |
| 1937 | Lou Gehrig | .473* |
| 1953 | Gene Woodling | .429 |
| 1955 | Mickey Mantle | .431 |
| 1962 | Mickey Mantle | .486* |
| 1964 | Mickey Mantle | .423* |
| 1971 | Bobby Murcer | .427* |
| 2005 | Jason Giambi | .440 |

## Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | 158* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | 177* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 151* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 143* |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | 139* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | 158* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | 163* |
| 1931 | Lou Gehrig | 163* |
| 1933 | Lou Gehrig | 138* |
| 1935 | Lou Gehrig | 125 |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | 167* |
| 1937 | Joe DiMaggio | 151* |
| 1939 | Red Rolfe | 139* |
| 1944 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 125* |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 107 |
| 1948 | Tommy Henrich | 138* |
| 1954 | Mickey Mantle | 128* |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 132* |
| 1957 | Mickey Mantle | 121* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 127* |
| 1960 | Mickey Mantle | 119* |
| 1961 | Roger Maris | 132* |
| 1972 | Bobby Murcer | 102 |
| 1976 | Roy White | 104 |
| 1985 | Rickey Henderson | 146* |
| 1986 | Rickey Henderson | 130* |
| 1998 | DEREK JETER | 127 |
| 2002 | Alfonso Soriano | 128* |
| 2005 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 124 |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 143* |
| 2010 | MARK TEIXEIRA | 113 |
| 2011 | CURTIS GRANDERSON | 136* |

## Slugging Pct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | .847* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | .846* |
| 1922 | Babe Ruth | .672 |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | .764* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | .739* |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | .737* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | .772* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | .709* |
| 1929 | Babe Ruth | .697* |
| 1930 | Babe Ruth | .732* |
| 1931 | Babe Ruth | .700* |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | .706* |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | .696* |
| 1937 | Lou Gehrig | .673* |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | .476 |
| 1950 | Joe DiMaggio | .585 |
| 1955 | Mickey Mantle | .611 |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | .705* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 129* |
| 1960 | Roger Maris | .581 |
| 1961 | Mickey Mantle | .687* |
| 1962 | Mickey Mantle | .605 |
| 1986 | Don Mattingly | .573* |
| 2005 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | .610 |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | .645* |
| 2008 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | .573 |

## Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Wally Pipp | 82 |
| 1920 | Aaron Ward | 84 |
| 1921 | Bob Meusel | 88* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 94* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 81* |
| 1926 | Tony Lazzeri | 97* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | 89* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | 88 |
| 1929 | Lou Gehrig | 71 |
| 1937 | Frank Crosetti | 107 |
| 1938 | Frank Crosetti | 97 |
| 1942 | Joe Gordon | 95* |
| 1946 | Charlie Keller | 102 |
| 1952 | Mickey Mantle | 111[t] |
| 1954 | Mickey Mantle | 107* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 123* |
| 1959 | Mickey Mantle | 126* |
| 1960 | Mickey Mantle | 124 |
| 2003 | Jason Giambi | 140 |

## Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1914 | Fritz Maisel | 74* |
| 1931 | Ben Chapman | 61* |
| 1932 | Ben Chapman | 38* |
| 1933 | Ben Chapman | 27* |
| 1938 | Frank Crosetti | 27* |
| 1944 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 44* |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 33* |
| 1985 | Rickey Henderson | 80 |
| 1986 | Rickey Henderson | 87 |
| 1988 | Rickey Henderson | 93* |
| 2002 | Alfonso Soriano | 41 |
| 2011 | BRETT GARDNER | 49[t] |

## Total Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1921 | Babe Ruth . (All-time MLB record) | 457* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 399* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 391* |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | 365* |
| 1927 | Lou Gehrig | 447* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | 380* |
| 1930 | Lou Gehrig | 419 |
| 1931 | Lou Gehrig | 410* |
| 1934 | Lou Gehrig | 409* |
| 1937 | Joe DiMaggio | 418* |
| 1941 | Joe DiMaggio | 348* |
| 1944 | Johnny Lindell | 297 |
| 1945 | Snuffy Stirnweiss | 301 |
| 1948 | Joe DiMaggio | 355 |
| 1956 | Mickey Mantle | 376* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 307 |
| 1960 | Mickey Mantle | 294 |
| 1961 | Roger Maris | 366* |
| 1972 | Bobby Murcer | 314 |
| 1985 | Don Mattingly | 370* |
| 1986 | Don Mattingly | 388* |
| 2007 | ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 376 |
| 2009 | MARK TEIXEIRA | 344 |

## Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Babe Ruth | 150* |
| 1921 | Babe Ruth | 144* |
| 1922 | Whitey Witt | 89* |
| 1923 | Babe Ruth | 170* |
| 1924 | Babe Ruth | 142* |
| 1926 | Babe Ruth | 144* |
| 1927 | Babe Ruth | 137* |
| 1928 | Babe Ruth | 144* |
| 1930 | Babe Ruth | 136* |
| 1931 | Babe Ruth | 128* |
| 1932 | Babe Ruth | 130* |
| 1933 | Babe Ruth | 115* |
| 1935 | Lou Gehrig | 133* |
| 1936 | Lou Gehrig | 130* |
| 1937 | Lou Gehrig | 127* |
| 1940 | Charlie Keller | 106 |
| 1943 | Charlie Keller | 106* |
| 1944 | Nick Etten | 97 |
| 1955 | Mickey Mantle | 113* |
| 1957 | Mickey Mantle | 146* |
| 1958 | Mickey Mantle | 129* |
| 1961 | Mickey Mantle | 126* |
| 1962 | Mickey Mantle | 122* |
| 1972 | Roy White | 92[t] |
| 1980 | Willie Randolph | 119* |
| 2003 | Jason Giambi | 129 |
| 2005 | Jason Giambi | 108 |

**Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBI in 1931.**

**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

# AL Pitching Leaders

**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead

## Wins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro. (Modern Era Record) | 41* |
| 1906 | Al Orth | 27*† |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | 27*† |
| 1927 | Waite Hoyt | 22† |
| 1928 | George Pipgras | 24† |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 26 |
| 1937 | Lefty Gomez | 21 |
| 1938 | Red Ruffing | 21 |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 20† |
| 1955 | Whitey Ford | 18† |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 21 |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 25* |
| 1962 | Ralph Terry | 23 |
| 1963 | Whitey Ford | 24 |
| 1975 | Catfish Hunter | 23*† |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | 25* |
| 1985 | Ron Guidry | 22 |
| 1994 | Jimmy Key | 17* |
| 1996 | Andy Pettitte | 21 |
| 1998 | David Cone | 20*† |
| 2006 | Chien-Ming Wang | 19*† |
| 2009 | CC SABATHIA | 19*† |
| 2010 | CC SABATHIA | 21*† |

## Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1907 | Al Orth | 21† |
| 1908 | Joe Lake | 22 |
| 1912 | Russ Ford | 21 |
| 1925 | Sam Jones | 21* |
| 1966 | Mel Stottlemyre | 20 |
| 1972 | Mel Stottlemyre | 18† |
| 1990 | Tim Leary | 19*† |

## Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | .774 (41-12) |
| 1916 | Nick Cullop | .684 (13-6) |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | .750 (27-9)* |
| 1922 | Joe Bush | .788 (26-7)* |
| 1923 | Herb Pennock | .760 (19-6) |
| 1932 | Johnny Allen | .810 (17-4)* |
| 1933 | Russ Van Atta | .750 (12-4)† |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | .839 (26-5)* |
| 1936 | Bump Hadley | .778 (14-4) |
| 1939 | Atley Donald | .813 (13-3)* |
| 1941 | Lefty Gomez | .750 (15-5) |
| 1942 | Tiny Bonham | .808 (21-5) |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | .833 (20-4)* |
| 1947 | Spec Shea | .737 (14-5) |
| 1950 | Vic Raschi | .724 (21-8) |
| 1953 | Eddie Lopat | .800 (16-4)* |
| 1955 | Tommy Byrne | .762 (16-5) |
| 1956 | Whitey Ford | .760 (19-6) |
| 1957 | Tom Sturdivant | .727 (16-6)*†ALS |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | .750 (21-7)* |
| 1960 | Jim Coates | .813 (13-3)* |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | .862 (25-4)* |
| 1963 | Whitey Ford | .774 (24-7) |
| 1977 | Don Gullett | .778 (14-4) |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | .893 (25-3)* |
| 1979 | Ron Davis | .875 (14-2)* |
| 1985 | Ron Guidry | .786 (22-6) |
| 1994 | Jimmy Key | .810 (17-4)* |
| 1998 | David Wells | .818 (18-4) |
| 2001 | Roger Clemens | .870 (20-3 |

## ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1927 | Wilcy Moore | 2.28 |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 2.33* |
| 1937 | Lefty Gomez | 2.33 |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 1.64* |
| 1947 | Spud Chandler | 2.46 |
| 1952 | Allie Reynolds | 2.07* |
| 1953 | Ed Lopat | 2.43* |
| 1956 | Whitey Ford | 2.47* |
| 1957 | Bobby Shantz | 2.45* |
| 1958 | Whitey Ford | 2.01* |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | 1.74* |
| 1979 | Ron Guidry | 2.78* |
| 1980 | Rudy May | 2.47* |

## Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | 55* |
| 1906 | Jack Chesbro | 49* |
| 1918 | George Mogridge | 45*†ALS |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | 49* |
| 1948 | Joe Page | 55 |
| 1949 | Joe Page | 60* |
| 1961 | Luis Arroyo | 65*† |
| 1977 | Sparky Lyle | 72 |
| 1994 | Bob Wickman | 53 |
| 2004 | Paul Quantrill | 86 |
| 2006 | Scott Proctor | 83 |
| 2012 | BOONE LOGAN | 80*† |

## Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | 51* |
| 1906 | Jack Chesbro | 42* |
| 1928 | George Pipgras | 38* |
| 1949 | Vic Raschi | 37 |
| 1951 | Vic Raschi | 34† |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 39* |
| 1962 | Ralphy Terry | 39 |
| 1963 | Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry | 37† |
| 1964 | Jim Bouton | 37 |
| 1994 | Jimmy Key | 25† |
| 1997 | ANDY PETTITTE | 35† |
| 2007 | ANDY PETTITTE | 34† |
| 2008 | Mike Mussina | 34*†ALS |
| 2010 | CC SABATHIA | 34*†ALS |

## Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | 48* |
| 1906 | Al Orth | 36 |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 25*† |
| 1942 | Tiny Bonham | 22† |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 20† |
| 1955 | Whitey Ford | 18 |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 19† |
| 1963 | Ralph Terry | 18† |
| 1965 | Mel Stottlemyre | 18 |
| 1969 | Mel Stottlemyre | 24 |
| 1975 | Catfish Hunter | 30 |
| 1983 | Ron Guidry | 21* |
| 1995 | Jack McDowell | 8 |

## Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Carl Mays | 6 |
| 1928 | Herb Pennock | 5 |
| 1930 | George Pipgras | 3† |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 6† |
| 1937 | Lefty Gomez | 6* |
| 1938 | Lefty Gomez | 4 |
| 1939 | Red Ruffing | 5 |
| 1942 | Tiny Bonham | 6 |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 5† |
| 1951 | Allie Reynolds | 7*† |
| 1952 | Allie Reynolds | 6*†ALS |
| 1958 | Whitey Ford | 7* |
| 1960 | Whitey Ford | 4† |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | 9* |
| 1980 | Tommy John | 6*† |
| 1998 | David Wells | 5*† |

## Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | 455.0* |
| 1906 | Al Orth | 339.0 |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | 336.0* |
| 1925 | Herb Pennock | 276.0 |
| 1928 | George Pipgras | 302.0 |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 282.0 |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 283.0* |
| 1962 | Ralph Terry | 299.0 |
| 1963 | Whitey Ford | 269.0 |
| 1965 | Mel Stottlemyre | 291.0 |
| 1975 | Catfish Hunter | 328.0* |

**David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.**

**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead

## Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1906 | Al Orth | 317 |
| 1928 | George Pipgras | 314 |
| 1968 | Mel Stottlemyre | 243 |

## Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1918 | Slim Love | 116 |
| 1924 | Joe Bush | 109* |
| 1928 | Hank Johnson | 104 |
| 1949 | Tommy Byrne | 179* |
| 1950 | Tommy Byrne | 160* |
| 1955 | Bob Turley | 177 |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 128* |
| 1964 | Al Downing | 120 |
| 1982 | Dave Righetti | 108 |
| 1985 | Phil Niekro | 120* |
| 2009 | A.J. Burnett | 97 |

## Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1932 | Red Ruffing | 190 |
| 1933 | Lefty Gomez | 163 |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 158 |
| 1937 | Lefty Gomez | 194* |
| 1951 | Vic Raschi | 164*[1] |
| 1952 | Allie Reynolds | 160 |
| 1964 | Al Downing | 217 |

## Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1908 | Joe Lake | 157* |
| 1912 | Russ Ford | 165* |
| 1976 | Catfish Hunter | 117*[t/AL] |
| 1989 | Andy Hawkins | 111* |

## Earned Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1976 | Catfish Hunter | 117* |
| 1989 | Andy Hawkins | 111*[t/AL] |

## Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1904 | Jack Powell | 15* |
| 1912 | Russ Ford | 11*[t/AL] |
| 1913 | Russ Ford | 9[t] |
| 1914 | Jack Warhop | 8 |
| 1915 | Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop | 7 |
| 1916 | Allen Russell | 8 |
| 1917 | Ray Caldwell | 8 |
| 1923 | Bob Shawkey | 17*[t/AL] |
| 1926 | Urban Shocker | 16 |
| 1940 | Red Ruffing | 24*[t/AL] |
| 1947 | Allie Reynolds | 23*[t/AL] |
| 1962 | Ralph Terry | 40* |
| 1976 | Catfish Hunter | 28*[t/AL] |

## Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1972 | Sparky Lyle | 35 |
| 1976 | Sparky Lyle | 23 |
| 1978 | Goose Gossage | 27 |
| 1980 | Goose Gossage | 33*[t/AL] |
| 1986 | Dave Righetti | 46* |
| 1996 | John Wetteland | 43 |
| 1999 | MARIANO RIVERA | 45* |
| 2001 | MARIANO RIVERA | 50* |
| 2004 | MARIANO RIVERA | 53* |

**Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.**

# Yankees 20-Game Winners

| Year | Pitcher | Record |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Jack Chesbro | 21-15 |
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | 41-12 |
| | Jack Powell | 23-19 |
| 1906 | Al Orth | 27-17 |
| | Jack Chesbro | 24-16 |
| 1910 | Russ Ford | 26-6 |
| 1911 | Russ Ford | 22-11 |
| 1916 | Bob Shawkey | 24-14 |
| 1919 | Bob Shawkey | 20-11 |
| 1920 | Carl Mays | 26-11 |
| | Bob Shawkey | 20-13 |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | 27-9 |
| 1922 | Joe Bush | 26-7 |
| | Bob Shawkey | 20-12 |
| 1923 | Sad Sam Jones | 21-8 |
| 1924 | Herb Pennock | 21-9 |
| 1926 | Herb Pennock | 23-11 |
| 1927 | Waite Hoyt | 22-7 |
| 1928 | George Pipgras | 24-13 |
| | Waite Hoyt | 23-7 |
| 1931 | Lefty Gomez | 21-9 |
| 1932 | Lefty Gomez | 24-7 |
| 1934 | Lefty Gomez | 26-5 |
| 1936 | Red Ruffing | 20-12 |
| 1937 | Lefty Gomez | 21-11 |
| | Red Ruffing | 20-7 |
| 1938 | Red Ruffing | 21-7 |
| 1939 | Red Ruffing | 21-7 |
| 1942 | Ernie Bonham | 21-5 |
| 1943 | Spud Chandler | 20-4 |
| 1946 | Spud Chandler | 20-8 |
| 1949 | Vic Raschi | 21-10 |
| 1950 | Vic Raschi | 21-8 |
| 1951 | Eddie Lopat | 21-9 |
| | Vic Raschi | 21-10 |
| 1952 | Allie Reynolds | 20-8 |
| 1954 | Bob Grim | 20-6 |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 21-7 |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 25-4 |
| 1962 | Ralph Terry | 23-12 |
| 1963 | Whitey Ford | 24-7 |
| | Jim Bouton | 21-7 |
| 1965 | Mel Stottlemyre | 20-9 |
| 1968 | Mel Stottlemyre | 21-12 |
| 1969 | Mel Stottlemyre | 20-14 |
| 1970 | Fritz Peterson | 20-11 |
| 1975 | Catfish Hunter | 23-14 |
| 1978 | Ron Guidry | 25-3 |
| | Ed Figueroa | 20-9 |
| 1979 | Tommy John | 21-9 |
| 1980 | Tommy John | 22-9 |
| 1983 | Ron Guidry | 21-9 |
| 1985 | Ron Guidry | 22-6 |
| 1996 | ANDY PETTITTE | 21-8 |
| 1998 | David Cone | 20-7 |
| 2001 | Roger Clemens | 20-3 |
| 2003 | ANDY PETTITTE | 21-8 |
| 2008 | Mike Mussina | 20-9 |
| 2010 | CC SABATHIA | 21-7 |

**Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.**

**KEY:** * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

# Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

**Four HRs, One Game**
**(1 time by 1 player)**
Lou Gehrig.....6/3/32 at PHI

**Three-or-more HRs, One Game**
**(28x by 20 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 27x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)***
C. GRANDERSON..... 4/19/12 vs. MIN
MARK TEIXEIRA..... 5/8/10 at BOS
A. RODRIGUEZ (2nd) ..... 8/14/10 at KC
A. RODRIGUEZ (1st)..... 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Tony Clark ..... 8/28/04 at TOR
Tino Martinez..... 4/2/97 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry ..... 8/6/96 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill ..... 8/31/95 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley..... 8/10/95 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd)..... 7/13/73 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) ..... 6/24/70 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh..... 6/6/65 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle ..... 5/13/55 vs. DET
Johnny Mize ..... 9/15/50 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd)..... 9/10/50 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) ..... 5/23/48 at CLE
Charlie Keller ..... 7/28/40 at CWS
Bill Dickey ..... 7/26/39 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st)..... 6/13/37 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd)..... 5/24/36 at PHI
Ben Chapman..... 7/9/32 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th)..... **(4HR)** 6/3/32 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (3rd) ..... 5/22/30 at PHI
Babe Ruth* ..... 5/21/30 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (2nd)..... 5/4/29 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) ..... 6/23/27 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) ..... 6/8/27 vs. CWS

**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

**Multi Home Run Games - Top 20**
(Regular Season Only)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Ruth | 68 | 11. B. Williams | 18 |
| 2. Mantle | 46 | 12. Posada | 17 |
| 3. Gehrig | 43 | 13. TEIXEIRA | 15 |
| 4. DiMaggio | 35 | T. Martinez | 15 |
| 5. RODRIGUEZ | 27 | Dickey | 15 |
| 6. Giambi | 22 | 16. Murcer | 14 |
| 7. Winfield | 19 | 17. Mattingly | 13 |
| Nettles | 19 | Henrich | 13 |
| Maris | 19 | Gordon | 13 |
| Berra | 19 | 20. Skowron | 12 |
| | | Keller | 12 |

**Consecutive Games with at least 1HR**
Don Mattingly .... 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19/28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

**HR, First Major League Plate Appearance and At-bat (3x)**
Andy Phillips.....9/26/04 at BOS
Marcus Thames ..... 6/10/02 vs. ARI
John Miller.....9/11/66 at BOS

**HR, in First Two Major League Games (1x)**
Joe Lefebvre .....5/22-23/80

**Two HR, One Inning (5x)**
ALEX RODRIGUEZ .....10/4/09 at TB
ALEX RODRIGUEZ .....9/5/07 vs. SEA
Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at TOR
Joe Pepitone.....5/23/62 vs. KC
Joe DiMaggio.....6/24/36 at CWS

**HR, First Two Plate Appearances (or At-Bats) with Yankees (1x)**
Cody Ransom.....8/7/08 vs. KC and 8/22/08 at BAL

**Four Consecutive HR (4x)**
Lou Gehrig.....6/3/32 at PHI
John Blanchard .....7/21-7/26/61
Mickey Mantle ..... 7/4-7/6/62
Bobby Murcer*.....6/24/70 vs. CLE (DH)
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

**Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)**
Ray Caldwell .....1915
Charlie Keller .....1948
John Blanchard .....1961
Ray Barker .....1965

**Most "Walk-off" HR as Yankee, Career**
1. Mickey Mantle ..... 12
2. Babe Ruth..... 11
3. Yogi Berra.....7
T4. A. RODRIGUEZ, Graig Nettles .....6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson.....4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi.....3

**Switch-Hit HR, Single Game (51x)**
1. Mickey Mantle ..... 10x
T2. TEIXEIRA, Posada,*B.Williams..... 8x
T4. Nick Swisher, Roy White ..... 5x
6. Tom Tresh ..... 3x
T7. Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley .... 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

**Switch-hit HR, Player, in a Season**
TEIXEIRA (2009), Swisher (2009) .....3*
*Tied for all-time AL record with Tony Clark (DET 1998) and Swisher (OAK 2007). The 2009 Yankees are the only team in either league to have two players each with three-or-more such games.

**Switch-hit HR, Teammates, in a Season**
In 2009, the Yankees had three players homer from both sides of the plate (Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x and TEIXEIRA-3x), to become the first and only team all time to have three different players accomplish the feat in a single season.

**Switch-Hit HR, Teammates, One Game**
Bernie Williams and Jorge Posada each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/00 at Toronto, marking the first time in Major League history that teammates have accomplished the feat in the same game. They were since matched by Arizona's Felipe Lopez and Tony Clark on 4/6/09 vs. Colorado.

**Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season**
1. Johnny Damon/M. TEIXEIRA..... 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/A. RODRIGUEZ ... 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig ..... 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig ..... 5 (1927)

**Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (6x)**
JETER/GRANDERSON... 4/16/12 vs. MIN
JETER/CANO ..... 5/8/10 at BOS
Soriano/JETER ..... 8/14/10 at KC
Soriano/N. Johnson .... 4/26/05 vs. LAA
Knoblauch/JETER ..... 8/28/04 at TOR
Bauer/Carey .....4/2/97 at SEA

**Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season**
5 .....2009
(CANO, Matsui, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 .....2010
(CANO, RODRIGUEZ, Swisher, TEIXEIRA)
4 .....1938
(Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

**Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season**
8 .....1941, '62, 88
7 .....1957
6 .....1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006
5 .....1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009
4 .....1935, '42, '43, '66, '72, '78 '91, 2010

**Extra Innings HR, Player in Career**
Babe Ruth, Mickey Mantle..... 14
Yogi Berra.....9
Craig Nettles.....8
Tommy Henrich.....7
Jason Giambi .....6
Gordon, Posada, RODRIGUEZ, Winfield ..5

**Extra Innings HR, Player in Season**
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) .....3
Many Players.....2

**Most Leadoff HR**
**Career**
1. DEREK JETER ..... 29
2. Rickey Henderson ..... 24
3. Alfonso Soriano ..... 21
4. Hank Bauer..... 18
5. Chuck Knoblauch ..... 15
**Season**
1. Alfonso Soriano .....13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson .....9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch .....8 (1999)
Alfonso Soriano.....8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson .....7 (1985)

**Most Inside-the-Park HR**
**Career** Earle Combs ..... 23
**Season** Patsy Dougherty (1904) ....6

**Youngest to hit HR**
Bobby Murcer.....9/14/65 (19y, 117d)

**Oldest to hit HR**
Enos Slaughter.....7/19/59 (43y, 83d)

**LAST TIME IT HAPPENED**

**Multi-HR Game, Multiple Yankees, in Same Game**
CANO-2; GRANDERSON-2.....10/3/12 vs. BOS

**HR in first At-Bat as a Yankee**
Andruw Jones .....4/5/11 vs. MIN

**HR in first Plate App. as a Yankee**
Andruw Jones .....4/5/11 vs. MIN

**Inside-the-Park HR**
**Road**: C. GRANDERSON ..... 8/21/11 at MIN
**Home**: DEREK JETER ..... 7/22/10 vs. KC

**Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.**

# Grand Slams

**Grand slam notes from 2012:** The Yankees hit a Major League-high 10 grand slams in 2012 (Swisher-3, Cano-2, Granderson-2, Ibanez-1, Martin-1 and Rodriguez-1)...marked the Yankees' third consecutive season with exactly 10GS, matching the franchise high now accomplished four times (1987, 2010-12)...Nick Swisher led the Majors in 2012 with 3GS after not hitting any in his first three years with the club...the Yankees' 30GS over the last three seasons is more than twice the total of the next-closest team over the span (White Sox-14GS)...Yankees pitchers allowed 3GS in 2012 (Nova-2 and Sabathia-1) after not allowing any in 2011.

**Career Leaders**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Gehrig* | 23 |
| T2. | DiMaggio, RODRIGUEZ* | 13 |
| 4. | Ruth | 12 |
| 5. | B. Williams | 11 |
| 6. | Posada | 10 |
| T7. | Berra, CANO, Mantle | 9 |
| T10. | Dickey, Lazzeri | 8 |
| T12. | Keller, T. Martinez | 7 |
| T14. | Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley | 6 |

**Through the 2012 season, Rodriguez is tied with Gehrig for the all-time career record with 23 grand slams.*

**Single-Season Leaders**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Don Mattingly | 6 | 1987 |
| Tommy Henrich | 4 | 1948 |
| Lou Gehrig | 4 | 1934 |
| Nick Swisher | 3 | 2012 |
| ROBINSON CANO | 3 | 2011 |
| ALEX RODRIGUEZ | 3 | 2007, '10 |
| Ruben Sierra | 3 | 2004 |
| Jorge Posada | 3 | 2001 |
| ^Shane Spencer | 3 | 1998 |
| Mike Stanley | 3 | 1993 |
| Joe DiMaggio | 3 | 1937 |
| Lou Gehrig | 3 | 1931 |
| Babe Ruth | 3 | 1931 |

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
*^Most in single season by a NYY rookie*

**Most by Club, Season**

| | |
|---|---|
| 10 | 1987, 2010-12 |
| 9 | 1998, 2003, '04 |
| 7 | 1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08 |
| 6 | 1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02 |
| 5 | 1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94 |

**Most Allowed by Club, Season**

| | |
|---|---|
| 9 | 2000 |
| 8 | 1995 |
| 7 | 2007, '08 |
| 6 | 1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98 |

**Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)**
CANO/Martin/GRANDERSON..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK

**Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)**
CANO/Martin/GRANDERSON..... 8/25/11 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ..... 9/14/99 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly ..... 6/29/87 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)..... 5/24/36 at PHI
**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in same game and remains tied with 12 others for the most GS in a single game in MLB history. Is the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

**Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)**
Jorge Posada .....6/12-13/10 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey ..... 8/3(G2)-4/37 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth ..... 8/6/29 (G2) vs. WAS, 8/7/29 (G1) at PHI
Babe Ruth .....9/27/27 vs. WAS, 9/29/27 vs. PHI

**"Walk-off" Grand Slams (8x)**
ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....4/7/07 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi .....5/17/02 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo .....5/8/87 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones .. 8/12/80 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone.... 4/17/69 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller ..... 8/12/42 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing ..... 4/14/33 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth ..... 9/25/25 vs. CWS (10th)
**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

**Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (21x)**
Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*.....2
18 others .....1
Last by: Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. BAL
**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

**Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)**
Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS
Don Larsen ..... 4/22/56 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler.....7/26/40 at CWS
Red Ruffing .....4/14/33 at PHI

**Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)**
*Hideki Matsui .....6/12/08 at OAK
**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*

**On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.**

**LAST TIME IT HAPPENED**

**Inside-the-Park Grand Slam**
Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/65 vs. BOS

**Extra-inning Grand Slam**
Bobby Abreu..... 9/24/08 (10th) at TOR

**First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam**
**Road:** Richie Sexson .....8/5/08 at TEX
**Home:** Hideki Matsui.....4/8/03 vs. MIN

# Pinch-Hit Home Runs

**2012 Notes:** The Yankees hit six pinch-hit home runs in 2012 (Jones-2, Ibanez-2, Chavez-1, Granderson-1) after not hitting any in 2011...in Game 3 of the ALDS, Raul Ibanez hit a game-tying, ninth-inning pinch-hit solo HR to tie the game, 2-2, before hitting a solo HR to win it in the 12th.

**Other Pinch-hit HR Notes:** The Yankees have hit 261 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 21 pinch-hit grand slams...in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at Kansas City and 8/4 at Oakland, G2).

**NYY Career Leaders**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Yogi Berra | 9 |
| 2. Bob Cerv | 8 |
| T3. Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer | 7 |
| 5. Johnny Blanchard | 6 |
| T6. Mize, Posada, Skowron | 5 |

**Most by Club in a Single Season**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1961 | 10 |
| 1953, '54, '60, '86 | 7 |
| 1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012 | 6 |
| 1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004 | 5 |

**Most by Player in a Single Season**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Johnny Blanchard | 4 | 1961 |
| Ken Phelps | 3 | 1989 |
| Dan Pasqua | 3 | 1987 |
| Bobby Murcer | 3 | 1981 |
| Ray Barker | 3 | 1965 |
| Bob Cerv | 3 | 1961 |
| Johnny Mize | 3 | 1953 |
| Tommy Henrich | 3 | 1950 |

**Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.**

# No-Hitters and Perfect Games

## Regular Season No-Hitters

### Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Cone (R)-Perfect Game | 7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 88/68 | Joe Girardi | J. Vazquez |
| David Wells (L)-Perfect Game | 5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 120/79 | Jorge Posada | L. Hawkins |
| Dwight Gooden (R) | 5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 134/74 | Joe Girardi | S. Hitchcock |
| Jim Abbott (L) | 9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 119/66 | Matt Nokes | Bob Milacki |
| Dave Righetti (L) | 7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 132/NA | B. Wynegar | John Tudor |
| Allie Reynolds (R) | 9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | NA | Yogi Berra | Mel Parnell |
| Allie Reynolds (R) | 7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | NA | Yogi Berra | Bob Feller |
| Monte Pearson (R) | 8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | NA | Joe Glenn | J. Humphries |
| "Sad" Sam Jones (R) | 9/4/1923 at PHI (2-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | NA | F. Hofmann | Bob Hasty |
| George Mogridge (L) | 4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1) | 9.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | NA | L. Nunamaker | D. Leonard |

*No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only four pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938; Virgil Trucks-1952; and Nolan Ryan-1973).*

### Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Six Houston Pitchers | 6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 151/93 | Brad Ausmus | Jeff Weaver |
| Hoyt Wilhelm (R) | 9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | NA | Gus Tirandos | Don Larsen |
| **Virgil Trucks (R) | 8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | NA | Matt Batts | Bill Miller |
| Bob Feller (R) | 4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | NA | Frankie Hayes | Bill Bevens |
| Ray Caldwell (R) | 9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | NA | Steve O'Neill | Carl Mays |
| Rube Foster (R) | 6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | NA | Bill Carrigan | Bob Shawkey |
| Cy Young (RHP) | 6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | NA | Lou Criger | Rube Manning |

**Houston pitchers in order were [Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0)] .Tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. LA-NL).*

*** Was the second of his two no-hitters games during the 1952 season (also 5/15 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

## Postseason No-Hitters

### Postseason Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game | WS-G5 10/8/56 vs. BRO (2-0) | 9.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 97/71 | Yogi Berra | Sal Maglie |

*Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.*

## No-Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

### Thrown by Yankees (1)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andy Hawkins | 7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss) | 8.0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 131/79 | Bob Geren | Greg Hibbard |

*Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.*

### Thrown by Opponents (2)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Melido Perez | 7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain) | 6.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | NA | Carlton Fisk | A. Hawkins |
| **Ed Walsh | 5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain) | 5.0 | 0 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | NA | Billy Sullivan | Al Orth |

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*

*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

## No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

### Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

| Pitcher | Date/Opp/Score | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | Pit/Str | Catcher | Opp. Starter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Long" Tom Hughes | 8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss) | 11.0 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 | 0 | NA | Lou Criger | Russ Ford |

*Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete game shutout.*

## Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
## World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.

**Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.**

**Don Larsen (R) and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.**

| | 1 2 3 | 4 5 6 | 7 8 9 | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Yankees | 0 0 0 | 1 0 1 | 0 0 x | - | 2 | 5 |

| Brooklyn | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jim Gilliam 2B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pee Wee Reese SS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Duke Snider CF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackie Robinson 3B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gil Hodges 1B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sandy Amoros LF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carl Furillo RF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roy Campanella C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sal Maglie P | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dale Mitchell PH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

| Yankees | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hank Bauer RF | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Joe Collins 1B | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mickey Mantle CF | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Yogi Berra C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enos Slaughter LF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Billy Martin 2B | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gil McDougald SS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Andy Carey 3B | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Don Larsen P | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 26 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 |

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

| Brooklyn | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sal Maglie, L (1-1) | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Totals | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

| Yankees | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Don Larsen, W (1-0) | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Totals | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

## David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins C Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.

David Wells at work during his perfect game.

Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yankees | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | 4 | 6 | 0 |

| Minnesota | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Matt Lawton CF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brent Gates 2B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Paul Molitor DH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Marty Cordova LF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ron Coomer 1B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Alex Ochoa RF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jon Shave 3B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Javier Valentin C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Pat Meares SS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

| Yankees | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chuck Knoblauch 2B | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Derek Jeter SS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Paul O'Neill RF | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tino Martinez 1B | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bernie Williams CF | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Darryl Strawberry DH | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Chad Curtis LF | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jorge Posada C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Scott Brosius 3B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 30 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 |

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins: 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

| Minnesota | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4) | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Dan Naulty | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greg Swindell | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 |

| Yankees | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Wells, W (5-1) | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Totals | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

## David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yankees | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | x | 6 | 8 | 0 |

| Montreal | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilton Guerrero DH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Terry Jones CF | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| James Mouton CF | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rondell White LF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Vladimir Guerrero RF | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jose Vidro 2B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brad Fullmer 1B | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chris Widger C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Shane Andrews 3B | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ryan McGuire PH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Orlando Cabrera SS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| **Totals** | **27** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** |

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

| Yankees | AB | R | H | RBI | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chuck Knoblauch 2B | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Derek Jeter SS | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Paul O'Neill RF | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bernie Williams CF | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tino Martinez 1B | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chili Davis DH | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ricky Ledee LF | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Scott Brosius 3B | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Joe Girardi C | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **30** | **6** | **8** | **6** | **2** | **3** |

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.

David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

| Montreal | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Javier Vazquez, L (2-5) | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Bobby Ayala | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Team Totals** | **8** | **8** | **6** | **6** | **2** | **3** | **2** |

| Yankees | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Cone, W (10-4) | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| **Team Totals** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **0** |

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, 5 Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires:HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

# One-Hit Games

**The most-recent Yankee to have a one-hit complete game** was Ted Lilly on 4/27/02 in a 1-0 defeat at Seattle, becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to lose a one-hit CG in the regular season (allowed a walk, WP and RBI-single in 7th).

**The Yankees' last one-hit complete-game win** was by Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 at Boston in a 1-0 Yankees victory...he retired 26 consecutive batters before Carl Everett singled with two outs in the ninth to break up a perfect game...it was the first complete-game one-hit victory by a Yankee since Jimmy Key on 4/27/93 at California.

**The Yankees have had two postseason one-hit complete games...** Roger Clemens still holds the all-time record for fewest hits allowed in an AL or NL Championship Series complete game with his one-hit, 15K performance in the Yankees' 5-0 ALCS Game 4 win at Seattle on 10/14/00... Bill Bevens famously lost his one-hit CG in Game 4 of the 1947 World Series vs. Brooklyn...he was one out from a no-hitter when pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled in two runs to give the Dodgers a 3-2 victory...Bevens walked 10 batters and had one wild pitch on the day...the World Series marked the last games Bevens and Lavagetto ever played in the Majors.

**Bob Turley tossed three complete game one-hitters as a Yankee, tying Whitey Ford for the most in franchise history.**

**Yankees with multiple complete-game one hitters are** Whitey Ford (3), Bob Turley (3), Lefty Gomez (2), Rip Collins (2) and Vic Raschi (2), while Bill Bevens (see above paragraph) also threw a one-hit CG in the regular season.

**One hitters by opponents against the Yankees:** The Yankees were last held to 1H on 6/30/07 at Yankee Stadium by Oakland's Chad Gaudin and Rich Harden... the last starter to throw a one-hitter against the Yankees was Mike Maroth on 7/16/04 at Detroit...Joe Wood, Earl Hamilton and Nolan Ryan are the only pitchers with a pair of one-hitters against the Yankees, with both of Hamilton's coming in 1913... Hoyt Wilhelm, who no-hit the Yankees in 1958, also tossed a one-hitter against them in 1959.

# Yankees Free Agent Signings

Catfish Hunter ..... 12/31/74
Don Gullett ..... 11/18/76
Reggie Jackson ..... 11/29/76
Rich "Goose" Gossage 11/22/77
Rawly Eastwick..... 12/9/77
Luis Tiant ..... 11/13/78
Tommy John..... 11/22/78
Rudy May..... 11/8/79
Bob Watson..... 11/8/79
Dave Winfield..... 12/15/80
Bill Castro..... 2/15/81
Ron Guidry ..... 12/15/81
Dave Collins ..... 12/23/81
Don Baylor..... 12/1/82
Steve Kemp..... 12/9/82
Bob Shirley ..... 12/15/82
Dale Murray ..... 11/21/83
Phil Niekro..... 1/6/84
Ed Whitson ..... 12/27/84
Joe Niekro ..... 1/8/86
Phil Niekro..... 1/8/86
Butch Wynegar ..... 1/8/86
Al Holland ..... 2/6/86
Tommy John..... 5/2/86
Rod Scurry..... 12/5/86
Claudell Washington .. 12/11/86
Lenn Sakata..... 12/16/86
Gary Ward ..... 12/24/86
Tommy John..... 1/8/87
Wayne Tolleson ..... 1/8/87
Willie Randolph..... 1/8/87
Bob Shirley ..... 1/28/87
Rich Cerone..... 2/13/87
Ron Guidry ..... 5/1/87
Dave Righetti ..... 12/23/87
Jack Clark..... 1/6/88
John Candelaria..... 1/18/88
Jose Cruz ..... 2/25/88
Steve Sax ..... 11/23/88
Dave LaPoint..... 12/3/88
Andy Hawkins ..... 12/8/88
Jamie Quirk..... 12/20/88
Ron Guidry ..... 2/3/89
Tommy John..... 2/13/89
Pascual Perez ..... 11/21/89
Mel Hall..... 11/30/89
Rick Cerone..... 12/22/89
Damaso Garcia..... 12/22/89
Tim Leary..... 11/19/90
Steve Farr..... 11/26/90
Danny Tartabull..... 1/6/92
Spike Owen..... 12/4/92
Steve Howe..... 12/8/92
Jimmy Key..... 12/10/92
Wade Boggs ..... 12/15/92
Luis Polonia..... 12/20/93
Donn Pall..... 1/18/94
Scott Bankhead..... 11/1/94
Tony Fernandez..... 12/14/94
Wade Boggs ..... 12/5/95
Mariano Duncan .... 12/11/95
David Cone ..... 12/21/95
Kenny Rogers..... 1/4/96
Dwight Gooden..... 10/16/96
Mike Stanton ..... 12/11/96
David Wells ..... 12/19/96
Mark Whiten..... 1/9/97
Dale Sveum..... 11/25/97
Chili Davis ..... 12/10/97
Darren Holmes..... 12/22/97
Orlando Hernandez.... 3/7/98
Scott Brosius..... 11/10/98
Bernie Williams ..... 11/25/98
Mike Stanton ..... 11/29/99
David Cone ..... 12/6/99
Allen Watson..... 12/7/99
Paul O'Neill ..... 11/16/00
Joe Oliver..... 11/21/00
Mike Mussina ..... 11/30/00
Luis Sojo..... 12/7/00
Henry Rodriguez..... 2/16/01
Steve Karsay ..... 12/7/01
Jason Giambi ..... 12/13/01
Rondell White..... 12/17/01
Sterling Hitchcock .. 12/18/01
Alberto Castillo ..... 12/21/01
David Wells ..... 1/10/02
Ruben Rivera ..... 2/14/02
Chris Latham..... 12/4/02
Robin Ventura ..... 12/6/02
Chris Widger..... 12/7/02
C. Hammond ..... 12/12/02
Todd Zeile ..... 12/18/02
Hideki Matsui ..... 12/19/02
Jose Contreras ..... 12/24/02
Roger Clemens..... 12/30/02
Enrique Wilson..... 12/2/03
Felix Heredia..... 12/3/03
Ruben Sierra..... 12/8/03
John Flaherty ..... 12/15/03
Gary Sheffield..... 12/17/03
Miguel Cairo ..... 12/19/03
Paul Quantrill ..... 12/22/03
Tom Gordon ..... 12/23/03
Kenny Lofton ..... 12/23/03
Tony Clark ..... 1/13/04
Tony Womack..... 12/21/04
Carl Pavano..... 12/22/04
Jaret Wright..... 12/29/04
Tino Martinez..... 12/31/04
Rey Sanchez ..... 2/16/05
Kelly Stinnett ..... 11/30/05
Kyle Farnsworth..... 12/2/05
Mike Myers ..... 12/15/05
Bernie Williams ..... 12/22/05
Johnny Damon ..... 12/23/05
Octavio Dotel..... 12/29/05
Miguel Cairo ..... 1/5/06
Sidney Ponson..... 7/14/06
Mike Mussina ..... 11/27/06
ANDY PETTITTE ..... 12/20/06
Doug Mientkiewicz ..... 1/5/07
Miguel Cairo ..... 1/26/07
Scott Patterson ..... 11/20/07
Jorge Posada ..... 11/29/07
Jose Molina..... 12/3/07
ANDY PETTITTE ..... 12/12/07
ALEX RODRIGUEZ... 12/13/07
MARIANO RIVERA... 12/17/07
LaTroy Hawkins ..... 12/27/07
Ritchie Sexson ..... 7/18/08
CC SABATHIA..... 12/18/08
A.J. Burnett..... 12/18/08
MARK TEIXEIRA..... 1/6/09
ANDY PETTITTE ..... 1/26/09
ANDY PETTITTE ..... 12/9/09
Nick Johnson ..... 12/23/09
Randy Winn..... 2/8/10
Chan Ho Park ..... 2/28/10
Chad Gaudin..... 5/26/10
DEREK JETER..... 12/7/10
MARIANO RVERA.... 12/14/10
Russell Martin..... 12/16/10
Pedro Feliciano ..... 1/3/11
Rafael Soriano ..... 1/18/11
Andruw Jones ..... 2/14/11
Freddy Garcia..... 12/9/11
Andruw Jones ..... 1/25/12
HIROKI KURODA ..... 1/26/12
Raul Ibanez..... 2/21/12
DAVID AARDSMA ..... 2/22/12
Eric Chavez ..... 2/27/12
Derek Lowe..... 8/13/12
HIROKI KURODA .... 11/20/12
ANDY PETTITTE..... 11/28/12
MARIANO RIVERA ... 11/30/12
KEVIN YOUKILIS ..... 12/14/12
ICHIRO SUZUKI..... 12/19/12
TRAVIS HAFNER..... 2/1/13

*Free agent signings through 2/12/13.*

# Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Please note that the All-Star Game was first played in 1933, and two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62.

*For All Listings:* ***=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote*
*For 1959-62:* ***G1****=On team for first game only,* ***G2****=On team for second game only,* ***Both****=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruf--fing-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due toWorld War II travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)

**Casey Stengel is the all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.**

1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)
1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-of, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr.
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, RIVERA-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr.
1998: Brosius-3b, JETER-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, JETER-ss, RIVERA-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: JETER†-ss, Posada-c, RIVERA-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr.
2001: Clemens†-p, JETER-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, RIVERA-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, JETER-ss, Posada*-c, RIVERA-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr.
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-lb, Gordon-p, JETER*-ss, Matsui-of, RIVERA-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: RODRIGUEZ*-3b, RIVERA-p, Sheffield-of
2006 , RODRIGUEZ*-3b, JETER*-ss, CANO-2b, RIVERA-p
2007: JETER*-ss, Posada-c, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2008: JETER*-ss, RIVERA-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b
2009: JETER*-ss, RIVERA-p, TEIXEIRA*-1b
2010: CANO*-2b, GIRARDI-mgr., HUGHES-p, JETER*-ss, Pettitte-p, RIVERA-p, RODRIGUEZ-3b, SABATHIA-p, SWISHER#-of
2011: CANO*-2b, GRANDERSON*-of, JETER*-ss, Martin-c, RIVERA-p, ROBERTSON-p, RODRIGUEZ*-3b, SABATHIA-p
2012: CANO*-2b, GRANDERSON*-of, JETER*-ss, SABATHIA-p

# All-Star Selections and Starts by Player

The Yankees have had 406 all-time All-Star selections (50 pitchers with 124 selections; and 69 position players with 282 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by a Yankees manager on 32 occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

Please note that two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62. Game participated in are noted below with a "G1" and/or a "G2".

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

| Players | Selections (Starts) |
|---|---|
| Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68) | 20 (13) |
| Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2) | 18 (11) |
| Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51) | 13 (9) |
| DEREK JETER (1998-2002, '04, '06-12) | 13 (8) |
| Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65) | 12 (1) |
| MARIANO RIVERA (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11) | 12 (0) |
| Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46) | 11 (6) |
| Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64) | 10 (3) |
| Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66) | 8 (1) |
| Dave Winfield (1981-88) | 8 (7) |
| Lou Gehrig (1933-39) | 7 (5) |
| Lefty Gomez (1933-39) | 7 (5) |
| Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78) | 7 (3) |
| ALEX RODRIGUEZ (2004-08, '10-11) | 7 (5) |
| Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2) | 7 (4) |
| Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46) | 6 (3) |
| Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2) | 6 (5) |
| Don Mattingly (1984-89) | 6 (1) |
| Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2) | 6 (0) |
| Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42) | 6 (2) |
| Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50) | 5 (2) |
| Reggie Jackson (1977-81) | 5 (3) |
| Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47) | 5 (2) |
| Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80) | 5 (2) |
| Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07) | 5 (2) |
| Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87) | 5 (4) |
| Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54) | 5 (0) |
| Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53) | 5 (2) |
| Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70) | 5 (1) |
| Bernie Williams (1997-2001) | 5 (1) |
| Wade Boggs (1993-96) | 4 (4) |
| ROBINSON CANO (2006, 2010-12) | 4 (3) |
| Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47) | 4 (1) |
| Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82) | 4 (0) |
| Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83) | 4 (0) |
| Rickey Henderson (1985-88) | 4 (4) |
| Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2) | 4 (1) |
| Bobby Murcer (1971-74) | 4 (4) |
| Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98) | 4 (1) |
| Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52) | 4 (2) |
| Red Rolfe (1937-40) | 4 (2) |
| Hank Bauer (1952-54) | 3 (3) |
| Ben Chapman (1933-35) | 3 (1) |
| Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2) | 3 (0) |
| Jason Giambi (2002-04) | 3 (2) |
| Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77) | 3 (0) |
| Johnny Murphy (1937-39) | 3 (0) |
| Joe Page (1944, '47-48) | 3 (0) |
| Joe Pepitone (1963-65) | 3 (1) |
| ANDY PETTITTE (1996, 2001, '10) | 3 (0) |
| CC SABATHIA (2010-12) | 3 (0) |
| Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63) | 3 (0) |
| Ernie Bonham (1942-43) | 2 (0) |
| Roger Clemens (2001, '03) | 2 (1) |
| Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2) | 2 (0) |
| David Cone (1997, '99) | 2 (0) |
| Frank Crosetti (1936, '39) | 2 (0) |
| Bucky Dent (1980-81) | 2 (2) |
| CURTIS GRANDERSON (2011-12) | 2 (2) |
| Catfish Hunter (1975-76) | 2 (0) |
| Tommy John (1979-80) | 2 (0) |
| Jimmy Key (1993-94) | 2 (1) |
| Hideki Matsui (2003-04) | 2 (1) |
| George McQuinn (1947-48) | 2 (2) |
| Monte Pearson (1936, '40) | 2 (0) |
| Dave Righetti (1986-87) | 2 (0) |
| Babe Ruth (1933-34) | 2 (2) |
| Steve Sax (1989-90) | 2 (1) |
| George Selkirk (1936, '39) | 2 (1) |
| Gary Sheffield (2004-05) | 2 (0) |
| Alfonso Soriano (2002-03) | 2 (2) |
| Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2) | 2 (0) |
| Bob Turley (1955, '58) | 2 (1) |
| Roy White (1969-70) | 2 (0) |
| Luis Arroyo (1961 G2) | 1 (0) |
| Bobby Bonds (1975) | 1 (1) |
| Hank Borowy (1944) | 1 (1) |
| Jim Bouton (1963) | 1 (0) |
| Scott Brosius (1998) | 1 (0) |
| Tommy Byrne (1950) | 1 (0) |
| Chris Chambliss (1976) | 1 (0) |
| Jerry Coleman (1950) | 1 (0) |
| Ron Davis (1981) | 1 (0) |
| Al Downing (1967) | 1 (0) |
| Tom Gordon (2004) | 1 (0) |
| Bob Grim (1957) | 1 (0) |
| Rollie Hemsley (1944) | 1 (1) |
| PHIL HUGHES (2010) | 1 (0) |
| Billy Johnson (1947) | 1 (0) |
| Roberto Kelly (1992) | 1 (0) |
| Johnny Kucks (1956) | 1 (0) |
| Tony Lazzeri (1933) | 1 (0) |
| Johnny Lindell (1943) | 1 (0) |
| Eddie Lopat (1951) | 1 (0) |
| Billy Martin (1956) | 1 (0) |
| Russell Martin (2011) | 1 (0) |
| Tino Martinez (1997) | 1 (1) |
| Johnny Mize (1953) | 1 (0) |
| Phil Niekro (1984) | 1 (0) |
| Irv Noren (1954) | 1 (0) |
| Fritz Peterson (1970) | 1 (0) |
| Mickey Rivers (1976) | 1 (0) |
| DAVID ROBERTSON (2011) | 1 (0) |
| Aaron Robinson (1947) | 1 (0) |
| Buddy Rosar (1942) | 1 (0) |
| Marius Russo (1941) | 1 (0) |
| Johnny Sain (1953) | 1 (0) |
| Scott Sanderson (1991) | 1 (0) |
| Bobby Shantz (1957) | 1 (0) |
| Spec Shea (1947) | 1 (0) |
| Mike Stanley (1995) | 1 (0) |
| Mike Stanton (2001) | 1 (0) |
| Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946) | 1 (0) |
| Nick Swisher (2010) | 1 (0) |
| MARK TEIXEIRA (2009) | 1 (1) |
| Javier Vazquez (2004) | 1 (0) |
| Robin Ventura (2002) | 1 (0) |
| David Wells (1998) | 1 (1) |
| John Wetteland (1996) | 1 (0) |

| As AL Manager | (32 times) |
|---|---|
| Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2) | 10 |
| Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44) | 7 |
| Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04) | 6 |
| Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63) | 3 |
| Billy Martin (1977-78) | 2 |
| JOE GIRARDI (2010) | 1 |
| Bucky Harris (1948) | 1 |
| Bob Lemon (1979) | 1 |
| Buck Showalter (1995) | 1 |

## Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

**C (24):** Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)

**1B (17):** Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
Teixeira-1 (2009)

**2B (14):** Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
Cano-3 (2010-12)

**SS (13):** Jeter-8 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

**3B (13):** Rodriguez-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

**LF (6):** Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

**CF (32):** Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, 60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74);
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

**RF (24):** Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

**SP (19):** Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

# Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

*Data below includes all Yankees with at least one All-Star plate appearance. Of all NYY non-pitchers to appear in an ASG, only Billy Johnson (1947) and Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees ASG appearances as a defensive replacement without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been five position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (Tony Lazzeri-1933; Johnny Lindell-1943; Russell Martin-2011; Aaron Robinson-1947 and Buddy Rosar-1942).*

| Player | AVG | SEL | G | GS | PA | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | SB | CS | BB | SO | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hank Bauer | .286 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .375 | .286 |
| Yogi Berra | .195 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .233 | .268 |
| Wade Boggs | .222 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .300 | .222 |
| Bobby Bonds | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Hank Borowy | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Scott Brosius | .500 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 | .500 |
| ROBINSON CANO | .200 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | .200 |
| Chris Chambliss | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Spud Chandler | .000 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Ben Chapman | .286 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .286 | .571 |
| Jerry Coleman | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | .000 |
| Frank Crosetti | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Bucky Dent | .750 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .750 | 1.000 |
| Bill Dickey | .263 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .391 | .368 |
| Joe DiMaggio | .225 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 43 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .279 | .350 |
| Ryne Duren | .000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Whitey Ford | .000 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | .000 |
| Lou Gehrig | .222 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .417 | .611 |
| Jason Giambi | .600 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .600 | 1.200 |
| Lefty Gomez | .167 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .167 | .167 |
| Joe Gordon | .143 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .143 | .214 |
| CURTIS GRANDERSON | .000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Rollie Hemsley | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Rickey Henderson | .273 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .273 |
| Tommy Henrich | .111 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | .222 |
| Elston Howard | .000 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .182 | .000 |
| Reggie Jackson | .333 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .500 | .333 |
| DEREK JETER | .440 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .481 | .600 |
| Tommy John | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Charlie Keller | .143 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | .571 |
| Roberto Kelly | .500 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 | 1.000 |
| Tony Kubek | .000 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .167 | .000 |
| Mickey Mantle | .233 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 52 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 17 | .365 | .372 |
| Roger Maris | .118 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .238 | .176 |
| Billy Martin | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Tino Martinez | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Hideki Matsui | .333 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 |
| Don Mattingly | .111 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .273 | .222 |
| Gil McDougald | .250 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .250 |
| George McQuinn | .250 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 | .250 |
| Johnny Mize | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Thurman Munson | .200 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .300 |
| Bobby Murcer | .091 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .167 | .091 |
| Graig Nettles | .222 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .222 | .222 |
| Paul O'Neill | .000 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Joe Pepitone | .000 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 | .000 |
| Jorge Posada | .182 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .182 | .364 |
| Willie Randolph | .308 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .308 | .308 |
| Vic Raschi | .500 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Allie Reynolds | .000 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Bobby Richardson | .091 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .091 | .091 |
| Mickey Rivers | .500 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 | .500 |
| Phil Rizzuto | .222 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .222 | .222 |
| ALEX RODRIGUEZ | .250 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .308 | .417 |
| Red Rolfe | .375 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .444 | .625 |
| Red Ruffing | .500 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .500 |
| Babe Ruth | .333 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .500 | .833 |
| Steve Sax | .000 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .000 |
| George Selkirk | .500 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .800 | .500 |
| Spec Shea | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Gary Sheffield | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Bill Skowron | .429 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .467 | .500 |
| Alfonso Soriano | .200 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .200 | .800 |
| Mike Stanley | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Snuffy Stirnweiss | .333 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 |
| Nick Swisher | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| MARK TEIXEIRA | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Tom Tresh | .500 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 |
| Robin Ventura | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| David Wells | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| Roy White | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | .000 |
| Bernie Williams | .000 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .167 | .000 |
| Dave Winfield | .360 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .407 | .560 |
| **ALL-TIME TOTALS** | **.228** | | | | **604** | **546** | **60** | **125** | **22** | **3** | **11** | **49** | **0** | **2** | **3** | **9** | **2** | **53** | **128** | **.300** | **.341** |

# Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

*Data below includes all Yankees with at least 1 All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 14 Yankees named to one-or-more All-Star teams without pitching the game: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC SABATHIA-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).*

| Pitcher | SEL | G | GS | W-L | ERA | GF | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | IBB | SO | WP | BK | BF |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hank Borowy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Jim Bouton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Spud Chandler | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Roger Clemens | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Jim Coates | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| David Cone | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 3.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Ron Davis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 9.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Al Downing | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Ryne Duren | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Whitey Ford | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0-2 | 8.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Lefty Gomez | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3-1 | 2.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Tom Gordon | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rich Gossage | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0-1 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Bob Grim | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ron Guidry | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| PHIL HUGHES | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-1 | 54.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Catfish Hunter | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0-1 | 9.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Tommy John | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0-1 | 11.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Jimmy Key | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0-0 | 6.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Eddie Lopat | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-1 | 27.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Sparky Lyle | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 6.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Joe Page | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fritz Peterson | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Andy Pettitte | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Vic Raschi | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1-0 | 2.45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Allie Reynolds | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0-1 | 3.60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Dave Righetti | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MARIANO RIVERA | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| DAVID ROBERTSON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Red Ruffing | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0-1 | 9.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Spec Shea | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1-0 | 3.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Mike Stanton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mel Stottlemyre | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0-1 | 3.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 25 |
| Bob Turley | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 16.20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| Javier Vazquez | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| David Wells | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| **ALL-TIME TOTALS** | **124** | **70** | **19** | **6-11** | **4.21** | **13** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **119.7** | **118** | **61** | **56** | **14** | **5** | **28** | **3** | **74** | **4** | **0** | **500** |

# Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

*All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

## BATTING

**Most AB:** 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; Chapman-1933

**Most R:** 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941

**Most H:** 3, 3x – JETER-2004 and 2000; Winfield-1983

**Most 2B:** 1, 22x – last by Posada-2007

**Most 3B:** 1, 3x – A. RODRIGUEZ-2004; Rolfe-1937; Chapman-1934

**Most HR:** 1, 11x – Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; JETER-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956, '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937, '36; Ruth-1933

**Most RBI:** 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937

**Most SB:** 1, 9x – last by JETER-2008

**Most BB:** 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987

**Most K:** [MLB] 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

## PITCHING

**Wins:** 6x – Raschi-1948; Shea-1947, Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33

**Losses:** 11x – HUGHES-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) and 1959 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938

**Saves:** RIVERA-2009, '06, '05, 1997

**Most IP:** *6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935

**Most H:** 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) and 1955; Ruffing-1940

**Most R:** *5, 1x – Ford-1955

**Most ER:** 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934

**Most BB:** 3, 1x – Raschi-1949

**Most K:** 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935

**Most HR:** 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

# Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (119) and most total All-Star selections (406) of any Major League Baseball franchise…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio (13-time All-Star) and Tom Tresh (three-time All-Star), own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League (1936 and 1962, respectively)…among Yankees on the roster as of Feb. 1, 2013, third baseman Alex Rodriguez leads the team with 14 career selections to the Midsummer Classic, followed by shortstop Derek Jeter with 13 and closer Mariano Rivera with 12…Jeter was the last Yankee to lead the AL in balloting with 4,851,889 votes in 2009…Rodriguez led the Majors in All-Star balloting in 2007 and 2008.

# Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

MLB All-time Major League All-Star Game high / AL All-time American League All-Star Game high / *tied for high

## BATTING

### Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. DEREK JETER....12
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

### Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
4. DEREK JETER (SS-8)....8
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ (3B-5)....5

### Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. DEREK JETER....27
   Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

### At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. DEREK JETER....25
   Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

### Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. DEREK JETER....5
   Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

### Hits
1. DEREK JETER....11
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. RODRIGUEZ, Rolfe....3

### Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....AL 5
2. Bill Dickey....2
   Joe DiMaggio....2
   Jorge Posada....2
5. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, JETER, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Skowron, Tresh....1

### Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   ALEX RODRIGUEZ....1
   Red Rolfe....1

### Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, JETER, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

### RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   DEREK JETER....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

### Batting Average (min: 10AB)
1. DEREK JETER....440
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

### Slugging Average (min: 10AB)
1. DEREK JETER....609
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

### Other Career Records
MLB Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

## PITCHING

### Appearances
1. MARIANO RIVERA....8
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, PETTITTE, Reynolds, Righetti....2

### Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....MLB/AL 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

### Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....AL 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. MARIANO RIVERA....8.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

### Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....MLB 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1

### Losses
1. Whitey Ford....MLB/AL* 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, HUGHES, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

### Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   MARIANO RIVERA....5
7. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
9. Roger Clemens....3
   David Cone....3
   Andy PETTITTE....3

### ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   MARIANO RIVERA....0.00
6. Vic Raschi....2.45
7. Lefty Gomez....2.50
8. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

### Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. MARIANO RIVERA....MLB 4

### Other Career Records
MLB Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), earned runs (11) and hits (18) allowed.

## All-Star MVP

*(Award given since 1962)*

**Derek Jeter** is the only Yankee to ever be named All-Star MVP, taking home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1 run, 1 double and 2 RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win.

# All-Star Games at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted eight MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949) and Shea Stadium (1964) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

## Seventh All-Star Game

**American League 3, National League 1**
**July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium**

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing-Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

| All-Star Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National League | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| American League | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 3 | 6 | 1 |

**Winning Pitcher:** Tommy Bridges
**Losing Pitcher:** Bill Lee
**MVP:** None Selected

## 29th All-Star Game

**National League 6, American League 0**
**July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium**

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

| All-Star Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National League | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | - | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| American League | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 8 | 0 |

**Winning Pitcher:** Vern Law
**Losing Pitcher:** Whitey Ford
**MVP:** None Selected

## 48th All-Star Game

**National League 7, American League 5**
**July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium**

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

| All-Star Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National League | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| American League | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | - | 5 | 8 | 0 |

**Winning Pitcher:** Don Sutton
**Losing Pitcher:** Jim Palmer
**MVP:** Don Sutton

## 79th All-Star Game

**American League 4, National League 3**
**July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium**

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

| All-Star Team | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | R | H | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National League | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| American League | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 14 | 1 |

**Winning Pitcher:** Scott Kazmir
**Losing Pitcher:** Brad Lidge
**MVP:** J.D. Drew

# Yankees Postseason Summaries

## 1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Giants (NL)** | **5** |

**Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.**

## 1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **0** |
| **New York Giants (NL)** | **4** |

## 1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Giants (NL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **St. Louis Cardinals (NL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)** | **0** |

## 1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis..

| | |
|---|---|
| **St. Louis Cardinals (NL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Chicago Cubs (NL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **New York Giants (NL)** | **2** |

## 1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Giants (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **Chicago Cubs (NL)** | **0** |

**Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.**

## 1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team… Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cincinnati Reds (NL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **1** |
| **St. Louis Cardinals (NL)** | **4** |

## 1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series… marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

| | |
|---|---|
| **St. Louis Cardinals (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

**Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five-consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.**

## 1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP… each of the first three games were decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2… Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

**New York Yankees (AL) 4**
**Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0**

## 1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series… Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons… in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series… Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

**New York Giants (NL) 2**
**New York Yankees (AL) 4**

## 1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games… Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories… the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series… in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

**New York Yankees (AL) 4**
**Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3**

**Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.**

## 1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

**Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2**
**New York Yankees (AL) 4**

## 1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no out in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

**New York Yankees (AL) 3**
**Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4**

## 1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven… was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day… had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)… Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI… the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

**New York Yankees (AL) 4**
**Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3**

## 1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee… the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts… second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

**Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4**
**New York Yankees (AL) 3**

## 1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

**New York Yankees (AL) 4**
**Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3**

**Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.**

## 1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry...marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager...Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team...Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)** | **4** |

## 1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth...outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games...Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club...Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB...Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cincinnati Reds (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry... scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out...the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series... Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award... the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **San Francisco Giants (NL)** | **3** |

## 1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)...scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and four-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **0** |

## 1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series...batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career...Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP...Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **St. Louis Cardinals (NL)** | **4** |

## 1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5

| | |
|---|---|
| **Kansas City Royals (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought...was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner...also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium...was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series...Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **0** |
| **Cincinnati Reds (NL)** | **4** |

## 1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)...the the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Kansas City Royals (AL)** | **2** |

## 1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games... in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game... batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all-time), 5HR (tied for most all-time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP... Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)...Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Kansas City Royals (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2...Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence...Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI...second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R...Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)** | **2** |

## 1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the only time in franchise history the Yankees have been swept in the ALCS or ALDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Kansas City Royals (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **0** |

## 1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead...Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)...Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Milwaukee Brewers (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history...Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Oakland Athletics (AL)** | **0** |

## 1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers...pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series...future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |

## 1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought...Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series...won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle...won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history...after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |
| **Seattle Mariners (AL)** | **3** |

## 1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Texas Rangers (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field...Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Baltimore Orioles (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit...Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm...club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth inning homer...Andy Pettitte outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5...Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher...John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Atlanta Braves (NL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

**Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.**

## 1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)...O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3...Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run...would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning 33.1IP.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |
| **Cleveland Indians (AL)** | **3** |

## 1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone...outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Texas Rangers (AL)** | **0** |

## 1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six...their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez...David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cleveland Indians (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

**Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.**

## 1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season... trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh... also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth... Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

| | |
|---|---|
| **San Diego Padres (NL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch...outscored them 14-1 in the series...in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3) and Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Texas Rangers (AL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston...Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run...the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss...Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Boston Red Sox (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep... in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1...David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2...Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3...the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Atlanta Braves (NL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games...also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games...Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2...the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Oakland Athletics (AL)** | **2** |

## 2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories... MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI...Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)...Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

| | |
|---|---|
| **Seattle Mariners (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Mets (NL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Oakland Athletics (AL)** | **2** |

**Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.**

## 2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run walk-off homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |
| **Seattle Mariners (AL)** | **1** |

## 2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |
| **Arizona Diamondbacks (NL)** | **4** |

**Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series.**

## 2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Anaheim Angels (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **1** |

## 2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Minnesota Twins (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…tin the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Boston Red Sox (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

**Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.**

## 2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat... Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6... Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Florida Marlins (NL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |

## 2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season...won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th...Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI

| | |
|---|---|
| **Minnesota Twins (AL)** | **1** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0...scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game...Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series and ALCS marks for hits (since tied by Boston's Kevin Youkilis in 2007), total bases and doubles.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Boston Red Sox (AL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories...Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |
| **Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)** | **3** |

## 2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1...Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Detroit Tigers (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **1** |

## 2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series...the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **1** |
| **Cleveland Indians (AL)** | **3** |

## 2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)...came back from deficits in all three games...out-homered the Twins, 6-0...Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Minnesota Twins (AL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

## 2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant...hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G...won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis...CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Los Angeles Angels (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

## 2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000...Hideki Matsui (.615 avg., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor...had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's single-game World Series record (1960 Game 3)...Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

| | |
|---|---|
| **Philadelphia Phillies (NL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **4** |

**The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.**

## 2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS...marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card...outscored the Twins 17-7 in the series...10 different Yankees drove in at least one run...Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP...Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start).

| | |
|---|---|
| **Minnesota Twins (AL)** | **0** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

### 2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99...were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38...their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history...Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI...Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520).

| | |
|---|---|
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |
| **Texas Rangers (AL)** | **4** |

### 2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007...Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI...marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland...also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)...Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA...Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Detroit Tigers (AL)** | **3** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **2** |

### 2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5...Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)...won the series despite not having a multi-run inning over the last four games...in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th...CC Sabathia allowed just 1ER in tossing a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 2BB, 9K).

| | |
|---|---|
| **Baltimore Orioles (AL)** | **2** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **3** |

### 2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers...did not lead at any point in the series, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)...Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games...lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss...Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Detroit Tigers (AL)** | **4** |
| **New York Yankees (AL)** | **0** |

# Postseason Honors

### ALCS MVP

| YEAR | PLAYER | AGE | POS | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Graig Nettles | 37 | 3B | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .500 |
| 1996 | Bernie Williams | 28 | CF | 5 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .474 |
| 2000 | David Justice | 34 | LF | 6 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .231 |

| YEAR | PITCHER | AGE | POS | G | GS | IP | W | L | SV | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | David Wells | 35 | LHP | 2 | 2 | 15.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2.87 |
| 1999 | Orlando Hernandez | 30 | RHP | 2 | 2 | 15.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1.80 |
| 2001 | Andy Pettitte | 29 | LHP | 2 | 2 | 14.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2.51 |
| 2003 | Mariano Rivera | 33 | RHP | 4 | 0 | 8.0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1.13 |
| 2009 | CC Sabathia | 29 | LHP | 2 | 2 | 16.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1.13 |

### WORLD SERIES MVP

| YEAR | PLAYER | AGE | POS | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1960 | Bobby Richardson | 25 | 2B | 7 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | .367 |
| 1977 | Reggie Jackson | 31 | RF | 6 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .450 |
| 1978 | Bucky Dent | 26 | SS | 6 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .417 |
| 1998 | Scott Brosius | 32 | 3B | 4 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .471 |
| 2000 | Derek Jeter | 26 | SS | 5 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .409 |
| 2009 | Hideki Matsui | 35 | DH | 6 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .615 |

| YEAR | PITCHER | AGE | POS | G | GS | IP | W | L | SV | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1956 | Don Larsen | 27 | RHP | 2 | 2 | 10.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0.00 |
| 1958 | Bob Turley | 28 | RHP | 4 | 2 | 16.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 2.76 |
| 1961 | Whitey Ford | 32 | LHP | 2 | 2 | 14.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 1962 | Ralph Terry | 26 | RHP | 3 | 3 | 25.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1.80 |
| 1996 | John Wetteland | 30 | RHP | 5 | 0 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2.08 |
| 1999 | Mariano Rivera | 29 | RHP | 3 | 0 | 4.2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0.00 |

# Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

**Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.**

## BATTING

### Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada ..... 125
3. Bernie Williams ..... 121
4. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 96
5. Tino Martinez ..... 81

### At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams ..... 465
3. Jorge Posada ..... 416
4. Tino Martinez ..... 287
5. Paul O'Neill ..... 270

### Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams ..... 83
3. Jorge Posada ..... 53
4. Mickey Mantle ..... 42
5. Yogi Berra ..... 41

### Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams ..... 128
3. Jorge Posada ..... 103
4. Paul O'Neill ..... 76
5. Yogi Berra ..... 71

### Doubles
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams ..... 29
3. Jorge Posada ..... 23
4. Hideki Matsui ..... 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill ..... 14

### Triples
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson ..... 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, CANO, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel ..... 3

### Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams ..... 22
2. DEREK JETER ..... 20
3. Mickey Mantle ..... 18
4. Babe Ruth ..... 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson ..... 12

### RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. DEREK JETER ..... 61
3. Jorge Posada ..... 42
4. Mickey Mantle ..... 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui ..... 39

### Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada ..... 70
3. DEREK JETER ..... 66
4. Mickey Mantle ..... 43
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 36

### Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson ..... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin ..... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson ..... .328 (39-for-119)

### Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .744
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

### Steals
1. DEREK JETER ..... 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto ..... 10
Alfonso Soriano ..... 10

4. Bernie Williams ..... 8
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 7

### Hitting Streak
T1. JETER (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) ..... 12
4. JETER (10/11/00-10/11/01) ..... 12
5. Seven players ..... 11

## PITCHING

### Games
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson ..... 44
3. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 40
4. Mike Stanton ..... 31
5. Whitey Ford ..... 22

### Games Started
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford ..... 22
3. Roger Clemens ..... 18
4. Mike Mussina ..... 15
5. Orlando Hernandez ..... 14

### Innings Pitched
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford ..... 146.0
3. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 141.0
4. Roger Clemens ..... 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez ..... 102.0

### Wins
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford ..... 10
3. Orlando Hernandez ..... 9
4. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells ..... 7

### Losses
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford ..... 8
3. Mike Mussina ..... 7

T4. HUGHES, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry ..... 4

### Strikeouts
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 167
2. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 110
3. Orlando Hernandez ..... 101
4. Roger Clemens ..... 99
5. Whitey Ford ..... 94

### ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt ..... 1.62
3. Herb Pennock ..... 2.06
4. Vic Raschi ..... 2.24
5. Ed Lopat ..... 2.60

### Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland ..... 7
T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza ..... 1

### Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds ..... 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley ..... 1

### Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing ..... 8
2. Whitey Ford ..... 7
3. Waite Hoyt ..... 6
4. Allie Reynolds ..... 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock ..... 4

# Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

**Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.**

## BATTING

### Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle ..... 65
T3. Hank Bauer ..... 53
Gil McDougald ..... 53
5. Phil Rizzuto ..... 52

### At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle ..... 230
3. Joe DiMaggio ..... 199
4. Gil McDougald ..... 190
5. Hank Bauer ..... 188

### Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra ..... 41
3. Babe Ruth ..... 37
4. DEREK JETER ..... 32
5. Lou Gehrig ..... 30

### Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle ..... 59
3. Joe DiMaggio ..... 54
4. DEREK JETER ..... 50
5. Hank Bauer ..... 46

### Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. DEREK JETER ..... 9
3. Lou Gehrig ..... 8
4. Elston Howard ..... 7
T5. 7 players tied ..... 6

### Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig
Martin, Meusel ..... 3

### Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth ..... 15
3. Yogi Berra ..... 12
4. Lou Gehrig ..... 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson ..... 8

### RBI
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra ..... 39
3. Lou Gehrig ..... 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio ..... 30
Babe Ruth ..... 30

### Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth ..... 33
3. Yogi Berra ..... 32
4. Phil Rizzuto ..... 30
5. Lou Gehrig ..... 26

### Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... MLB .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

### Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

### Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto ..... 10
2. Bob Meusel ..... 5
T3. DEREK JETER ..... 4
Babe Ruth ..... 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers ..... 3

### Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. JETER (10/26/96-10/26/00) ..... 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) ..... 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) ..... 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) ..... 11

## PITCHING

### Games
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford ..... 22
3. Jeff Nelson ..... 16
T4. Allie Reynolds ..... 15
Bob Turley ..... 15

### Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 12
T3. Waite Hoyt ..... 10
Red Ruffing ..... 10
5. Allie Reynolds ..... 9

### Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing ..... 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt ..... 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds ..... 77.1
5. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 71.2

### Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds ..... 7
Red Ruffing ..... 7
T4. Lefty Gomez ..... 6
Waite Hoyt ..... 6

### Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 4
Ralph Terry ..... 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter,
Mays, Raschi, Turley ..... 3

### Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds ..... 62
3. Red Ruffing ..... 61
4. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 52
5. Waite Hoyt ..... 48

### ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 0.99
2. Monte Pearson ..... 1.01
3. Roger Clemens ..... 1.50
4. Spud Chandler ..... 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt ..... 1.62

### Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland ..... 4
3. Goose Gossage ..... 2

### Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... 3
2. Allie Reynolds ..... 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks,
Larsen, Mays, Pearson,
Raschi, Terry, Turley ..... 1

### Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing ..... 8
2. Whitey Ford ..... 7
3. Waite Hoyt ..... 6
4. Allie Reynolds ..... 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

# Yankees All-Time League Championship Leaders

**Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.**

## BATTING

### Games Played
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada ..... 45
3. Bernie Williams ..... 41
4. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 33
5. Tino Martinez ..... 27

### At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams ..... 162
3. Jorge Posada ..... 147
4. Tino Martinez ..... 105
5. Paul O'Neill ..... 89

### Runs
1. DEREK JETER ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams ..... 31
3. Jorge Posada ..... 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 18
5. Tino Martinez ..... 15

### Hits
1. DEREK JETER ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams ..... 52
3. Jorge Posada ..... 33
4. Hideki Matsui ..... 27
5. Paul O'Neill ..... 26

### Doubles
T1. DEREK JETER ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, RODRIGUEZ, White ..... 6

### Triples
T1. ROBINSON CANO ..... 2
DEREK JETER ..... 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson ..... 1

### Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams ..... 9
2. DEREK JETER ..... 7
T3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 5
Graig Nettles ..... 5
T5. CANO, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry ..... 4

### RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER ..... 24
T3. Hideki Matsui ..... 17
Graig Nettles ..... 17
Jorge Posada ..... 17

### Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. DEREK JETER ..... 29
3. Bernie Williams ..... 25
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch ..... 12

### Batting Average (min. 50PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams .. .321 (52-for-162)

### Slugging Percentage (min. 50PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Bernie Williams ..... .549
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ ..... .524
5. ROBINSON CANO ..... .516

### Steals
1. DEREK JETER ..... 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano ..... 4
Bernie Williams ..... 4
4. BRETT GARDNER ..... 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, RODRIGUEZ, Vizcaino ..... 2

### Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/16/04-10/22/09) ..... 10
T2. A. RODRIGUEZ (10/16/09-10/16/10) ..... 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) ..... 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) ..... 8
T5. R. CANO, Martinez
JETER, Munson ..... 7

## PITCHING

### Games
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson ..... 14
3. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 13
4. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN ..... 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton
DAVID ROBERTSON ..... 8

### Games Started
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez ..... 7
T3. Roger Clemens ..... 5
Mike Mussina ..... 5
CC SABATHIA ..... 5

### Innings Pitched
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... AL 86.0
2. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez ..... 47.0
4. Mike Mussina ..... 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA ..... 29.2

### Wins
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez ..... 4
MARIANO RIVERA ..... 4
T4. CC SABATHIA ..... 3
David Wells ..... 3

### Losses
1. PHIL HUGHES ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa ..... 2
Mike Mussina ..... 2
Denny Neagle ..... 2
Jeff Nelson ..... 2
ANDY PETTITTE ..... 2

### Strikeouts
1. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 51
2. Orlando Hernandez ..... 46
3. Mike Mussina ..... 35
4. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 34
5. Roger Clemens ..... 32

### ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 0.92
2. David Wells ..... 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez ..... 3.26
3. David Cone ..... 3.33
4. ANDY PETTITTE ..... 3.56

### Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. MARIANO RIVERA ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage ..... 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland ..... 1

### Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

### Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens ..... 1
Ron Guidry ..... 1
Catfish Hunter ..... 1
Rudy May ..... 1

# Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

**Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.**

## BATTING

### Games Played
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada ..... 51
3. Bernie Williams ..... 48
4. MARIANO RIVERA ..... 39
5. ALEX RORDIGUEZ..... 32

### At-Bats
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams ..... 183
3. Jorge Posada ..... 173
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 119
5. ROBINSON CANO ..... 117

### Runs
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams ..... 36
3. Jorge Posada ..... 25
4. Paul O'Neill ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

### Hits
1. DEREK JETER..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams ..... 51
3. Jorge Posada ..... 49
T4. ROBINSON CANO ..... 27
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 27
Paul O'Neill ..... 27

### Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. DEREK JETER ..... 13
T3. ROBINSON CANO ..... 8
Jorge Posada ..... 8
5. Tino Martinez..... 7

### Triples
1. CURTIS GRANDERSON, DEREK JETER ..... 2
T3. CANO, Justice, Posada ..... 1

### Home Runs
1. DEREK JETER..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams ..... 8
3. Paul O'Neill ..... 6
4. Jorge Posada ..... 5
T5. CANO, RODRIGUEZ, Matsui..... 4

### RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. DEREK JETER..... 28
3. ROBINSON CANO ..... 23
T4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 14
Paul O'Neill ..... 14
Jorge Posada ..... 14

### Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. DEREK JETER..... 24
3. Jorge Posada ..... 21
4. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

### Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. JETER ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu..... .300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

### Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. DEREK JETER..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. C. GRANDERSON..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

### Steals
1. DEREK JETER..... 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 4
T4. GARDNER, GRANDERSON, Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams .... 2

### Hitting Streak
1. JETER (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) .... 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) ..... 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) ..... 9
T5. GRANDERSON (10/6/10-10/6/11).... 8
JETER (10/6/07-9/30/11) ..... 8
A. RODRIGUEZ (10/7/07-10/9/10) ... 8

## PITCHING

### Games
1. MARIANO RIVERA..... MLB 39
2. ANDY PETTITTE..... 15
3. Jeff Nelson ..... 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. HUGHES, ROBERTSON ..... 9

### Games Started
1. ANDY PETTITTE..... AL 15
2. Roger Clemens ..... 8
3. Mike Mussina ..... 7
4. CC SABATHIA ..... 6
5. David Cone ..... 5

### Innings Pitched
1. ANDY PETTITTE..... AL 93.2
2. MARIANO RIVERA..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina ..... 45.0
4. Roger Clemens ..... 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA ..... 39.0

### Wins
1. ANDY PETTITTE..... AL 6
2. CC SABATHIA ..... 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells..... 3
T5. HUGHES, RIVERA, ROBERTSON, Clemens, Cone, Mussina, Righetti, Stanton ..... 2

### Losses
T1. ANDY PETTITTE..... ALT 4
Mike Mussina ..... ALT 4
T3. Roger Clemens ..... 3
Chien-Ming Wang ..... 3
5. Jack McDowell..... 2

### Strikeouts
1. ANDY PETTITTE..... AL 64
2. MARIANO RIVERA..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA ..... 40
4. Mike Mussina ..... 34
T5. Roger Clemens ..... 30
David Cone ..... 30

### ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. MARIANO RIVERA..... MLB 0.32
2. PHIL HUGHES..... 1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez..... 1.98
4. CC SABATHIA ..... 3.00
5. David Wells ..... 3.07

### Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. MARIANO RIVERA..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage ..... 3
3. John Wetteland..... 2

### Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

### Complete Games
1. CC SABATHIA
David Wells ..... 1

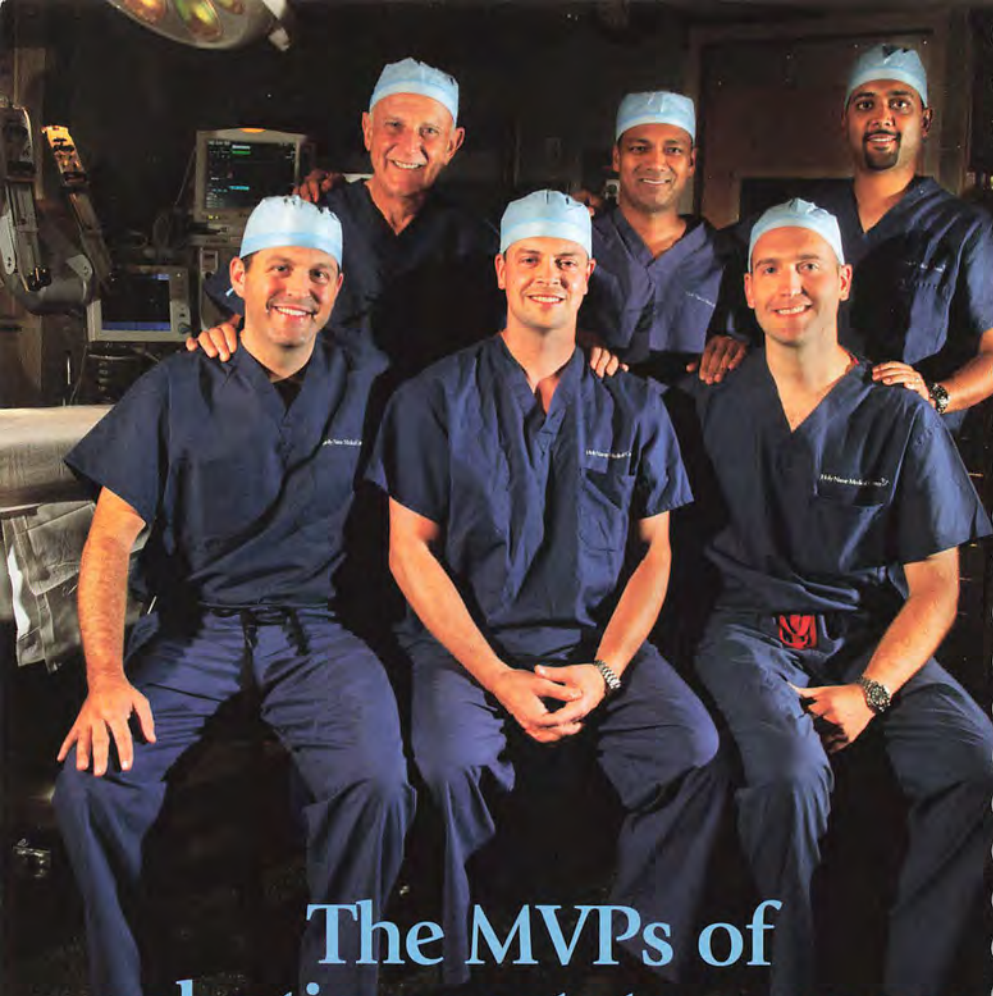
# C-Town And Bravo A Big Part Of YOUR Neighborhood

C TOWN TOWN
www.ctownsupermarkets.com

*SMART VALUE*

Bravo
www.bravosupermarkets.com

**Available at C-Town & Bravo Stores**



# The MVPs of robotic prostate surgery.

The experts at the New Jersey Center for Prostate Cancer & Urology have performed more than 4,000 successful surgeries for prostate cancer. For 11 years, we've used the latest minimally invasive procedures to reduce pain, scarring and blood loss. Because these new techniques require smaller incisions, our physicians can also treat kidney cancer without damaging the kidneys. Patients can get back to their lives faster than ever before. If you've been diagnosed with bladder, prostate or kidney cancer, we can help.

NEW JERSEY CENTER FOR PROSTATE CANCER & UROLOGY | Holy Name Medical Center

**To make an appointment call 201-487-8866 or visit roboticurology.com to learn more.**

255 W. Spring Valley Avenue | Maywood, New Jersey

# Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.

**The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original Yankee Stadium in 2008.**

## HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

**Monument Park** has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 16 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park prior to all home games.

On the Main Level, near Gate 6, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within a museum—tells the story of baseball and the Yankees franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

**Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium**

**Babe Ruth Plaza,** located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

# THE STADIUM SITE

The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.4 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

# INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' "green initiative." It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-383-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.

Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,279-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

# URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St. and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.

View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

# RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are six distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, headlined by the 5,825-square-foot **Home Plate Team Store** near Gate 4, which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia. Women's clothing and accessories are the focus of the **Women's Team Store** located on the Field Level near Section 114A.

**Traditional baseball fare the Stadium**

Yankee Stadium is home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe** is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces in a 7,000 square-foot restaurant at Gate 6. **NYY Steak**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, five-star seafood dishes and an impressive collection of wines from around the world.

More casual fare can be found at a New York-themed food court located on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium.

# DISABLED SERVICES

Yankee Stadium strives to provide an accessible environment for all of its guests. Wheelchair accessible and aisle transfer seats are available at various price points and locations, and include the Yankees' Premium Offerings seat locations.

There are two dedicated open-captioning video boards for guests who are deaf or have hearing impairments: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field televisions, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition video monitors throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

The Yankees extend their appreciation to those who participated in periodic outreach meetings led by the United Spinal Association, which helped build a Stadium that Lev Dassin, Acting U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, called, "a model of accessibility to people with disabilities."

# GREEN DESIGN

The Yankees want to promote a sustainable environment and have implemented green initiatives in many facets of Yankee Stadium.

**A close-up look at the lights above Yankee Stadium**

**Sports Lighting**: The Yankees take the field under the glow of some of the most advanced lighting technology in the world. Each fixture along the Yankee Stadium frieze uses high-efficiency reflectors which vastly decreases waste energy and "light-spill" onto adjacent property. Additionally, control systems increase the lifetime of the lighting system by some 3,000-5,000 lamp-hours. These lighting improvements save nearly 207,000 pounds of $CO^2$ emissions per night game—the equivalent of one tree being planted for every pitch.

**Sustainability Facility Program**: This program ensures the efficiency of all equipment while focusing on energy reduction. Beverage cups in the Stadium are made of biodegradable material instead of petroleum-based plastics. Waste generation is combated by composting and the recycling of cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper, which diverts approximately 40 percent of the Stadium's trash away from landfills.

**Waste Cooking Oil**: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are collected and recycled. This oil produces more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel, which when used in vehicles results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds - the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

**Restrooms**: Each year, Yankee Stadium's plumbing fixtures are projected to save 3.1 million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent. Additionally, Yankee Stadium uses GoJo hand soap, which doesn't require water for use. If each guest takes advantage of this feature, close to 1 million gallons of water can be saved each season.

# BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 50 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in Major League Baseball. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 pct. of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 pct. of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

## Yankee Stadium Firsts

**Starting Lineups for Opening Game**
**4/16/09 vs. Cleveland**

**YANKEES:**
Derek Jeter-SS
Johnny Damon-LF
Mark Teixeira-1B
Nick Swisher-RF
Jorge Posada-C
Robinson Cano-2B
Hideki Matsui-DH
Cody Ransom-3B
Brett Gardner-CF
CC Sabathia-P

**INDIANS:**
Grady Sizemore-CF
Mark DeRosa-3B
Victor Martinez-1B
Jhonny Peralta-SS
Shin-Soo Choo-DH
Ben Francisco-RF
Kelly Shoppach-C
Tony Graffanino-2B
Trevor Crowe-LF
Cliff Lee-P

**BATTING**

**First Out:** Cleveland's Grady Sizemore, first-inning ground out to first base on 4/16/09
**Hit:** Johnny Damon first-inning single to CF on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
**Home Run:** Jorge Posada, solo, fifth-inning, to center off Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland
**Run Scored:** Cleveland's Ben Francisco in fourth inning on 4/16/09
**RBI:** Cleveland's Kelly Shoppach in fourth inning on 4/16/09
**Stolen Base:** Johnny Damon in first inning on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland

**PITCHING**

**Pitch (Result):** CC Sabathia to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore in the first inning on 4/16/09 (ball)
**Win:** Cleveland's Cliff Lee on 4/16/09 (10-2 Cleveland victory)
**Save:** Mariano Rivera on 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
**Strikeout:** CC Sabathia on 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (Victor Martinez, swinging, first inning)

**GAMES**

**Exhibition Game:** 4/3/09 vs. Chicago Cubs (7-4 Yankees victory)
**Regular Season Game:** 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland (10-2 Indians victory)
**Reg. Season Win:** 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

**OTHER**

**Star-Spangled Banner Performer:** Kelly Clarkson
**God Bless America Singer:** Ronan Tynan
**Ceremonial First Pitch:** 4/16/09 vs. Cleveland, Yogi Berra

## YANKEE STADIUM TIMELINE

**JUNE 15, 2005** – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

**AUGUST 16, 2006** – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, New York Governor George Pataki, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bronx Borough President Adolfo Carrion and Commissioner Bud Selig.

**OCTOBER 2006** – The first concrete is poured.

**DECEMBER 2007** – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

**DECEMBER 2007** – The Stadium is considered 50 percent completed.

**JANUARY 14-15, 2008** – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

**MARCH 29, 2008** – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

**APRIL 2008** – Frieze installation is completed.

**MAY 1, 2008** – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of Yankee Stadium's steel structure.

**MAY 2008** – The foul poles are installed, along with the first seats.

**JUNE 18, 2008** – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

**SEPTEMBER 19, 2008** – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

**OCTOBER 15, 2008** – The first sections of sod are laid.

**OCTOBER 2008** – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested for the first time.

**NOVEMBER 8, 2008** – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

**JANUARY 23, 2009** – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

**FEBRUARY 2009** – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

**APRIL 3-4, 2009** – The first exhibition games are played vs. the Chicago Cubs.

**APRIL 16, 2009** – The home opener is played vs. the Cleveland Indians.

# Yankee Stadium by the Numbers

## THE STRUCTURE

**Location:** In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
**Mailing address:** Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
**Switchboard phone number:** (718) 293-4300
**Architect:** Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
**Construction:** Turner Construction
**Developer:** Tishman Speyer
**Square footage:** approximately 1.3 million square feet
**Distance around the building:** 4,755 linear feet
**Size of entire site:** 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
**Number of gates:** Four (Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8)
**Height at highest point:** The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
**Internet bandwidth:** 135 megabits
**Light bulbs (number of):** 20,000
**Main centerfield video board size:** 59-feet-by-101-feet
**Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level:** 3-feet-by-1,279-feet
**Great Hall size:** 31,000 square feet
**Great Hall LED ribbon board:** 5-feet-by-383-feet
**Great Hall high-definition video board:** 24-feet-by-36-feet
**Number of player flags in the Great Hall:** 10 double-sided
**Seating Capacity:** 50,291

## FIELD

**Surface:** Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
**Acreage:** 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
**Dimensions:** LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
**Outfield walls height:** From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
**Distance from the plate to the backstop:** 52 feet, 4 inches
**Yankees bullpen size:** averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
**Opponents bullpen size:** averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
**Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate:** 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
**Height of Bleachers Café above the field:** 37 feet
**Infield foundation:** Sand-based
**Feet below street level:** approximately 17 feet on average
**Drainage pipe length:** 14,000 linear feet
**Irrigation pipe:** 17,100 linear feet
**Irrigation heads:** 116
**Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator:** 43 feet
**Concourse (average width):** 32 feet
**Foul poles height:** 90 feet

## MATERIALS

**Concrete:** approximately 45,000 cubic yards
**Excavation:** approximately 363,000 cubic yards
**Rebar:** approximately 4,000 tons
**Structural steel:** approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
**Piles driven:** 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
**Stone:** Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
**Frieze:** approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
**Doors:** 1,300
**Gallons of paint:** 15,000
**Length of electrical wire:** 946 miles *(Just shy of the distance from Yankee Stadium to George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, which is approximately 1,012 miles)*
**Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A):** 227 miles
**Power required to turn on sports lighting:** 3,500 KVA
**Power required to turn on video board:** 2,000 KVA

## IN THE BUILDING

**Ticket windows:** 26 Total, including 19 by Gate 4, four by the Bleachers and three in-Stadium
**Concessions (fixed):** 27
**Concessions (moveable):** more than 100
**Total concessions points of sale:** approximately 444
**Retail locations (fixed):** 7
**Retail locations (moveable):** 37
**Total retail points of sale:** 90
**Width of seats:** 19 inches to 24 inches
**Width of aisles:** 4 feet
**Legroom in front of seats:** 33 inches to 39 inches
**Number of elevators:** 16 (two each at Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8 and eight in the Great Hall)
**Stairways:** 30
**Pedestrian ramps:** 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
**Video monitors:** approximately 1,400 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
**Cup holders:** approximately 45,000
**Toilet fixtures:** approximately 878
**Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating:** approximately 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
**Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating:** approximately 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
**Family bathrooms:** 12
**Yankees clubhouse dressing area:** 3,344 square feet
**Visitors clubhouse dressing area:** 1,496 square feet

# Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

## College Football

**Notre Dame-27, Army-3** **11/20/10**
The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. The crowd of 54,251 was the largest ever for any event at the current Yankee Stadium.

**New Era Pinstripe Bowl** **12/30/10**
**Syracuse-36, Kansas State-34**
The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl marked the second-ever college football bowl game in the Bronx (also Gotham Bowl in 1962). Syracuse and Kansas State played an instant classic that was decided by one play – a failed two-point conversion by the Wildcats with just over one minute left in regulation.

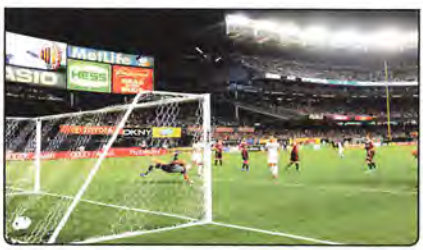
**Rutgers-27, Army-12** **11/12/11**
Rutgers and Army squared off against each other at the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1948. The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points over the final seven minutes of the game for the victory.

**New Era Pinstripe Bowl** **12/30/11**
**Rutgers-27, Iowa State-12**
The Scarlet Knights emerged victorious in the second New Era Pinstripe Bowl. RB Jawan Jamison was named the game's MVP.

**New Era Pinstripe Bowl** **12/29/12**
**Syracuse-38, West Virginia-14**
In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior running back Prince-Tyson Gulley compiled 264 total yards and three touchdowns to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to just 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth down.

## Soccer

**Chelsea-1, Paris Saint-Germain-1** **7/22/12**
Socccer returned to the Bronx with this draw between Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champs, and PSG, the heavy favorites to win the 2012-13 French Ligue 1. Chelsea's Lucas Piazon scored in the 82nd minute to equalize in front of a crowd of 38,202 in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium.




**Real Madrid-5, AC Milan-1** **8/8/12**
Star player Cristiano Ronaldo scored two goals for Spanish powerhouse Real Madrid in their defeat of popular Italian club A.C. Milan in front of 49,407 fans. Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss.

## Concerts

**JAY-Z/Eminem** **9/13-14/10**
Yankee Stadium played host to its first-ever concerts, featuring Grammy Award winners JAY-Z and Eminem in a two-night affair. The sold-out shows featured crowds of 45,434 and 46,272, respectively.

**Paul McCartney**
**7/15-16/11**
The former Beatle played his first ever concerts at the home of the Yankees, drawing 44,037 and 43,966 fans, respectively, on consecutive nights.

Sir Paul McCartney

**The Big 4**
**9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd of 41,451.

**Roger Waters** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd, Roger Waters, brought his production of "The Wall," including a 20,000-square-foot screen for a two-night event, drawing 31,752 and 28,392, respectively.

**Madonna** **9/6/12 & 9/8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium in front of 37,775 and 37,767 fans, respectively.

## Boxing

**Press Conference to Announce** **9/10/09**
**Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight**
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference to announce the boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place on Nov. 14, 2009, at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

**Miguel Cotto TKO (9th Rd.) Yuri Foreman** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the Bronx for the first time in 34 years with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round technical knockout of Yuri Foreman in the Yankee Stadium outfield in the main event. In front of a crowd of 20,272, Cotto secured the WBA Super Welterweight title.

## Other Performers and Events

**Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" 4/25/09**
In the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium, 34,195 people were on hand for a celebration of faith.

**NYU Graduation 5/13/09**
Commencement address was given by Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton.

**Victoria Secret Model Search 10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium was the home for an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from the nearly 3,000 entrants that tried out at Yankee Stadium.

**Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk 11/15/09**
More than 2,500 participants including cancer patients and survivors, family, friends, supporters and Damon Runyon scientists ran or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field. Proceeds went to support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation.

Justice Sotomayor at 2012 NYU Graduation

**PepsiCo Global Investor Relations Meeting 3/22-23/10**

**NYU Graduation 5/12/10**
Commencement address was given by award-winning actor and NYU alumnus Alec Baldwin.

**Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk 8/15/10**

**Starkey Hearing Foundation Event 9/26/10**
More than 150 hearing-impaired children and adults aged 3 to 77 from throughout the New York area were fitted with custom-made, state-of-the-art hearing aids, courtesy of audiologists and volunteers from the Starkey Hearing Foundation. Many of the recipients experienced sound for the very first time. Featured special guest Whitey Ford.

**PSAL Football Championship 12/6/10**
**Ft. Hamilton H.S.-8, Abraham Lincoln H.S.-6**

**Winter Wonderland 12/17/10**
Yankee Stadium transformed into the North Pole for the 2010 Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx were treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa was also there with his workshop, handing out a toy to each child in attendance.

**NYU Graduation 5/18/11**
Commencement address was given by former President Bill Clinton.

**Starkey Hearing Foundation Event 6/28/11**
Featured special guest Joe Girardi.

**Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk 8/7/11**

**Beyond Sport United 9/27/11**
A unique one-day event designed to showcase and discuss the best practices of sports teams and organizations from around the world that have become sources of positive influence and support in their communities.

**PSAL Football Championship 12/7/11**
**Abraham Lincoln H.S.-20, Erasmus Hall H.S.-12**

**Winter Wonderland 12/16/11**

**NYU Graduation 5/22/12**
Commencement address was given by former Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor.

**Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk 8/12/12**

**Starkey Hearing Foundation Event 9/21/12**
Featured special guest Alex Rodriguez, Joe Girardi and Barbara Bush.

**Beyond Sport United 11/13/12**

**PSAL Football Championship 12/4/12**
**Erasmus Hall H.S.-15, Tottenville H.S.-14**

**Winter Wonderland 12/7/12**

### Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

*Life's Greatest Game* (1924)
*Slide, Kelly, Slide* (1927)
*The Cameraman* (1928)
*Fast Company* (1929)
*Pride of the Yankees* (1942)
*Woman of the Year* (1942)
*The Babe Ruth Story* (1948)
*It Happens Every Spring* (1949)
*The Stratton Story* (1949)
*Angels in the Outfield* (1951)
*The Winning Team* (1952)
*The Kid from Left Field* (1953)
*Beau James* (1957)
*Damn Yankees* (1958)
*The F.B.I. Story* (1959)
*Safe at Home!* (1962)
*Bang the Drum Slowly* (1973)
*Manhattan* (1979)
*It's My Turn* (1980)
*Major League* (1989)
*It Could Happen to You* (1994)
*For Love of the Game* (1999)
*Life* (1999)
*Anger Management* (2003)
*P.S. I Love You* (2007)

The current Yankee Stadium has already been documented on film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011) as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011) and *White Collar* (2012). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's music video for her 2009 song "I Want to Know What Love Is," and has been featured in a handful of commercials.

# Attendance Records

## Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) ..... 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) ..... 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) ..... 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum). ... 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: ..... 4 (2005-2008)

## 2012 Regular Season Attendance

| HOME | ROAD | OVERALL |
|---|---|---|
| Largest Night Gm (7/27 vs. BOS).....49,571 | Largest Night Gm (6/13 at ATL).....48,938 | Home (81 games).....3,542,406 (43,733 avg.) |
| Largest Day Gm (7/28 vs. BOS).....49,573 | Largest Day Gm (8/11 at TOR) .....45,582 | Road (81 games).....2,766,502 (34,154 avg.) |
| | | Total (162 games) .....6,308,908 |

## Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-12

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) ..... 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) ..... 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/13/12 vs. Los Angeles-AL) ..... 49,386
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) ..... 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) ..... 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2011) ..... 20
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

### Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5 ..... 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 ..... 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 ..... 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 ..... 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3 ..... 50,497

### Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston ..... 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston ..... 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston ..... 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston ..... 49,588
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston ..... 49,556

## Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day) ..... 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) ..... 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) ..... 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) ..... 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) ..... 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland) ..... 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) ..... 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets) ..... 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) ..... 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) ..... 4,298,543

### Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 ..... 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 ..... 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 ..... 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 ..... 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 ..... 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 ..... 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1 ..... 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 ..... 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 ..... 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 ..... 57,156

### Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day ..... 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day ..... 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day ..... 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day ..... 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day ..... 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day ..... 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day ..... 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets ..... 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets ..... 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets ..... 56,253

## Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

*Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.*

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) ..... 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) ..... 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston) ..... 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington) ..... 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) ..... 67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) ..... 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) ..... 2,373,901

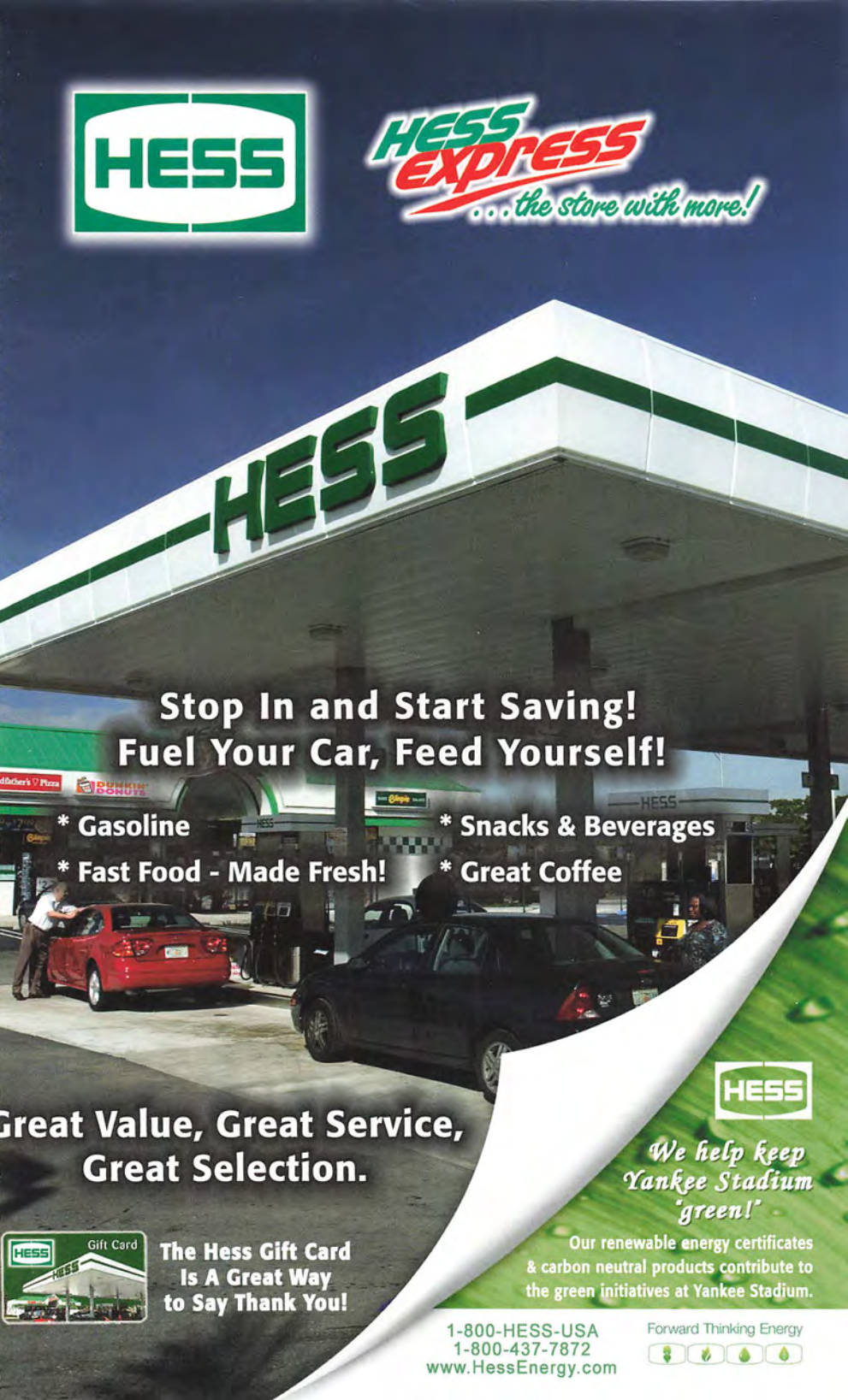
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

## All Home Ballparks

**TOTAL ATTENDANCE**

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan) ..... 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) ..... 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) ..... 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, 2 seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) ..... 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) ..... 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-12, 4 seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx, NY) ..... 14,681,269
**TOTAL ..... 178,872,970**

**Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.*


HESS
HESS EXPRESS
...the store with more!
HESS
Stop In and Start Saving!
Fuel Your Car, Feed Yourself!
* Gasoline
* Snacks & Beverages
* Fast Food - Made Fresh!
* Great Coffee
Great Value, Great Service,
Great Selection.
Gift Card
The Hess Gift Card
Is A Great Way
to Say Thank You!
HESS
We help keep
Yankee Stadium
'green!'
Our renewable energy certificates
& carbon neutral products contribute to
the green initiatives at Yankee Stadium.
1-800-HESS-USA
1-800-437-7872
www.HessEnergy.com
Forward Thinking Energy

# Yankee Stadium Map

© New York Yankees

**TO ORDER TICKETS:**
*ticketmaster*®
(877) 469-8949
TTY: (800) 943-4327
yankees.com
yankeesbeisbol.com

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America

**Great Hall**: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
**Field Level**: Section 127B-128
**Main Level**: Sections 214A and 222
**Terrace/Grandstand Level**: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
**Bleachers**: Section 239

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located adjacent to Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
**Field Level**: Sections 106, 124 and 130
**Delta SKY360° Suite**: Section 221B
**Main Level**: Sections 219, 227A and 234
**Terrace/Grandstand Level**: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
**Bleachers**: Section 201

FIRST AID
**Field Level**: Section 128
**Main Level**: Section 221
**Terrace/Grandstand Level**: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
Is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
**Great Hall**: Adjacent to Gate 6
**Field Level**: Section 128
Guest Relations kiosks are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

**NOTICE:** For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any person or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry. Guests may bring into the Stadium one soft-sided bag no larger than 16 inches by 16 inches by 8 inches.

**WARNING:** During all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experience, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses and concessions areas. For the safety of every Guest, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times while visiting Yankee Stadium. Accordingly, Guests who are concerned with their seat location by reason of the foregoing at any time before, during or after the baseball game and the baseball game experience should contact any Guest Relations representative for an alternate location.

**NOTICE**: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol or illegal substances while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

| SEATING CATEGORY | FULL SEASON | PARTIAL SEASON | ADVANCE | GAME DAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIELD MVP* | $225-275 | $235-290 | $250-300 | $275-300 |
| FIELD† | $140-235 | $213-230 | $175-275 | $200-300 |
| FIELD | $75-140 | $78-105 | $80-175 | $85-200 |
| MAIN | $115-135 | $123-143 | $130-155 | $140-175 |
| MAIN | $80-90 | $85-95 | $90-100 | $95-110 |
| MAIN | $50-65 | $53-68 | $55-70 | $60-80 |
| JIM BEAM SUITE†† | $105-125 | $115-120 | $130 | $130 |
| TERRACE§ | N/A | $90 | $100 | $110 |
| TERRACE§ | $65-75 | $68-78 | $70-80 | $80-85 |
| TERRACE§ | $45 | $48 | $48 | $50 |
| GRANDSTAND | $30 | $30 | $32 | $33 |
| GRANDSTAND | $22 | $22 | $22 | $23 |
| BLEACHERS§§ | $22/$15‡ | $22/$15‡ | $22/$15‡ | $23/$15‡ |
| MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE | N/A | N/A | $110 | $120 |
| MOHEGAN SUN SPORTS BAR | N/A | N/A | $100 | $110 |
| AUDI YANKEES CLUB | N/A | N/A | $175‡‡ | $200‡‡ |
| YANKEES PREMIUM | For information, please call (212) YANKEES | | | |

For more detailed pricing, including information on the 9-Game Value Plan, please visit yankees.com.

*Wheelchair accessible seating in Section 116 is $220 for Full Season price, $230 for Partial Season price, $250 for advance price and $275 for game-day price. Wheelchair accessible seating in Section 124 is $200 for Full Season price, $213 for Partial Season price, $225 for advance price and $250 for game-day price.

†Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 114A and 127A is $140 for Full Season price, $158 for Partial Season price, $175 for advance price and $200 for game-day price.

††Wheelchair accessible seating in the Jim Beam Suite is located in Sections 320A and 320C.

§Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 314, 315, 317-319, 321-323, 325 and 326 is $30 for Full and Partial Season price, $32 for advance price and $33 for game-day price.Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 327, 330, 331, 333 and 334 is $22 for Full Season, Partial Season and advance price and $23 for game-day price.

§§Wheelchair accessible seating in the Bleachers is $15 for Full Season, Partial Season, advance and game-day price.

‡Designated seats in Sections 201 and 239 are considered obstructed and are sold for $15 for Full Season, Partial Season, advance and game-day price.

‡‡Included in the price is a $65 charge for food and nonalcoholic beverages.

# Getting to Yankee Stadium

**Yankee Stadium**

**GPS Address:** *One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York*

Yankee Stadium is located at One East 161st Street in the Bronx and is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

- Northbound I-87: Exit 3 (Grand Concourse and East 138th Street), Exit 4 (East 149th Street) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street)
- Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street and River Avenue) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street).

*For driving directions, please visit yankees.com. For drivers using GPS, please plug the following address into your GPS unit: One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York.*

- BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stations, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.
- BY BUS Several New York City transit bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.
- BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium from anywhere in its service territory. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests and Yankee Stadium Team Members are encouraged to utilize public transportation in order to reduce $CO_2$ emissions and reliance on foreign oil.

The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

The term "premium game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game and all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, New York Mets and San Francisco Giants.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind (e.g., self promotions, product promotions, ticket promotions, business promotions and/or commercial promotions) or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

# History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that no park has possessed—either before or since.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship, defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."

**Yankee Stadium in the 1920s**

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.

**The original manual scoreboard**

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional

**The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.**

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional football matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech at halftime, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 8, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning 4-3 AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on September 21, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

***"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell. What a wonderful story you can tell. DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth, A baseball cathedral in truth."***

# Original Yankee Stadium Information

**Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions**

| Field | Distances/Dates | Distances/Dates | Distances/Dates | Distances/Dates | Distances/Dates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Left Field Foul Pole: | 281 Ft. (1923-27) | 301 Ft. (1928-73) | 312 Ft. (1976-84) | 312 Ft. (1985-87) | 318 Ft. (1988-2008) |
| Left Field: | 395 Ft. (1923-27) | 402 Ft. (1928-73) | 387 Ft. (1976-84) | 379 Ft. (1985-87) | NA |
| Left-center Field: | 460 Ft. (1923-36) | 457 Ft. (1937-73) | 430 Ft. (1976-84) | 411 Ft. (1985-87) | 399 Ft. (1988-2008) |
| Center Field:* | 461 Ft. (1937-66) | 463 Ft. (1967-73) | 417 Ft. (1976-84) | 410 Ft. (1985-87) | 408 Ft. (1988-2008) |
| Right-center Field: | 429 Ft. (1923-36) | 407 Ft. (1937-73) | 385 Ft. (1976-84) | 385 Ft. (1985-87) | 385 Ft. (1988-2008) |
| Right Field: | 370 Ft. (1923-36) | 344 Ft. (1937-73) | 353 Ft. (1976-84) | 353 Ft. (1985-87) | NA |
| Right-field Foul Pole: | 295 Ft. (1923-38) | 296 Ft. (1939-73) | 310 Ft. (1976-84) | 310 Ft. (1985-87) | 314 Ft. (1988-2008) |

* 490 Ft. (1923-36)

## Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

### FIRSTS

**Game:** April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
**Ceremonial First Pitch:** N.Y. Governor Al Smith
**Pitch:** Bob Shawkey (ball)
**Victory:** April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
**Loss:** April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
**Batter:** Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
**Yankees Batter:** Whitey Witt
**Hit:** Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
**Yankees Hit:** Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
**Run:** Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
**Home Run:** Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
**Error:** Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

### PRE-REMODELING LASTS

**Game:** Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
**Attendance:** 32,969
**Batter:** Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
**Home Run:** Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
**Pitch:** Detroit's John Hiller
**Victory:** Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
**Yankees Winning Pitcher:** Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

### REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

**Game** Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
**Ceremonial First Pitch** Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
**Pitch** Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
**Batter** Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
**Yankees Batter** Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
**Hit** Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
**Run** Brett Gardner (7th inning)
**Home Run** Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
**Error** Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
**Winning Pitcher** Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
**Star-Spangled Banner Performer:** United States Army Field Band
**God Bless America Singer:** Ronan Tynan
**Final Two Songs Played over PA:** "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra

**The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.**

### ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

**Most Career Games**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mickey Mantle | 1,213 |
| 2. | Lou Gehrig | 1,080 |
| 3. | Yogi Berra | 1,068 |
| 4. | Bernie Williams | 1,039 |
| 5. | Derek Jeter | 1,004 |

**Most Career Hits**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Derek Jeter | 1,274 |
| 2. | Lou Gehrig | 1,269 |
| 3. | Mickey Mantle | 1,211 |
| 4. | Bernie Williams | 1,123 |
| 5. | Joe DiMaggio | 1,060 |

**Most Career Home Runs**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mickey Mantle | 266 |
| 2. | Babe Ruth | 259 |
| 3. | Lou Gehrig | 251 |
| 4. | Yogi Berra | 210 |
| 5. | Joe DiMaggio | 148 |

**Most Career RBI**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lou Gehrig | 949 |
| 2. | Babe Ruth | 777 |
| 3. | Mickey Mantle | 744 |
| 4. | Yogi Berra | 727 |
| 5. | Joe DiMaggio | 720 |

**Most Career Wins**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Red Ruffing | 126 |
| 2. | Whitey Ford | 120 |
| 3. | Lefty Gomez | 112 |
| 4. | Ron Guidry | 99 |
| 5. | Andy Pettitte | 94 |

**Best Career ERA (500+ innings)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Fritz Peterson | 2.52 |
| 2. | Whitey Ford | 2.57 |
| 3. | Mariano Rivera | 2.61 |
| 4. | Spud Chandler | 2.62 |
| 5. | Stan Bahnsen | 2.65 |

**Most Career Strikeouts**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ron Guidry | 969 |
| 2. | Andy Pettitte | 816 |
| 3. | Whitey Ford | 748 |
| 4. | Roger Clemens | 710 |
| 5. | Mike Mussina | 701 |

**Most Career Saves (since 1969)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Mariano Rivera | 230 |
| 2. | Dave Righetti | 111 |
| 3. | Goose Gossage | 70 |
| 4. | Sparky Lyle | 63 |
| 5. | Steve Farr | 45 |

**Most Career Managerial Wins**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Joe McCarthy | 809 |
| 2. | Joe Torre | 614 |
| 3. | Casey Stengel | 604 |
| 4. | Ralph Houk | 550 |
| 5. | Miller Huggins | 339 |

# Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium

**Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942**

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.

**Dressed in their Homewood Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.**

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it did precipitate the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

# Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

## Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

| DATE | WINNER/LOSER |
|---|---|
| 7/23/23 | Leonard dec Tendler |
| 6/26/24 | Greb dec Moore |
| 5/30/25 | Berlenbach dec McTigue |
| 9/11/25 | Berlenbach KO Slattery |
| 9/21/25 | Walker dec Shade |
| 6/10/26 | Berlenbach dec Stribling |
| 7/26/28 | Tunney KO Heeney |
| 7/18/29 | Loughran dec Braddock |
| 6/12/30 | Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey |
| 7/17/30 | Singer KO Mandell |
| 8/30/37 | Louis dec Farr |
| 6/22/38 | Louis KO Schmeling |
| 6/28/39 | Louis KO Galento |
| 8/22/39 | Ambers dec Armstrong |
| 6/20/40 | Louis KO Godoy |
| 6/19/46 | Louis KO Conn |
| 9/18/46 | Louis KO Mauriello |
| 9/27/46 | Zale KO Graziano |
| 6/25/48 | Louis KO Walcott |
| 9/23/48 | Williams KO Flores |
| 8/10/49 | Charles KO Lesnevich |
| 9/8/50 | Saddler KO Pep |
| 9/27/50 | Charles dec Louis |
| 6/25/52 | Maxim KO Robinson |
| 6/17/54 | Marciano dec Charles |
| 9/17/54 | Marciano KO Charles |
| 9/21/55 | Marciano KO Moore |
| 9/23/57 | Basilio dec Robinson |
| 6/26/59 | Johansson KO Patterson |
| 9/28/76 | Ali dec Norton |

## Professional Football

| | |
|---|---|
| 1926 | New York Yankees (AFL) |
| 1927-28 | New York Yankees (NFL) |
| 1936-37 | New York Yankees (AFL) |
| 1940 | New York Yankees (AFL) |
| 1946-49 | New York Yankees (AAFC) |
| 1950-51 | New York Yanks (NFL) |
| 1956-73 | New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2. |
| 1976 | New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games |

***Notable Games:***

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/30/56 | New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history. |
| 12/28/58 | Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history. |
| 12/30/62 | Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game |
| 12/10/72 | Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season. |

## College Football

| | |
|---|---|
| 1923-46 | Fordham vs. NYU series |
| 1923-48 | NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field |
| 1925-46 | Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969) |
| 1930-31 | Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium |
| 1968-'73; '76-87 | Grambling played 18 times |

***Notable Games:***

| | |
|---|---|
| 11/12/28 | Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room |
| 11/9/46 | Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949) |
| 12/15/62 | Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34 |

***Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:***

| | |
|---|---|
| Army | 17-17-4 in 38 games |
| Fordham | 13-5-1 in 19 games |
| Notre Dame | 15-6-3 in 24 games |
| NYU | 52-40-4 in 96 games |

**The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.**

## Soccer

| | |
|---|---|
| 6/28/31 | Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League) |
| 9/16/34 | Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0 |
| 9/27/36 | Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0 |
| 11/8/36 | ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1 |
| 5/4/47 | Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold) |
| 1952 | American Soccer League games |
| 6/15/52 | Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1 |
| 6/8/53 | International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3 |
| 6/14/53 | Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1 |
| 4/29/56 | Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1 |
| 9/5/66 | Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1 |
| 1967 | New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association) |
| 1967-68 | New York Generals (NPSL) |
| 8/26/67 | Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0 |
| 10/15/67 | Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1 |
| 6/21/68 | Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702) |
| 7/12/68 | New York Generals 5 - Santos 3 |
| 8/21/68 | Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1 |
| 9/1/68 | Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio) |
| 5/30/69 | Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2 |
| 6/27/69 | Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2<br>A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0 |
| 6/29/69 | A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4 |
| 1971, 1976 | New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele |
| 5/28/76 | USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650 |

## Notable Performers and Events

| | |
|---|---|
| 8/15-26/23 | Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo |
| 5/26/25 | Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi |
| 6/27/25 | *Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company |
| 8/2/28 | Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra |
| 4/30/31 | Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing |
| 9/20/34 | United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny |
| 6/20/35 | "June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund |
| 5/30-6/7/47 | World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus |
| 7/20/57 | Rev. Billy Graham preaches. |
| 9/7/57 | Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass. |
| 8/8/58 | Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people. |
| 10/4/65 | Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass. |
| 6/10/66 | "Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder |
| 6/2/68 | James Brown concert |
| 6/21/69 | The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts. |
| 7/7-8/72 | Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespe, B.B. King Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles |
| 8/24/73 | Fania All-Stars, including Willie Colon |
| 6/1/76 | Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival" |
| 10/2/79 | Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass. |
| 5/1/86 | Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly. |
| 6/26/88 & 7/4/89 | Beach Boys perform postgame concerts |
| 8/27/89 | Charlie Daniels Band performs |
| 6/21/90 | Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration. |
| 6/22-23/90 | Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour |
| 8/29-30/92 | U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour |
| 6/10-11/94 | Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights. |
| 6/25/94 | Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games. |
| 4/25/99 | Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated. |
| 9/23/01 | "A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001. |
| 3/10/06 | Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history. |
| 4/20/08 | Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass. |
| 5/14/08 | New York University holds commencement. |

# College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

| YEAR | DATE | TEAM | SCORE | TEAM | SCORE | ATT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | Oct. 20 | Syracuse | 3 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Oct. 27 | West Virginia | 13 | Penn State | 13 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 3 | Army 3rd Corps | 55 | Toronto Argonauts | 7 | N/A |
| | Nov. 6 | NYU | 20 | Fordham | 0 | 10,000 |
| | Nov. 10 | Holy Cross | 23 | Fordham | 7 | 8,000 |
| | Nov. 17 | Haskell Indian Sch. | 14 | Quantico Marines | 14 | 10,000 |
| | Nov. 24 | NYU | 7 | Boston Univ. | 0 | N/A |
| | Dec. 1 | Georgetown | 6 | Fordham | 0 | 5,000 |
| | Dec. 8 | U.S.S. Wright | 6 | U.S.S. Wyoming | 6 | 8,000 |
| 1924 | Oct. 25 | Lafayette | 20 | Wash. & Jeff. | 6 | 15,000 |
| | Oct. 27 | Navy Scout. Fleet | 7 | Quantico Marines | 6 | 4,000 |
| | Nov. 1 | Fordham | 27 | NYU | 0 | 15,000 |
| 1925 | Oct. 10 | Georgia Tech | 16 | Penn State | 7 | 8,000 |
| | Oct. 17 | Army | 27 | Notre Dame | 0 | 80,000 |
| | Oct. 31 | Fordham | 26 | NYU | 6 | 15,000 |
| 1926 | Oct. 16 | NYU | 21 | Tulane | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Oct. 23 | NYU | 30 | Rutgers | 0 | 20,000 |
| | Oct. 30 | NYU | 27 | Fordham | 3 | 35,000 |
| | Nov. 6 | NYU | 6 | Carnegie Tech | 0 | 35,000 |
| | Nov. 13 | Notre Dame | 7 | Army | 0 | 72,000 |
| 1927 | Oct. 15 | NYU | 32 | Fordham | 0 | 45,000 |
| | Oct. 22 | NYU | 60 | Rutgers | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Oct. 29 | NYU | 0 | Colgate | 0 | 45,000 |
| | Oct. 30 | Princeton Alumni | 7 | Harvard Alumni | 0 | 4,000 |
| | Nov. 5 | NYU | 20 | Carnegie Tech | 6 | 30,000 |
| | Nov. 12 | Army | 18 | Notre Dame | 0 | 80,000 |
| | Nov. 19 | NYU Freshmen | 6 | Dean Academy | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 19 | NYU | 81 | Allegheny | 0 | 25,000 |

**The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.**

| 1928 | Oct. 20 | NYU | 48 | Rutgers | 0 | 25,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oct. 27 | NYU | 47 | Colgate | 6 | 52,000 |
| | Nov. 3 | Georgetown | 7 | NYU | 2 | 50,000 |
| | Nov. 6 | West Virginia | 18 | Fordham | 0 | 30,000 |
| | Nov. 10 | Notre Dame | 12 | Army | 6 | 85,000 |
| | Nov. 17 | NYU | 27 | Missouri | 6 | 45,000 |
| | Nov. 29 | Oregon State | 25 | NYU | 13 | 40,000 |
| | Dec. 1 | Stanford | 26 | Army | 0 | 88,000 |
| 1929 | Oct. 19 | NYU | 7 | Penn State | 0 | 30,000 |
| | Oct. 26 | NYU Freshmen | 20 | Dean Academy | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Oct. 26 | NYU | 13 | Butler | 6 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 2 | Georgetown | 14 | NYU | 0 | 50,000 |
| | Nov. 9 | NYU | 27 | Georgia | 19 | 42,000 |
| | Nov. 16 | NYU | 14 | Missouri | 0 | 35,000 |
| | Nov. 23 | NYU Freshmen | 12 | Rutgers Freshmen | 0 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 23 | NYU | 20 | Rutgers | 7 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 28 | Carnegie Tech | 20 | NYU | 0 | 55,000 |
| | Nov. 30 | Notre Dame | 7 | Army | 0 | 85,000 |

| YEAR | DATE | TEAM | SCORE | TEAM | SCORE | ATT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1930 | Oct. 4 | NYU | 41 | W. Va. Wesleyan | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Oct. 11 | NYU | 20 | Villanova | 6 | 40,000 |
| | Oct. 18 | NYU | 38 | Missouri | 0 | 27,000 |
| | Oct. 25 | Fordham | 7 | NYU | 0 | 78,500 |
| | Nov. 1 | Hampton Instit. | 0 | Lincoln University | 0 | 9,000 |
| | Nov. 8 | Army | 13 | Illinois | 0 | 74,000 |
| | Nov. 15 | NYU | 2 | Georgetown | 0 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 22 | NYU | 33 | Rutgers | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 29 | Fordham Fresh. | 27 | NYU Fresh. | 0 | 5,000 |
| | Dec. 6 | Colgate | 7 | NYU | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Dec. 13 | Army | 6 | Navy | 0 | 70,000 |
| 1931 | Oct. 3 | NYU | 54 | W. Va. Wesleyan | 0 | 16,000 |
| | Oct. 10 | NYU | 34 | Georgetown | 0 | 35,000 |
| | Oct. 17 | NYU | 27 | Rutgers | 7 | 15,000 |
| | Oct. 24 | NYU | 13 | Colgate | 0 | 45,000 |
| | Oct. 31 | Oregon | 14 | NYU | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 7 | Georgia | 7 | NYU | 6 | 65,000 |
| | Nov. 14 | NYU | 0 | Fordham | 0 | 78,000 |
| | Nov. 26 | NYU | 7 | Carnegie Tech | 6 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 28 | Army | 12 | Notre Dame | 0 | 78,000 |
| | Dec. 5 | Tennessee | 13 | NYU | 0 | 40,684 |
| | Dec. 9 | Columbia | 13 | Princeton | 0 | 8,000 |
| | Dec. 9 | Cornell | 0 | Penn | 0 | 8,000 |
| | Dec. 12 | Army | 17 | Navy | 7 | 75,000 |
| 1932 | Oct. 8 | NYU | 21 | Rutgers | 0 | 12,000 |
| | Oct. 15 | NYU | 39 | Georgetown | 0 | 30,000 |
| | Oct. 22 | Colgate | 14 | NYU | 0 | 35,000 |
| | Oct. 29 | Purdue | 34 | NYU | 9 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 5 | NYU | 13 | Georgia | 7 | 15,000 |
| | Nov. 12 | Fordham | 7 | NYU | 0 | 40,000 |
| | Nov. 19 | Manhattan Col. | 0 | Holy Cross | 0 | 5,000 |
| | Nov. 24 | NYU | 13 | Carnegie Tech | 6 | 18,000 |
| | Nov. 26 | Notre Dame | 21 | Army | 0 | 80,000 |
| 1933 | Oct. 7 | W. Va. Wesleyan | 3 | NYU | 0 | 12,000 |
| | Oct. 14 | NYU | 13 | Lafayette | 12 | 12,000 |
| | Oct. 21 | Colgate | 7 | NYU | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 4 | Tulane | 7 | Colgate | 0 | 18,000 |
| | Nov. 11 | Fordham | 20 | NYU | 12 | 30,000 |
| | Nov. 18 | NYU | 6 | Rutgers | 6 | 12,000 |
| | Nov. 25 | NYU | 7 | Carnegie Tech | 0 | 15,000 |
| | Dec. 2 | Notre Dame | 13 | Army | 12 | 78,000 |
| 1934 | Oct. 6 | Fordham | 57 | Westminster | 0 | 6,000 |
| | Oct. 20 | NYU | 12 | Lafayette | 7 | 10,000 |
| | Oct. 27 | NYU | 0 | Georgetown | 0 | 15,000 |
| | Nov. 3 | Carnegie Tech | 6 | NYU | 0 | 15,000 |
| | Nov. 10 | Colgate | 20 | Tulane | 6 | 45,000 |
| | Nov. 24 | Notre Dame | 12 | Army | 6 | 80,000 |
| | Nov. 29 | Fordham | 39 | NYU | 13 | 25,000 |
| 1935 | Oct. 5 | NYU | 34 | Bates College | 7 | 10,000 |
| | Oct. 12 | NYU | 25 | Carnegie Tech | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Oct. 19 | NYU | 33 | Penn. Military Col. | 7 | 10,000 |
| | Oct. 26 | NYU | 7 | Georgetown | 6 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 2 | NYU | 14 | Bucknell | 0 | 15,000 |
| | Nov. 9 | NYU | 45 | City College of NY | 0 | 6,000 |
| | Nov. 16 | Army | 6 | Notre Dame | 6 | 80,000 |
| | Nov. 28 | Fordham | 21 | NYU | 0 | 75,000 |
| 1936 | Oct. 10 | Army | 27 | Columbia | 16 | 38,000 |
| | Oct. 17 | North Carolina | 14 | NYU | 13 | 8,000 |
| | Oct. 24 | NYU | 7 | Georgetown | 7 | 16,000 |
| | Oct. 31 | NYU | 46 | Lafayette | 0 | 10,000 |
| | Nov. 7 | Carnegie Tech | 14 | NYU | 6 | 9,000 |
| | Nov. 14 | Notre Dame | 20 | Army | 6 | 80,000 |
| | Nov. 21 | NYU | 25 | City College of NY | 7 | 7,000 |
| | Nov. 26 | NYU | 7 | Fordham | 6 | 50,000 |
| 1937 | Oct. 23 | Lafayette | 13 | NYU | 0 | 7,500 |
| | Oct. 30 | NYU | 14 | Colgate | 7 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 6 | NYU | 13 | Lehigh | 0 | 11,000 |
| | Nov. 13 | Notre Dame | 7 | Army | 0 | 65,000 |
| | Nov. 27 | Fordham | 20 | NYU | 7 | 65,000 |

| YEAR | DATE | TEAM | SCORE | TEAM | SCORE | ATT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1938 | Oct. 15 | North Carolina | 7 | NYU | 0 | 15,000 |
| | Oct. 22 | Georgetown | 14 | Manhattan Col. | 13 | 12,000 |
| | Oct. 29 | Notre Dame | 19 | Army | 7 | 79,000 |
| | Nov. 5 | Manhattan Col. | 3 | N.C. State | 0 | 8,000 |
| | Nov. 11 | NYU | 13 | Colgate | 7 | 25,000 |
| | Nov. 19 | Manhattan Col. | 13 | West Virginia | 0 | 5,000 |
| | Nov. 26 | Fordham | 25 | NYU | 0 | 50,000 |
| 1939 | Oct. 21 | NYU | 6 | Carnegie Tech | 0 | 25,000 |
| | Oct. 28 | NYU | 14 | Georgia | 13 | 15,000 |
| | Nov. 4 | Notre Dame | 14 | Army | 0 | 75,600 |
| | Nov. 11 | Missouri | 20 | NYU | 7 | 30,000 |
| | Nov. 18 | Georgetown | 14 | NYU | 0 | 17,000 |
| | Dec. 2 | Fordham | 18 | NYU | 7 | 57,000 |
| 1940 | Oct. 12 | Syracuse | 47 | NYU | 13 | 8,000 |
| | Oct. 19 | Holy Cross | 13 | NYU | 7 | 12,000 |
| | Oct. 26 | Georgetown | 26 | NYU | 0 | 11,000 |
| | Nov. 2 | Notre Dame | 7 | Army | 0 | 76,000 |
| | Nov. 9 | Manhattan Col. | 45 | Marquette | 41 | 6,000 |
| | Nov. 30 | Fordham | 26 | NYU | 0 | 35,000 |
| 1941 | Oct. 11 | Texas A&M | 49 | NYU | 7 | 18,000 |
| | Oct. 18 | Syracuse | 31 | NYU | 0 | 10,000 |
| | Nov. 1 | Army | 0 | Notre Dame | 0 | 76,000 |
| | Nov. 8 | Missouri | 26 | NYU | 0 | 6,700 |
| | Nov. 15 | Tulane | 45 | NYU | 0 | 8,100 |
| | Nov. 29 | Fordham | 30 | NYU | 9 | 31,000 |
| 1942 | Oct. 10 | Princeton | 10 | Navy | 0 | 20,000 |
| | Nov. 7 | Notre Dame | 13 | Army | 0 | 75,142 |
| | Nov. 21 | Army | 40 | Princeton | 7 | 18,000 |
| | Nov. 28 | Fordham | 6 | N.C. Pre-Flight | 0 | 24,500 |

**Notre Dame's George Strohmeyer, Fred Rovai and Bob Skoglund team up to stop Army's Glenn Davis during the classic 1946 matchup between the teams at Yankee Stadium that ended in a 0-0 tie.**

| YEAR | DATE | TEAM | SCORE | TEAM | SCORE | ATT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1943 | Nov. 6 | Notre Dame | 26 | Army | 0 | 76,000 |
| 1944 | Nov. 11 | Army | 59 | Notre Dame | 0 | 74,430 |
| 1945 | Oct. 13 | Army | 28 | Michigan | 7 | 70,000 |
| | Nov. 10 | Army | 48 | Notre Dame | 0 | 75,000 |
| 1946 | Nov. 9 | Army | 0 | Notre Dame | 0 | 74,000 |
| | Nov. 16 | NYU | 33 | Fordham | 28 | 28,000 |
| | Nov. 23 | Georgetown | 19 | NYU | 12 | 10,000 |
| 1947 | Oct. 11 | Army | 0 | Illinois | 0 | 65,000 |
| | Oct. 18 | West Virginia | 40 | NYU | 0 | 8,000 |
| | Nov. 11 | NYU | 19 | Bucknell | 6 | 5,000 |
| 1948 | Nov. 6 | Army | 43 | Stanford | 0 | 46,695 |
| | Nov. 13 | Rutgers | 40 | NYU | 0 | 4,000 |
| 1949 | Nov. 12 | Notre Dame | 42 | North Carolina | 6 | 67,000 |
| 1950 | Oct. 14 | Army | 27 | Michigan | 6 | 67,076 |
| 1951 | Nov. 3 | USC | 28 | Army | 6 | 16,508 |
| 1959 | Oct. 31 | Army | 13 | Air Force | 13 | 67,000 |
| 1960 | Nov. 5 | Army | 9 | Syracuse | 6 | 66,000 |
| 1961 | Nov. 18 | Oklahoma | 14 | Army | 8 | 37,200 |
| 1962 | Nov. 17 | Pittsburgh | 7 | Army | 6 | 23,917 |
| | Dec. 15 | Nebraska | 36 | Miami | 34 | 6,166 |
| 1963 | Nov. 28 | Syracuse | 14 | Notre Dame | 7 | 56,972 |
| 1964 | Nov. 7 | Syracuse | 27 | Army | 15 | 37,552 |
| 1968 | Sept. 28 | Morgan State | 9 | Grambling | 7 | 60,811 |
| 1969 | Sept. 20 | Grambling | 30 | Morgan State | 12 | 60,118 |
| | Oct. 11 | Notre Dame | 45 | Army | 0 | 63,786 |
| 1970 | Sept. 11 | Southern Univ. | 21 | N.C. A&T | 6 | 25,000 |
| 1971 | Sept. 11 | Grambling | 31 | Morgan State | 13 | 65,055 |
| 1972 | Sept. 9 | Grambling | 6 | Morgan State | 0 | 63,917 |
| 1973 | Sept. 22 | Grambling | 31 | Morgan State | 14 | 64,243 |
| 1976 | Oct. 30 | Norfolk State | 23 | Bethune-Cookman | 14 | 23,518 |
| 1977 | Sept. 17 | Grambling | 35 | Morgan State | 19 | 34,403 |
| 1978 | Sept. 23 | Grambling | 21 | Morgan State | 0 | 39,118 |
| 1979 | Sept. 8 | Grambling | 28 | Morgan State | 18 | N/A |
| 1980 | Sept. 13 | Grambling | 34 | Morgan State | 13 | 36,631 |
| 1981 | Sept. 5 | Grambling | 21 | Florida A&M | 10 | 40,661 |
| 1982 | Sept. 4 | Grambling | 42 | Morgan State | 13 | 33,142 |
| 1983 | Sept. 17 | Grambling | 33 | Morgan State | 0 | 34,098 |
| 1984 | Sept. 8 | Boston Univ. | 16 | Grambling | 9 | 31,979 |
| 1985 | Sept. 21 | Grambling | 45 | N.C. Central | 14 | 37,192 |
| 1986 | Sept. 20 | Grambling | 32 | N.C. Central | 24 | 31,968 |
| 1987 | Sept. 12 | Central State | 37 | Grambling | 21 | 29,411 |

# Previous Homes of the Yankees

## Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 155th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center.

## Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Pinstripers to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

# Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in centerfield.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

**Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.**

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).

Originally, the monuments and plaques were part of the playing field. The monuments and Stadium flagpole were located in straight-away center field on the warning track approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. Sometimes long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After Yankee Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The Yankee also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public-address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) are the most recent Bombers to be honored with plaques in Monument Park.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the New York Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. The most recent plaque was dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During the 2010 season, a monument was erected in honor of Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner, III , who passed away on July 13, 2010. During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling the monument.

In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 24 plaques (for 14 players, two managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations and one noting the history of the NY logo).

**Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.**

# Monument Park Monuments

**(In order of dedication)**

## MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932

## HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

*(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)*

## GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949

## MICKEY MANTLE

"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995
536 HOME RUNS

| | |
|---|---|
| WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN | 1956 |
| MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS | 18 |
| SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME | 20 TIMES |
| WON MVP AWARD | 1956, 1957 + 1962 |
| ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME | 1974 |

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996

## JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

| | |
|---|---|
| LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE | .325 |
| WON MVP AWARD | 1939, 1941, 1947 |
| SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME | 13 TIMES |
| AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE | 1939, 1940 |
| ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME | 1955 |

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999

## SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002

GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III
JULY 4, 1930 - JULY 13, 2010
New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010
Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever,
he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a
Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning
11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles,
becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the
United States Olympic Committee, a member of the
Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member
of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were
mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal
motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.
Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

## GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010
New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever,
he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a
Major League-best .566 winning percentage,
while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles,
becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.

A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the
United States Olympic Committee, a member of the
Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member
of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were
mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal
motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

# Monument Park Plaques

**(In order of dedication)**

## JACOB RUPPERT

TO THE MEMORY OF
JACOB RUPPERT
1867-1939
GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.

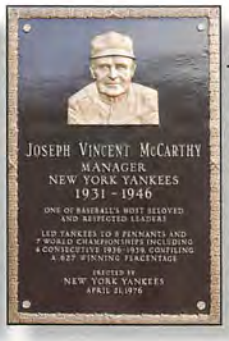
EDWARD GRANT BARROW
1868 — 1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954

## EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954

## POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS




## JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976

CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL
1890 - 1975
BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS
WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949 - 1953
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976

## CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976

## POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

## THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT
LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980

## ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN-ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 1984

## ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

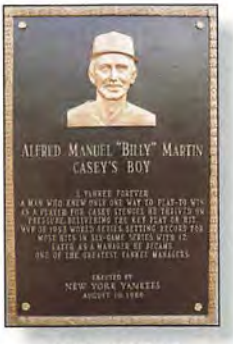
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO
"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

### PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985


ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN
CASEY'S BOY
A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

### ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD
"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953 - 67
LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 ⅔ CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

### EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

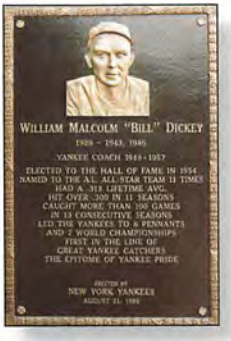
VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ
NEW YORK YANKEES 1930 - 42
KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

### VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987


WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY
1928 - 1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

### WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA
1946 – 1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

## LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

## ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989

## DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

| | |
|---|---|
| AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION | 1984 |
| AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI) | 1985 |
| NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER | |
| SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR | |
| SET RECORDS FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6) | 1987 |
| MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10) | 1987 |
| 10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN | 1991 |

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997

## MEL ALLEN

"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998

## BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS – BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY – WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON

## REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

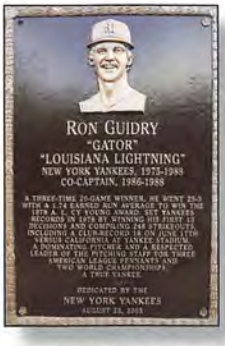
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002




## RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

## CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.
INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.

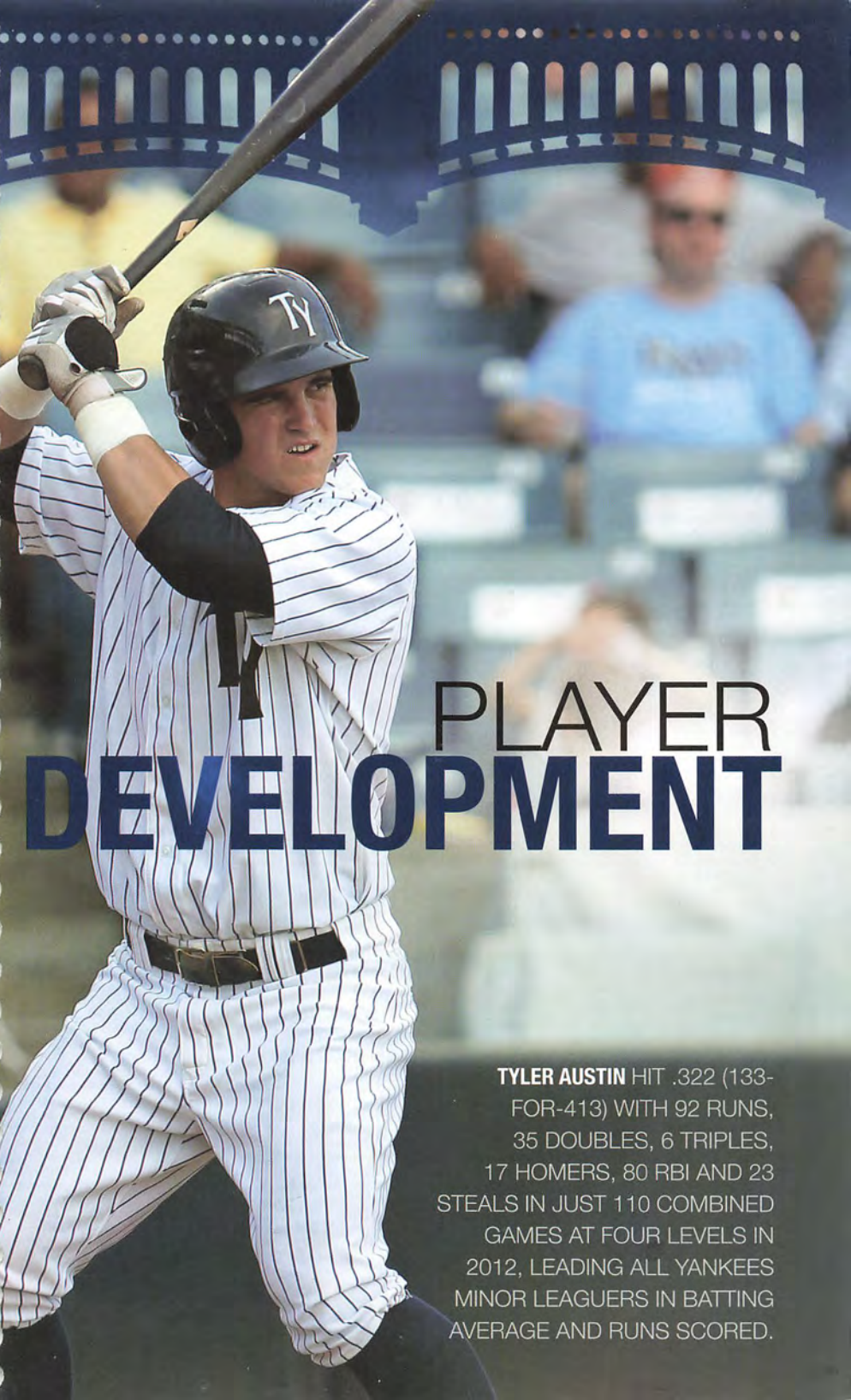
## NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.

## POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

"ISN'T BERMUDA FULL OF HIGH SOCIETY?"
You know about our famous pink sand beaches — but have you discovered our majestic cliffs, fresh island cuisine and our world-class scuba diving and golf? Come visit us any time of the year and you'll see, Bermuda is so much more.
Plan your vacation today. Call your travel professional or visit GoToBermuda.com
Scan Here For Our Latest Travel Offers & Save!
BERMUDA
so much more



# PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

**TYLER AUSTIN** HIT .322 (133-FOR-413) WITH 92 RUNS, 35 DOUBLES, 6 TRIPLES, 17 HOMERS, 80 RBI AND 23 STEALS IN JUST 110 COMBINED GAMES AT FOUR LEVELS IN 2012, LEADING ALL YANKEES MINOR LEAGUERS IN BATTING AVERAGE AND RUNS SCORED.

# 2013 Player Development & Scouting Directory

## EXECUTIVE

Mark Newman ..... Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Billy Connors ..... Vice President, Player Personnel

## PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Pat Roessler ..... Director, Player Development
John Kremer ..... Director, Player Personnel
Billy Hart ..... Assistant Director, Baseball Operations
Yunior Tabares ..... Assistant, Baseball Operations
Scott Benecke ..... Analyst, Baseball Operations

## PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Billy Eppler ..... Assistant General Manager/Pro Personnel
Jim Hendry ..... Special Assignment Scout
Don Wakamatsu ..... Special Assignment Scout
Will Kuntz ..... Manager, Pro Scouting

## PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon Blakeley | Jay Darnell | Bill Emslie | Pete MacKanin | Tim Naehring | Kevin Reese |
| Ron Brand | Dave DeFreitas | Abe Flores | Bill Mele | Greg Orr | Rick Williams |
| Joe Caro | Gary Denbo | Jalal Leach | Bob Miske | Josh Paul | Tom Wilson |

## AMATEUR SCOUTING

Damon Oppenheimer ..... Vice President, Amateur Scouting
Eric Schmitt ..... Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting
Brian Barber ..... National Crosschecker
Kendall Carter ..... National Crosschecker
Tim Kelly ..... National Crosschecker
D.J. Svihlik ..... National Crosschecker
Troy Afenir ..... N. California, Nevada
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Steve Breen ..... Chicago, Illinois
Andy Cannizaro ..... Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi
Adam Czajkowski ..... N. Carolina, S. Carolina
Jeff Deardorff ..... S. Florida
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Michigan, Ohio
Matt Hyde ..... New England
Dave Keith ..... Los Angeles (Orange County)
Steve Kmetko ..... Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Texas
David List ..... S. Carolina
Scott Lovekamp ..... Maryland, Virginia
Carlos Marti ..... S. Florida
Oscar Martinez ..... Puerto Rico
Darryl Monroe ..... Alabama, Georgia, N. Florida
Jeff Patterson ..... California
Bill Pintard ..... California
Cesar Presbott ..... New Jersey, New York
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Nebraska
Stewart Smothers ..... Texas
Mike Thurman ..... Northwest
Dennis Twombley ..... N. California

## INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Pat McMahon ..... Coordinator of International Player Development
Alex Cotto ..... Assistant Director, International Operations
Joel Lithgow ..... Director, Latin Baseball Academy
Aniuska Sanchez ..... Manager, Latin Baseball Academy
Hector Gonzalez ..... Cultural Development Coordinator

## INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Donny Rowland ..... Director, International Scouting
Dennis Woody ..... International Crosschecker
Victor Mata ..... Latin American CrossChecker
Ricardo Finol ..... Latin American CrossChecker
Raymon Sanchez ..... Supervisor, Dominican Republic
Esteban Castillo, Raymi Dicent, Arturo Pena, Juan Rosario, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon, Jose Gavidia, Borman Landaeta, Cesar Suarez ..... Venezuela
Carlos Levy ..... Panama
Edgar Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Lee Sigman, Leobardo Figueroa, Humberto Soto ..... Mexico
Ken Su ..... Taiwan
Ji-Eun Lee ..... Korea
John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Doug Skiles ..... Europe, Netherland Antilles
Argenis Paulino ..... Scouting Development Coach (Dominican Republic)
Jonnathan Saturria ..... Scouting Development Coach (Dominican Republic)

# Player Development Staff

## NARDI CONTRERAS - SENIOR PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

**BORN:** 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be his 43rd year in professional baseball and his 31st as a coach or coordinator…prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays in the 2004 season after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the Chicago White Sox (1998-2002), Seattle Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Atlanta Braves, Montreal Expos, Yankees and Arizona Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 13 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 69-72 career record and 3.86 ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tampa Catholic High School in 1969, where he was named "Most Valuable Athlete"…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

## GREG PAVLICK - SENIOR PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

**BORN:** 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his first season as senior pitching instructor with the Yankees…was the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees in each of the last two years (2011-12), after spending nine consecutive seasons as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa… served in the same capacity for the Triple-A Columbus Clippers in 2001…guided a 2008 staff that led the FSL in shutouts (13) and ranked second in strikeouts (996) and third in ERA (3.53)…in 2004, helped lead the Tampa pitching staff to the Florida State League Championship… prior to joining the coaching ranks in 2001, spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankees organization from 1997-2000…before joining the Yankees, spent 26 seasons in the New York Mets organization…began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater…coached for the Mets at the Major League level from 1985-86, 1988-91 and again from 1994-96…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft… in 1971, tied for the Appalachian League lead in victories and ranked sixth in ERA and was named to the league's All-Star team…in 1973, finished eighth in the California League in ERA…won a career-high nine games for Triple-A Victoria of the Texas League in 1976…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, Va…attended the University of North Carolina.

## GIL PATTERSON - PITCHING COORDINATOR

**BORN:** 9/5/55 in Philadelphia, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Rejoins the Yankees organization for a third coaching stint, after serving as a coach with Single-A Oneonta (1984), Triple-A Columbus (1984, 2005) and GCL (2006-07)…spent the last five seasons (2008-12) as the Oakland Athletics' roving pitching instructor…previously spent four seasons as a coach with the Toronto Blue Jays (2001-04)…was the minor league pitching coordinator for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 1997-2000…prior to joining the Diamondbacks' organization, was a coach in the Oakland A's minor league system for six seasons, working with A's prospects in the Arizona Rookie League (1991, 1995) and in the Midwest League (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Yankees' first selection in the secondary phase of the 1975 First-Year Player Draft…made his professional debut in 1975 with Single-A Oneonta and led the NY-Penn League in strikeouts…recorded his first professional no-hitter on 6/28/76 with West Haven…pitched in the Yankees' minor league system for five seasons (1975-77, 80-81) before joining the San Francisco Giants organization in 1982…had career-ending Tommy John surgery following spring training in 1983…**PERSONAL:** With wife Jan, has four children: Brandon, Raquel, Kyle and G.T.

## TOM SLATER - HITTING INSTRUCTOR

**BORN:** 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Auburn, Ala.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his first season as the Yankees' roving hitting instructor…served as Trenton's hitting coach in 2012, after serving as manager of short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011 and winning the New York-Penn League Championship…served as the GCL Yankees Manager the prior two seasons (2009-10), leading the team to a first-place finish in his pro coaching debut in '09…prior to joining the Yankees, spent four seasons (2005-08) as the head coach at Auburn University…was his second stint with the Tigers, having served as an assistant coach there from 1995-2000…in between, spent one season (2004) as an assistant coach at the University of Florida under Pat McMahon and three years (2001-03) as the head coach at the Virginia Military Institute, earning Southern Conference "Coach of the Year" in 2003…began his coaching career in 1991 as an assistant coach at St. Christopher's School in Richmond, Va., then served as an assistant at Marshall in 1992 and VMI from 1993-94…was the hitting coach and third base coach for the 2006 USA National Team that won the gold medal…**PERSONAL:** With wife Beth, has two children, Julia and Jack…graduated from VMI in 1990 where he was a four-year starter, ending his career ranked in the top five in RBI, total bases, runs scored and doubles…was part of the 1988 Southern Conference Northern Division championship team.

## CARLOS MENDOZA - INFIELD COORDINATOR

**BORN:** 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his first season as the Yankees' infield coordinator…served as Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with GCL in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship in the last eight years…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Single-A Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996, played 13 seasons of minor league baseball as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations as well as three years for the Independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 705 career minor league games…also had two brief Major League appearances, with the Mets in 1997 and the Rockies in 2000, appearing in 28 combined games.

## JULIO MOSQUERA - CATCHING COORDINATOR

**BORN:** 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his eighth season as the catching coordinator with the Yankees…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2005 after playing professionally for 15 years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of the Blue Jays, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, Yankees, Texas Rangers, Seattle Mariners and Milwaukee Brewers…made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 career Major League games across three seasons (1996, '97, 2005)…**PERSONAL:** Lives with wife, Jennifer, and their two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr. in Tarpon Springs, Fla.

# Additional Player Development Staff

## TIM LENTYCH - HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

**BORN:** 9/3/78 in South Bend, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 10th year in the Yankees organization and second as Minor League Head Athletic Trainer...served the prior four seasons as the head trainer at Double-A Trenton (2008-11)...was named the 2009 "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in the Eastern League...spent three seasons as the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after making his pro debut as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004...earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004...previously worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001.

## MIKE WICKLAND - MEDICAL DIRECTOR

**BORN:** 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.V. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as the Yankees' Medical Director after serving five seasons as the strength and conditioning coordinator with the player development staff...is his 12th consecutive season in the organization, having served for six seasons as the head trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and spending one season as the trainer with Single-A Greensboro in 2001...graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science in 1999...was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.

## MIKE KICIA - STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

**BORN:** 11/21/85 in Fuquay-Varina, N.C. • **RESIDES:** Fuquay-Varina, N.C.

Begins his first season as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator after spending the prior two seasons as Single-A Charleston's strength and conditioning coach...spent the 2009 and 2010 season in the same role with Single-A Greensboro in the Marlins organization...earned his Bachelor of Science in kinesiology from the University of Lethbridge in 2005 and a second Bachelor of Science in exercise science from Mount Olive College in 2008.

## DAVID HAYS - EQUIPMENT MANAGER

**BORN:** 2/21/49 in Herrin, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 25th season as the Yankees' player development equipment manager and clubhouse supervisor...prior to joining the Yankees, taught in the Southwestern (Ill.) school system for 14 years and also coached baseball and basketball...was a member of the 1989 Eastern League Diamond Diplomacy team that toured the Soviet Union...graduated from Southern Illinois University with a bachelor of arts degree in education...married (Lissa) with two sons, Christopher and Michael.

## CHRIS ROOT - PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

**BORN:** 5/22/69 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 11th season in the Yankees organization and his ninth consecutive season as the Yankees' player development clubhouse manager in Tampa...previously worked in the Boston Red Sox system...prior to joining the Tampa staff, served as the clubhouse manager for the Eastern League's Trenton Thunder...graduated from High Point University with a bachelor of arts degree in Sports Management...married (Adina).

## Yankees Roots

**Entering spring training*, there were 25 players on opposing teams' active 40-man rosters that came through the Yankees' system (either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees).**

Joaquin Arias (San Francisco) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 12, 2001
John Axford (Milwaukee) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 11, 2006
Melky Cabrera (Toronto) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001
Randy Choate (St. Louis) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft
Tyler Clippard (Washington) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
Phil Coke (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
Dane De La Rosa (Tampa Bay) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
Mike Dunn (Miami) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Christian Garcia (Washington) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 3rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Austin Jackson (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
Jeff Karstens (Pittsburgh) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
Ian Kennedy (Arizona) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the first round (21st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
George Kontos (San Francisco) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Wilton Lopez (Colorado) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 30, 2002
Zach McAllister (Cleveland) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Mark Melancon (Pittsburgh) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Jesus Montero (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on October 17, 2006
Dioner Navarro (Chicago-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 2000
Hector Noesi (Seattle) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 3, 2004
Jimmy Paredes (Houston) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2006
Ramiro Pena (Atlanta) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 2005
Jesus Sanchez (Milwaukee) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2004
Alfonso Soriano (Chicago-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent (Japan) on September 29, 1998
Jose Tabata (Pittsburgh) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 12, 2004
Arodys Vizcaino (Chicago-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2007
***Rosters as of 1/25/13**

# Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from all four corners of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees began the 2012 season with 12 foreign-born players, second only to the Kansas City Royals' 13. Just over 28 percent of players on Major League rosters on Opening Day 2012 were born outside the United States. For the Yankees, the total was 37.5 percent (12 of 32 players, including seven on the D.L.).

Of the Yankees' 32 players on their 2012 Opening Day roster (including those on the D.L.), seven hailed from nations outside the United States, including Canada, Curacao, Dominican Republic, Japan, Panama, Puerto Rico and Venezuela — the most among all Major League clubs.

**The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride around the globe.**

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan and All-Star Robinson Cano of the Dominican Republic.

At the minor league level in recent years, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, and procured top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Colombia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field two Dominican Summer League teams and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

## The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.

"We've never had as many fields or batting cages," said Mark Newman, Yankees Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations, at the time the academy opened. "We've never had this level of control over player nutrition or this kind of strength and conditioning facility. All of these things enhance our player development efforts. Already, we've seen the physical, mental, emotional and fundamental maturation of players at a more rapid rate, and we should see it to a greater degree in the future."

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel incumbent in a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera, Robinson Cano and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Béisbol Academy. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit.

The players and staff are also active in local community events as well, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted several R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games and joined the Yankees organization in the 2007 donation of $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua. The Yankees have also adopted an orphanage in the Dominican town of La Romana, supplying it with food, money and clothing.

**"The Latin Béisbol Academy was built to instruct, enhance and further develop the inherent skills in young, aspiring baseball players from all parts of Central and South America."**

**~ Yankees Chief International Officer, Executive Vice President Felix Lopez**

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. In 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for over 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field two DSL teams, winning back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.

## Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

## Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

**[L] Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series Team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.**

**[R] The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan also visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing their title. They are picured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.**

## Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on January 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the Chinese Baseball Association. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

**Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.**

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.

# Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

Led by Chief International Officer and Executive Vice President Felix M. Lopez, Jr., a Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The Dominican Republic leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernández, where Lopez was joined by bench coach Tony Pena, and players Robinson Cano, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramirez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between the Licey Tigers and Escogido Lions at Quisqueya Stadium in Santo Domingo, and Lopez threw out the ceremonial first pitch. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo. In the evening, Lopez tossed the ceremonial first pitch at a game between La Romano and Escogido, and the Yankees again displayed the trophy for fans.

**The Yankees' 2009 W.S. trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.**

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation including Team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani, took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China (PRC) and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

**Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Assoc.**

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.

## GRANDERSON GOES ABROAD

Adding stamps to his passport, Yankees outfielder Curtis Granderson made an offseason trip to Korea (three days) and Japan (eight days) as part of the MLB International Ambassador program in December of 2012.

During his time in Seoul, he participated in a baseball clinic and donated equipment to the children at the SOS Children's Village orphanage. He also took part in a clinic at the Seoul National School for the Deaf as well as a meet and greet with the New York Yankees Fan Club of Korea.

Granderson then traveled to Tokyo, Kyoto, Ishinomaki and Okinawa, Japan. He took part in a field commemoration at the Ishinomaki Municipal Baseball Stadium, in the Tohoku region of Japan that was devastated by the 2011 earthquake and tsunami, also holding a clinic for young baseball players led by the semi-pro team in Ishinomaki.

Granderson conducted a clinic for the Girls Professional Baseball League in Kyoto. He also visited with young baseball players and held clinics at Konan High School and Okinawa Shogakuin High School in Okinawa. While in Tokyo, he participated in a panel discussion at Waseda University in Tokyo on "CSR within Professional Sports" and spoke to students at The American School in Japan.

Granderson first served as an MLB International Ambassador when he traveled to England, the Netherlands and Italy in 2006. In 2007, he made a trip to South Africa and followed in 2008 with a trip to Beijing and Shanghai, China where he became the first current MLB player to tour China. Most recently, Granderson traveled to New Zealand in 2010, then was a member of an MLB All-Star tour to Japan in 2011.

# Yankees in the World Baseball Classic

This season marks the third World Baseball Classic.

The Yankees have had 12 players participate in the event, representing eight different countries (see below for stats).

Of their current roster, seven Yankees have appeared in the World Baseball Classic. That includes Ichiro Suzuki, who anchored Team Japan's first place finishes in both 2006 and 2009.

For the 2013 World Baseball Classic, three Yankees were named to provisional rosters: **Robinson Cano** (DR), **Mark Teixeira** (USA) and **Francisco Cervelli** (Italy). Additionally, Yankees Bench Coach **Tony Pena** will manage the Dominican Republic Team.

2013 WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC

### 2006 WBC Yankees Stats

| Player | Country | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Al Leiter | USA | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

| Player | Country | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bobby Abreu | Venezuela | .150 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .346 | .150 |
| Johnny Damon | USA | .143 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .429 |
| Derek Jeter | USA | .450 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .522 | .550 |
| Alex Rodriguez | USA | .333 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .391 | .381 |
| Bernie Williams | Puerto Rico | .250 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .280 | .542 |

### 2009 WBC Yankees Stats

| Player | Country | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lui Kai | China | 0 | 0 | 33.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Damaso Marte | Dom. Rep. | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

| Player | Country | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson Cano | Dom. Rep. | .231 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .231 |
| Francisco Cervelli | Italy | .143 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .143 |
| Derek Jeter | USA | .276 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .382 | .345 |
| Jorge Vazquez | Mexico | .294 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .368 | .529 |
| Zhang Zhenwang | China | .000 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |

**Yankees SS Derek Jeter applies the tag for Team USA during a 2009 WBC win vs. Puerto Rico.**

# YANKEES
## BASEBALL

WATCH IT ON AMERICA'S #1
REGIONAL SPORTS NETWORK

YES

yesnetwork.com

©2013 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees.

# New York Yankees 2012 First-Year Player Draft

| RD | SEL | PLAYER | POS | HT | WT | B | T | DOB | SCHOOL (STATE) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** | **#30** | **Ty Hensley** | **RHP** | **6'4"** | **220** | **S** | **R** | **7/30/93** | **Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)** |
| **2** | **#89** | **Austin Aune** | **CF** | **6'2"** | **185** | **L** | **R** | **9/6/93** | **Argyle HS (Tex.)** |
| **2** | **#94** | **Peter O'Brien** | **C** | **6'4"** | **225** | **R** | **R** | **7/15/90** | **University of Miami (Fla.)** |
| **3** | **#124** | **Nathan Mikolas** | **OF** | **6'0"** | **200** | **L** | **L** | **12/30/93** | **Bradford HS (Wisc.)** |
| **4** | **#157** | **Corey Black** | **RHP** | **5'11"** | **175** | **R** | **R** | **8/4/91** | **Faulkner University (Ala.)** |
| **5** | **#187** | **Rob Refsnyder** | **2B** | **6'0"** | **195** | **R** | **R** | **3/26/91** | **University of Arizona** |
| **6** | **#217** | **Nicholas Goody** | **RHP** | **5'11"** | **195** | **R** | **R** | **7/6/91** | **Louisiana State University** |
| **7** | **#247** | **Taylor Garrison** | **RHP** | **5'11"** | **180** | **R** | **R** | **5/24/90** | **Fresno State University** |
| **8** | **#277** | **Taylor Dugas** | **CF** | **5'8"** | **170** | **L** | **L** | **12/15/89** | **University of Alabama** |
| **9** | **#307** | **Derek Varnadore** | **RHP** | **6'3"** | **215** | **R** | **R** | **7/10/90** | **Auburn University** |
| **10** | **#337** | **Matthew Snyder** | **1B** | **6'5"** | **200** | **L** | **R** | **6/17/90** | **University of Mississippi** |
| **11** | **#367** | **Caleb Frare** | **LHP** | **6'1"** | **195** | **L** | **L** | **7/8/93** | **Custer County HS (Mont.)** |
| **12** | **#397** | **Christopher Breen** | **C** | **6'3"** | **215** | **R** | **R** | **3/26/94** | **Winter Springs HS (Fla.)** |
| **13** | **#427** | **James Pazos** | **LHP** | **6'3"** | **220** | **R** | **L** | **5/5/91** | **University of San Diego** |
| **14** | **#457** | **Andrew Benak** | **RHP** | **6'5"** | **225** | **R** | **R** | **1/31/90** | **Rice University (Tex.)** |
| **15** | **#487** | **Dayton Dawe** | **RHP** | **6'2"** | **175** | **R** | **R** | **4/13/94** | **AB Lucas (Ontario)** |
| **16** | **#517** | **Stefan Lopez** | **RHP** | **6'2"** | **190** | **R** | **R** | **6/4/91** | **Southeastern Louisiana Univ.** |
| **17** | **#547** | **Timothy Flight** | **LHP** | **6'4"** | **195** | **L** | **L** | **12/27/90** | **Southern New Hampshire Univ.** |
| **18** | **#577** | **Brady Lail** | **RHP** | **6'2"** | **170** | **R** | **R** | **8/9/93** | **Bingham HS (Ut.)** |
| **19** | **#607** | **Dietrich Enns** | **LHP** | **6'1"** | **195** | **L** | **L** | **5/16/91** | **Central Michigan University** |
| 20 | #637 | Michael Reynolds | SS | 5'9" | 170 | S | R | 8/19/90 | Texas A&M University |
| 21 | #667 | James Reed | LHP | 5'11" | 165 | L | L | 12/18/90 | University of Maryland |
| 22 | #697 | Brett Marks | RHP | 6'1" | 185 | R | R | 5/22/92 | Wallace State CC (Ala.) |
| 23 | #727 | Vincent Jackson | CF | 6'4" | 190 | L | L | 2/4/94 | Luella HS (Ga.) |
| **24** | **#757** | **Jose Mesa** | **RHP** | **6'4"** | **215** | **R** | **R** | **8/13/93** | **Charles Flanagan HS (Fla.)** |
| 25 | #787 | Ty Moore | OF | 5'11" | 185 | L | R | 7/26/93 | Mater Dei HS (Calif.) |
| **26** | **#817** | **Charles Haslup** | **RHP** | **6'3"** | **180** | **R** | **R** | **8/23/91** | **Univ. of Maryland College Park** |
| **27** | **#847** | **Daniel Oh** | **OF** | **6'0"** | **190** | **L** | **L** | **12/28/89** | **Univ. of California-Berkeley** |
| 28 | #877 | Demetrius Stewart | OF | 6'0" | 215 | L | R | 11/30/93 | The Bolles School (Fla.) |
| **29** | **#907** | **Jose Diaz** | **LHP** | **6'1"** | **178** | **R** | **L** | **9/1/94** | **Advantage Learning Institute (PR)** |
| 30 | #937 | Raphael Rhymes | OF | 6'0" | 190 | R | R | 10/22/89 | Louisiana State University |
| 31 | #967 | Kevin Johnson | RHP | 6'3" | 190 | R | R | 4/5/91 | University of Illinois |
| 32 | #997 | Garrett Cannizaro | SS | 6'0" | 180 | R | R | 8/10/90 | Tulane University (La.) |
| **33** | **#1027** | **Saxon Butler** | **1B** | **6'2"** | **239** | **L** | **L** | **5/11/90** | **Samford University (Ala.)** |
| **34** | **#1057** | **Eric Erickson** | **LHP** | **6'0"** | **188** | **R** | **L** | **2/17/88** | **University of Miami (Fla.)** |
| 35 | #1087 | Kyle Farmer | SS | 6'0" | 191 | R | R | 8/17/90 | University of Georgia |
| **36** | **#1117** | **Dalton Smith** | **C** | **6'3"** | **205** | **R** | **R** | **6/29/94** | **University City HS (Calif.)** |
| **37** | **#1147** | **Charles Basford** | **RHP** | **6'2"** | **210** | **R** | **R** | **7/16/90** | **Samford University (Ala.)** |
| 38 | #1177 | David Thompson | OF | 6'1" | 180 | R | R | 8/28/93 | Westminster Christian HS (Fla.) |
| 39 | #1207 | Bo Decker | OF | 6'3" | 190 | R | R | 4/20/93 | East Ridge HS (Fla.) |
| 40 | #1237 | Sherman Lacrus | OF | 5'11" | 185 | R | R | 12/23/93 | West Oklahoma State College |

**Bold=Signed**

## Growing Up Yankee

**Twenty-three players on the Yankees active 40-man roster entering the 2013 season were either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees (as of Jan. 18, 2013).**

David Adams ..... Selected in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Zoilo Almonte ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2005
Manny Banuelos ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 30, 2008
Dellin Betances ..... Selected in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Robinson Cano ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001
Francisco Cervelli ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003
Joba Chamberlain..... Selected in Comp. Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Ramon Flores ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2008
Brett Gardner ..... Selected in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
Phil Hughes..... Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
Derek Jeter ..... Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft
Corban Joseph..... Selected in the fourth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Brett Marshall..... Selected in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Melky Mesa..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2003
Ivan Nova..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004
Eduardo Nunez ..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2004
David Phelps..... Selected in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Mariano Rivera..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990
David Robertson..... Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
Austin Romine..... Selected in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft
Francisco Rondon..... Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 25, 2006
Nik Turley..... Selected in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
Adam Warren ..... Selected in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

# New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

| Year | Round | Pick | Name | Pos | School/Hometown | w/NYY in Majors |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 1 | 30 | Ty Hensley | RHP | Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.) | - |
| 2011 | Comp A | 51 | Dante Bichette, Jr. | 3B | Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.) | - |
| 2010 | 1 | 32 | Cito Culver | SS | Irondequoit HS (NY..) | - |
| 2009 | 1 | 29 | Slade Heathcott | OF | Texas HS (Tex.) | - |
| 2008 | 1 | 28 | Gerritt Cole | RHP | Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.) | Did not sign |
| 2007 | 1 | 30 | Andrew Brackman | RHP | North Carolina St. | 2011 |
| 2006 | 1 | 21 | Ian Kennedy | RHP | University of Southern California | 2007-2009 |
| 2005 | 1 | 17 | Carl (C.J.) Henry | SS | Putnam City HS (Okla.) | - |
| 2004 | 1 | 23 | Phil Hughes | RHP | Foothill HS (Calif) | 2007-present |
| 2003 | 1 | 27 | Eric Duncan | 3B | Seton Hall Prep (NJ..) | - |
| 2002 | 2 | 71 | Brandon Weeden | RHP | Santa Fe HS (N. Mex.) | - |
| 2001 | 1 | 23 | John-Ford Griffin | OF | Florida State University | - |
| | 1 | 34 | Bronson K. Sardinha | INF | Kamehameha HS (Hawaii) | 2007 |
| | 1 | 42 | Jon S. Skaggs | RHP | Rice University | - |
| 2000 | 1 | 28 | David Parrish | C | University of Michigan | - |
| 1999 | 1 | 27 | David Walling | RHP | University of Arkansas | - |
| 1998 | 1 | 24 | Andrew Brown | OF | Richmond HS (Ind.) | - |
| | 1 | 43 | Mark Prior | RHP | University HS (S. Dak.) | Did not sign |
| 1997 | 1 | 24 | Tyrell Godwin | OF | East Bladen HS (N.C.) | - |
| | 1 | 40 | Ryan Bradley | RHP | Arizona State University | 1998 |
| 1996 | 1 | 20 | Eric Milton | LHP | University of Maryland | - |
| 1995 | 1 | 27 | Shea Morenz | RF | University of Texas | - |
| 1994 | 1 | 24 | Brian Buchanan | OF | University of Virginia | - |
| 1993 | 1 | 13 | Matt Drews | RHP | Sarasota HS (Fla.) | - |
| 1992 | 1 | 6 | Derek Jeter | SS | Kalamazoo Cent. HS (Mich.) | 1995-present |
| 1991 | 1 | 1 | Brien Taylor | LHP | East Carteret HS (N.C.) | - |
| 1990 | 1 | 10 | Carl Everett | OF | Hillsborough HS (Fla.) | - |
| 1989 | 2 | 42 | Andy Fox | 3B | Christian Bros. HS (Calif.) | 1995-97 |
| 1988 | 4 | 105 | Todd Malone | LHP | Casa Robles HS (Calif.) | - |
| 1987 | 3 | 81 | Bill DaCosta | RHP | New York Tech | - |
| 1986 | 2 | 25 | Rich Scheid | LHP | Seton Hall University (N.J.) | - |
| 1985 | 1 | 27 | Rick Balabon | RHP | Berwyn, Penn. | - |
| 1984 | 1 | 22 | Jeff Pries | RHP | U.C.L.A. | - |
| 1983 | 4 | 13 | Mitch Lyden | C | Beaverton, Ore. | - |
| 1982 | 2 | 8 | Tim Birtsas | LHP | Michigan St. University | - |
| | 2 | 22 | Bo Jackson | SS | Bessemer, Ala. | - |
| 1981 | 2 | 26 | John Elway | OF | Stanford University | - |
| 1980 | 3 | 22 | Billy Cannon | SS | Baton Rouge, La. | - |
| 1979 | 2 | 25 | Todd Demeter | INF | Oklahoma City, Okla. | - |
| 1978 | 1 | 18 | Rex Hudler | SS | Fresno, Calif. | 1984-85 |
| | 1 | 24 | Matt Winters | OF | Williamsville, N.Y. | - |
| | 1 | 26 | Brian Ryder | RHP | Shrewsbury, Mass. | - |
| 1977 | 1 | 23 | Steve Taylor | RHP | University of Delaware | - |
| 1976 | 1 | 16 | Pat Tabler | OF | Cincinnati, Ohio | - |
| 1975 | 1 | 19 | James McDonald | 1B | Los Angeles, Calif. | - |
| 1974 | 1 | 12 | Dennis Sherrill | SS | Miami, Fla. | 1978, '80 |
| 1973 | 1 | 13 | Doug Heinold | RHP | Victoria, Tex. | - |
| 1972 | 1 | 14 | Scott McGregor | LHP | El Segundo, Calif | - |
| 1971 | 1 | 19 | Terry Whitfield | OF | Blythe, Calif. | 1974-76 |
| 1970 | 1 | 12 | Dave Cheadle | LHP | Asheville, N.C. | - |
| 1969 | 1 | 11 | Charlie Spikes | OF | Bogalusa, La. | 1972 |
| 1968 | 1 | 4 | Thurman Munson | C | Kent State University | 1969-79 |
| 1967 | 1 | 1 | Ron Blomberg | 1B | Atlanta, Ga. | 1969, '71-77 |
| 1966 | 1 | 10 | Jim Lyttle | OF | Florida St. University | 1969-71 |
| 1965 | 1 | 19 | Bill Burbach | RHP | Dickeyville, Wisc. | 1969-71 |

# 2012 Organizational Summary

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AAA | Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees | International League | 84-60 (.583) |
| AA | Trenton Thunder | Eastern League | 79-63 (.556) |
| A | Tampa Yankees | Florida State League | 65-70 (.481) |
| A | Charleston RiverDogs | South Atlantic League | 73-63 (.537) |
| Short-A | Staten Island Yankees | NY-Penn League | 30-45 (.400) |
| R | GCL Yankees | Gulf Coast League | 35-25 (.583) |

### Division Domination

Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton were both crowned division champions in the International League North and Eastern League East, respectively...Scranton/WB finished with an 84-60 regular season record before eventually being eliminated by the Pawtucket Red Sox in the first round of the International League playoffs...Trenton made it to the Eastern League Championship Series, but fell to the Akron Aeros three-games-to-one, after finishing the season with a 79-63 record.

### 2012 Draft Recap

With their first selection in the 2012 First-Year Player Draft (first round, 30th pick overall) the Yankees selected **RHP Ty Hensley** out of Santa Fe High School in Edmond, Oklahoma...Hensley posted a 10-0 record with a 1.52 ERA in his senior season with Santa Fe, earning ESPN High School All-American and Gatorade State Player of the Year honors...went 1-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER) in five games (4GS) with the GCL Yankees, striking out 14 and walking seven...the Yankees made two picks in the second round, selecting **OF Austin Aune** (89th overall out of Argyle HS in Texas) and **C Peter O'Brien** (94th overall out of the University of Miami)...selected 21 pitchers (14RHP, 7LHP), three catchers, six infielders and 11 outfielders overall...signed their top 20 picks and 28 overall.

### Up-and-Comers

**OF Tyler Austin** began the 2012 season with Single-A Charleston, batting .320 (85-for-266) with 14HR, 54RBI, 22 doubles and 17SB in 70 games with the RiverDogs...was promoted to Single-A Tampa in July and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI...finished the year with Double-A Trenton, appearing in two games and going 2-for-7...was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game, but did not participate due to injury...was named a South Atlantic League midseason All Star for his performance in Charleston...led all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average for the second year in a row...**C Gary Sanchez** was named to the top catcher on *Baseball America's* postseason All-Star team...he also began the season with Charleston, hitting .297 (78-for-263) with 13HR, 56RBI and 19 doubles in 68 games prior to being promoted to Single-A Tampa...finished the season with the Tampa Yankees, registering a .279 (48-for-142) average with 5HR and 29RBI...was chosen to the SAL mid-season All Star squad, and was named "Player of the Week" three times with the RiverDogs...**RHP Brett Marshall** led the Eastern League in wins, going 13-7 with a 3.52 ERA (151.1IP, 62ER)...was named Trenton's "Pitcher of the Year" as voted on by the fans.

### DSL Yankees

The Dominican Summer League Yankees 1 won the Boca Chica South Division with a 49-21 record...the DSL Yankees 2 completed the season with a 17-53 record, finishing sixth in the Boca Chica North Division...**RHP Rafael De Paula** ranked second in the DSL in strikeouts (85) and seventh with a 1.46 ERA (61.2IP, 10ER), tallying an 8-2 record for the DSL Yankees 1...**RHP Erick Canela** started 14 games for the DSL Yankees 1, going 7-1 and ranking fourth in the DSL with a 1.29 ERA (70.0IP, 10ER)...**OF Jose Figueroa** finished second in the DSL in average, hitting .382 (71-for-186) for DSL Yankees 1 this season...**INF Bryan Cuevas** compiled a .315 average (82-for-260) with 3HR and 37RBI.

### 2012 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

#### BATTING AVERAGE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tyler Austin | TRE | .322 |
| Jerison Lopez | GCL | .321 |
| Ronnier Mustelier | SWB | .314 |
| Ben Gamel | CHA | .306 |
| Taylor Dugas | STA | .306 |

#### HOME RUNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Luke Murton | SWB | 25 |
| Melky Mesa | SWB | 23 |
| Zolio Almonte | TRE | 21 |
| Jack Cust | SWB | 20 |
| 2 others tied | | 18 |

#### RBI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kyle Roller | TAM | 85 |
| Gary Sanchez | TAM | 85 |
| Tyler Austin | TRE | 80 |
| Brandon Laird | SWB | 77 |
| Zolio Almonte | TRE | 70 |

#### STOLEN BASES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abraham Almonte | TRE | 32 |
| Angelo Gumbs | CHA | 26 |
| Ramon Flores | TRE | 24 |
| Tyler Austin | TRE | 23 |
| 2 others tied | | 22 |

#### ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vidal Nuno | SWB | 2.54 |
| Nik Turley | TRE | 3.00 |
| Corey Black | GCL | 3.08 |
| Ramon Ortiz | SWB | 3.45 |
| Brett Marshall | TRE | 3.52 |

#### WINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brett Marshall | TRE | 13 |
| Ramon Ortiz | SWB | 13 |
| Vidal Nuno | SWB | 10 |
| Nik Turley | TRE | 10 |
| 5 others tied | | 9 |

#### STRIKEOUTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vidal Nuno | SWB | 126 |
| Dellin Betances | TRE | 124 |
| Bryan Mitchell | CHA | 121 |
| Brett Marshall | TRE | 120 |
| Nik Turley | TRE | 117 |

#### SAVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mark Montgomery | TRE | 15 |
| Kevin Whelan | SWB | 12 |
| Taylor Garrison | STA | 11 |
| Edison Mejia | TAM | 11 |
| Ryota Igarashi | SWB | 10 |

### GOLDEN BOY

**RHP Adam Warren** was the recipient of the 2012 Minor League Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence at the pitching position among all minor leaguers.

# Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 2007**
**International League - PNC Field**
**Office Address:** 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
**Telephone:** (570) 969-2255. **Fax:** (570) 963-6564
**Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
**President:** Rob Crain
**Director of Broadcasting and Media Relations:** John Sadak
**2012 Record, Finish:** 84-60, First in North Division

## DAVE MILEY – MANAGER

**BORN:** 4/3/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Covington, Ky.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his eighth season as the Yankees' Triple-A Manager…was named the 2012 Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and the International League Manager of the Year, after leading SWB to a North Division-best 84-60 regular season record…has guided Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to the IL North Division title in five of the last six seasons, finishing with a record above .500 for seven consecutive years… earned his 1,500th career win in 2010 and helped guide the SWB Yankees to the second-best record in the IL…recorded the league's best record in 2007 and '08, winning the league title in 2008 and finishing as runner-up in 2009… named 2007 IL "Manager of the Year"…owns 26 seasons of minor league managerial experience with a record of 1,681-1,274 (.569), including 18 winning seasons…ranks second among active minor league managers in wins, behind Dave Huppert (1,745)…joined the Yankees organization in 2006 after spending 26 seasons with Cincinnati as a player, coach and manager…took over as manager of the Reds on 7/28/03, replacing Bob Boone…was named *Baseball America*'s NL "Manager of the Year" for the first half of the 2004 season…also spent time on the Major League staff in 1993 as bench coach…served as the organization's assistant minor league field coordinator in 1994…spent three-plus seasons as manager at Triple-A Louisville from 2000-03, where he established franchise records for wins (296) and games managed (541)…in 2001, guided Louisville to its first IL championship…also had managerial assignments with Indianapolis (1996-99), Chattanooga (1992, '95), Nashville (1992), Charleston (1991), Cedar Rapids (1989-90) and Greensboro (1988)…coached at Vermont in 1987…began his coaching career in 1986, splitting the season at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Sarasota…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed with the Reds in 1980 as a catcher and played in seven minor league seasons (1980-86)…in 403 games, hit .238 with 16HR, 172RBI and 135B…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chamberlain High School in Tampa, Fla., where he played football and baseball…was a second-team all-conference defensive end.

**CODY MILEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND:** In 2008, a scholarship fund was established for Cody Miley, the 17-year-old son of Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Manager Dave Miley, who was killed in a car accident in August of that year…the Cody Miley Memorial Art Scholarship Fund is awarded each year to a deserving and needy student from Chamberlain High School in Tampa.

## SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his fifth season as pitching coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-present) and eighth season as a coach at any level…helped lead the SWB pitching staff to the second-most victories in the IL in 2012 (84) and the sixth-lowest combined ERA (3.86)…under his watch, SWB pitchers recorded a league-best 13 shutouts in 2011…spent 2007-08 as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton and 2006 at Single-A Charleston…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by the Detroit Tigers in 1987…appeared in 229 games over an 11-year Major League career, posting a 20-39 record with a 6.02 ERA with six different teams (Detroit, 1990-92, '96; Colorado, 1993; Montreal, 1993; Minnesota, 1996-97; Tampa Bay, 1998-99; and Philadelphia, 1999-2000)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

## BUTCH WYNEGAR – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 3/14/56 in York, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Longwood, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his seventh season with the Yankees organization as hitting coach at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2007-present)…led the Yankees to a combined .260 team batting average in 2012, fifth-best in the IL…in 2010, SWB hitters ranked second in the IL in average (.277) and OBP (.353)…spent his previous four years (2003-06) as the hitting coach for Milwaukee…prior to joining the Brewers, served as a coach in the Texas organization from 1995-2002…spent part of the 1999 season as the Rangers' Major League bullpen coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 13 Major League seasons with Minnesota (1976-82), the Yankees (1982-86) and California (1987-88)…was named the 1976 *Sporting News* "AL Rookie of the Year" and became the youngest player to that point to appear in an All-Star Game (20 yrs, 212 days)…while with the Yankees, caught Dave Righetti's no-hitter on 7/4/83 and Phil Niekro's 300th career win on 10/1/85…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Harold Delano Wynegar, Jr…married (Debbie) with one son (Mark)…graduated from Red Lion High School in York, Penn.

## FRANK MENECHINO – COACH

**BORN:** 1/7/71 in Staten Island, NY • **RESIDES:** Staten Island, NY.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his third season as a coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after serving as hitting coach for Double-A Trenton in 2009 and 2010 in his first career coaching assignment…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 450 Major League games over parts of seven seasons with Oakland (1999-2004) and Toronto (2004-05), batting .240 with 58 doubles, 36HR and 149RBI…was originally drafted by Chicago-AL in the 45th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft, and was a minor league Rule 5 selection by Oakland in 1997…spent time in the Cincinnati (2006), Yankees (2006), Colorado (2007) and San Diego (2007) organizations…played for Team Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic and played in the Italian Baseball League in 2008…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wagner High School in Staten Island…played ball at the University of Alabama.

## DARREN LONDON – TRAINER

**BORN:** 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Hilliard, Ohio

Enters his 24th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, 21st with the Triple-A affiliate…was honored as the 2006 IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William where he worked for two seasons…named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in 1991 and moved to Double-A Albany in 1992…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, where he earned a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

## LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

**BORN:** 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Returns for his fifth season as SWB's strength and conditioning coach…served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla. in 2007 before joining Double-A Trenton's staff in 2008…served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, Ohio, in 2003 with a degree in sports management and business.

# 2012 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (AAA)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antonelli, Matt | .197 | 15 | 61 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .269 | .295 | 1 |
| Baker, Ryan J. | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Bernier, Doug | .201 | 58 | 174 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 49 | 1 | 2 | .307 | .253 | 5 |
| Branyan, Russell | .309 | 33 | 110 | 19 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .655 | 2 |
| Cervelli, Francisco | .246 | 99 | 354 | 43 | 87 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 39 | 82 | 6 | 0 | .341 | .316 | 5 |
| Curtis, Colin | .220 | 71 | 250 | 26 | 55 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 12 | 3 | .308 | .300 | 1 |
| Cust, Jack | .249 | 98 | 337 | 63 | 84 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 66 | 81 | 127 | 2 | 0 | .400 | .475 | 0 |
| Dickerson, Chris | .316 | 69 | 266 | 57 | 84 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 49 | 73 | 17 | 3 | .417 | .515 | 4 |
| Fukudome, Kosuke | .276 | 39 | 127 | 17 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .440 | .378 | 0 |
| Gardner, Brett | .600 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .714 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Garner, Cole | .258 | 64 | 236 | 27 | 61 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 75 | 3 | 1 | .311 | .398 | 2 |
| Gil, Jose | .200 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .200 | 0 |
| Joseph, Corban | .266 | 84 | 327 | 50 | 87 | 25 | 2 | 13 | 56 | 53 | 57 | 0 | 1 | .366 | .474 | 13 |
| Kruml, Raymond | .225 | 24 | 71 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 2 | .267 | .310 | 1 |
| Laird, Brandon | .254 | 130 | 503 | 54 | 128 | 31 | 2 | 15 | 77 | 34 | 103 | 1 | 0 | .307 | .414 | 20 |
| McDonald, Darnell | .194 | 31 | 108 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 1 | 2 | .298 | .287 | 1 |
| Mesa, Melky | .230 | 33 | 126 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 43 | 5 | 1 | .271 | .524 | 0 |
| Molina, Gustavo | .174 | 29 | 109 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 0 | .209 | .330 | 0 |
| Mujica, Yadil | .308 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .357 | .385 | 2 |
| Mustelier, Ronnier | .303 | 89 | 347 | 51 | 105 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 26 | 49 | 7 | 2 | .359 | .455 | 3 |
| Nix, Jayson | .233 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .314 | .367 | 0 |
| Nunez, Eduardo | .227 | 38 | 163 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 3 | .256 | .288 | 5 |
| Pearce, Steve | .318 | 53 | 192 | 37 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .419 | .568 | 4 |
| Pena, Ramiro | .258 | 101 | 360 | 40 | 93 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 34 | 74 | 1 | 3 | .325 | .328 | 10 |
| Romine, Austin | .213 | 17 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .296 | .393 | 1 |
| Russo, Kevin | .284 | 101 | 402 | 57 | 114 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 45 | 72 | 15 | 5 | .358 | .351 | 2 |
| Tatum, Craig | .179 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .258 | .286 | 0 |
| Wise, Dewayne | .329 | 21 | 76 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .400 | .579 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.260** | **144** | **4869** | **667** | **1264** | **263** | **25** | **128** | **625** | **598** | **1113** | **101** | **31** | **.344** | **.403** | **92** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Ryan J. | 1-1 | 5.40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Banuelos, Manny | 0-2 | 4.50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 22 | .299 |
| Betances, Dellin | 3-5 | 6.39 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 71 | 58 | 53 | 9 | 6 | 69 | 71 | .250 |
| Bulger, Jason | 2-1 | 3.41 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.1 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 28 | .208 |
| Cedeno, Juan | 3-0 | 2.81 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64.0 | 66 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 57 | .273 |
| Claiborne, Preston | 4-0 | 4.05 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.1 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 29 | .254 |
| Delcarmen, Manny | 3-5 | 4.42 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 57.0 | 62 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 59 | .276 |
| Eppley, Cody | 0-0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .100 |
| Farquhar, Danny | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Figueroa, Nelson | 7-2 | 3.96 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 72.2 | 79 | 35 | 32 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 36 | .282 |
| Heyer, Craig | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .133 |
| Hyde, Lee | 0-0 | 4.76 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .286 |
| Igarashi, Ryota | 4-3 | 2.45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 36.2 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 55 | .216 |
| Maine, John | 8-5 | 4.97 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79.2 | 76 | 51 | 44 | 7 | 4 | 31 | 66 | .250 |
| Meloan, Jon | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 |
| Miller, Adam | 0-1 | 4.50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .342 |
| Mitchell, D.J. | 6-4 | 5.04 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.2 | 85 | 49 | 48 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 72 | .261 |
| O'Connor, Michael | 3-6 | 3.73 | 31 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108.2 | 117 | 49 | 45 | 14 | 1 | 28 | 95 | .273 |
| Ortiz, Ramon | 13-6 | 3.45 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 169.1 | 167 | 75 | 65 | 18 | 5 | 37 | 104 | .261 |
| Perez, Kelvin | 1-2 | 3.77 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 21 | .263 |
| Pettitte, Andy | 0-1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .381 |
| Phelps, David | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .167 |
| Robertson, David | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Rondon, Francisco | 0-0 | 11.57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .400 |
| Schwinden, Chris | 0-1 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .400 |
| Thomas, Justin | 2-1 | 3.45 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57.1 | 49 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 49 | .236 |
| Tracy, Matt | 1-0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .167 |
| Venditte, Pat | 1-1 | 2.77 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .234 |
| Wade, Cory | 2-0 | 2.27 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 31.2 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 20 | .190 |
| Warren, Adam | 7-8 | 3.71 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 152.2 | 167 | 64 | 63 | 11 | 4 | 46 | 107 | .276 |
| Whelan, Kevin | 3-0 | 3.55 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25.1 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 36 | .242 |
| Whitley, Chase | 9-5 | 3.25 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 80.1 | 61 | 30 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 66 | .213 |
| **Team Total** | **84-60** | **3.86** | **144** | **144** | **5** | **11** | **40** | **1276.1** | **1240** | **601** | **547** | **112** | **43** | **486** | **1052** | **.256** |

# The New PNC Field

In 2012, Scranton/Wilkes-Barre played its home games at six different venues, while PNC Field underwent a $43 million renovation. The project began on May 1, 2012, and is scheduled to be ready for Opening Day, April 4 vs. the Pawtucket Red Sox. With a capacity of 10,000 (seating capacity of 7,500), the modernized park promises to stand among the best in all of minor league baseball. The upgraded amenities include new club level seating, suites and party areas. Fans will enjoy a 150-foot-long high-definition videoboard along the right field wall, and a new videoboard and scoreboard in left field.

## PNC Field Facts:

**Groundbreaking (Demolition started):**
May 1, 2012
**Demolition completed:**
June 22, 2012
**First piece of steel erected:**
August 6, 2012
**Steel structure completed:**
October 15, 2012
**Tons of steel in park:**
1,100 tons
**Length of copper:**
15,000 feet
**Dirt removed:**
11,000 cubic yards
**Doors in new ballpark:**
Approximately 200
**Steel studs in new ballpark:**
Approximately 10,000
**Scheduled re-opening:**
April 4, 2012 at Pawtucket
**Capacity/Seating Capacity:**
10,000/7,500

# Trenton Thunder (AA)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 2003**
**Eastern League – ARM & HAMMER Park**
**Office Address:** One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
**Telephone:** (609) 394-3300. **Fax:** (609) 394-9666
**Website:** www.trentonthunder.com
**General Manager, Chief Operating Officer:** Will Smith
**Director of Public Relations:** Bill Cook
**2012 Record, Finish:** 79-63, First in Eastern Division

## TONY FRANKLIN - MANAGER

**BORN:** 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his seventh season as Trenton Manager…was named the Eastern League's Manager of the Year in 2012, leading the Thunder to a 79-63 record and an Eastern Division title…earned his 1,000th career victory as Trenton's manager on 6/2/12…is the longest-tenured manager in the 20-year history of the franchise…in 2011, led Trenton to 21 victories during the month of May, marking the most wins in any month by an EL team since Akron also won 21 games in June 2008…guided the Thunder to the best record in the Eastern League (83-59) in 2010 and the team's third appearance in the EL Championship Series over the four-year stretch from 2007-10…joined Ozzie Smith's staff as a coach at the 2009 All-Star Futures Game…led Trenton to back-to-back league championships in 2007 and '08 in his first two seasons with the team…were the franchise's first titles in its 14-year history…also compiled the EL's best regular season record each of the two seasons…owns a 1,072-966 (.526) career managerial record over 16 seasons…managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007 (Peoria Javelinas)…prior to joining the Yankees organization in 2007, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres…his managerial career began with the White Sox organization at Single-A Geneva of the NY-Penn League from 1982-85…managed at rookie-level Wytheville (1986) before taking over the helm of the Single-A Sarasota White Sox from 1987-89…served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91, winning the 1991 SL Championship Series…led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League title in 1993…also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…**PERSONAL:** Married to Haiba with three children: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization…was honored at the 11th Annual Black Executive Awards on 2/26/09 in Trenton…managed former Heisman Trophy winner Bo Jackson for four rehab games while with Birmingham in 1991.

## TOMMY PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 3/7/74 in Seoul, S. Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his fifth season as pitching coach with the Thunder after serving as the Yankees' minor league rehabilitation coach in 2008…in 2012, led the Trenton pitching staff to the third-most strikeouts in the EL (1,030) and fourth-lowest combined team ERA (3.74)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 14 seasons from 1993-2006 in the Montreal (1993-99), Detroit (2000-01), Florida (2002-04), Milwaukee (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations…appeared in 75 combined Major League games (11 starts) with the Marlins and Brewers, posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA…went 2-3 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series champion Marlins…the right-hander pitched in 330 career minor league games (199 starts), going 84-72 with five saves and a 4.14 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Thomas Allen Phelps…graduated from Robinson High School in Tampa, Fla. in 1992.

## JUSTIN TURNER – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 12/19/79 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lake Wales, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters first season as Trenton's hitting coach after spending the previous two years in the same role with Single-A Tampa… helped guide Tampa to the most team hits (1,249) and triples (45) and second-highest batting average (.268) in the Florida State League in 2011…made his coaching debut with Single-A Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally selected by the Angels in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, the former infielder played four seasons of affiliated minor league ball in the Angels (2001-04) and Red Sox (2004) farm systems…also pitched for one season with Sioux City in the independent Northern League…**PERSONAL:** Played ball at Warner Robbins College in Florida.

## LUIS DORANTE – COACH

**BORN:** 10/25/68 in Estado Falcon, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Weston, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization…spent the prior four seasons in the Pirates organization as Latin American Field Coordinator (2011) and Major League Bullpen Coach (2008-10)…prior to that was a minor league coach and manager for 13 seasons in the Marlins (2002-07) and Expos (1995-2001) organizations…led his team to the postseason four times in 11 years as a minor league manager…spent three seasons managing Single-A Jupiter (2002-04), where he went 221-90 and won a club record 81 games in 2002…shared "Manager of the Year" honors in 2002 and 2003…led the GCL Expos to a league-best 41-18 record in 1996 after beginning his managerial career with the team one year prior…joined the Expos organization in 1994, serving as a Venezuelan scout…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/86 by Boston…played six seasons in the minors, primarily as a catcher, combining to hit .216 with 32 doubles, 4HR and 53RBI in 221 games, all with the Red Sox organization…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Solange and has two children: Luis and Valeria.

## SCOTT DiFRANCESCO - TRAINER

**BORN:** 10/8/84 in Hanover, N.H. • **RESIDES:** Thetford, Vt.

Enters his second season as Trenton's trainer after previously serving in the same role with Single-A Tampa (2011) and Single-A Charleston (2008-10)…completed an internship with Mark Littlefield at the Tampa complex during the 2006 GCL season…graduated from Ball State University with a Bachelor of Science in athletic training…was also the head manager for the Ball State men's basketball team.

## ORLANDO CRANCE - STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

**BORN:** 1/13/75 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Orange Park, Fla.

Enters his first season with Trenton as strength and conditioning coach…served in the same role in the Marlins minor league system in 2010 and with the Mets player development system in 2007…graduated with a Bachelor's degree in Recreation Education, with a minor in nutrition from Lehman College in 2005 and earned his master's degree in exercise physiology from Columbia University in 2012…is married to Michelle and has two children: Jaden and Savannah.

# 2012 Trenton Thunder (AA)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, David | .306 | 86 | 327 | 44 | 100 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 48 | 38 | 53 | 3 | 1 | .385 | .450 | 11 |
| Almonte, Abraham | .276 | 78 | 319 | 47 | 88 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 37 | 59 | 30 | 5 | .350 | .392 | 3 |
| Almonte, Zoilo | .277 | 106 | 419 | 64 | 116 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 25 | 103 | 15 | 4 | .322 | .487 | 11 |
| Austin, Tyler | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .286 | 0 |
| Brewer, Dan | .221 | 27 | 104 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .270 | .288 | 2 |
| Brown, Shane | .136 | 30 | 81 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .174 | .136 | 1 |
| Farnham, Jeff | .192 | 30 | 99 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .298 | .263 | 2 |
| Flores, Ramon | .400 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Garcia, Adonis | .288 | 28 | 118 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .325 | .492 | 1 |
| Gil, Jose | .214 | 73 | 248 | 29 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 23 | 48 | 6 | 2 | .284 | .335 | 4 |
| Higashioka, Kyle | .087 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .087 | 0 |
| Ibarra, Walter | .276 | 44 | 156 | 17 | 43 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .307 | .417 | 9 |
| Johnson, Cody | .244 | 59 | 221 | 29 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 37 | 30 | 90 | 0 | 0 | .336 | .520 | 0 |
| Joseph, Corban | .314 | 23 | 86 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .412 | .430 | 2 |
| Lyerly, Robert | .176 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .263 | .529 | 1 |
| Mahoney, Kevin | .248 | 90 | 318 | 42 | 79 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 35 | 73 | 4 | 0 | .331 | .418 | 13 |
| Maruszak, Addison | .276 | 117 | 416 | 53 | 115 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 59 | 34 | 78 | 5 | 3 | .330 | .457 | 22 |
| Medchill, Neil | .276 | 17 | 58 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | .323 | .586 | 1 |
| Mesa, Melky | .277 | 88 | 332 | 60 | 92 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 17 | 3 | .344 | .464 | 1 |
| Molina, Gustavo | .304 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .609 | 0 |
| Mujica, Yadil | .230 | 56 | 187 | 19 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 7 | .291 | .283 | 6 |
| Murphy, JR | .231 | 43 | 147 | 23 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .306 | .408 | 2 |
| Murton, Luke | .249 | 126 | 466 | 58 | 116 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 68 | 44 | 120 | 0 | 3 | .327 | .464 | 12 |
| Mustelier, Ronnier | .353 | 25 | 102 | 17 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 4 | .412 | .598 | 5 |
| Pirela, Jose | .293 | 82 | 317 | 55 | 93 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 26 | 48 | 9 | 3 | .356 | .448 | 11 |
| Segedin, Rob | .188 | 48 | 165 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | .253 | .279 | 5 |
| Sublett, Damon | .214 | 22 | 70 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 0 | .333 | .314 | 1 |
| Toussen, Jose | .333 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .667 | 0 |
| **Team Total** | **.260** | **142** | **4835** | **653** | **1255** | **261** | **22** | **162** | **605** | **445** | **1050** | **104** | **38** | **.327** | **.423** | **141** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbiso, Cory | 1-1 | 3.34 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 38 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 18 | .295 |
| Betances, Dellin | 3-4 | 6.51 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.2 | 73 | 49 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 53 | .319 |
| Brown, Shane | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .400 |
| Chamberlain, Joba | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .167 |
| Claiborne, Preston | 2-2 | 2.22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 48.2 | 33 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 49 | .195 |
| Dubee, Michael | 2-3 | 4.32 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 27 | .326 |
| Farquhar, Danny | 1-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .057 |
| Feliciano, Pedro | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .000 |
| Flannery, Ryan | 3-2 | 3.97 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 45.1 | 43 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 30 | .253 |
| Hall, Shaeffer | 9-10 | 3.67 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164.1 | 179 | 80 | 67 | 15 | 8 | 41 | 100 | .279 |
| Heyer, Craig | 3-5 | 6.07 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 87 | 50 | 47 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 45 | .312 |
| Hyde, Lee | 2-3 | 3.76 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 41 | .223 |
| Kahnle, Tom | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .250 |
| Marshall, Brett | 13-7 | 3.52 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158.1 | 151 | 68 | 62 | 15 | 9 | 53 | 120 | .255 |
| Meloan, Jon | 0-0 | 4.03 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22.1 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 26 | .283 |
| Miller, Adam | 0-3 | 5.08 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 57 | 26 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 14 | .345 |
| Montgomery, Mark | 3-1 | 1.88 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 38 | .143 |
| Nuno, Vidal | 9-5 | 2.45 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114.0 | 109 | 40 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 100 | .252 |
| O'Brien, Mikey | 5-7 | 4.20 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105.0 | 110 | 56 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 39 | 72 | .267 |
| Orta, Ricky | 1-0 | 2.25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .154 |
| Perez, Kelvin | 6-1 | 1.14 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 71.1 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 60 | .192 |
| Pettitte, Andy | 0-1 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .304 |
| Phelps, David | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .048 |
| Pinder, Branden | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Pope, Ryan | 3-6 | 4.64 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 64.0 | 84 | 44 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 66 | .313 |
| Romanski, Josh | 1-2 | 4.97 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.0 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 20 | .305 |
| Rondon, Francisco | 5-0 | 3.96 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 56 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 70 | .235 |
| Stoneburner, Graham | 3-0 | 5.02 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.2 | 46 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 28 | .305 |
| Turley, Nik | 1-0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .381 |
| Whitley, Chase | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .077 |
| **Team Total** | **79-63** | **3.74** | **142** | **142** | **0** | **8** | **36** | **1263.2** | **1291** | **619** | **525** | **95** | **63** | **463** | **1030** | **.266** |

# Tampa Yankees (A)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 1994**
**Florida State League – George M. Steinbrenner Field**
**Office Address:** One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
**Telephone:** (813) 875-7753. **Fax:** (813) 673-3174
**Website:** www.steinbrennerfield.com
**General Manager:** Vance Smith
**2012 Record, Finish:** 30-37, Fourth in North Division (1st Half)
35-33, Fourth in North Division (2nd Half)

## LUIS SOJO – MANAGER

**BORN:** 1/3/66 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Returns for his seventh season as Tampa's Manager (2006-09, '10-12)…guided Tampa to a 65-70 overall record in 2012…led the Yankees to a 74-64 overall record in 2011, compiling identical 37-32 records in the first and second halves of the season…led Tampa to the 2009 Florida State League Championship and was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the FSL…was selected as a coach on the FSL postseason All-Star team in 2007…prior to joining Tampa, was a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level for two seasons (2004-05)…spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player…made his managerial debut with the Double-A Norwich Navigators in 2002 and led the team to the Eastern League Championship…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, '03) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000)…was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons with five Major League clubs (Toronto, 1990 and '93; California, 1991-92; Seattle, 1994-96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)…hit a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997…had 9RBI in 15 postseason games in 2000, including driving in the World Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game 5 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium…won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns in his career and on 12/18/06, recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career…joined an elite group of players to reach the 1,000-hit plateau in both the Majors and the Venezuelan Winter League…**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

## JEFF WARE – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 11/11/70 in Norfolk, Va. • **RESIDES:** Palm Harbor, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as pitching coach with Tampa, having served the same role with Single-A Charleston from 2008-10 and with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2007…guided the Yankees pitching staff to a FSL-best 14 shutouts and 1,086K in 2012, limiting opposing batters to the third-fewest home runs allowed in the league (62)…his 2008 staff ranked second in the SAL in ERA (3.41), strikeouts (1,123) and shutouts (12)…spent the 2006 season as the pitching coach for the North Shore Spirit in the Can-Am League, guiding the Spirit pitching staff to a league-best 58 wins and a 2.78 combined ERA…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Toronto in the first round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft (35th overall)…made stops in the Milwaukee Brewers, Anaheim Angels, Chicago White Sox and Blue Jays organizations…appeared in 18 Major League games with the Blue Jays over two seasons (1995-96), going 3-6 with a 7.47 ERA…was a member of Team USA in the Pan-American Games, winning a bronze medal in 1991…**PERSONAL:** Went 22-9 in three seasons at Old Dominion University in Virginia…graduate of First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

## MARCUS THAMES – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 3/6/77 in Louisville, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Starkville, Miss.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2012 with Tampa…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-'09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 with 115HR and 301RBI…enjoyed his best season in 2006, hitting a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Marcus Markey Thames…he and his wife Danna have two daughters, Deja and Jade…actively participated in and sponsored various youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit.

## BRIAN BAISLEY – COACH

**BORN:** 12/19/82 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his first season as coach with Tampa after serving the previous two seasons in the same role with Charleston in 2012 and GCL in 2011…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…hit .299 with 47 doubles, 17HR and 116RBI in 201 career minor league games over four seasons in the Yankees system…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of South Florida and was named to the *Tampa Tribune* and *St. Petersburg Times* All-County teams as a junior and senior and was an All-Sunshine Athletic Conference selection as a senior…twin brother, Jeff, is a third baseman in the Oakland Athletics system and older brother, Brad, was a former second-round selection by the Phillies in the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

## LEE MEYER – TRAINER

**BORN:** 12/27/83 in Marinette, Wisc. • **RESIDES:** Pound, Wisc.

Begins his fourth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and second with Tampa, after serving in the same role with Single-A Charleston in 2011 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2010…received his undergraduate degree in athletic training from the University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point in May 2008, while also holding a minor in Spanish…earned his master's degree in sports management at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2009…previously worked as an athletic training Intern with the Colorado Rockies and Pittsburgh Pirates as well as the NFL's Indianapolis Colts.

## DAVID DeKAY – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

**BORN:** 9/9/84 in Portland, Maine. • **RESIDES:** Hiram, Maine.

Enters his first season as a strength and conditioning coordinator in the Yankees organization…previously served in the same post with Single-A Clearwater of the Phillies player development system in 2012…earned his B.S. in athletic training from the University of Maine Presque Isle in 2009 and his M.S. in sports medicine from Georgia State University in 2011.

# 2012 Tampa Yankees (A)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Jake | .333 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Austin, Tyler | .321 | 36 | 134 | 20 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 0 | .385 | .478 | 3 |
| Blaser, Tyson | .364 | 30 | 99 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .467 | .455 | 0 |
| Branyan, Russell | .333 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .667 | 0 |
| Brown, Shane | .241 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .353 | .310 | 0 |
| Castro, Kelvin | .227 | 52 | 207 | 17 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 48 | 9 | 6 | .259 | .309 | 16 |
| De Leon, Kelvin | .114 | 21 | 70 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .205 | .114 | 1 |
| Duran, Kelvin | .211 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .211 | .211 | 0 |
| Feliz, Anderson | .239 | 23 | 67 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 2 | .350 | .343 | 3 |
| Flores, Ramon | .302 | 131 | 517 | 83 | 156 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 39 | 54 | 85 | 24 | 9 | .370 | .420 | 4 |
| Garcia, Adonis | .236 | 29 | 106 | 11 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 2 | .296 | .349 | 1 |
| Heathcott, Slade | .307 | 60 | 215 | 38 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 20 | 66 | 17 | 4 | .378 | .470 | 2 |
| Higashioka, Kyle | .185 | 37 | 124 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .243 | .371 | 2 |
| Lassiter, Garrison | .195 | 24 | 82 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .250 | .256 | 7 |
| Mahoney, Kevin | .200 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .200 | 0 |
| Medchill, Neil | .248 | 57 | 218 | 26 | 54 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 19 | 70 | 3 | 1 | .305 | .408 | 4 |
| Mojica, Jose | .226 | 104 | 354 | 30 | 80 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 62 | 3 | 4 | .265 | .305 | 15 |
| Mujica, Yadil | .136 | 14 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .224 | .182 | 3 |
| Murphy, J.R. | .257 | 67 | 265 | 39 | 68 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 3 | .322 | .374 | 9 |
| Nunez, Eduardo | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .286 | .286 | 0 |
| Rabago, Hector | .143 | 31 | 105 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | .216 | .181 | 4 |
| Rodriguez, Alex | .000 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .000 | 0 |
| Roller, Kyle | .266 | 121 | 418 | 59 | 111 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 85 | 45 | 115 | 4 | 2 | .357 | .471 | 6 |
| Romine, Austin | .389 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .421 | .556 | 0 |
| Rosario, Francisco | .333 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Sanchez, Gary | .279 | 48 | 172 | 21 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 0 | .330 | .436 | 4 |
| Segedin, Rob | .297 | 73 | 290 | 44 | 86 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 4 | .362 | .448 | 8 |
| Sosa, Eduardo | .237 | 64 | 241 | 24 | 57 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 54 | 8 | 6 | .297 | .307 | 2 |
| Toussen, Jose | .193 | 81 | 244 | 25 | 47 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 49 | 5 | 4 | .236 | .258 | 6 |
| Williams, Mason | .277 | 22 | 83 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 4 | .302 | .422 | 0 |
| Wilson, Zach | .240 | 88 | 312 | 23 | 75 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 5 | 0 | .292 | .330 | 21 |
| **Team Total** | **.254** | **135** | **4476** | **538** | **1135** | **228** | **38** | **75** | **493** | **382** | **984** | **115** | **55** | **.317** | **.372** | **133** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma, David | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Agramonte, Kenedy | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Arrebato, Rigoberto | 4-2 | 4.19 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53.2 | 48 | 29 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 54 | .239 |
| Barreda, Manuel | 5-3 | 3.95 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.0 | 50 | 28 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 60 | .244 |
| Bashore, Matt | 0-0 | 3.60 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .317 |
| Black, Sean | 2-6 | 6.61 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62.2 | 78 | 49 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 53 | .302 |
| Bleich, Jeremy | 1-1 | 3.86 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .299 |
| Chamberlain, Joba | 0-1 | 2.25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Cotham, Caleb | 2-6 | 4.48 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 71 | 33 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 44 | .289 |
| Cruz, Dawerd | 0-0 | 7.71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .462 |
| De La Cruz, Joel | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .167 |
| DeLuca, Evan | 0-0 | 3.18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 6 | .238 |
| Dott, Aaron | 4-4 | 3.34 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 51 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 67 | .223 |
| Feliciano, Pedro | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .571 |
| Goody, Nick | 0-0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .250 |
| Greene, Shane | 4-7 | 5.22 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.0 | 113 | 80 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 63 | 101 | .265 |
| Kahnle, Tom | 2-1 | 2.45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 55.0 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 72 | .158 |
| Mascheri, Rich | 1-0 | 6.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .364 |
| Mejia, Edison | 0-0 | 6.75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .333 |
| Mercedes, Melvin | 0-0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .308 |
| Meyers, Brad | 0-1 | 37.80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| Montgomery, Mark | 4-1 | 1.34 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 40.1 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 61 | .165 |
| Nuding, Zach | 8-3 | 3.89 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.2 | 89 | 41 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 66 | .267 |
| Nuno, Vidal | 1-1 | 2.96 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 26 | .232 |
| O'Brien, Mikey | 4-1 | 2.92 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 32 | .230 |
| Pettitte, Andy | 0-0 | 1.29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .174 |
| Phelps, David | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .350 |
| Pinder, Branden | 2-6 | 2.79 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 67.2 | 70 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 67 | .262 |
| Rabago, Hector | 0-1 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Ramirez, Jose A. | 7-6 | 3.19 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98.2 | 92 | 43 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 94 | .239 |
| Rondon, Francisco | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .125 |
| Smith, Alex | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Sneed, Kramer | 0-7 | 5.37 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 65 | 41 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 49 | .265 |
| Tracy, Matt | 5-7 | 3.27 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 99.0 | 88 | 47 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 64 | .249 |
| Turley, Nik | 9-5 | 2.89 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 112.0 | 97 | 38 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 116 | .235 |
| **Team Total** | **65-70** | **3.77** | **135** | **135** | **3** | **14** | **32** | **1170.0** | **1110** | **565** | **490** | **62** | **66** | **498** | **1086** | **.251** |

# Charleston RiverDogs (A)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 2005**
**South Atlantic League – Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark**
**Office Address:** 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
**Telephone:** (843) 723-7241. **Fax:** (843) 723-2641
**Website:** www.riverdogs.com
**Executive Vice President & General Manager:** Dave Echols
**Media Contact:** Sean Houston
**2012 Record, Finish:** 39-28, Third in Southern Division (1st Half)
34-35, Fourth in Southern Division (2nd Half)

## AL PEDRIQUE – MANAGER

**BORN:** 8/11/60 in Valencia, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his first season as Manager of the RiverDogs after spending the previous 16 years as a manager or coach in the Astros, Diamondbacks and Royals organizations…most recently was a bench coach with Houston (2010-11), after serving in several different posts in the Astros system over the prior seven seasons, including Third Base Coach (2009), Minor League Field Coordinator (2008-09) and Special Assistant to the General Manager (2005-07)…began the 2004 season as Arizona's third base coach before spending the second half of the year as the team's interim manager…prior to that, spent nine seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003), compiling a 463-433 (.517) overall record…managed the 2002 Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and served as a coach for the World Team in the 2003 MLB All-Star Futures Game at U.S. Cellular Field…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pirates in 1978…combined to hit .247 with 18 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI in parts of three seasons with the Mets (1987), Pittsburgh (1987-88) and Detroit (1989)…**PERSONAL:** Has two daughters: Mariana and Liliana.

## DANNY BORRELL – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 1/24/79 in Landsdale, Penn. • **RESIDES:** Wichita, Kan.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his second season as pitching coach with Charleston after serving in the same role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011…prior to that, spent two seasons as a rehabilitation pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)…the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (130 starts)…split the 2008 season between the Athletics' Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento squads, before landing on the disabled list in June for the remainder of the season with a left elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Wake Forest.

## P.J. PILITTERE - HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 11/23/81 in Galesburg, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Indio, Calif.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will enter his first season as hitting coach for Charleston after making his professional coaching debut in 2012 as a coach with GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…hit .264 with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 career minor league games over eight seasons in the Yankees system…twice led his respective league in fielding percentage, producing a .995 fielding percentage (with Double-A Trenton) in 2007 and a .998 fielding percentage (with Single-A Tampa) in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere…was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series…batted .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season…graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, Calif…was honored with first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley recognitions…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star game.

## JUSTIN TORDI – COACH

**BORN:** 4/9/84 in Rochester Hills, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 41st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…combined to hit .189 with 26 doubles, 3HR and 67RBI in 265 career minor league games over four seasons in the Reds system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando…attended the University of Florida.

## MICHAEL BECKER – TRAINER

**BORN:** 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his second season in the Yankees organizations as a trainer after serving in the role with Staten Island in 2012… previously worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011 and has served as an athletic training intern with various institutions over the last two years including Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

## JOE GIANGRASSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

**BORN:** 10/15/86 in Valley Stream, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Rockville Centre, N.Y.

Enters his second season in the Yankees organization after having served in the same role with short season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…previously worked in the same capacity with Milwaukee's Dominican Fall League in 2012 and with the Chatham Anglers of the Cape Cod League from 2010-11…earned his Bachelor of Science in exercise science from Barry University (Fla.) in 2010.

# 2012 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arcia, Francisco | .246 | 68 | 224 | 28 | 55 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 21 | 45 | 2 | 3 | .319 | .384 | 2 |
| Austin, Tyler | .320 | 70 | 266 | 69 | 85 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 54 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 2 | .405 | .598 | 1 |
| Bichette, Jr., Dante | .248 | 122 | 471 | 67 | 117 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 44 | 94 | 3 | 4 | .322 | .331 | 21 |
| Blaser, Tyson | .293 | 22 | 82 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | .352 | .390 | 3 |
| Butler, Saxon | .235 | 25 | 85 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .302 | .388 | 1 |
| Castillo, Ali | .307 | 86 | 283 | 44 | 87 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 27 | 33 | 17 | 13 | .381 | .438 | 4 |
| Culver, Cito | .215 | 122 | 466 | 66 | 100 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 71 | 104 | 22 | 11 | .321 | .283 | 22 |
| De Leon, Kelvin | .240 | 84 | 283 | 36 | 68 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 34 | 25 | 77 | 5 | 4 | .306 | .343 | 3 |
| Feliz, Anderson | .315 | 22 | 73 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 1 | .398 | .466 | 2 |
| Gamel, Ben | .306 | 110 | 444 | 56 | 136 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 61 | 23 | 71 | 19 | 10 | .342 | .394 | 4 |
| Gardner, Brett | .333 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .333 | 0 |
| Grice, Cody | .212 | 31 | 99 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 0 | .264 | .263 | 1 |
| Gumbs, Angelo | .272 | 67 | 257 | 40 | 70 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 18 | 60 | 26 | 3 | .320 | .432 | 8 |
| McCoy, Nick | .288 | 17 | 52 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .351 | .327 | 0 |
| McGehee, Casey | .360 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .407 | .480 | 0 |
| Nunez, Reymond | .238 | 104 | 378 | 36 | 90 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 20 | 108 | 3 | 2 | .286 | .333 | 15 |
| Orozco, Jamiel | .185 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .214 | .259 | 2 |
| Refsnyder, Robert | .241 | 46 | 162 | 22 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 1 | .319 | .364 | 2 |
| Sanchez, Gary | .297 | 68 | 263 | 44 | 78 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 56 | 22 | 65 | 11 | 4 | .353 | .517 | 12 |
| Sosa, Eduardo | .230 | 42 | 148 | 19 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 42 | 2 | 4 | .299 | .345 | 2 |
| Stevenson, Casey | .300 | 66 | 230 | 38 | 69 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 18 | 39 | 4 | 2 | .361 | .435 | 10 |
| Williams, Mason | .304 | 69 | 276 | 55 | 84 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 33 | 19 | 9 | .359 | .489 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.268** | **136** | **4597** | **672** | **1230** | **252** | **36** | **85** | **596** | **412** | **979** | **174** | **75** | **.334** | **.394** | **138** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Scottie | 4-7 | 4.40 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124.2 | 126 | 71 | 61 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 97 | .263 |
| Arneson, Zachary | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Arrebato, Rigoberto | 0-0 | 4.63 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .209 |
| Bashore, Matt | 1-4 | 3.78 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 42 | .210 |
| Black, Corey | 2-2 | 3.80 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 29 | .214 |
| Brebbia, John | 3-1 | 2.96 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 51.2 | 55 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 53 | .281 |
| Campos, Jose | 3-0 | 4.01 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 26 | .213 |
| Checo, Mariel | 7-2 | 4.95 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 47 | .208 |
| Cotham, Caleb | 3-1 | 2.31 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 32 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 32 | .225 |
| De La Cruz, Joel | 3-3 | 3.66 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 46.2 | 45 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 49 | .257 |
| Gerritse, Brett | 4-5 | 3.83 | 24 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.0 | 90 | 44 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 70 | .250 |
| Goody, Nick | 1-2 | 1.09 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24.2 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 40 | .174 |
| Guerra, Pedro | 4-1 | 1.61 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 56.0 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 61 | .178 |
| Lewis, Fred | 7-2 | 3.56 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 60.2 | 61 | 27 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 66 | .257 |
| Mahoney, Daniel | 2-0 | 3.39 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 66 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 53 | .269 |
| Mercedes, Melvin | 1-1 | 9.90 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .435 |
| Mitchell, Bryan | 9-11 | 4.58 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120.0 | 107 | 74 | 61 | 7 | 8 | 72 | 121 | .240 |
| Oliver, William | 3-6 | 4.58 | 25 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110.0 | 132 | 64 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 84 | .301 |
| Paullus, Ben | 3-2 | 6.65 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 47.1 | 53 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 38 | .288 |
| Rodriguez, Wilton | 1-3 | 6.80 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 58 | 39 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 33 | .315 |
| Rutckyj, Evan | 3-2 | 4.50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 23 | .237 |
| Short, Charlie | 1-0 | 4.41 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.1 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 23 | .292 |
| Smith, Adam | 1-0 | 5.23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | .222 |
| Stevenson, Casey | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 |
| Varce, Zachary | 0-0 | 4.15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .255 |
| Vargas, Cesar | 0-0 | 3.72 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .286 |
| Wetherell, Philip | 6-8 | 5.97 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 78.1 | 92 | 55 | 52 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 77 | .290 |
| **Team Total** | **73-63** | **4.22** | **136** | **136** | **0** | **7** | **32** | **1196.2** | **1176** | **632** | **561** | **75** | **59** | **502** | **1117** | **.257** |

### Reaping the Rewards

The RiverDogs were recognized in 2012 with three South Atlantic League Awards, including the Club Merit Award for the team with the best overall club operations and the Best Playing Field Award for the excellent playing surface at Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Park. Head Groundskeeper, Mike Williams, took home the award for Sports Turf Manager of the Year.

# Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 1999**
**New York-Penn League – Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George**
**Office Address:** 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
**Telephone:** (718) 720-9265. **Fax:** (718) 273-5763
**Website:** www.siyanks.com
**Executive VP, General Manager:** Jane M. Rogers
**Media Contact / Assistant General Manager:** Matt Gulino
**2012 Record, Finish:** 30-45, Third in the McNamara Division

## JUSTIN POPE – MANAGER

**BORN:** 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lake Worth, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his second season as Manager of Staten Island after making his managerial debut with the team in 2012…prior to that, served as a coach with Trenton in 2011 and as pitching coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2010, guiding a staff that issued the fewest walks in the NYPL (204)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft… played for eight seasons in the minors, going 38-34 with a 3.24 ERA in 66 games (6GS)…was acquired by the Yankees in 2003 as part of the trade that sent LHP Sterling Hitchcock to the Cardinals…made stops in Single-A, Double-A and Triple-A with the Yankees…pitched his final season in 2008 with Double-A Reading in the Phillies organization…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of Central Florida where he was named First-Team All-American.

## CARLOS CHANTRES – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 4/1/76 in Miami, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Returns for his second consecutive season as pitching coach for Staten Island after previously filling the post for the team in 2006…will be his eighth season in the Yankees organization, also serving as pitching coach with Single-A Charleston in 2011 and the GCL Yankees from 2007-10…his staff led all rookie-level teams in 2007 with a 2.72 ERA, while leading the GCL in regular-season winning pct. (42-17) and opponents batting average (.228)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of 11 professional seasons in the systems of the Chicago White Sox, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, St. Louis Cardinals and Philadelphia Phillies, going 80-88 with a 4.01 ERA in 291 games (233 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Melisa with two daughters, Nina and Lia… selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Chicago White Sox out of Christopher Columbus High School in Miami, Fla.

## TY HAWKINS – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Brielle, N.J.

**COACHING CAREER:** Returns for his eighth consecutive season as the hitting coach in Staten Island…led the Yankees to the second-best batting average in the NYPL in four of the last six seasons (2007-09,'11), a league-high three "Batter of the Week" honors in 2011 and an NYPL-best 52HR in 2009…guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best .267 average and 365R en route to the club's second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)…before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball at Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals in 1990…graduated with a Bachelor of Science from ODU in that year as well…**PERSONAL:** Married to Jennifer with two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

## DANILO VALIENTE – COACH

**BORN:** 1/13/66 in Havana, Cuba. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as a coach with Staten Island after coaching the prior two seasons with the GCL Yankees…is his seventh season in the Yankees organization, also serving as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2007-08…**PERSONAL:** A native of Cuba, Valiente managed and coached for 15 seasons with the Cuban professional team Industriales…also served as a third base coach and hitting instructor with the Cuban national team…also served as a coach in Cuba's mid-superior league where future Major Leaguers Jose Contreras, Orlando Hernandez and Kendrys Morales played for him…won the league championship in 1997.

## JAMES DOWNAM – TRAINER

**BORN:** 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Ocean City, N.J.

Begins his first season in the Yankees organization…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla.…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

# 2012 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bird, Gregory | .400 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .489 | .650 | 1 |
| Butler, Saxon | .296 | 36 | 142 | 29 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 14 | 32 | 0 | 0 | .370 | .620 | 2 |
| Cayones, Exicardo | .228 | 47 | 158 | 22 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 33 | 40 | 7 | 2 | .374 | .291 | 1 |
| Custodio, Claudio | .253 | 62 | 241 | 33 | 61 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 14 | 58 | 13 | 1 | .297 | .349 | 25 |
| Dugas, Taylor | .306 | 59 | 209 | 38 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 51 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .465 | .373 | 4 |
| Duran, Matthew | .221 | 61 | 226 | 24 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 57 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .314 | 22 |
| Kuo, Fu-Lin | .250 | 38 | 136 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .324 | 10 |
| Lopez, Daniel | .237 | 55 | 177 | 22 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 50 | 9 | 0 | .320 | .282 | 5 |
| O'Brien, Peter | .202 | 48 | 198 | 27 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 10 | 61 | 0 | 1 | .249 | .394 | 5 |
| Oh, Danny | .198 | 29 | 91 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .260 | .286 | 0 |
| Orozco, Jamiel | .141 | 23 | 85 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | .194 | .212 | 4 |
| Rosario, Jose | .217 | 60 | 230 | 30 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 42 | 13 | 4 | .268 | .270 | 15 |
| Santana, Ravel | .216 | 60 | 218 | 22 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 25 | 68 | 3 | 1 | .304 | .289 | 4 |
| Snyder, Matt | .299 | 52 | 187 | 18 | 56 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .397 | .428 | 4 |
| Tejeda, Isaias | .187 | 30 | 107 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 0 | .267 | .308 | 5 |
| Valera, Jackson | .157 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .218 | .157 | 2 |
| Wilson, Wes | .262 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | .295 | .381 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.239** | **75** | **2538** | **317** | **607** | **119** | **14** | **39** | **274** | **263** | **594** | **51** | **14** | **.321** | **.343** | **121** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma, David | 0-1 | 27.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Arbiso, Cory | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .235 |
| Basford, Charles | 2-3 | 5.18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 33 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 22 | .327 |
| Benak, Andrew | 5-5 | 3.98 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 62 | 30 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 35 | .265 |
| Black, Corey | 0-0 | 2.28 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 21 | .222 |
| Bleich, Jeremy | 0-0 | 2.53 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .205 |
| Checo, Mariel | 0-2 | 4.86 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 13 | .230 |
| DeLuca, Evan | 0-0 | 8.10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 31 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 17 | .298 |
| Encinas, Gabriel | 3-7 | 4.97 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.2 | 73 | 49 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 39 | 48 | .266 |
| Enns, Dietrich | 2-0 | 2.11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 33 | .218 |
| Erickson, Eric | 1-1 | 3.86 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .189 |
| Feliciano, Pedro | 0-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .231 |
| Flight, Tim | 1-5 | 5.20 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45.0 | 52 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 37 | .287 |
| Garrison, Taylor | 0-2 | 2.28 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 27.2 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 28 | .192 |
| Goody, Nick | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .091 |
| Haslup, Charles | 2-1 | 3.18 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .219 |
| Lopez, Stefan | 0-0 | 5.68 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 28 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .315 |
| Morton, Taylor | 0-3 | 9.13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 9 | .289 |
| Mullee, Conor | 0-0 | 3.60 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .167 |
| Pazos, James | 2-2 | 1.79 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40.1 | 29 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 39 | .196 |
| Rincon, Angel | 1-0 | 5.19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .273 |
| Romanski, Josh | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .200 |
| Rutckyj, Evan | 5-6 | 3.72 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 | 80 | 38 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 63 | .265 |
| Smith, Alex | 2-2 | 5.13 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.1 | 44 | 32 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 25 | .303 |
| Varnadore, Derek | 3-5 | 3.55 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 50 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 42 | .227 |
| Woods, Zach | 0-0 | 17.18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .389 |
| **Team Total** | **30-45** | **4.16** | **75** | **75** | **0** | **4** | **19** | **666.2** | **665** | **384** | **308** | **42** | **34** | **292** | **505** | **.256** |

### Organizational Accomplishments

The Yankees are one of only two organizations whose minor league affiliates have posted a winning record in each season since 1990 (also the Cleveland Indians)... the Yankees were named the "Organization of the Year" in 1998 by *Baseball America* and in 1999 by *USA Today*.

# Gulf Coast Yankees 1 (Rookie)

**AFFILIATE SINCE 1990**
**Gulf Coast League – Yankees Complex**
**Office Address:** 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
**Telephone:** (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302
**General Manager:** Alex Cotto
**2012 Record, Finish:** 35-25, Second place in North Division

## TOM NIETO – MANAGER

**BORN:** 10/27/60 in Downey, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Returns for his 10th season in the Yankees organization and his second consecutive season as GCL manager…spent the prior three years in the Twins organization, serving as manager for Triple-A Rochester in 2011 and Double-A New Britain from 2009-10…prior to that, served as first base coach for the Mets in 2008 after filling the catching instructor post with the team from 2005-07…began his Twins coaching career from 2003-04 as manager at Single-A Palm Beach…previously spent eight seasons as a coach in the Yankees system from 1995-2002, serving as Major League catching instructor in 2000 and 2001…led Single-A Greensboro to its second consecutive South Atlantic League Championship series in 1998…in 1997, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the best Managerial Prospect in the SAL after leading Greensboro to a 75-65 record and a trip to the SAL finals…began his coaching career in the Reds organization with Double-A Chattanooga in 1992…**PLAYING CAREER:** Combined to hit .205 with 5HR and 69RBI in 251 games over parts of seven seasons with Philadelphia (1989-90), Minnesota (1987-88), Montreal (1986) and St. Louis (1984-85)…was a member of the 1987 Twins World Championship team and the 1985 Cardinals National League championship squad…was originally selected in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft by St. Louis…**PERSONAL:** Attended and was inducted into the Oral Roberts University Athletic Hall of Fame in January 2006…is married to Karen with two children, Nicole and Marcus.

## JOSE ROSADO – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 11/9/74 in Jersey City, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Dorado, P.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as pitching coach with GCL after making his professional coaching debut in the same role in 2011…led the 2012 Yankees' pitching staff to the third-lowest ERA in the league (3.09) and the third-fewest earned runs allowed…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals…in five seasons with Kansas City, went 37-45 with 4.27 ERA in 125 career games at the Major League level…**PERSONAL:** Attended Galveston Junior College (TX)…was named MVP of the National Junior College World Series in 1994, recording two wins and one save.

## EDWAR GONZALEZ – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Returns as hitting coach after making his professional coaching debut in the same role with GCL in 2012… under his watch, the Yankees tied for the most home runs and the fourth-most RBI in the league…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 770 career Minor League games from 2002-10 with the Yankees organization, combining to bat .257 with 156 doubles, 65HR and 368RBI…enjoyed his most success in 2008, combining to hit .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…hit .422 (27-for-64) over his final 17 games of the season…hit .259 with 64R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 26RBI in 131 games with Tampa in 2007, leading the team in hits, doubles and RBI…recorded a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 8/3-12/07, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 6R during the stretch…made his professional debut in 2002 with the GCL Yankees…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees on 6/12/02…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seminole Junior College in Oklahoma.

## MICHEL HERNANDEZ - COACH

**BORN:** 8/12/78 in La Habana, Mariana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2013…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons in the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, combined to bat .257 with 137 doubles, 8 triples, 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marta, have one son (Michael)… attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995…played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba, the same club that produced Orlando Hernandez and Rey Ordonez.

## ALFONSO MALAGUTI – TRAINER

**BORN:** 11/15/86 in Maracay, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Pembroke Pines, Fla.

Returns for his second consecutive season in the Yankees organization after serving in the same post with GCL 1 in 2012…graduated from the University of South Florida with a B.S. in athletic training in 2011.

# Gulf Coast Yankees 2 (Rookie)

**Gulf Coast League – Yankees Complex**
**Office Address:** 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
**Telephone:** (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302
**General Manager:** Alex Cotto

## MARIO GARZA – MANAGER

**BORN:** 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season in the Yankees organization and first as manager of GCL 2... previously served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12...prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at Melbourne Central Catholic High School (Fla.)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft... played four seasons in Houston's minor league system from 2003-06, batting .253 with 58 doubles, 41HR, 176RBI and 11SB in 285 career minor league games... finished his playing career with the Washington Wildthings of the independent Frontier League in 2007.

## TIM NORTON – PITCHING COACH

**BORN:** 5/23/83 in Franklin, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Wil be making his professional coaching debut in 2013...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...in parts of five seasons in the Yankees minor league system, combined to go 9-7 with 9 saves and a 2.46 ERA (197.2IP, 54ER) in 85 games (20 starts)...helped lead short-season Single-A Staten Island to the NYPL championship in 2006...**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Connecticut, where he was a 2006 Pre-Season All-Big East selection and led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA...recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking second on the Connecticut all-time list...following the season was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

## DREW HENSON – HITTING COACH

**BORN:** 2/13/80 in San Diego, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2013...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft...over a six-year minor league career with the Yankees (1998-2000, 2001-03) and Cincinnati (2001), combined to bat .248 (460-for-1,857) with 111 doubles, 67HR and 274RBI in 501 games...played in eight career Major League games, all with the Yankees (2002-03), before retiring from baseball prior to the 2004 season...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Michigan where he served as Tom Brady's backup at the quarterback position...played two seasons in the NFL with the Dallas Cowboys (2004) and Detroit Lions (2008).

## TRAVIS CHAPMAN - COACH

**BORN:** 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Saint Johns, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Will be making his professional coaching debut in 2013...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations...hit .286 (506-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 41HR and 286RBI, mostly at the third base position...**PERSONAL:** Attended Mississippi State University (1997-2000) where he set records for most career doubles in school history (71), most career sacrifice flies (22), most career hit-by-pitches (44) and most hit-by-pitches in a season (19).

## OSCAR ORENGO – TRAINER

**BORN:** 4/28/89 in Hoboken, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Teaneck, N.J.

Enters his first year as a trainer with the Yankees organization...earned a B.S. in health sciences from Boston University in 2012 and is currently working towards an M.S. in business from Union University (Tenn.), scheduled to be attained in 2014...as part of his graduate assistant work at Union, is interning as the athletic trainer for the school's baseball, softball and volleyball teams.

# 2012 Gulf Coast Yankees (Rookie)

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcantara, Jorge | .222 | 26 | 72 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 2 | .349 | .361 | 6 |
| Almonte, Abraham | .222 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .300 | .333 | 0 |
| Anderson, Jake | .179 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .303 | .250 | 1 |
| Andujar, Miguel | .232 | 50 | 177 | 21 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 3 | .288 | .299 | 14 |
| Aune, Austin | .273 | 39 | 139 | 19 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 45 | 6 | 4 | .358 | .410 | 15 |
| Austin, Tyler | .500 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .571 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Bird, Gregory | .286 | 17 | 49 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .419 | .367 | 1 |
| Breen, Christopher | .274 | 25 | 84 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .308 | .369 | 5 |
| Brewer, Dan | .182 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .308 | .182 | 0 |
| Calderon, Yeicok | .270 | 44 | 159 | 24 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 21 | 52 | 0 | 2 | .354 | .478 | 6 |
| de Oleo, Eduardo | .191 | 20 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .283 | .298 | 5 |
| Duran, Kelvin | .200 | 26 | 95 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 1 | .252 | .263 | 0 |
| Heathcott, Slade | .235 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .409 | .353 | |
| Ibarra, Walter | .182 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .273 | 0 |
| James, Justin | .138 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .306 | .138 | 0 |
| Jones, Austin | .223 | 46 | 148 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 39 | 0 | 0 | .307 | .297 | 4 |
| Leonora, Ericson | .227 | 55 | 198 | 24 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 41 | 5 | 0 | .306 | .384 | 1 |
| Lopez, Jerison | .321 | 48 | 159 | 26 | 51 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .385 | .415 | 3 |
| Mahoney, Kevin | .250 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .750 | 0 |
| Mikolas, Nathan | .149 | 31 | 87 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .295 | .184 | 2 |
| Nunez, Eduardo | .200 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .500 | 0 |
| O'Brien, Peter | .357 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .357 | .500 | 0 |
| Oliberto, Mikeson | .279 | 48 | 172 | 21 | 48 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 42 | 8 | 2 | .342 | .477 | 2 |
| Perez, Fernando | .196 | 18 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .226 | .196 | 3 |
| Remedios, David | .292 | 19 | 48 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .393 | .625 | 1 |
| Romine, Austin | .208 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .367 | .333 | 1 |
| Rosario, Francisco | .273 | 21 | 44 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .360 | .295 | 0 |
| Smith, Dalton | .208 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .321 | .250 | 1 |
| **Team Total** | **.244** | **60** | **1936** | **254** | **473** | **100** | **17** | **32** | **215** | **213** | **499** | **43** | **20** | **.326** | **.363** | **80** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aardsma, David | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .158 |
| Acevedo, Andury | 0-0 | 19.29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .423 |
| Agramonte, Kenedy | 2-1 | 2.25 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 21 | .182 |
| Arbiso, Cory | 0-0 | 6.35 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .304 |
| Arneson, Zachary | 0-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Bautista, Rony | 4-1 | 3.51 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 32 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 48 | .212 |
| Bello, Yoely | 2-1 | 5.17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .283 |
| Beriguete, Victor | 1-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .115 |
| Black, Corey | 0-0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| Bleich, Jeremy | 1-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .136 |
| Camarena, Daniel | 0-0 | 1.02 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .136 |
| Castro, Kelvin | 0-2 | 7.11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .345 |
| Chamberlain, Joba | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Cote, Jordan | 3-0 | 0.98 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 25 | .204 |
| Cruz, Dawerd | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 |
| Davis, Rookie | 2-1 | 2.65 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | .250 |
| Dawe, Dayton | 0-0 | 3.38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .167 |
| Feliciano, Pedro | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .143 |
| Frare, Caleb | 2-1 | 2.74 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 23 | .227 |
| Gallegos, Giovanny | 0-1 | 1.67 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 22 | .206 |
| Hebert, Chaz | 2-1 | 2.52 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 30 | .242 |
| Hensley, Ty | 1-2 | 3.00 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | .174 |
| Lail, Brady | 1-0 | 1.42 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .190 |
| Maher, Joseph | 0-3 | 5.64 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.1 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | .308 |
| Mascheri, Rich | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .000 |
| Mejia, Edison | 0-1 | 3.10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20.1 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | .213 |
| Mercedes, Melvin | 1-2 | 5.14 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21.0 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 15 | .333 |
| Mojica, Delvi | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Niebla, Luis | 5-2 | 4.29 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42.0 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 32 | .301 |
| Nuding, Zach | 1-0 | 1.26 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .188 |
| Rincon, Angel | 2-1 | 1.59 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 22 | .143 |
| Sharp, Hayden | 1-1 | 3.52 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 20 | .195 |
| Smith, Adam | 1-1 | 6.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .217 |
| Stoneburner, Graham | 0-1 | 4.70 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .276 |
| Vargas, Cesar | 3-2 | 2.97 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36.1 | 36 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 30 | .254 |
| **Team Total** | **35-25** | **3.09** | **60** | **60** | **0** | **8** | **23** | **513.0** | **439** | **224** | **176** | **19** | **33** | **148** | **482** | **.229** |

# Dominican Summer League Yankees

**The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic**

## PAT McMAHON – COORDINATOR OF INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

**BORN:** 5/28/53 in Lakawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, Fla.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his fourth season as Coordinator of International Player Development and his sixth season with the Yankees organization…prior to joining the Yankees in 2007, served for seven seasons (2001-07) as the Head Coach of the University of Florida, where he earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and Southeastern Conference "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a second-place finish in the College World Series…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…also managed the 2001 USA Baseball team that played in tournaments in the United States, Japan and Taiwan…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Cheri, with daughter Logan and son J. Wells…is one of eight siblings.

## JOEL LITHGOW – LATIN AMERICAN ACADEMY DIRECTOR

**BORN:** 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his fourth full season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Beisbol Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra.

## RAUL DOMINGUEZ – MANAGER, DSL 1

**BORN:** 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as Manager of the DSL 1 team after spending the prior two seasons as Manager of the DSL 2 team…led the DSL 1 team to a 49-21 record in 2012, winners of the Boca Chica South Division…guided the DSL 2 squad to a first place finish in the Boca Chica Division in 2009…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 squad after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001, he played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL clubs.

## JOSE DURAN – PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

**BORN:** 5/19/64 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his 10th season as a coach in the Yankees organization…has served as a professional pitching coach since his coaching debut with the Florida Marlins in 1994…prior to joining the Yankees, spent two years as a special instructor with the Cincinnati Reds and parts of two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professionally in the Los Angeles Dodgers system from 1984-88…**PERSONAL:** Married (Sandra Garcia) with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby…graduated from San Francisco de Asis High School in Santo Domingo.

## ROY GOMEZ – HITTING COACH, DSL 1

**BORN:** 1/7/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as hitting coach for the DSL 1 team, after serving in the same role the prior two seasons with the DSL 2 squad…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for five years in the Yankees organization with the Tampa, Staten Island, Gulf Coast League and Dominican Summer League Yankees after being signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03…compiled a .271 batting average with 40 doubles, 9HR and 99RBI in 259 combined games.

## SONDER ENCARNACION – COACH, DSL 1

**BORN:** 4/28/77 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.

Enters his first season as a coach with the DSL 1 team and his ninth season of coaching in the Yankees system with the Dominican Summer League entries…the former infielder signed with Seattle in 1995 and played three seasons for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League team.

## EDGAR MATEO – TRAINER, DSL 1

**BORN:** 10/15/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his second season with the Yankees player development system…was formerly a broadcaster in the Dominican Republic with ESPN Radio and a sports reporter with the Cadena de Noticias (CDN) Social Network…previously worked in the baseball operations department of the Aguilas Cibaenas Baseball Club (D.R.).

## CARLOS MOTA – MANAGER, DSL 2

**BORN:** 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his 12th season as a coach or manager in the Yankees player development system…prior to joining the Yankees in 2002, served as a coach in the Arizona Diamondbacks system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher…was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through the 1989 season…played four seasons in independent leagues from 1996-1999…**PERSONAL:** Married (Runalina Medina) with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos High School in Haina.

## RUDY GUILLEN – PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

**BORN:** 11/23/83 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and second as pitching coach with DSL 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played the majority of his professional career in the Yankees system from 2001-07…over parts of six seasons as an outfielder, combined to hit .264 (511-for-1,932) with 84 doubles, 13 triples, 36HR and 256RBI…finished his career as a relief pitcher, appearing in three games (one start) with the GCL Yankees in 2007, allowing 3ER in 4.0IP (6.75 ERA) without recording a decision…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rodolfo D. Guillen.

## CAONABO COSME – HITTING COACH, DSL 2

**BORN:** 3/18/79 in La Vega, D.R. • **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Enters his third year as hitting coach for the DSL2 Yankees after coaching in the same role in each of the prior two years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Athletics as a minor league free agent in 1995…over parts of 13 minor league seasons with the A's, Cardinals, Yankees, Reds and Tigers organizations, hit .257 with 239 doubles, 58HR and 478RBI in 1,192 career games.

## TEURIS OLIVARES – COACH, DSL 2

**BORN:** 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

**COACHING CAREER:** Begins his first season as a coach with the DSL 2 team after serving in the same role with DSL 1 in each of the previous two seasons…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a free agent by the Yankees in 1995…over nine seasons in the Yankees system, batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games.

## LUIS MORILLO – TRAINER, DSL 2

**BORN:** 1/13/78 in Azua, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his fifth season as a trainer in the Yankees player development system…began his professional training career with the Nationals organization, where he worked for three years before joining the Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a minor league free agent by the Blue Jays in 1996…in three seasons in the Toronto system, hit .262 with eight extra-base hits and 13RBI in 51 games.

## RAUDO BAEZ – CLUBHOUSE/EQUIPMENT MANAGER

**BORN:** 4/5/70 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Palenque, D.R.

Enters his 12th season with the Yankees player development system in the Dominican Republic…**PERSONAL:** Married (Jovanna) with one son, Raudy…graduated from Padre Borbon High School in Palenque.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tony Dimel - Head Groundskeeper | Ambiorix Osuna - Assistant Clubhouse Attendant |
| Linet Maturine - Assistant Head Groundskeeper | Manuel Ivan Rojas - Head Trainer |
| Raudo Baez, Jose Guillen - Clubhouse Attendants | Luis Morillo - Strength and Conditioning Coach |

**U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The team joined Yankees players for a workout as part of its Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program, undertaken in conjunction with the United States Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces, the National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008, at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

# 2012 Dominican Summer League Yankees 1

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aparicio, Jesus | .167 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .167 | 0 |
| Aquino, Melvin | .241 | 42 | 145 | 24 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 39 | 8 | 0 | .321 | .386 | 11 |
| Avelino, Abiatal | .302 | 57 | 222 | 46 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 20 | 2 | .398 | .374 | 15 |
| Brito, Sandy | .243 | 62 | 218 | 47 | 53 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 61 | 72 | 12 | 3 | .409 | .417 | 3 |
| Coa, Rainiero | .267 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .450 | .333 | 0 |
| Figueroa, Jose | .382 | 58 | 186 | 44 | 71 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 39 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 9 | .458 | .613 | 2 |
| Herrera, Roybell | .229 | 35 | 118 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .290 | .373 | 3 |
| Javier, Jose | .329 | 52 | 167 | 39 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 6 | .421 | .461 | 7 |
| Lopez, Jose | .207 | 19 | 58 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .270 | .241 | 5 |
| Martini, Renzo | .290 | 60 | 221 | 43 | 64 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 3 | .379 | .493 | 9 |
| Mojica, Miguel | .225 | 44 | 129 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 6 | .331 | .310 | 2 |
| Pina, Julio | .160 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .276 | .160 | 1 |
| Polanco, Jose | .219 | 40 | 128 | 24 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 46 | 11 | 2 | .355 | .336 | 3 |
| Polo, Rafael | .333 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 1.000 | 0 |
| Ramos, Abraham | .324 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .395 | .353 | 2 |
| Reyes, Allison | .333 | 41 | 114 | 16 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 4 | .406 | .456 | 5 |
| Romero, Wilmer | .298 | 46 | 178 | 30 | 53 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 1 | .352 | .511 | 1 |
| Tamarez, Christopher | .338 | 56 | 228 | 41 | 77 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 6 | .394 | .504 | 14 |
| Valerio, Allen | .118 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .211 | .176 | 1 |
| Vavrusa, Daniel | .289 | 41 | 128 | 15 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 4 | .379 | .406 | 5 |
| **Team Total** | **.286** | **70** | **2340** | **432** | **669** | **157** | **33** | **39** | **374** | **299** | **482** | **94** | **51** | **.378** | **.431** | **101** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acuna, Joaquin | 3-0 | 5.40 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31.2 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 19 | .252 |
| Alcantara, Brayan | 0-0 | 2.45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .267 |
| Aquino, Daury | 5-0 | 1.79 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50.1 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 33 | .200 |
| Arias, Freddery | 3-2 | 2.67 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33.2 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 27 | .221 |
| Batista, Gean | 0-3 | 6.04 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28.1 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 24 | .252 |
| Burgos, Havid | 5-1 | 4.00 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 26 | .245 |
| Canela, Erick | 7-1 | 1.29 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.0 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 70 | .158 |
| Cedeno, Luis | 1-0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .194 |
| De Paula, Rafael | 8-2 | 1.46 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 61.2 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 85 | .162 |
| Garcia, Samuel | 1-1 | 2.93 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15.1 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 20 | .204 |
| Jose, Fernando | 1-0 | 1.29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | .224 |
| Joseph, Francis | 1-0 | 4.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .282 |
| Liccien, Jhorge | 1-2 | 3.94 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16.0 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .303 |
| Martinez, Dallas | 2-1 | 2.19 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 65 | 27 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 54 | .271 |
| Mateo, Andres | 0-0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Ordaz, Rafael | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Pena, Jose | 2-1 | 0.99 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 27.1 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 32 | .208 |
| Perez, Elvin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .143 |
| Polanco, Reynaldo | 4-3 | 2.61 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.2 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 50 | .222 |
| Rodriguez, Edwin | 1-2 | 1.83 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19.2 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 28 | .194 |
| Saavedra, Jhon | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .111 |
| Severino, Luis | 4-2 | 1.68 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.1 | 46 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 45 | .205 |
| **Team Total** | **49-21** | **2.39** | **70** | **70** | **1** | **10** | **26** | **605.2** | **468** | **233** | **161** | **16** | **53** | **226** | **570** | **.215** |

# 2012 Dominican Summer League Yankees 2

| BATTERS | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS | OBP | SLG | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aguilar, Angel | .234 | 49 | 171 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .284 | .251 | 23 |
| Aparicio, Jesus | .148 | 18 | 54 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .220 | .167 | 9 |
| Barrios, Daniel | .207 | 52 | 140 | 32 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 51 | 5 | 2 | .367 | .293 | 12 |
| Castellon, Alfredo | .000 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 | 0 |
| Castillo, Yohanny | .210 | 32 | 105 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .311 | .333 | 3 |
| Cuevas, Bryan | .315 | 62 | 260 | 41 | 82 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 15 | 48 | 10 | 3 | .350 | .465 | 16 |
| Gomez, Jhoan | .250 | 39 | 116 | 17 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 3 | .326 | .422 | 7 |
| Liranzo, Ozzie | .250 | 19 | 52 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .435 | .365 | 5 |
| Marte, Freite | .288 | 64 | 257 | 41 | 74 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 22 | 66 | 17 | 9 | .361 | .385 | 7 |
| Mateo, Jorge | .255 | 14 | 55 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .382 | .382 | 2 |
| Munoz, Barfil | .237 | 56 | 207 | 34 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 36 | 26 | 60 | 1 | 1 | .335 | .406 | 2 |
| Noriega, Alvaro | .246 | 59 | 228 | 20 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 3 | .286 | .333 | 11 |
| Pierret, Abraham | .240 | 57 | 208 | 26 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 55 | 5 | 2 | .298 | .380 | 5 |
| Pina, Julio | .333 | 11 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .419 | .519 | 5 |
| Ramos, Abraham | .147 | 14 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .326 | .265 | 1 |
| Rey, Victor | .191 | 22 | 68 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .321 | .294 | 4 |
| Rodriguez, Wascar | .228 | 38 | 136 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .312 | .338 | 4 |
| Valera, Junior | .255 | 50 | 145 | 17 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 3 | .368 | .359 | 9 |
| Valerio, Allen | .231 | 34 | 108 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .341 | .389 | 12 |
| **Team Total** | **.247** | **70** | **2376** | **340** | **586** | **117** | **30** | **32** | **276** | **266** | **558** | **61** | **33** | **.331** | **.362** | **166** |

| PITCHERS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alcantara, Brayan | 0-8 | 6.58 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 48 | 47 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 31 | .306 |
| Bello, Hector | 1-3 | 4.37 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 45.1 | 53 | 33 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 41 | .286 |
| Cabrera, Christopher | 5-4 | 2.84 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.0 | 37 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 49 | .184 |
| Cedeno, Moises | 0-1 | 15.12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 5 | .333 |
| De La Rosa, Maikel | 0-1 | 2.45 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.2 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 23 | .281 |
| Diaz, Carlos | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .143 |
| Duran, Francisco | 1-4 | 7.85 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.1 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 13 | .312 |
| Guzman, Raudy | 2-8 | 4.72 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.1 | 62 | 44 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 35 | .273 |
| Juliana, Hershelon | 0-1 | 3.07 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29.1 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 15 | .250 |
| Magallanes, Kelvin | 0-1 | 9.31 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.1 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 15 | .276 |
| Martinez, Hector | 2-1 | 3.81 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.2 | 55 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 28 | .281 |
| Mateo, Andres | 0-1 | 3.60 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .214 |
| Ordaz, Rafael | 1-1 | 6.81 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 56 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 24 | .350 |
| Perez, Elvin | 0-4 | 2.57 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.0 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 22 | .238 |
| Perez, Elvin | 0-4 | 2.43 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 22 | .233 |
| Pichardo, Jose | 0-1 | 7.79 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 12 | .297 |
| Pujols, Jose | 0-2 | 2.93 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | .242 |
| Reyes, Aderlis | 1-0 | 8.50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 14 | .311 |
| Rivera, Eduardo | 0-6 | 5.02 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.0 | 41 | 41 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 43 | 45 | .220 |
| Rodriguez, David | 3-2 | 5.40 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 23 | .244 |
| Rodriguez, Ramon | 0-0 | 4.91 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .250 |
| Saavedra, Jhon | 0-1 | 8.10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .364 |
| Sanchez, Josias | 1-1 | 6.53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 10 | .224 |
| Soto, Dubeny | 0-2 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .500 |
| **Team Total** | **17-53** | **5.09** | **70** | **70** | **0** | **2** | **11** | **599.1** | **625** | **471** | **339** | **19** | **77** | **376** | **438** | **.270** |

# THE OFFICIAL ON-FIELD CAP OF THE MLB®.

Authentic

FLY YOUR OWN FLAG®

NEW ERA

Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com. © 2013 New Era Cap Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved.

# Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

## ACUNA, Joaquin – RHP

**HT**: 6-1; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/7/91 in El Leon, Nicaragua; **RESIDES**: El Leon, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED**: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 3-0 with a 5.40 ERA (30.2IP, 19ER) in 13 appearances (one start)…recorded one save out of two opportunities.

## AGRAMONTE, Kenedy – RHP

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 157; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/90 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) in 11 relief appearances…made one relief appearance with Single-A Tampa and threw 1.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1BB,1K)…**2011:** Went 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA in nine relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, recording 14K in 10.2IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.61 ERA in 13G (12GS)…led the team with 80K…struck out 13 batters on 7/3 in 6.0IP.

## AGUILAR, Angel – INF

**HT**: 5-11; **WT**: 173; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 6/13/95 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES**: Barinas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED**: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .234 (40-for-171) with 3 doubles and 11RBI.

## ALCANTARA, Brayan – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, making two relief appearances and going 0-0 with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 5K)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/10 and made 13 starts, going 0-8 with a 6.58 ERA (39.2IP, 29ER, 31K).

## ALCANTARA, Jorge – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/91 in Cristo Rey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cristo Rey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 26 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (16-for-72) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 8RBI…**2011:** Started and finished the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .264 (19-for-72) in 27 games with 7 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI…spent two weeks with Single-A Tampa from 7/30-8/13 where he batted .111 (1-for-9) in seven games…**2010:** Started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .331 (49-for-148) with 8 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR and 23RBI in 44 games…had a 10-game hitting streak from 6/9-19, batting .535 (15-for-28) with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 5RBI…was transferred to the GCL Yankees on 8/4, where he batted .229 (8-for-35) with 3 doubles and 2RBI in 10 games…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .250 with 11R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 22 games…appeared in games at 3B and SS.

## ALDRICH, Daniel – OF

**HT**: 6-2; **WT**: 210; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 10/5/90 in Wurzburg, Germany; **RESIDES**: Mount Pleasant, S.C.; **COLLEGE**: College of Charleston; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/14/12; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: Will make his professional debut in 2013…**PERSONAL:** Named the 2011 National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association "Freshman Player of the Year" in 2011 with Col. of Charleston, as well as the Southern Conference Freshman of the Year…led all Division 1 freshman in home runs (22), RBI (73), slugging pct. (.739) and total bases (164)…led the state of South Carolina in HR (13) as a senior at Wando HS, and was a two-time All-State selection.

## ALLEN, Scott - RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/91 in Lyman, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Apopka, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for 1B Juan Miranda on 11/18/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and went 4-7 with a 4.40 ERA (124.2IP, 61ER) in 26 games (24 starts)…struck out seven batters and allowed just 1ER in 8.0IP in relief (6H, 2BB)…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa combining to go 7-6 with a 7.52 ERA (93.1IP, 78ER) in 25G/17GS …began the season with Tampa and went 3-4 with a 7.21 ERA (48.2IP, 39ER) in 16G/9GS before being transferred to Charleston on 5/24…with the RiverDogs, appeared in 9G/8GS, going 4-2 with a 7.86 ERA (44.2IP, 39ER)…**2010:** Went 4-4 with a 4.73 ERA (78.0IP, 41ER) in 16 starts with the South Bend Silver Hawks in the Arizona minor league system…allowed 3ER or less in 10 of his 16 starts…**2009:** Made professional debut with the Missoula Osprey and made 12 relief appearances, going 1-0 with a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 1ER).

## ANDERSON, Jake – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 158; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/3/91 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Started and finished the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 2 doubles in 10 games…began the season on the DL and was reinstated to the GCL Yankees on 7/31…appeared in one game for the Single-A Tampa Yankees on 8/16, batting .333 (1-for-3)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .215 (20-for-93) with 6 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 33 games…**2010:** Missed the season after undergoing elbow surgery on 7/9…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Taylor Jake Anderson…graduated from Woodlawn HS in Baton Rouge (La.).

## ANDUJAR, Miguel – INF

**HT**: 6-3; **WT**: 215; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 3/2/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED**: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES**: **2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .232 (41-for-177) with 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI.

## ACEVEDO, Andury – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bronx, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on 6/6/07…**2012:** Made his pitching debut after being converted from an infielder and made five relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, allowing 10ER in 4.2IP (19.29)…**2011:**Did not play…**2010:** Played in 13 games with Short Season-A State College of the Pirates organization and registered 4H in 31AB (.129)…**2009:** Split the season with the DSL and GCL Pirates and combined to bat .308 (20-for-65) with seven doubles and 7RBI…**2008:** Played the entire season with GCL and hit .216 (33-for-153) with three doubles, two triples and 11RBI in 45 games…**2007:** Appeared in eight games with GCL, registering 8H in 18AB (.444).

## ANGELINI, Carmen – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/88 in Lake Charles, La.; **RESIDES:** Lake Charles, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the entire season after fracturing his left wrist…**2011**: Was limited to nine games with Single-A Tampa, batting .257 (9-for-35) with 1 double, 2 triples and 2RBI, reaggravating his hip injury…**2010:** Missed the entire season rehabbing a right hip injury…**2009:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .193 with 10 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI…**2008:** Batted .236 with 14 doubles, 4HR and 46RBI in 134 games with Charleston…**2007:** Made his professional debut, playing in one game for the GCL Yankees and going 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter…**PERSONAL:** Was selected out of A.M. Barbe High School (La.)…hit .433 with 58R, 14 doubles, 8 triples, 6HR and 52RBI in 40 games during his senior year, setting a school record in triples…also stole 38 bases in 42 attempts (90.5%).

## APARICIO, Jesus – C

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/94 in Chivacoa, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .167 (1-for-6) in 3G…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7, in 18 games batted .148 (8-for-54) with 1 double and 4RBI.

## AQUINO, Daury – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 179; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/91 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 14 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 5-0 with a 1.79 ERA (50.1IP, 10ER, 33K)…recorded five saves…**2011:** Went 3-4 with a 3.27 ERA in 16 games (three starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Missed the season, serving a suspension for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.

## AQUINO, Melvin – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .241 (35-for-145) with 15 doubles, 2HR and 24RBI with the DSL Yankees 1 in 42 games…**2011:** Appeared in 53 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .203 (39-for-192) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI…**2010:** Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 2, batting .263 (40-for-152) with 8 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 49 games…hit all 5HR off left-handed pitchers.

## ARBISO, Cory – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/86 in La Mirada, Calif.; **RESIDES:** LaMirada, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent time with three different affiliates combining to go 2-1 with a 3.43 ERA (42.0IP, 16ER) in 15 games (nine starts) with Double-A Trenton, Short Season-A Staten Island and GCL…spent the majority of the year with Trenton where he went 1-1 with a 3.34 ERA (32.1IP, 12ER) in eight games (six starts) before suffering a mid-back strain…made four rehab appearances (three starts) with GCL and did not record a decision, allowing 4ER in 5.2IP (6.35 ERA), before having his rehab assignment transferred to Staten Island on 8/27 (1-0, 4H, 4R, 0ER, 1BB, 3K)…**2011:** Played the entire season with Double-A Trenton and went 5-5 with a 5.23 ERA in 40 games (nine starts), allowing 48ER in 82.2IP…in nine starts, went 1-2 with a 6.89 ERA (32.2IP, 25ER)…was 4-3 with a 4.14 ERA (50.0IP, 23ER) in 31 relief appearances…**2010**: Spent the season with Double-A Trenton where he went 5-5 with a 4.38 ERA (84.1IP, 41ER) in 32 games (11 starts)…was 2-0 with a 2.06 ERA (35.0IP, 8ER) in 21 games as a reliever and 3-5 with a 6.02 ERA (49.1IP, 33ER) in 11 starts…**2009**: Combined at three levels (Single-A Charleston, Single-A Staten Island and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre) to go 4-8 with a 4.64 ERA in 33 appearances (12 starts)…**2008:** Made his professional debut, going 0-2 with a 4.18 ERA in eight appearances (seven starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was placed on the disabled list from 7/2-8/10 with a sprained left ankle…made one postseason relief appearance with Staten Island, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Cory Edward Arbiso…has a twin brother, Casey…attended California State University at Fullerton, going 12-3 with a 4.46 ERA in 16 starts during his senior year, leading the team in wins.

## ARCIA, Francisco – C

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/89 Maiquetia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season at Single-A Charleston and hit .246 (55-for-224) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 46RBI, earning a spot on the SAL's midseason All-Star team…following the season, played in three games with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League (1-for-3, 1R, 2BB)…**2011:** Was limited to three games with Single-A Charleston (3-for-7) enduring two stints on the disabled list (5/31-6/10, and 6/17 through the end of the season)…**2010:** Started the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .314 (16-for-51) with 4 doubles and 3RBI in 17 games…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 5/16, and batted .224 (22-for-98) with 4 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in 25 games over the remainder of the year…**2009:** Played his second straight season with the GCL Yankees…caught 12-of-37 stolen base attempts (32.4%)…**2008:** Hit .128 with 1HR in 22 games with the GCL Yankees…**2007**: Batted .269 with 26R and 21RBI in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

### Arcia's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Yankees 2 | .269 | 47 | 156 | 26 | 42 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .401 | .449 |
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | .128 | 22 | 47 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .192 | .213 |
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | .247 | 31 | 97 | 10 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .330 | .381 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .314 | 17 | 51 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .397 | .392 |
| | Staten Island | .224 | 25 | 98 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .267 | .327 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .429 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .556 | .571 |
| 2012 | Charleston | .246 | 68 | 224 | 28 | 55 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .319 | .384 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.247** | **213** | **680** | **85** | **168** | **42** | **5** | **13** | **101** | **5** | **9** | **20** | **73** | **125** | **9** | **6** | **22** | **.334** | **.381** |

## ARIAS, Freddery – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/5 with the DSL Yankees 1, went 3-2 with a 2.67 ERA (33.2IP, 10ER, 27K) in 13 relief appearances…recorded two saves.

## ARIAS, Gian – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 179; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Did not play…**2011:** Batted .234 (37-for-158) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 16RBI in 54 games for the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** Appeared in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .256 (53-for-207) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 2RBI…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 8/17 and appeared in four games (.385, 5-for-13, 1 HR, 2RBI)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 2, batting .227 with 47R, 7 doubles, 2 triples and 26RBI in 62 games…drew a team-high 48BB.

## ARNESON, Zachary – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/88 in Bakersfield, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bakersfield, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Lewis-Clark State College (Idaho); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made three combined relief appearances with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Charleston (1-0, 4.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K)…began the season on the disabled list with right shoulder soreness…following the season, pitched with the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League, going 1-1 with one save and a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER)…allowed just 4H (a .073 batting average)…**2011:** Made 15 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-1 with one save and a 3.57 ERA (17.2IP, 7ER)…**PERSONAL:** Played for two years at Bakersfield College before transferring to Lewis-Clark…his brother, Justin, was a 2006 draft pick of Cincinnati.

## ARREBATO, Rigoberto – LHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/4/86 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Opened the season with Single-A Tampa, going 4-2 with two saves, a 4.19 ERA (53.2IP, 25ER) and 54K in 35 relief appearances in his professional debut…played the final two weeks of the season with Single-A Charleston (0-0, 4.63 ERA, 11.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 14K, 2HR).

## AUNE, Austin – OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/93 in Argyle, Texas; **RESIDES:** Argyle, Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/26 with the GCL Yankees, batting .273 (38-for-139) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 39 games…appeared in 31 games as a SS and eight games as a DH…**PERSONAL:** Signed with Texas Christian University on a football scholarship as a quarterback.

## AUSTIN, Tyler – OF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 219; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/91 in Conyers, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Conyers, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to hit .322 (133-for-413) with 35 doubles, 6 triples, 17HR and 80RBI in 110 games with Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and GCL…led all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average for the second consecutive season, ranked third in RBI and fourth in stolen bases (23)…began the season with the RiverDogs batting .320 (85-for-266) with 14HR, 54RBI, 22 doubles and 17SB in 70 games…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI…finished the year with Double-A Trenton, following his promotion from Tampa on 9/2, and appeared in two games, going 2-for-7…was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game, but did not participate due to injury…was named a South Atlantic League mid-season All-Star for his performance in Charleston…following the season, was named the Yankees minor league "Player of the Year" and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization…was also tabbed by *MLB.com's* "Top 100 Prospects for the 2013 season" as the No. 75 overall prospect in all of baseball…**2011:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .354 (63-for-178) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 47 games…also stole 18 bases without being caught…named by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the NYPL…**2010:** Appeared in two games with the GCL Yankees before his season came to end after fracturing his left hand on 8/4…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin…graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.).

### Austin's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | .000 |
| 2011 | GCL Yankees | .390 | 20 | 82 | 13 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .438 | .622 |
| | Staten Island | .323 | 27 | 96 | 16 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 6 | .402 | .542 |
| 2012 | Charleston | .320 | 70 | 266 | 69 | 85 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .405 | .598 |
| | Tampa | .321 | 36 | 134 | 20 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .385 | .478 |
| | GCL Yankees | .500 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 | 1.000 |
| | Trenton | .286 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .286 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.331** | **159** | **593** | **121** | **196** | **53** | **8** | **23** | **116** | **0** | **5** | **13** | **66** | **138** | **41** | **2** | **12** | **.406** | **.563** |

## AVELINO, Abiatal – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/7 with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .302 (67-for-222) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 57 games…led the team in stolen bases (20).

## BAKER, Ryan – C

**HT:** 5-8; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/84 in Portland, Maine; **RESIDES:** Portland, Maine; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/08; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Did not get an AB, but did make two relief appearance with Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (3.1IP, 2ER)…**2011:** Batted .125 (4-for-32) with one double and 2RBI in 11 games with Double-A Trenton…**2010:** Hit .079 (3-for-38) in 18 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…**2009:** Combined to bat .200 with 1 double, 2HR and 6RBI in 18 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton…began the season with Staten Island, batting .241 with 1 double, 2HR and 6RBI in 10G…hit his first career HR and recorded his first professional RBI on 7/15 at Mahoning Valley…five of his six RBI on the season came on 7/22 vs. Jamestown…in eight games with Trenton, batted .125 with 2BB…was placed on the disabled list on 8/27 with a right ankle contusion, where he remained for the rest of the season…**2008:** Made his professional debut, combining to bat .100 (2-for-20) in 12 games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa.

## BARREDA, Manuel – RHP

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/88 in Sahuarita, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Amado, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 35 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 5-3 with a 3.95 ERA (57.0IP, 25ER, 60K)…held opponents scoreless over a six-outing stretch from 4/26-5/12 (10.IP, 7K)…following the season, was 0-1 with a 5.40 ERA (18.1IP, 11ER) in 18 relief outings with the Atenienses de Manati of the Puerto Rican Winter League…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and was 4-3 with a 4.50 ERA in 45G/6GS…recorded 82K with in 74.0IP…began the year as a reliever and went 4-2 with a 4.45 ERA (54.2IP, 27ER) and 68K…was moved to the starting rotation in early August and in six starts, was 0-1 with a 4.66 ERA (19.1IP, 10ER)…**2010:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 1-0 with a 3.23 ERA (24.1IP, 9ER) and 25K over 13 relief appearances…opened year with Staten Island, posting a 4.76 ERA with no decisions…made final six appearances with the RiverDogs, tossing 7.1 scoreless IP with 7K…**2009:** Opened the season with the GCL Yankees and went 0-1 with a 1.93 ERA in 14 relief appearances, 13 of which were scoreless…his .123 opponents batting average was second-lowest among GCL relievers…promoted to Single-A Charleston on 9/2 and appeared in two games, allowing 4ER in 2.2IP…**2008:** Appeared in six games (two starts) with the GCL Yankees, recording one save and a 2.65 ERA…had season cut short after undergoing season-ending elbow surgery on 7/28…**2007:** Made his professional debut, going 5-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 11G (3GS) with the GCL Yankees…tossed a season-high 6.1 scoreless IP in relief in 8/7 win at the GCL Tigers (2H, 1BB, 5K)…recorded at least 2K in each of his 11 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Attended Sahuarita High School (Ariz.) before being drafted by the Yankees.

## BARRIOS, Daniel – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/95 in Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 12/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/2 with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 6 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 52 games.

## BASFORD, Charles – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/90 in Tallahassee, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pensacola, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Samford University (Ala.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 37th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-3 with a 5.18 ERA (24.1IP, 14ER) in 18 relief appearances…did not allow a run over his final six outings (9.1IP, 5H, 0BB, 7K)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Pensacola State College prior to transferring to Samford…went 10-2 with a 3.65 ERA in his senior season, ranking second in the Southern Conference in innings pitched (106.0), tied for second in starts (16) and third in wins…graduated from Tallahassee Lincoln High School.

## BASHORE, Matthew – LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 204; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/6/88 in Tipp City, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Tulsa, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/4/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Twins in Compensation Round A of the 2009 First Year Player Draft…**2012:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 1-4 with a 3.75 ERA (60.0IP, 25ER)…began the season with Tampa where he allowed 4ER in five relief appearances (10.0IP) before being transferred to Charleston on 6/14…with the RiverDogs, was 1-4 with a 3.78 ERA (50.0IP, 21ER) in 11 starts…**2011:** Spent the entire season with the Rookie League Elizabethton Twins and did not record a decision, appearing in 12 games (three starts) and allowing 8R/6ER in 16.2IP (3.24, 15K, 8BB)…**2010:** Missed the season recovering from 2009 elbow surgery…**2009:** Made his professional debut with Elizabethton and made just one relief appearance, allowing 3H in 2.0IP (2K)…underwent surgery remove bone chips in his elbow.

## BATISTA, Gean – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/27/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 7/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went 0-3 with a 6.04 ERA (28.1IP, 19ER, 24K) with the DSL Yankees 1 in 13 relief appearances…**2011:** Went 2-4 with a 4.11 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.45 ERA in 11 games…recorded 11K in 15.2IP.

## BAUTISTA, Rony – LHP

**HT:** 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in San Juan, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/4/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 12 appearances with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 3.51 ERA (41.0IP, 16ER) and one save…lead the GCL Yankees bullpen with 48 strikeouts and ranked second in wins and innings pitched…**2011:** Made 14 starts with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-9 with a 4.53 ERA (57.2IP, 29ER) and 57K…**2010:** Went 0-2 and allowed 13R (9ER) in 7.0IP over four starts in his first professional action with the DSL Yankees 1.

## BELLO, Hector – LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/19/91 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 6/28/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, went 1-3 with a 4.37 ERA (45.1IP, 22ER, 41K)…**2011:** Went 1-3 with a 5.91 ERA in 20 games (two starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 13.06 ERA in 12 games.

## BELLO, Yoely – LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/16/90 in Valverde Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Valverde Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/20/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 12 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 5.17 ERA (15.2IP, 14K)…**2011:** Appeared in 18 games (one start) for the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with a 2.68 ERA…recorded one save in three opportunities, and 42K in 37.0IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, and went 1-1 with one save and a 3.25 ERA in 15 games…collected 42K in 36.0IP, ranking third on the team in strikeouts.

## BENAK, Andrew – RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/90 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Rice University (Tex.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short season Single-A Staten Island and went 5-5 with a 3.98 ERA in 16 appearances (12 starts)…recorded 35 strikeouts in 61.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Andrew Franklin Benak…graduated from Langham Creek High School in Houston, Tex.

## BERIGUETE, Victor – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made just four relief appearances with GCL and did not allow a run (1-0, 8.0IP, 3H, 2BB, 6K)…**2011:** Went 0-2 with a 3.48 ERA in 12 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** In 13 appearances (two starts), went 2-0 with two saves and a 1.49 ERA with the DSL Yankees 1…**2009:** Went 2-3 with a 3.56 ERA in a team-high-tying 11 starts with the DSL Yankees 1, issuing just 10BB in 43.0IP…held opponents to a .217 batting average…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting a 2-1 record with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (nine starts).

## BICHETTE, Dante – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Supplemental Round A (51st overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .248 (117-for-471) with 67R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 46RBI…hit .273 (38-for-139, 1HR) off LHP and .238 (79-for-332, 2HR) off RHP,…batted .395 (17-for-43) over his final 12 games of the year…had a .938 fielding pct. (21E, 336TC), leading all league third basemen in chances, putouts (85) and assists (230)…**2011:** Spent the majority of his first professional season with the GCL Yankees, earning league MVP honors after batting .342 (67-for-196) with 33R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 52 games…led the league in RBI and doubles, ranked second in batting average, on-base percentage (.446) and total bases (99), tied for second in extra-base hits (23) and placed third in walks (30)—all team highs…reached base safely in 25 straight games from 6/30-8/1…hit .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in four postseason games for the league champions, leading the team in average and hits…played the final two games of the regular season with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.143, 1-for-7, 1HR)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alphonse Dante Bichette Jr…is the son of former Major Leaguer Dante Bichette…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 15th-best overall player out of the state of Florida in the 2011 draft…batted a team-high .640 (55-for-86) with 58R, 14 doubles, 10HR and 40RBI in 30 games as a senior at Orangewood Christian…was named the "All-Central Florida Baseball Player of the Year" by the *Orlando Sentinel* in 2010 and '11…following his junior year, was selected as an Under Armour All-American and named his team's MVP…participated in the 2005 Little League World Series with his Maitland, Fla. team.

## BIRD, Gregory – C/1B

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Cordova, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Cordova, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Staten Island, batting .337 (30-for-89) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 28 games…**2011:** Made his professional debut on 8/22 with the GCL Yankees…in four games batted .083 (1-for-12)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Grandview High School in Aurora, Colo., in June 2011…as a high school senior batted .553 with 12HR and 38 RBI…was named 2010-11 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

**Bird's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Yankees | .083 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .083 |
| 2012 | GCL Yankees | .286 | 17 | 49 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .419 | .367 |
| | Staten Island | .400 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .489 | .650 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.307** | **32** | **101** | **13** | **31** | **6** | **1** | **2** | **13** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **18** | **27** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **.418** | **.446** |

## BLACK, Corey – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/91 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Faulkner University (Ala.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went a combined 2-2 with a 3.08 ERA allowing 42H, 21R and 18ER with the GCL Yankees, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…struck out 50 batters in a combined 52.2IP…made his professional debut for the GCL Yankees and made one start, but did not record a decision (1.1IP 2H 1ER)…made just one start with GCL before being promoted on 7/3 to short-season Single-A Staten Island where he made six starts also without recording a decision, (27.2IP, 22H, 9R, 7ER)…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 8/7 for five starts, going 2-2 (3.80 ERA, 23.2IP, 18H, 11R, 10ER)…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted as a junior out of Faulkner University…attended San Diego State University his freshman and sophomore years of college.

**Black's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Staten Island | 0 | 0 | 2.28 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.2 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 2 | 2 | 3.80 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.2 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **2** | **2** | **3.08** | **12** | **12** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **52.2** | **42** | **21** | **18** | **1** | **4** | **15** | **50** | **3** | **0** |

## BLACK, Sean – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 211; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/88 in Mt. Laurel, N.J.; **RESIDES:** South Orange, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Seton Hall; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 2-6 with a 6.61 ERA (62.2IP, 46ER) in 25 games (eight starts)…as a reliever, was 1-2 with a 6.75 ERA (30.2IP, 23ER)…went 1-4 with a 6.47 ERA (32.0IP, 23ER) as a starter…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 6-9 with a 7.02 ERA (110.1IP, 86ER) in 24G (22 starts) with the Yankees…ranked second on the team in innings pitched and games started…**2010**: Went a combined 8-8 with a 3.68 ERA (127.1IP, 52ER) in 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with Charleston where he was 7-8 with a 3.88 ERA, allowing 50ER in 116.0IP…was promoted on 8/23 to Tampa where he made two starts, going 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA and allowing just 2ER in 11.1IP…**2009:** Went 6-0 with a 1.62 ERA in 10 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island in his first professional action…tied for the team lead in wins…named NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 8/10-17, going 2-0 and allowing only 2ER in 11.0IP over two starts…included was 6.0 innings of no-hit ball on 8/13 vs. Auburn (2BB, 8K)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seton Hall University where as a junior in 2009 was named the school's "Junior Male Athlete of the Year" and was a member of the All-New Jersey College Baseball Association First Team and All-Big East Second Team…was drafted by Washington in 2006 but chose to attend college.

## BLASER, Tyson – C

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/87 in Rock Island, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Taylor Ridge, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Iowa; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012**: Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, batting (60-for-181) with 12 doubles, 1HR and 30RBI in 52 games…appeared mostly at DH and 1B…reached base safely in all 29 starts with Tampa prior to his promotion to Charleston on 7/3…**2011:** In his first season with the Yankees organization, appeared in 24 combined games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, batting .156 (7-for-45) with 1 double and 4RBI…**PERSONAL:** Was a four-time Academic All-Big Ten while at the University of Iowa…named the 2006 "Quad City Male Athlete of the Year" as a senior at Rockridge High School…owns a degree in history and a teaching certificate.

## BLEICH, Jeremy – LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/18/87 in Metairie, La.; **RESIDES:** Metairie, La.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (44th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to go 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA (32.2IP, 10ER) in 16 games (eight starts) with Single-A Tampa, short season Single-A Staten Island and GCL…with Tampa, was 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA, allowing 10R/7ER in 16.1IP…following the season, was named the minor league "Comeback Player of the Year" by *Jewish Baseball News*…**2011:** Did not pitch recovering from shoulder surgery…**2010**: Made eight starts with Double-A Trenton, going 3-2 with a 4.79 ERA (41.1IP, 22ER) in eight starts, before landing on the disabled list with a left shoulder strain…underwent season-ending surgery to repair a torn left labrum…**2009**: Entered the season ranked as the Yankees' ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America*…combined to go 9-10 with a 4.86 ERA in 27 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked fifth among all Yankees minor leaguers with 116K…began the season with Tampa, going 6-4 with a 3.40 ERA in 14 starts…won his final three decisions with Tampa, holding his opponents to 1ER in 18.1IP (15H, 2R, 3BB, 13K)…was promoted to Trenton on 6/30, going 3-6 with a 6.65 ERA in 13 starts…**2008:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making one start and allowing 2H and 2ER in 3.0IP (4K, 1HR)…made one postseason relief appearance for Staten Island, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K)…pitched for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League following the season, going 3-2 with a 1.77 ERA in seven starts (35.2IP, 29H, 10R, 7ER, 12BB, 33K, 1HR)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jeremy Michael Bleich…attended Stanford University, where he went 3-3 with a 2.09 ERA during his junior year in 2008, allowing just 11ER in 47.1IP and leading the team in ERA (min. 5G)…missed eight weeks of the season (March through mid-May) with a strained ligament in his left elbow…started the opening game of the 2008 College World Series vs. Florida State, recording a no-decision despite allowing just 1ER while striking out a season-high seven batters in 5.0IP…his sixth-inning leadoff HR allowed to FSU's Dennis Quinn on his 89th and final pitch of the game snapped a 25.2-inning stretch without allowing an earned run…faced fellow Yankees-draftee Jack Rye in the game, with Rye going 0-for-3 with 1K…earned Cape Cod League All-Star honors while playing for the Wareham Gatemen in 2006…was on the U.S.A. Junior National Team in 2005.

## BREBBIA, John – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/30/90 in Sharon, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Sharon, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Elon University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 3-1 with two saves and a 2.96 ERA (51.2IP, 17ER) in 29 relief appearances…allowed 10ER over his first seven outings (16.0IP), then pitched to a 1.77 ERA (35.2IP, 7ER) over the remainder of the year…**2011:** Did not allow an earned run and did not walk a batter in five relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (0-1, 8.0IP, 5H, 3R, 8K).

## BREEN, Christopher– C

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/94 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Springs, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .274 (23-for-84) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, and 7RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Winter Springs High School in Florida.

## BRITO, Sandy – OF

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/23/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .243 (53-for-218) with 14 doubles, 6 triples, 4HR and 25RBI in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 1…lead the team in runs scored (47)…**2011:** Appeared in 62 games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .218 (44-for-202) with 37R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 20RBI…led the team in triples and runs scored…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .199 (35-for-176) with 8 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 22RBI in 57 games.

## BROWN, Shane – OF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/88 in Roanoke, Va.; **RESIDES:** Winter Park, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to bat .164 (18-for-110) with 2 doubles and 12RBI in 39 games…spent the majority of the season with Trenton where he hit .136 (11-for-81) with 7RBI in 30 games…**2011:** Split the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston and batted .366 (75-for-205) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 57 games…began the season with Staten Island, batting .446 (33-for-74) with nine extra-base hits (six doubles, one triple, 2HR) and 5RBI in 22 games with the Yankees prior to his promotion to Charleston on 7/21…hit safely in 18 of his 22 contests with Staten Island, recording a career-high 18-game hitting streak from 6/19-7/18 (.500, 31-for-62)…with the RiverDogs, hit .321 (42-for-131) with eight doubles and 15RBI in 35 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, hitting .234 (49-for-209) with 7 doubles, 2HR and 25RBI in 60 games…ranked third on the team in RBI…**PERSONAL:** Selected as a 2010 *Louisville Slugger/Collegiate Baseball* and *Ping!Baseball* All-American at University of Central Florida…also named to the 2010 All-Conference USA First Team…finished college career with a .363 batting average, the sixth-highest in UCF history…ranked 18th in the nation in batting average, while also ranking fourth in OBP.

## BURAWA, Danny – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/88 in Riverhead, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Rocky Point, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** St. John's University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the entire regular season with a torn oblique…following the season, made 11 relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and did not record a decision, allowing 16R/15ER in 11.2IP…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-4 with a 3.64 ERA (84.0IP, 34ER) in 39 appearances out of the bullpen…began the season with the RiverDogs and was 3-2 with a 3.63 ERA in 19 appearances out of the bullpen, allowing 18ER in 44.2IP…was promoted to Tampa on 6/29 and went 2-2 with a 3.66 ERA, striking out 31 batters and allowing 16ER in 39.1IP in relief (20G)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making seven relief appearances (0-0, 7.71 ERA)…held the opposition without an earned run in four of his seven outings…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Daniel James Burawa…graduated from Rocky Point High School (N.Y.) where he was a two-time all-league selection and earned all-county and all-Long Island honors as a senior…tossed two no-hitters in high school…attended Suffolk County CC his freshman year before transferring to St. John's.

## BURGOS, Havid – LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/6/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, went 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 12ER, 26K) in 12 relief appearances.

## BUTLER, Saxon – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/11/90 in Oxford, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Oxford, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Samford University (Ala.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut combining with short season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .273 (62-227) with 18 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 45RBI in 61 games…began the year with Staten Island where he registered a .296 (42-for-142) batting average with 14 doubles, 10HR and 36RBI prior to being promoted to Charleston on 8/3…ended the season with the RiverDogs, hitting .235 (20-for-85) with 3HR and 9RBI…**PERSONAL:** As a senior at Samford, led the team in hitting (.340), finished second in the Southern Conference in hits (88) and total bases (149) and ranked third in RBI (61) and home runs (15).

## CABRERA, Cristofer – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/92 in Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Altamira, Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Started 14 games for the DSL Yankees 2, going 5-4 with a 2.84 ERA (57.0IP, 18ER, 49K)…led the team in wins, innings pitched, and strikeouts…owned the lowest ERA starting pitcher ERA on the squad…**2011:** In nine appearances (eight starts) for the DSL Yankees 1, went 0-3 with a 5.79 ERA…struck out 34 batters in 28.0IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, and went 3-1 with a 0.51 ERA (35.0IP, 2ER) in eight starts…held opponents scoreless in six of his eight starts, allowing just a .129 batting average (15-for-116).

## CALDERON, Yeicok – OF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/23/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with GCL and hit .270 (43-for-159) with 14 extra-base hits (3 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR) and 22RBI…**2011:** Batted .225 (34-for-151) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6 HR and 25RBI with the GCL Yankees…**2010:** Appeared in 69 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .339 (83-for-245) with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 44RBI…led the DSL in slugging (.551), total bases (135) and extra-base hits (30), ranked second in hits and HR, third in OBP (.439) and fifth in average…led the team in doubles, triples, HR, average, OBP and slugging (.551)…had 24 multi-hit games…hit for the cycle on 8/7 vs. the DSL Giants (4-for-7)…named to DSL midseason All-Star team…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .321 with 38R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 27RBI and 9SB…ranked eighth in the league in batting average…hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/6-16, batting .526 (20-for-38) with 13R and 8BB over the stretch.

## CAMARENA, Daniel – LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Bonita, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/23 with the GCL Yankees, did not record a decision with a 1.02 ERA in five appearances (three starts)…struck out 15 batters in 17.2IP.

## CAMPOS, Jose – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/27/92 in La Guaira, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Sabana, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Michael Pineda on 1/23/12 in exchange for C/DH Jesus Montero and RHP Hector Noesi; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made only five starts with Single-A Charleston (3-0, 4.01 ERA, 24.2IP, 20H, 12R, 11ER, 8BB, 26K, 2HR, 1HP) before landing on the disabled list with right elbow irritation…missed the rest of the season…surrendered 8ER in 2.2IP in his final outing on 4/28…**2011:** Went 5-5 with a 2.32 ERA (81.1IP, 21ER) in 14 starts with short-season Single-A Everett…struck out a team-high 85 batters with only 13BB…led the Northwest League in ERA and strikeouts, ranked second in opponent's batting average (.214) and owned the third-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.44)…was named to the Northwest League All-Star team and was tabbed as the league's top right-handed prospect (third overall) by *Baseball America*…following the season, pitched for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 3-1 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 16 appearances (two starts)…**2010:** Was named the Seattle Mariners' minor league "Pitcher of the Year" after going 8-2 with a 3.16 ERA (57.0IP, 20ER) in 13 appearances (12 starts) with the VSL Mariners…led the league in wins and ranked second in strikeouts (59) en route to being named to the Venezuelan Summer League's All-Star team as the top right-handed pitcher…also participated in the Mariners Instructional League in Peoria and played for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2009:** Went 1-3 with one save and a 5.73 ERA (33.0IP, 21ER) in 13 appearances (four starts) with the VSL Mariners…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jose Vicente Campos…was originally signed by the Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/09.

## CANELA, Erick – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/2/89 in Villa Vasquez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Vasquez, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/6/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Started 14 games for the DSL Yankees 1, went 7-1 with a 1.29 ERA (70.1IP, 10 ER)…ranked second on the team in strikeouts (70)…had the lowest ERA amongst all DSL Yankees starting pitchers…**2011:** Went 3-1 with a 2.61 ERA in 14 games (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded 55K in 58.1IP…**2010:** Did not appear in a game…**2009:** Went 3-1 with a 4.22 ERA in 16 games (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded 54K in 49.0IP…ranked second in strikeouts on the team.

## CASTILLO, Ali – INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/89 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .307 (87-for-283) with 20 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 8RBI in 86 games with the RiverDogs…following the season, played in one game with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and registered a single in his only at-bat…**2011:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (34-for-152) with 8 doubles and 11RBI…appeared in games at second base, third base, shortstop, centerfield and right field…opened the year with the DSL Yankees 1, playing in six games before being promoted (.286, 4-for-14)…**2010:** Split season between both DSL teams, batting .333 (48-for-144) with 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 28RBI…**2009:** Batted .319 with 40R, 13 doubles, 9 triples, 1HR, 27RBI and 10SB in 52 games…drew 24BB with only 14K…was caught stealing just once…ranked fifth in the league in slugging (.503) and 10th in average, and tied for the team lead in triples…had the fifth-most PA/K (15.14)…led all DSL third basemen with a .955 fielding percentage (9E, 198TC)…**2008:** In his professional debut, hit .288 with 10 doubles, 4 triples and 36RBI in 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1…fashioned a 15-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/9, batting .369 (24-for-65) with 11R, 3 doubles and 11RBI over the stretch.

## CASTILLO, Yohanny – C

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Santiago, D.R. ; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/12/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .210 (22-for-105) with 7 doubles, 2HR and 17RBI.

## CAVE, Jake – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 179; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/4/92 in Hampton, Va.; **RESIDES:** Hampton, Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Did not play after undergoing right knee surgery…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in one game as a centerfielder (.000, 0-for-1)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Andrew Jacob Cave…as a high school senior at Kecoughtan High School, hit .594 with 16 extra-base hits and .725 OBP…also split his time as a pitcher, going 6-3 with a 1.65 ERA and 101K in 55.0IP…was named Co-Eastern Region "Player of the Year" in Virginia.

## CAYONES, Exircado – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 201; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/9/91 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Diego Moreno from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations on 2/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in 158 games with short season Single-A Staten Island and batted .228 (36-for-158) with 1HR and 15RBI…**2011:** Split the season between the GCL Pirates and short-season Single-A State College, combining to hit .228 (26-for-135) in 38 games…following the season, played in four games with the Caribes de Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League (1-for-5, 1SB)…**2010:** Appeared in 46 games with the GCL Pirates, batting .263 (40-for-152) with 11 doubles, 2 triples and 22RBI…went 7-for-7 in a doubleheader against the GCL Phillies on 7/6…**2009:** Hit .302 (62-for-205) with 38R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 34RBI in 65 games with the Venezuelan Summer League Pirates…ranked second in the league in doubles…**PERSONAL:** Was originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08.

## CEDENO, Juan – LHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/19/83 in Higuey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/8/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched in 53 games with Triple-A Scranton, all in relief, and went 3-0 with a 2.81 ERA (64.0IP, 20ER)…led all SWB pitchers in appearances…following the season, was 4-1 with a 3.45 ERA (28.2IP, 11ER) in 24 games with the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League…**2011:** Appeared in 17 games (three starts) with Rio Valley Grande in the Independent North American Baseball League, going 3-1 with a 6.49 ERA (43.0IP, 31ER)…made 15 relief appearances with the Tigres del Licey during the 2011 DWL, going 1-0 with a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 8H, 3R, 1ER, 3BB, 6K)…**2010:** Did not pitch during the regular season…**2009:** Signed with Doosan in the Korean Baseball Organization, going 4-7 with a 5.70 ERA (71.0IP, 45ER), 48BB and 41K…**2008:** Signed with Washington on 11/6/07 and was selected by Detroit in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/6/07…combined with Double-A Erie and Single-A Lakeland to go 3-2 with a 4.30 ERA (60.2IP, 29ER) before being released on 8/1…signed with Los Angeles-NL on 8/3 and reported to Single-A Great Lakes for the remainder of the season (0-4, 4.22 ERA in six starts)…**2007:** In his final season with the Royals organization, went 3-2 with a 6.33 ERA (69.2IP, 49ER) in 35 games (one start)…lone start came on 6/12 vs. Tulsa…pitched with Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the season (1-0, 1.54 ERA)…**2006:** Pitched the entire season with Double-A Wichita, posting a 2-9 record with a 5.78 ERA (90.1IP, 58ER) in 37 games (11 starts)…opened the year in the rotation, going winless (0-5) in his 11 starts…following the season, pitched with Licey in the Dominican Winter League (0-0, 3.78 ERA, 11G, 1GS)…**2005:** Began the season in the Red Sox organization with Single-A Wilmington (2-6, 5.49 ERA) before being acquired by Kansas City on 7/19 in a three-player deal…reported to Double-A Wichita where he appeared in 11 games (1GS, 0-2, 7.20 ERA)…**2004:** Matched his career high in wins, going 7-6 with a 4.64 ERA (120.1IP, 62ER) in 25 games (career-high 22 starts) with Single-A Sarasota…**2003:** Named Single-A Augusta's "Pitcher of the Year" after going 7-9 with a 3.02 ERA (101.1IP, 34ER) in 23 games (21 starts)…held opponents to a .235 batting average…following the season, was listed by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best prospect in the Red Sox organization…**2002:** Went 2-5 with a 4.19 ERA (43.0IP, 20ER) in 11 games (seven starts) with the GCL Red Sox…was named the 24th-best prospect in the Boston organization by *Baseball America* following the season…**2001:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 1/5/01 and played his first season with Boston's DSL entry.

### Cedeno's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Gulf Coast | 2 | 5 | 4.19 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.0 | 55 | 31 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 1 |
| 2003 | Augusta | 7 | 9 | 3.02 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.1 | 87 | 38 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 2004 | Sarasota | 7 | 6 | 4.64 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 120.1 | 145 | 70 | 62 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 0 |
| 2005 | Wilmington | 2 | 6 | 5.49 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 85 | 52 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 71 | 10 | 1 |
| | Wichita | 0 | 2 | 7.20 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| 2006 | Wichita | 2 | 9 | 5.78 | 37 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 90.1 | 92 | 68 | 58 | 8 | 1 | 78 | 65 | 16 | 1 |
| 2007 | Wichita | 3 | 2 | 6.33 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 89 | 50 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 47 | 8 | 0 |
| 2008 | Erie | 3 | 2 | 4.64 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 54.1 | 57 | 29 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 0 |
| | Lakeland | 0 | 0 | 1.42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Great Lakes | 0 | 4 | 4.22 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.0 | 45 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| 2010 | Doosan | 4 | 7 | 5.70 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.0 | 105 | 50 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Rio Grande Valley | 3 | 1 | 6.49 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 43.0 | 57 | 34 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 0 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | 3 | 0 | 2.81 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64.0 | 66 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 57 | 3 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **13** | **25** | **5.09** | **196** | **35** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **417.0** | **460** | **258** | **236** | **43** | **9** | **208** | **304** | **44** | **2** |

## CEDENO, Luis – RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Puerto de La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto de La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 10K) in eight relief appearances.

## CEDENO, Moises – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/95 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 15.12 ERA (8.1IP, 14ER, 5K) in four relief appearances.

## CHECO, Mariel – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/16/89 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 41st round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to go 7-4 with 60K and a 4.92 ERA (56.2IP, 31ER) in 39 games with Single-A Charleston and short season Single-A Staten Island…spent the majority of the season with the RiverDogs, going 7-2 with a 4.95 ERA (40.0IP, 22ER) in 28 relief appearances…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/21 and went 0-2 with a 4.86 ERA (16.2IP, 9ER) in 11 games out of the bullpen…**2011:** Went 1-0 with four saves and a 2.00 ERA (27.0IP, 6ER) in 22 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees…allowed his opponent to score in only two of his outings, both against the GCL Tigers (4ER in 6/27 and 2ER in 7/20)…struck out 41 batters, posting the highest K/9.0IP ratio among league relievers (13.67)…ranked fourth in games…earned the win in the GCL championship game…**2010:** Went 0-1 in 10 games (two starts) with a 5.92 ERA and recorded 24K in 24.1IP with the GCL Yankees…**2009:** Made his professional debut, going 1-1 with an 8.40 ERA in 10 appearances out of the bullpen with the GCL Yankees…recorded 14K in 15.0IP.

## CLAIBORNE, Preston – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/88 in Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Carrollton, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to go 6-2 with a 2.96 ERA (82.0IP, 27ER) in 50 relief appearances...began the season with the Thunder where he was 2-2 with a 2.22 ERA, allowing 17R/12ER in 48.2IP out of the bullpen...was promoted to SWB on 6/27 and went a perfect 4-0 with a 4.05 ERA (33.1IP, 15ER) in 20 relief appearances...**2011:** Played the entire year with Single-A Tampa and went 3-7 with a 3.11 ERA in 38 relief appearances with the Yankees, recording 75K and allowing 28ER in 81.0IP...ranked fourth among FSL relievers in K/9.0IP (8.33) and fifth in batting average against (.243, 73-for-301)...was awarded FSL "Pitcher of the Week" honors for the week of 7/25-8/1, after going 1-0 with 9K in 6.0 scoreless innings during the stretch (2G, 1H)...following the season, made 12 relief appearances for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League and went 0-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER)...**2010:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-3 with a 2.61 ERA (31.0IP, 9ER) in 24 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Tampa...began the season with Staten Island, and went 1-2 with a 2.28 ERA, recording 30K and allowing 6ER in 23.2IP in relief...was named to the NYPL American League All-Star team, prior to being promoted to Tampa on 8/23...made two postseason relief appearances with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER).

**Claiborne's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Staten Island | 1 | 2 | 2.28 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23.2 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 1 | 3.68 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 3 | 7 | 3.11 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 81.0 | 73 | 33 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 75 | 3 | 0 |
| 2012 | Trenton | 2 | 2 | 2.22 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 48.2 | 33 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 49 | 0 | 2 |
| | Scranton/WB | 4 | 0 | 4.05 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33.1 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **10** | **12** | **2.97** | **112** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **194.0** | **164** | **79** | **64** | **12** | **9** | **78** | **189** | **7** | **2** |

## COA, Rainiero – C

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .267 (4-for-15) with 1 double and 2RBI in 11 games...**2011:** Appeared in 30 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .308 (24-for-78) with 7 doubles and 8RBI...caught 19-of-49 potential base stealers (38.8%)...**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and hit .255 (39-for-153) with 7 doubles and 18 RBI in 49 games...caught 20-of-58 attempted base stealers (34.3%).

## COTE, Jordan – RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/92 in Sanbornton, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Sanbornton, N.H.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in six games (two starts) with the GCL Yankees...went 3-0 and allowed just 3ER in 27.2IP (0.98 ERA) while striking out 25 batters...combined to toss 9.0 scoreless innings over his two starts (8H, 1BB, 8K)...**PERSONAL:** Was named 2010-2011 Gatorade New Hampshire Baseball "Player of the Year."

## COTHAM, Caleb – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/87 in Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 5-7 with a 3.64 ERA (101.1IP, 41ER) in 23 games (19 starts)...began the season with the RiverDogs and made eight starts, going 3-1 with a 2.31 ERA (39.0IP, 10ER)...was promoted to Tampa on 5/18 where he finished the season going 2-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 16 games (11 starts), allowing 33R/31ER in 62.1IP...allowed just 1ER in 11.0IP out of the bullpen (7K)...**2011:** Began the year with GCL, tossing 2.0IP in a start on 6/21 at Bradenton (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K) before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island for the remainder of the season, where he went 0-1 with a 1.71 ERA (21.0IP, 4ER) in 12 relief appearances...each of his outings were 1.0IP or more...**2010:** Missed the season recovering from knee surgery on 3/31...**2009:** Made three combined starts with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA and 13K in 8.0IP...**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year captain of the Mt. Juliet High School baseball team...was also his high school junior class president and a member of the National Junior Honor Society.

## COX, James – LHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/84 in Bay City, Tex. **RESIDES:** Bay City, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2013.

## CRUZ, Dawerd – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/88 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made two relief appearances, one each with Single-A Tampa and GCL and did not record a decision...**2011:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, going 4-1 with a 5.97 ERA (34.2IP, 23ER) in 11 games (five starts)...was 3-0 with a 4.82 ERA as a reliever and 1-1 with a 7.31 ERA as a starter...**2010:** Went 4-2 in 14 games (12 starts) with a 2.69 ERA with the DSL Yankees 1...**2009:** Went 6-2 with one save and a 3.48 ERA in 16 games (one start) with the DSL Yankees 2...tied for the team lead in wins...**2008:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, went 1-0 with a 4.11 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen.

## CUEVAS, Bryan – INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/93 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/15/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315 (82-for-260) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…started the season with a 14-game hit streak from 6/2-19 hitting .383 (23-for-60) with 12R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 9RBI and 2SB during the stretch…led the DSL Yankees 2 in batting average, at bats, hits, triples, RBI, runs scored (41), and slugging percentage (.465).

## CULVER, Cito – INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/92 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .215 (100-for-466) with 66R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 22SB…led all SAL shortstops with 194 putouts and was part of a league-high 80 double plays, recording a .958 fielding pct. (22E, 529TC)…tied for tops on the team in games played and ranked second in hits…crafted a 12-game hitting streak from 7/30-8/13…following the season, named by *Baseball America* as the organization's best defensive infielder and having the best infield arm…**2011:** Batted .250 (69-for-276) with 40R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 10SB in 69 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was not caught stealing…accumulated the second most at-bats in the NYPL…committed 17 errors in 317 total chances (.946 fielding pct.) in 67 games at shortstop…recorded the most putouts among league shortstops (125)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best prospect in the NYPL, and as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2010:** Signed on 6/18 and made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 6/25, batting .269 (43-for-160) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI in 41 games…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .186 (8-for-43) with 1 double in 15 games…**PERSONAL:** First name is Christopher…graduated from Irondequoit High School in Rochester, N.Y.…batted .561 (37-for-66) with 10 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 38RBI and 20BB in 22 regular season games as a high school senior…had a .933 fielding percentage and committed just eight errors in each of the last three seasons…was a three-time all-county selection and an Under Armour All-American…in the summer of 2009 played on the Yankees' Area Code team…*Baseball America* rated him as the third-best prospect out of the state of New York in 2010.

**Culver's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | .269 | 41 | 160 | 21 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 14 | .320 | .363 |
| | Staten Island | .186 | 15 | 43 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .340 | .209 |
| 2011 | Staten Island | .250 | 69 | 276 | 40 | 69 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 17 | .323 | .337 |
| 2012 | Charleston | .215 | 122 | 466 | 66 | 100 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 71 | 104 | 22 | 11 | 22 | .321 | .283 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.233** | **247** | **945** | **129** | **220** | **36** | **9** | **6** | **91** | **11** | **10** | **7** | **122** | **212** | **39** | **15** | **59** | **.322** | **.309** |

## CUSTODIO, Claudio – INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/90 in Sabana Grande de Boya, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/24/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .253 (61-for-241) with 33R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 22 RBI…was successful in 13 of his 14 stolen base attempts…tied for tops in the NYPL with 9SH…batted .304 (17-for-56, 1HR) off left-handed pitchers…**2011:** With the GCL Yankees, hit .325 (51-for-157) with 46R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI and 26SB (in 28 attempts) in 39 games…led the league in runs and stolen bases, ranked fourth in OBP (.433) and seventh in batting average…ranked fifth in the organization in stolen bases…made 28 starts at shortstop…hit safely in 11 of his final 12 games of the season…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 5/29…appeared in 61 games and batted .217 (44-for-203) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 36RBI…ranked second on the team in stolen bases (14) and third in RBI and HR.

## DALEY, Matt – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/82 in Flushing, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Bucknell; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/8/12; **M.L. SVC:** 2.126; **CAREER NOTES:** Has made 92 career Major League relief appearances, going 1-2 with a 4.71 ERA (80.1IP, 42ER)…has held right-handed hitters to a .237 (44-for-186) average, compared to a .293 (34-for-116) against lefties…has struck out 80 batters in 80.1 career Major League IP and 351 batters in 378.2 innings (8.34 SO/9.0 IP) at the minor league level…**2012:** Missed the entire season recovering from 2011 right shoulder surgery…**2011:** Opened the year with Triple-A Colorado Springs, going 0-2 with a 6.28 ERA in 17 outings before being recalled by the Rockies on 5/20…appeared in seven games before landing on the 15-day disabled list on 6/4 with a right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/3…underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery in August…**2010:** Made his first Opening Day roster…made 28 appearances out of the Rockies bullpen, going 0-1 with a 4.24 ERA (23.1IP, 11ER) and 26K…began the season with 7.1 scoreless innings from 4/5-24…missed nearly three months from 6/16-9/6 on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 8/3…made two rehab appearances at Triple-A Colorado Springs before being reinstated…tossed a career-high 2.1 innings and 40 pitches on 5/28 vs. Arizona…**2009:** Saw his first Major League action after he was recalled on 4/22, going 1-1 with a 4.24 ERA (51.0IP, 24ER) and 55K in 57 relief appearances…ranked 10th among NL rookies in games, while his 9.71 K/9.0IP ratio was 11th-best overall among NL relief pitchers who tossed at least 50.0 innings…made his Major League debut on 4/25 vs. Los Angeles-NL, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1K)…made three consecutive scoreless appearances to open his Major League career…began the year with Triple-A Colorado Springs, appearing in five games (1.13 ERA, 8.0IP, 1ER, 1BB, 15K)…exited 5/17 outing at Pittsburgh after he suffered an ankle injury when he tripped over a bat tossed aside by home plate umpire Bill Welke while attempting to back up home plate…went on the 15-day D.L. on 5/18 through 6/5…earned first ML victory on 9/9 vs. Cincinnati…was named to the Rockies' postseason roster for the NLDS vs. the Phillies, appearing in a single game, Game 1 at Philadelphia, and pitching 1.0 scoreless inning with 1H and 1BB allowed…**2008:** Began the season at Double-A Tulsa, but made just three appearances before being promoted to Triple-A Colorado Springs…went 4-6 with a 3.75 ERA (62.1IP, 26ER), leading the Sky Sox in appearances (60) and relief innings (62.1)…**2007:** Pitched the entire season for Double-A Tulsa, going 2-6 with a 3.49 ERA (95.1IP, 37ER) in 43 games (10 starts)…in 33 games as a reliever went 2-3, 2.80 (61.0IP, 19ER)…**2006:** Combined to go 4-3 with a 3.00 ERA (75.0 IP, 25ER) and 15 saves in 54 games between Single-A Modesto and Double-A Tulsa…led the Modesto club with 51 relief appearances…**2005:** Went 8-2 with a 3.99 ERA (79.0IP, 35ER) in 45 relief appearances with Single-A Asheville…tied for the team lead in wins…earned a spot on the SAL midseason All-Star team…allowed 1ER total in his final 11 appearances, covering 17.0IP (0.53 ERA)…**2004:** In his first professional season, went 2-1 with a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) in 21 games for rookie-level Casper…struck out 30 batters while issuing just 5BB…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons for the Bucknell Bison and led the team to two Patriot League Championships in 2001 and 2003, which earned the Bison NCAA Tournament appearances each season.

**Daley's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Casper | 2 | 1 | 4.75 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | Asheville | 8 | 2 | 3.99 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 79.0 | 90 | 46 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 0 |
| 2006 | Modesto | 4 | 3 | 3.15 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 68.2 | 70 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 79 | 3 | 0 |
| | Tulsa | 0 | 0 | 1.42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | Tulsa | 2 | 6 | 3.49 | 43 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.1 | 83 | 40 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 84 | 3 | 0 |
| 2008 | Tulsa | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Colorado Springs | 4 | 6 | 3.75 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 62.1 | 56 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 61 | 5 | 0 |
| 2009 | Colorado Springs | 0 | 0 | 0.90 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| | COLORADO | 1 | 1 | 4.24 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.0 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | COLORADO | 0 | 1 | 4.24 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 0 |
| | Colorado Springs | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tulsa | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Colorado Springs | 0 | 2 | 6.28 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| | COLORADO | 0 | 0 | 10.50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | Injured - Did Not Pitch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **20** | **20** | **3.80** | **259** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **17** | **378.2** | **378** | **183** | **160** | **39** | **31** | **107** | **351** | **18** | **0** |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **1** | **2** | **4.71** | **92** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **80.1** | **78** | **42** | **42** | **9** | **5** | **30** | **80** | **1** | **0** |

## DAVIS, William – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/29/93 in Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Sneads Ferry, N.C.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/26 with the GCL Yankees and went 2-1 with a 2.65 ERA (17.0IP, 5ER, 17K)…made seven relief appearances (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Theron Davis, III…as a high school senior at Dixon High School, hit .524 with 11HR and 31RBI…as a pitcher went 13-4 with a 1.05 ERA…recorded 136K in 61.1IP…named Under Armour All-American as a high school junior.

## DAWE, Dayton – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/13/94 in London, ON, Canada; **RESIDES:** London, ON, Canada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees…went 0-0 with a 3.38 ERA in six relief appearances (10.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 8K).

## DE LA CRUZ, Joel – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/89 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/19/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to go 3-3 with 51K and a 3.54 ERA (48.1IP, 19ER) in 26 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston…spent the majority of the season with the RiverDogs where he went 3-3 with a 3.66 ERA (46.2IP, 19ER) in 25 games out of the bullpen…was promoted to Tampa on 9/30 and did not record a decision in his lone relief appearance with the Yankees (1.2IP, 1H, 0R, 2K)…**2011:** Went 2-0 with a 5.10 ERA (30.0IP, 17ER) in 17 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees…made his final appearance of the season with Single-A Tampa, taking the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3K)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, went 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in two relief appearances…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/17, where he was 0-1 with two saves and a 7.11 ERA in seven games…**2009:** Went 0-4 with a 7.27 ERA with the DSL Nationals…was released on 7/23…**2008:** Signed with the DSL Nationals on 2/5, did not play…**2007:** Was placed on the 60-day DL with the AZL Brewers, did not play…**2006:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/19 with the AZL Brewers, went 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA and 3.0IP in two appearances.

## DE LA ROSA, Maikol – LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/25/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/19/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 20 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA (25.2IP, 7ER, 23K)…recorded four saves…**2011:** Went 0-1 with a 6.38 ERA (18.1IP, 13ER) in 15 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, striking out 18 batters…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 6.75 ERA in 11 relief appearances (16.0IP).

## DE LA ROSA, Roberto – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/93 in El Seybo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** El Seybo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2011:** Made one appearance with the DSL Yankees 1 (3.0IP, 3H, 2R, 1ER, 2BB, 2K, 1WP, 1BK).

## DE LEON, Kelvin – OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/90 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to hit .215 (76-for-353) with 17 doubles, 4HR and 38RBI in 105 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with the RiverDogs and batted .240 (68-for-283) with 34RBI, registering all of his extra-base hits with Charleston…was promoted to Tampa on 8/3 and hit .114 (8-for-70) with 4RBI in 21 games with the Yankees…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .221 (100-for-453) with 23 doubles, 14HR and 60RBI in 118 games…hit at a .253 (60-for-237) clip on the road, compared to a .185 (40-for-216) mark at home…ranked fourth in the SAL in strikeouts (147)…**2010:** Appeared in a career-high 69 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .236 (61-for-259) with 12 doubles, 1 triple 6HR and 37RBI…led the team in HR, RBI and AB and ranked second in doubles…**2009:** Batted .269 with 13 doubles, 7HR and 31RBI in 56 games with the GCL Yankees…led the team in HR and RBI and ranked third in the GCL in homers…following the season, named by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the GCL in 2009…**2008:** In his first professional season, batted .289 with 9HR and 43RBI in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded 27 extra-base hits in 235AB (16 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR)…did not go more than two consecutive games without recording at least 1H until going hitless over the last three games of the season.

## DELUCA, Evan – LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 202; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/9/91 in Whitehouse Station, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Whitehouse Station, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 44th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island to post a 7.24 ERA (32.1IP, 26ER) in 20 relief outings, with 35BB and just 23K…**2011:** Made 11 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 4.27 ERA (46.1IP, 22ER)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, and went 1-3 with a 9.35 ERA in nine appearances (six starts)…recorded 30K in 26.0IP… **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Immaculata High School.

## DE OLEO, Eduardo – C

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/93 in San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan de la Maguana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 9/20/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 20 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .191 (9-for-47) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 (35-for-142) with 10 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI.

## DE PAULA, Rafael – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/24/91 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/18/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut on 6/2 with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 8-2 with a 1.46 ERA (10 ER) in 14 starts…struck out 85 batters in 61.2IP…on 8/7, earned a complete-game shutout, striking out seven batters…led the team in wins, complete games, shutouts, and strikeouts.

## DIAZ, Carlos – LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/95 in La Victoria, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/30, appearing in one game without a decision (2.0IP, 1ER)…was suspended for 50 games on 8/8 for violating the Minor League Drug Policy.

## DIAZ, Matt – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/78 in Portland, Oreg.; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/8/13; **M.L. SVC:** 7.157; **CAREER NOTES:** Is a career .324 (306-for-945) batter with 31HR vs. lefthanded pitching…was originally selected by Tampa Bay in the 17th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Played in 51 games with Atlanta and hit .222 (24-for-108) with 2HR and 13RBI…was placed on the DL on 7/20 and underwent surgery on his right thumb…**2011:** Split the season with Pittsburgh and Atlanta, combining to bat .263 (66-for-251) with 13 doubles, 1HR and 20RBI in 116 games…combined to hit .295 (39-for-132) with 9RBI vs. lefties…was acquired by the Braves from the Pirates on 8/31 in exchange for RHP Eliecer Cardenas…**2010:** Spent the majority of the year with Atlanta, hitting .250 (56-for-224) with 7HR and 31RBI in 84 games with the Braves…was placed on the 15-day DL with a right thumb infection on 5/15, undergoing surgery on the area on 5/20 (performed by Dr. Gary Louie in Atlanta)…was reinstated from the DL on 6/29 and batted .285 (43-for-151) with 14 doubles, 7HR and 26RBI over his final 58 games of the season…registered his first career pinch-hit homer on 8/29 off the Marlins' Leo Nunez…**2009:** Played in 125 games with the Braves and batted .313 (116-for-371) with 56R, 13HR and 58RBI…set career-highs in at-bats, runs, home runs, RBI, walks (35), and stolen bases (12)…hit .412 (56-for-136) with 6HR and 24RBI off LHP, second-best in the Majors behind only the Mets' David Wright (.416)…his 12 stolen bases tied Nate McClouth for the team-lead…**2008:** Played in just 43 games with Atlanta, registering 33H in 135AB (.244)…missed 106 games recovering from a posterior cruciate ligament strain suffered on 5/27 at Milwaukee…was reinstated off the 60-DL on 9/24…**2007:** In 135 games with the Braves, batted .338 (121-for-358) with 44R, 21 doubles, 12HR and 45RBI…tied for fourth in the Majors with 14 pinch hits (.292, 14-for-48)…led all NL hitters with a .484 (15-for-31) batting average during Interleague play…went 3-for-5 and posted his first career multi-homer game off Dontrelle Willis at Florida on 8/29…went 4-for-5 on 5/20 at Boston, marking his fourth career game with four or more hits…**2006:** Spent the entire season with the Braves, hitting .327 (97-for-297) with 37R, 15 doubles, 7HR and 32RBI in 124 games in his first season with Atlanta…tied for ninth in the Majors with 13 pinch hits in 43AB (.302)…tied a Braves franchise record by hitting safely in five consecutive pinch hit appearances from 5/4-19…established a franchise record and tied a NL record by recording a hit in 10 consecutive at-bats from 8/12-14…recorded a career best 5-for-5 night on 5/11 at Florida, including 2R and 1RBI…**2005:** Played in 34 games at the Major League level, hitting .281 (25-for-89) with four doubles, two triples, 1HR and 9RBI with the Royals…spent the majority of the year in the minors, combining to bat .366 (109-for-298) with 56R, 24 doubles, four triples, 15HR and 64RBI in 75 games with the Arizona League Royals, Double-A Wichita and Triple-A Omaha…was placed on the 15-day DL with a strained left oblique on 6/11 and was reinstated on 7/18…**2004:** Appeared in 10 games as a September call-up with the Devil Rays, hitting .190 (4-for-21) and making seven starts (3-LF, 3-RF, 3-DH)…registered his first career home run on 9/22 of Kansas City's Darrell May…opened the season with Omaha where he played in 134 games and batted .332 (167-for-503) with 81R, 47 doubles, 21HR and 93RBI…led all Devil Rays minor leaguers in average, hits, doubles and extra-base hits (73)…had a 22-game hitting streak from 6/20-7/11, the second-longest ever by a Tampa Bay farmhand…was selected as an International League All-Star and was named to the *Topps/MiLB* Triple-A All-Star team…**2003:** Played the majority of the season in the minors, hitting .354 (170-for-480) with 67R, 39 doubles, three triples, 13HR and 86RBI in 127 combined games with Double-A Orlando and Triple-A Durham…led all Tampa Bay minor league hitters in batting average, ranking second-best across all MLB minor league organizations…was named the Orlando Rays "Player of the Year" and was selected as a Southern League All-Star…played in four games with Tampa Bay at the Major League level, making his MLB debut on 7/19 vs. Texas following a call-up that same day…earned his first Major League hit off Chicago-AL's Rick White on 7/25 at US Cellular Field…**2002:** Spent the entire year with Orlando, batting .274 (123-for-449) with 71R, 28 doubles and 31 stolen bases, including five games with multiple steals…**2001:** Played in 131 games with Single-A Bakersfield, hitting .328 with 79R, 40 doubles, 17HR and 81RBI…led all Tampa Bay minor league hitters in hits, doubles and RBI, ranking second in batting average…earned the 2001 Bakersfield Blaze "Player of the Year" award…**2000:** Hit .270 (106-for-392) with 21 doubles, 6HR and 53RBI in 106 games with Single-A St. Petersburg…**1999:** Made his professional debut, batting .245 (51-for-208) with18 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR) and 20RBI in 54 games with Short Season-A Hudson Valley…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Leslee and has three children: Nathan, Jake and Anna Grace…established the Diaz Family Foundation in 2010, an organization aimed at helping orphans and disadvantaged youth in the Polk County, Fla. area…attended Florida State University where he helped lead the Seminoles to two College World Series appearances, including the 1999 title game vs. Miami…was named the *Sporting News* Freshman of the Year in 1998 and an NCAA Regional MVP and First-Team All American in 1999…finished his collegiate career with a .384 batting average with 43HR…last name is pronounced: DYE-az.

## Diaz's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Hudson Valley | .245 | 54 | 208 | 22 | 51 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .284 | .351 |
| 2000 | St. Petersburg | .270 | 106 | 392 | 37 | 106 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 10 | .305 | .385 |
| 2001 | Bakersfield | .328 | 131 | 524 | 79 | 172 | 40 | 2 | 17 | 81 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 73 | 11 | 5 | 10 | .370 | .510 |
| 2002 | Orlando | .274 | 122 | 449 | 71 | 123 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 72 | 31 | 9 | 3 | .337 | .408 |
| 2003 | Orlando | .383 | 60 | 227 | 32 | 87 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .444 | .542 |
| | Durham | .328 | 67 | 253 | 35 | 83 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .382 | .518 |
| | TAMPA BAY | .111 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .200 | .111 |
| 2004 | Durham | .332 | 134 | 503 | 81 | 167 | 47 | 5 | 21 | 93 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 96 | 15 | 4 | 7 | .377 | .571 |
| | TAMPA BAY | .190 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .292 | .476 |
| 2005 | Omaha | .371 | 65 | 259 | 48 | 96 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 49 | 10 | 3 | 8 | .408 | .649 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .281 | 34 | 89 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .323 | .404 |
| | AZL Royals | .462 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .462 | .615 |
| | Wichita | .269 | 7 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .385 |
| 2006 | ATLANTA | .327 | 124 | 297 | 37 | 97 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .364 | .475 |
| 2007 | ATLANTA | .338 | 135 | 358 | 44 | 121 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 63 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .368 | .497 |
| 2008 | ATLANTA | .244 | 43 | 135 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .264 | .304 |
| | Mississippi | .231 | 7 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .346 |
| | Richmond | .167 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .231 | .167 |
| 2009 | ATLANTA | .313 | 125 | 371 | 56 | 116 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 90 | 12 | 5 | 6 | .390 | .488 |
| 2010 | ATLANTA | .250 | 84 | 224 | 27 | 56 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .302 | .438 |
| | Gwinnett | .250 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .333 |
| 2011 | PITTSBURGH | .259 | 100 | 216 | 14 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .303 | .324 |
| | ATLANTA | .286 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .297 | .314 |
| 2012 | ATLANTA | .222 | 51 | 108 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .280 | .333 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.313** | **763** | **2904** | **420** | **909** | **215** | **20** | **84** | **455** | **12** | **28** | **75** | **154** | **474** | **92** | **34** | **43** | **.360** | **.488** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.291** | **726** | **1863** | **211** | **543** | **97** | **14** | **45** | **225** | **10** | **16** | **38** | **105** | **375** | **33** | **16** | **30** | **.339** | **.431** |

### DOTT, Aaron – LHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/88 in Ripon, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Green Lake, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 6/23/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Was 4-4 with a 3.34 ERA (62.0IP, 23ER) in 26 games (one start) with Single-A Tampa…held opposing batters to a .208 (22-for-106) batting average with runners on base…made his lone start of the season on 7/16 vs. Jupiter and did not record a decision, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 6K)…**2011:** Made 18 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston in his Yankees organizational debut, going 2-1 with 2 saves and a 1.99 ERA…allowed 7ER and recorded 39K in 31.IP…**2010:** Went 4-4 with 1 save and a 4.17 ERA (77.2IP, 36ER) in 23G (nine starts) with Single-A Bowling Green…in 14 starts, was 1-4 with a 6.25 ERA (36.0IP, 25ER)…was 3-0 with 1 save and a 2.38 ERA (41.2IP, 11ER) in nine appearances as a reliever…**2009:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Hudson Valley of the Rays organization and went 1-4 with a 4.12 ERA (43.2IP, 20ER) in 13G (nine starts)…**PERSONAL:** Was originally selected by the Rays in the 31st round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

### DUGAS, Taylor – OF

**HT:** 5-8; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Lafayette, La.; **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .306 (64-for-209) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…was named an NYPL All-Star…ranked first on the team (min. 50G) in batting average, hits, runs (38) and OBP (.465)…led the New York-Penn League in OBP…**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Taylor Brooks Dugas…graduated from Teurlings Catholic High School in Lafayette, Louisiana…after his senior year at the University of Alabama, held the records for hits (334), singles (235), doubles (67), and triples (18).

### DURAN, Matthew – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/93 in New Rochelle, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New Rochelle, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .221 (50-for-226) with 24R, 12 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 61 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit at a .301 (31-for-103) clip in 27 August games…connected for his first grand slam in 8/24 win vs. Brooklyn…in 58 games at 3B, committed a league-high 21 errors (.882 fielding pct.)…**2011:** Hit .301 (25-for-83) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 23 games with the GCL Yankees…hit .375 (6-for-16) with 1RBI in the playoffs…**PERSONAL:** Was a member of Hank's Yanks, a youth baseball team sponsored by Yankees General Partner/Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner…was a four-year varsity baseball player at New Rochelle High School, a three-year All-League selection and was named team MVP his junior year.

### ENCINAS, Gabe – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/91 in Whittier, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Whittier, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 16 games (15 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-7 with a 4.97 ERA (70.2IP, 39ER)…tied for the most starts in the New York-Penn League…issued the second-most walks in the NYPL (39)…allowed a league-high 8HR and tossed a league-high 17 wild pitches…tossed 4.0 innings of scoreless relief in his final outing of the year…**2011:** Went 3-0 with a 5.08 ERA (51.1IP, 29ER) in 12 games (11 starts) with the GCL Yankees…held his opponents to 1ER or less in six of his outings…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Saint Paul High School (Calif.).

### ENNS, Dietrich – LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/16/91 in Frankfort, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Frankfort, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 22 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER)…held opponents to a .218 (34-for-156) batting average…allowed just 1ER over his first nine outings (14.1IP, 8H)…**PERSONAL:** Earned Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American honors in 2010 and was named MAC Freshman of the Year…named to 2011 Cape Cod All-Star team.

## ERICKSON, Erik – LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/17/88 in Sarasota, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Miami; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 34th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Was limited to seven relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island due to two stints on the disabled list…went 1-1 with one save and a 3.86 ERA (9.1IP, 4ER) with just 1BB and 8K…**PERSONAL:** Named a Freshman All-American by Baseball America and Louisville Slugger in 2007 at UM…became the first freshman in Miami history to be named first team All-ACC as well…missed two seasons (2009 and '11) following Tommy John surgeries…named the 6A Florida State Player of the Year as a senior at Sarasota High School.

## FARNHAM, Jeffrey – C

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/87 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** New Mexico State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in 30 games with Double-A Trenton and hit .192 (19-for-99) with 1HR and 6RBI…made 30 starts at catcher and threw out 18 of 37 potential base stealers (49%)…**2011**: Played in 42 games for Single-A Charleston, batting .232 (33-for-142) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI…appeared in 28 games as catcher, throwing out 20-of-52 (38.4%) potential base stealers…**2010:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .227 (25-for-110) with 5 doubles and 11RBI in 36 games…caught 33.0% (11-of-33) of potential base stealers…also appeared in 10G at 1B and made an emergency relief appearance on 7/12 vs. Batavia, tossing 2.0 scoreless IP…**2009:** Opened the season in the Gulf Coast League, playing in five games before being promoted to Single-A Charleston on 7/23…batted .323 with 13R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 20 games with the RiverDogs…threw out 11-of-34 (32.4%) potential base stealers with Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Faith Lutheran High School (Nev.) where he was a member of the State Championship team in 2003, '04 and '05…was a first-team All-State catcher in 2004 and 2005…played two seasons at Allen Hancock Junior College before transferring to New Mexico State where he earned All-Western State Conference honors as a sophomore.

## FELIZ, Anderson – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to hit .279 (39-for-140) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 15RBI in 45 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…began the season with the RiverDogs and batted .315 (23-for-73) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 22 games…was promoted to Tampa on 6/5 and ended the year hitting .239 (16-for-67) with 5 doubles and 4RBI in 23 games with the Yankees…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .217 (95-for-438) with 55R, 27 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 39RBI and 16SB in 116 games…**2010:** Batted .273 (61-for-123) with 10 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR and 31RBI in 57 combined games between the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season in the GCL (.273, 54-for-198), appearing in a team-high 47 games before his promotion on 8/20…ranked second in the GCL in triples (6), fourth in AB and tied for fourth in total bases (87)…**2009**: Made his professional debut and hit .254 with 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 16RBI in 40 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

## FIGUEROA, Jose – OF

**HT**: 5-10; **WT**: 170; **B**: L; **T**: R; **BORN**: 12/9/92 in Magdalena de Kino, Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES**: Magdalena de Kino, Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 58 games with DSL Yankees 1, batting .382 (71-for-186) with 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR and 39RBI…led the team in batting average and triples…ranked second in hits and RBI…**2011**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .200 (14-for-70) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI in 26 games.

## FLIGHT, Timothy– LHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/27/90 in Portsmouth, R.I.; **RESIDES:** Portsmouth, R.I.; **COLLEGE:** Southern New Hampshire; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-5 with a 5.20 ERA (45.0IP, 52H, 26ER, 37K) and recorded one save.

## FRARE, Caleb– LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/93 in Miles City, Mont.; **RESIDES:** Miles City, Mont.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 17H, 7ER) in 10 appearances (two starts)…struck out 23 batters…finished the season throwing 10.0 scoreless innings in four relief appearances (5H, 13K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Custer County High School.

## GALLEGOS, Giovanny – RHP

**HT**: 6-2; **WT**: 175; **B**: R; **T**: R; **BORN**: 8/14/91 in Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **RESIDES**: Obregon-Sonora, Mexico; **OBTAINED**: Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC**: 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/21 with the GCL Yankees…went 0-1 with a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP, 5ER, 22K)…made 12 appearances (four starts).

## GAMEL, Benjamin – OF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Neptune Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Neptune Beach, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .306 (136-for-444) with 56R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 61RBI and 19SB…ranked eighth in the South Atlantic League in batting average…led the RiverDogs in RBI and total bases (175)…**2011:** Batted .289 (55-for-190) with 19 doubles, 2HR and 30RBI in 55 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit .319 (15-for-47, 0HR) against left-handed pitching and .280 (40-for-143, 2HR) vs. righties…owned a .324 (12-for-37) average with runners in scoring position and two outs…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 8/19…appeared in seven games and hit .280 (7-for-25) with 1 double…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bishop Kenny (Fla.) High School in 2010.

## GARCIA, Adonis – OF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/85 in Ciego de Avila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/12/85; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut and combined to bat .263 (59-for-224) with 19 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI in 57 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…started the season with Tampa where he batted .236 (25-for-106) with seven doubles, 1HR and 15 RBI in 29 games…was promoted to Trenton on 8/3 and ended the season with the Thunder, registering a .288 (34-for-118) batting average with 12 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI in 28 games…following the season, played in 39 games with the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League, hitting .292 (45-for-154) with nine doubles, one triple, 6HR and 26RBI…tied for first in the league in extra-base hits, tied for second in RBI and ranked third in home runs, earning a spot on the PWL Post-Season All-Star roster.

**Garcia's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Tampa | .236 | 29 | 106 | 11 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .296 | .349 |
| | Trenton | .288 | 28 | 118 | 17 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .325 | .492 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.263** | **57** | **224** | **28** | **59** | **19** | **1** | **5** | **29** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **14** | **36** | **2** | **3** | **2** | **.311** | **.424** |

## GARCIA, Samuel – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/93 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/15/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 5ER, 20K)…recorded one save in two opportunities…**2011:** Went 1-3 with two saves and a 3.92 ERA (41.1IP, 18ER) in 21 games (one start) with the DSL Yankees 2…tossed 5.0 scoreless innings in his lone start on 7/25 at the DSL Royals (2H, 0BB, 2K)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-5 with a 7.66 ERA in 8G/7GS…recorded 26K in 22.1IP.

## GARRISON, Taylor – RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/24/90 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Clovis, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State University (Calif.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/20 with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 0-2 with a 2.28 ERA (27.2IP, 7ER, 28K) in 26 relief appearances…recorded 11 saves in 12 opportunities…threw 11.2 scoreless innings to finish the season in 11 relief appearances (4H, 14K), recording seven saves out of seven opportunities…**PERSONAL:** Has a twin brother, Trent, who also played baseball at Fresno State…was originally drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 27th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

## GERRITSE, Brett – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/91 in Cypress, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Cypress, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Switched between starting and relieving with Single-A Charleston, going 4-5 with a 3.83 ERA (94.0IP, 40ER)…in 14 starts, was 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (62.1IP, 21), tossing more than 5.0 innings just twice…as a reliever, went 2-2 with a 5.40 ERA (31.2IP, 19ER), tossing more than 2.0 innings in all but one outing…held LHH to a .225 average (31-for-138, 2HR)…**2011:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 4-0 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 7ER) in 18 games (one start)…held opponents to a .224 (32-for-143) batting average and just 1HR…made the start in his final outing of the season on 9/5 w/Charleston vs. Ashville, tossing 5.0 scoreless innings (6H, 0BB, 5K)…**2010:** Went 2-2 with one save and a 3.82 ERA in nine appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees…**2009:** Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 3.93 ERA in six games (five starts) with the GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Pacifica (Calif.) High School.

## GOMEZ, Jhoan – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/93 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/4/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 39G for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .250 (29-for-116) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 17RBI…**2011**: Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .241 (31-for-203) with 16 doubles, 3HR and 32RBI…led the team in doubles.

## GONZALEZ, Felipe – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/91 in Guadalupe, Mexico.; **RESIDES:** Guadalupe, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made just two relief appearances with the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League and did not record a decision (3.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 4BB, 2K)…**2011:** Started 13 games for the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-4 with a 2.35 ERA (57.1IP, 15ER)…recorded 43K in 57.1IP…credited with a complete-game win on 7/19 at the DSL Mets (5.0IP, 6H, 4R, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HP)…did not allow an earned run over his final three outings (14.2 combined IP)…**2010:** Went 4-2 with a 3.38 ERA in 13 starts…led the team in starts, wins and innings pitched (56.0), and ranked second in strikeouts (49)…**2009**: Made two relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2 and went 0-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 1.0IP…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 8.79 ERA in seven relief appearances.

## GOODY, Nick – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/91 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went a combined 1-2 with a 1.13 ERA (32.0IP, 20H, 4ER, 52K) in 23 relief appearances with seven saves in eight chances at three different levels…made professional debut with short-season Staten Island, making three appearances (0.00 ERA, 3.1IP, 5K) with 1 save…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/29, going 1-2 with a 1.09 ERA in 17 relief appearances…had 40K in 24.2IP and went six for seven in save opportunities…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 8/23 and made three appearances, going 0-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 4.0IP (1ER, 7K)…**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Nicholas Gunnar Goody…transferred to LSU for one year from a junior college, State College of Florida in Bradenton…finished his junior season, going 1-2 with a 2.67 ERA in 33.2IP in 35 relief appearances…recorded 11 saves and struck out 45 batters.

### Goody's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | Staten Island | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 1 | 2 | 1.09 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24.2 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **1** | **2** | **1.13** | **23** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **32.0** | **20** | **4** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **9** | **52** | **1** | **0** |

## GREENE, Shane – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/88 in Clermont, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Clermont, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Daytona State College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 24 games (23 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-7 with a 5.22 ERA (112.0IP, 65ER)…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/4-10, after holding Dayton scoreless in a 7-0 Yankees victory on 6/9 (6.0IP, 8K)…**2011:** Went 5-14 with a 4.37 ERA (138.0IP, 67ER) in 27 starts with Single-A Charleston…had 128K, the second-highest total among all Yankees minor leaguers…went 0-7 over a 10-start stretch from 5/9-6/30…**2010:** Made 14 combined starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 2-8 with a 4.58 ERA (68.2IP, 35ER) and 66K…in his final start of the season, tossed 6.0 scoreless, two-hit innings…**2009:** Made 13 appearances with the GCL Yankees in first professional season, going 1-2 with a 5.87 ERA and 20K in 23.0IP.

### Greene's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | 1 | 2 | 5.87 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 0 |
| 2010 | Staten Island | 2 | 6 | 4.59 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.0 | 57 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 44 | 3 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 0 | 2 | 4.58 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.2 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 5 | 14 | 4.37 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 141 | 88 | 67 | 9 | 10 | 68 | 128 | 14 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 4 | 7 | 5.22 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.0 | 113 | 80 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 63 | 101 | 9 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **12** | **31** | **4.79** | **78** | **64** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **341.2** | **355** | **225** | **182** | **18** | **37** | **166** | **315** | **31** | **1** |

## GRICE, Cody – OF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/17/92 in Neptune Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Neptune Beach, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** In 31 games with Single-A Charleston, he hit .212 (21-for-99) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI…was successful in all six stolen base attempts…**2011:** Hit .241 (40-for-166) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 23RBI in 46 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…stole 11 bases in 14 attempts…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees on 8/19…appeared in seven games and hit .280 (7-for-25) with 1 double…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bishop Kenny (Fla.) High School in 2010.

## GUERRA, Pedro – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/9/90 Cagua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 36 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston and went 4-1 with a 1.61 ERA (56.0IP, 10ER) and 61K…among all South Atlantic League relievers, had the second-lowest opponents' batting average (.178, 35-for-197) and third-lowest baserunners/9.0IP ratio (8.84)…held opponents scoreless in 15 of his last 16 outings, going 1-0 with a 0.70 ERA (25.2IP, 2ER, 6BB, 27K)…was named to the SAL midseason All-Star team…**2011:** Combined at short-season Single-A Elizabethton and Single-A Beloit of the Twins organization to go 4-2 with a 4.21 ERA (66.1IP, 31ER), recording 80K with 18BB in 16 games (11 starts)…following the season, appeared in 18 games (three starts) with the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League going 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA (30.1IP, 14ER)…made three relief appearances with Team Venezuela in the Caribbean World Series in 4.0 scoreless IP (1-0, 1H, 1BB, 5K)…**2010:** Combined in the GCL and with Single-A Beloit to go 4-2 with a 3.14 ERA (66.0IP, 23ER) in 16 games (12 starts)…**2009:** Did not record a loss in 14 games (11 starts) with the DSL Twins, going 7-0 with a 0.38 ERA, allowing just 3ER and striking out 75 batters in 71.0IP…led the team in ERA, and was second in wins and strikeouts…following the season, played in 11 games (one start) with the Tiburones de La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League and was 0-1 with a 6.61 ERA (16.1IP, 12ER)…**2008:** In 14 starts with the DSL Twins, went 8-2 with a 2.45 ERA (84.1IP, 23ER)…appeared in five games with the Tiburones following the season, going 1-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER)…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Twins, going 6-4 with a 3.64 ERA, allowing 24ER in 59.1IP in 18 games (nine starts).

## GUMBS, Angelo – INF/OF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Torrance, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Torrance, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 67 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (70-for-257) with 40R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 36RBI…stole 26 bases in 29 attempts, ranking second among Yankees farmhands in SB…season was cut short on 6/27 when he suffered a left triceps strain, sidelining him for the rest of the year…owned a .974 fielding pct. (8E, 312TC) as the RiverDogs' primary second baseman…hit his first career grand slam in 4/19 win vs. West Virginia, going 2-for-5 with 5RBI…named the SAL "Batter of the Week" for the period ending 5/14 (.438, 14-for-32)…played with Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .306 (11-for-36) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 13 games…named by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect in the Yankees organization…**2011:** Batted .264 (52-for-197) with 32R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 29RBI and 11SB in 51 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded a .952 fielding pct. (9E, 186TC)…collected 6RBI in 7/18 win vs. Tri-City, going 2-for-5 with a three-run HR…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .192 (5-for-26) with 1 double in seven games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Torrance High School (Calif.)…his favorite number is 21 in honor of Roberto Clemente…played at MLB's Urban Youth Academy in Compton.

## GUZMAN, Raudy – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** El Cristal, Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** signed a minor league free agent contact on 9/16/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2…went 2-8 with a 4.72 ERA (55.1IP, 29ER, 35K) in 14 starts.

## HALL, Shaeffer – LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/2/87 in Independence, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Lee's Summit, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** Kansas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 27 starts for Double-A Trenton and went 9-10 with a 3.67 ERA (164.1IP, 67ER) with the Thunder…recorded 100K with just 41BB…**2011:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton where he went 10-8 with a 4.12 ERA (150.2IP, 69ER) in 26G/24GS…earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for the week of 5/23-29, after going 2-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 1ER) in two starts during the stretch…made one start for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/4 and earned the win, allowing 2ER on 5H in 6.1IP (3K, 1HR) in his only SWB appearance…**2010:** Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.89 ERA (137.0IP, 44ER) in 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…began the season with Charleston, where he went 2-2 with a 1.85 ERA, allowing just 14ER in 68.0IP…was promoted to Tampa on 5/28 and went 9-5 with a 3.91 ERA (69.0IP, 30ER) in 15 games (14 starts), allowing 3ER or less in nine of his 14 starts with the Tampa Yankees…**2009:** Made two starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, striking out 11 batters in 9.2IP…**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Shaeffer Hall…graduated from Lee's Summit West HS (MO), earning the 2006 *Kansas City Star* "All-Metro Player of the Year" award and First Team All-State by the Missouri Sportswriters and Missouri Coaches…was selected by Texas in the 28th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft and Cleveland in the 23rd round in 2007…attended Jefferson College before transferring to Kansas.

## HASLUP, Charles – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/91 in Easton, Md.; **RESIDES:** Easton, Md.; **COLLEGE:** University of Maryland; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-1 with a 3.18 ERA (17.0IP, 6ER) in 11 relief outings…allowed all 6ER over back-to-back outings on 8/7 and 8/10, combining to hold opponents scoreless over his other nine appearances (12.2IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Maryland…lettered three years at Easton High School (Md.), also playing golf and finishing third in the state as a senior…lists favorite athletes as Lou Gehrig and Kobe Bryant.

## HEATHCOTT, Slade – OF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 197; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/28/90 in Texarkana, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Texarkana, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (29th overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** opened the season on the disabled list, recovering fromo ffseason shoulder surgery…following a five-game rehab stint with GCL (.235, 4-for-17 with two doubles and 2RB), spent the remainder of the season with Single-A Tampa and batted .307 (66-for-215) with 23 extra-base hits (16 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR) and 27RBI in 60 games…following the season, played in 18 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .388 (26-for-67) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI…ranked second in the league in on-base percentage (.494) and slugging percentage (.612) and fourth in batting average…was named the AFL Player of the Week for 10/29-11/2 after registering a .667 (6-for-9) batting average with a league-high three triples, 13 total bases and 6RBI in two games during the span….**2011:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston where he batted .271 (57-for-210) with 11 doubles, four triples, 4HR, 16RBI…was named a SAL midseason All-Star and hit .370 (30-for-81) in 20 April contests, scoring a league-best 25R during the month…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29, but suffered a season-ending shoulder injury after playing in just one game…**2010:** Appeared in 76 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .258 (77-for-298) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 30RBI in his first full season…hit .321 (36-for-112) with runners on base…following the season was named as the ninth-best prospect and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**2009:** Appeared in three games with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-10…named the Yankees' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Zachary Heathcott…graduated from Texas High School where he was a third-team All-State selection and named first-team All-District as a senior…was an AFLAC All-American selection as a left-handed pitcher in 2008, while also playing outfield at various events, including the Perfect Game National Showcase and the Area Code Games…ranked as the 72nd-best prospect (18th-best high school position player) in the draft by *Baseball America* and rated by the publication as the 10th-best prospect in the state of Texas in 2009.

**Heathcott's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | .100 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .100 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .258 | 76 | 298 | 48 | 77 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 101 | 15 | 10 | 7 | .359 | .352 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .271 | 52 | 210 | 36 | 57 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 57 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .342 | .419 |
| | Tampa | .600 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .600 | 1.200 |
| 2012 | GCL Yankees | .235 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .409 | .353 |
| | Tampa | .307 | 60 | 215 | 38 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 66 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .378 | .470 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.275** | **197** | **755** | **127** | **208** | **45** | **9** | **12** | **76** | **8** | **4** | **15** | **87** | **231** | **40** | **21** | **12** | **.360** | **.407** |

## HEBERT, Chaz – LHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/4/92 in Breaux Bridge, La.; **RESIDES:** Breaux Bridge, La. **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/15/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees…went 2-1 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 30K) in 11 appearances (two starts)…recorded one save…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Breaux Bridge High School…as a high school senior went 6-2 with a 1.36 ERA and 86K in 56.2IP.

## HENSLEY, Ty - RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/93 in Edmond, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Katy, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Signed on 7/13 and made his professional debut on 7/30 with the GCL Yankees…appeared in five games (four starts) and went 1-2 with a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 4ER)…struck out 14 batters in 12.0IP…recorded his first win during his only relief appearance on 8/22 vs. the GCL Tigers (2.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Michael Tyler Hensley…graduated from Santa Fe High School in Edmond, Okla…went 10-0 with a 1.52 ERA in 11 games as a senior in 2012 and struck out 111 batters in 55.1IP…was named 2012 Gatorade Oklahoma "Baseball Player of the Year"…ranked by Baseball America as the 11th-best pitcher and 23rd-best overall player in the 2012 draft…was the seventh Oklahoma pitcher who was selected in the first round out of high school…his father was a right-handed pitcher who was drafted out of the University of Oklahoma by the St. Louis Cardinals in the second round of the 1988 First-Year Player Draft.

## HEREDIA, Jairo – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the season, recovering from shoulder surgery…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 8-2 with a 3.29 ERA (68.1IP, 25ER) in 13 games (12 starts) with the Yankees before undergoing season-ending right shoulder surgery…**2010:** Combined to go 4-8 with a 4.36 ERA (95.0IP, 46ER) in 26 games (15 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, where he went 4-2 with a 3.45 ERA, allowing 27ER in 70.1IP…recorded 23K and allowed just 3ER over his last 22.1IP of the year (1.21 ERA)…was 1-0 with a 1.54 ERA (23.1IP, 4ER) as a reliever with the RiverDogs, and 3-2 with a 4.40 ERA (47.0IP, 23ER) in nine starts with the team…**2009:** Went 3-3 with a 3.99 ERA in 10 combined starts with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…was placed on the disabled list on 4/9 with right shoulder inflammation…did not record a decision in two rehab starts with the GCL Yankees, allowing 3H and 1ER in 5.0IP (2R, 2BB, 5K)…reinstated from the DL on 7/21 and made four starts with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA…was transferred to Tampa on 8/17 where he went 2-2 with a 6.91 ERA in four starts…named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/24 after earning two wins and combining to allow just 1ER in 12.0IP over two starts (1H, 4BB, 5K)…**2008:** Went 6-7 with a 3.25 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston…was placed on the disabled list from 4/21-5/23 with right elbow tendinitis…tossed a career-high 7.0 innings on 6/30 vs. Savannah…was named the SAL's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 6/30-7/6, going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA in two starts, allowing just 5H and striking out 11 batters in 13.1IP (2R, 2BB)…struck out a career-high-tying eight batters in 5.1IP on 7/27 vs. Hickory…allowed just 1HR over his final 11 starts of the season (60.0IP) after giving up 6HR over his first 10 starts (52.1IP)…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-2 with a 2.72 ERA in 11 games (six starts)…led the GCL staff with 52 strikeouts, while walking just 11 batters in 46.1IP…recorded a career-high 8K in back-to-back starts on 7/10 and 7/18.

## HERNDON, David – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/85 in Panama City, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Southport, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Gulf Coast Community College; **OBTAINED:** Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Toronto Blue Jays on November 6, 2012…is signed through the 2013 season; **M.L. SVC:** 2.158; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Went 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 4ER) in five relief appearances with the Phillies before suffering a flexor pronator strain in his right elbow…made his third career Opening Day roster (2010-12)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/30, underwent "Tommy John" surgery in June and was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 7/31, missing the remainder of the season…was claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays on 10/23 from the Philadelphia Phillies…was designated for assignment on 10/31…**2011:** Was 1-4 with a 3.32 ERA (57.0IP, 21ER) in 45 relief appearances over three stints with the Phillies (4/1-5/4, 5/20-26 and 6/5-9/28)…established career highs in innings pitched and strikeouts (39)…opponents batted .258 (54-for-209, 9ER); LH .354 (28-for-79, 6HR), RH .200 (26-for-130, 3HR)…retired 31-of-45 first batters faced (68.9%)…allowed eight of his 17 inherited runners to score (47.1%)…posted a career-long 13.0-inning scoreless streak over an 11-game span from 7/23-8/26…earned his first Major League save in the Phillies' franchise-record 102nd win of the season on 9/28 at Atlanta…in eight relief appearances with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, went 2-0 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (14.2IP, 4ER), striking out 14 batters…**2010:** Saw his first Major League action, going 1-3 with a 4.30 ERA (52.1IP, 25ER) in a career-high 47 relief appearances with the Phillies…opponents batted .321 (67-for-209, 2HR); LH .328 (21-for-64, 1HR), RH .317 (46-for-145, 1HR)…retired 29-of-47 of first batters faced (61.7%)…allowed 11-of-23 inherited runners to score (47.8%)…made his Major League debut in the Phillies' 4/5 Opening Day win at Washington, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (2H, 1K)…earned his first Major League win on 7/27 vs. Arizona (1.0IP, 1H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB)…following the season, tossed 6.2 scoreless innings over six relief appearances for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League (4H, 1BB, 2K)…**2009:** Spent the season with Double-A Arkansas, going 5-6 with a 3.03 ERA (65.1IP, 22ER) in 50 relief appearances…began the season with an 11.1-inning scoreless streak over an eight-game span (4/10-29)…finished the season without allowing an earned run over a 19.2-inning stretch from 8/7-9/6 (13 appearances)…following the season, pitched for Cibao in the Dominican Winter League, going 2-1 with a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 6ER) in 16 relief appearances…was selected by Philadelphia in the Rule 5 draft on 12/10…**2008:** Went 3-7 with 17 saves and a 5.01 ERA (100.2IP, 56ER) in 43 appearances (12 starts) for Single-A Rancho Cucamonga…finished third in the California League in saves…began the season in the starting rotation, going 2-6 with a 5.94 ERA (69.2IP, 46ER) in his 12 starts before being moved to the bullpen in June…in 31 relief appearances, was 1-1 with a 2.90 ERA (31.0IP, 10ER)…tossed 15.0 scoreless innings over his first 16 relief appearances from 6/13-7/18…following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, earning one save and posting a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 6ER) in 14 relief outings…**2007:** Spent the season with Single-A Cedar Rapids, going 13-8 with a 4.02 ERA (152.1IP, 68ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts)…tied for the league-lead in wins and ranked fifth in innings pitched…**2006:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Orem, going 5-2 with a 2.21 ERA (69.1IP, 17ER) in 14 starts…finished second in the Pioneer League in ERA…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Kenneth David Herndon…was signed by Tom Kotchman…graduated from Mosley High School (Fla.) in 2004…attended Gulf Coast Community College (Fla.) where he was named Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and First Team All-State…enjoys hunting, fishing, golf and playing guitar

**Herndon's Career Pitching Record**

| YEAR | CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Orem | 5 | 2 | 2.21 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.1 | 65 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| 2007 | Cedar Rapids | 13 | 8 | 4.02 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 152.1 | 175 | 80 | 68 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 83 | 2 | 0 |
| 2008 | Rancho Cucam. | 3 | 7 | 5.01 | 43 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 100.2 | 120 | 58 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | Arkansas | 5 | 6 | 3.03 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 65.1 | 70 | 25 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | 3 | 4.30 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 67 | 27 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | PHILADELPHIA | 1 | 4 | 3.32 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57.0 | 54 | 26 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 24 | 39 | 3 | 0 |
| | Lehigh Valley | 2 | 0 | 2.45 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.2 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | PHILADELPHIA | 0 | 1 | 4.70 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **28** | **23** | **3.74** | **140** | **50** | **2** | **0** | **29** | **402.1** | **445** | **192** | **167** | **36** | **13** | **62** | **238** | **4** | **0** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **2** | **8** | **3.85** | **97** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **117.0** | **131** | **57** | **50** | **12** | **4** | **42** | **76** | **4** | **0** |

## HERRERA, Roybell – C

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Caobas, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 35 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (27-for-118) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 20RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .235 (20-for-85) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI in 26 games.

## HEYER, Craig – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/15/85 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada-Las Vegas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, going 3-5 with a 6.07 ERA (69.2IP, 47ER) in 25 games (11 starts)…appeared in one game with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and did not record a decision, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings in relief (2H, 1BB, 2K)…**2011:** Played the entire season with Double-A Trenton and went 10-9 with a 4.54 ERA (146.2IP, 74ER) in 28G/24GS…as a reliever, went 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (18.0IP, 9ER)…went 9-9 with a 4.55 ERA (128.2IP, 65ER) in 24 starts…**2010:** Spent the season with Single-A Tampa where he went 8-4 with a 3.52 ERA, allowing 36ER in 92.0IP…began season in the bullpen, going 3-1 with a 1.26 ERA (28.2IP, 4ER) as a reliever…allowed just 1ER over his first nine outings (18.1IP)…entered the starting rotation on 5/20 and went 5-3 with a 4.55 ERA (63.1IP, 32ER) as a starter,…following the season, made seven appearances (three starts) with the Phoenix Desert Dogs, of the Arizona Fall League, and went 1-2 with a 2.50 ERA, allowing 5ER in 18.0IP…**2009:** Spent the season with Single-A Tampa, going 4-3 with one save and a 3.11 ERA in 30 appearances (six starts)…held left-handed batters to a .231 (34-for-147, 1HR) batting average, while righthanders hit .302 (39-for-129, 0HR)…made all of his starts over his final seven appearances of the season (7/13-8/12)…was placed on the disabled list on 8/21 with a right hand fracture, missing the remainder of the season…**2008:** Went 7-1 with one save and a 2.08 ERA in 41 appearances (one start) with Single-A Charleston,…tossed a season-high 3.2 innings on 6/23 vs. Rome…made his only start of the season on 8/12 at Delmarva, allowing 5H and 2ER in 3.0IP (3K)…recorded his first professional loss on 8/26 vs. Savannah after winning his first 12 career decisions (five in 2007 and first seven in 2008)…**2007:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 5-0 with a 3.20 ERA in 17 games (one start)…recorded the win in three consecutive relief appearances from 7/31-8/7, allowing 1ER in 11.1IP…**PERSONAL:** Attended the Community College of Southern Nevada before transferring to UNLV in 2006…earned all-state honors in 2003 and 2004 at Coronado (Ariz.) High School.

## HIGASHIOKA, Kyle – C

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/90 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 6HR and 23RBI in 44 games…appeared in 29 games as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 potential base stealers (44%)…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .185 (23-for-124) with 6HR and 21RBI in 37 games…**2011:** Spent the first half of the season (4/7-6/21) with Single-A Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI…appeared in all but two games as catcher (two as DH), throwing out 21-of-60 (35.0%) potential base stealers…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 for the remainder of the season, batting .223 (29-for-130) with 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36 games…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and batted .225 (72-for-320) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90 games…hit .192 (41-for-213) prior to the All-Star break, compared to .290 (31-for-107) in the second half,…committed just six errors in 479 total chances, catching 27-of-83 potential base stealers (32.5%)…**2009:** Batted .253 with 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…led all league catchers in games (57), chances (497) and putouts (451) and ranked fifth in caught stealing percentage (25.3, 19-for-75)…**2008:** Made his professional debut, appearing in 18 games with the GCL Yankees and making 14 starts behind the plate…hit .261 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI in his senior season and earned All-County honors,…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

**Higashioka's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | .261 | 18 | 46 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 | .348 |
| 2009 | Staten Island | .253 | 60 | 217 | 24 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .333 | .332 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .225 | 90 | 320 | 35 | 72 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .303 | .338 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .238 | 46 | 164 | 21 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .300 | .372 |
| | Charleston | .223 | 36 | 130 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .280 | .362 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .185 | 37 | 124 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .243 | .371 |
| | Trenton | .087 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .087 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.227** | **294** | **1024** | **113** | **232** | **51** | **0** | **23** | **111** | **6** | **10** | **10** | **94** | **186** | **2** | **4** | **20** | **.295** | **.344** |

## IBARRA, Walter – INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/87 in Los Mochis Sinaloa, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Monterrey, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/23/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to play in 51 games with Double-Trenton and GCL and hit .264 (47-for-178) with 17 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 15RBI…played the majority of the year with the Thunder and registered a .276 (43-for-156) batting average with all but two of his 20 total extra-base hits on the season coming with Trenton…began the year with GCL and batted .182 (4-for-22) with two doubles…following the season, played in 28 games with the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League and hit .222 (16-for-72) with 3HR and 4RBI…**2011:** Spent the entire year with Single-A Tampa and batted .297 (116-for-390) with 33 extra-base hits (24 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR ) and 52 RBI in 100 games with the Yankees…marked career-highs in hits, doubles, triples and home runs…following the season, played in 48 games for the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League and hit .166 (25-for-151) with 5 doubles and 5RBI…was named a Yankees "Organizational All-Star" by *MiLB.com* in December…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa and hit .301 (74-for-246) with 12 doubles, 1HR and 14 RBI in 72 games…endured three stints on the disabled list with a right hamstring strain (5/1-11), a cut on his left hand (5/18-6/7) and left shoulder inflammation (8/20-end of the season)…hit .378 (31-for-82) over the first two months…following the season, appeared in 56 games with the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League and batted .303 (47-for-155) with eight doubles, one triple, 1HR and 14RBI…during his winter league stint, hit .323 (30-for-93) off right-handed pitching and .324 (12-for-37) with runners in scoring position…**2009:** Hit .262 (69-for-263) with 10 doubles, one triple and 19RBI in 86 combined games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…following the season, appeared in 34 games with the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Winter League and hit .250 (16-for-64) with one double and 4RBI…**2008:** Combined to bat .224 with 28R, 12 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 57 games with Single-A Charleston, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton…began the season with Charleston, batting .198 in 27 games before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/27…in 12 games with Staten Island, batted .224…was promoted to Trenton on 7/12 where he hit .268…missed time from 8/7-12 to be with his wife for the birth of their child…sprained his left ankle on 8/24 vs. Reading and was placed on the disabled list the following day…remained on the D.L. through the end of the season…played for the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League following the season…**2007:** Split time between the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa…in 16 games with GCL, hit .205 (8-for-39) with 6R and 4RBI…batted .179 (5-for-28) with 5R and 1 double in 10 games for Tampa…**2006:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .264 in 24 games played (19 at SS, five at 2B).

**Ibarra's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | GCL Yankees | .264 | 24 | 72 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .376 | .292 |
| 2007 | Tampa | .179 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .233 | .214 |
| | GCL Yankees | .205 | 16 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .304 | .256 |
| 2008 | Charleston | .198 | 27 | 91 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .247 | .319 |
| | Staten Island | .224 | 12 | 49 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .255 | .408 |
| | Trenton | .268 | 18 | 56 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .305 | .375 |
| 2009 | Charleston | .241 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .290 | .241 |
| | Tampa | .265 | 74 | 234 | 38 | 62 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 13 | .294 | .316 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .301 | 72 | 246 | 28 | 74 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 46 | 15 | 7 | 10 | .348 | .370 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .297 | 100 | 390 | 59 | 116 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 11 | .333 | .421 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .276 | 44 | 156 | 17 | 43 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 9 | .307 | .417 |
| | GCL Yankees | .182 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .182 | .273 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.271** | **416** | **1412** | **188** | **382** | **80** | **8** | **12** | **135** | **27** | **16** | **18** | **79** | **230** | **46** | **26** | **71** | **.314** | **.364** |

## JAVIER, Jose – INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 4/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 52 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .329 (55-for-167) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 24RBI…ranked second on the team in stolen bases (15)…**2011:** Batted .271 (36-for-133) with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 20RBI in 46 games with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Hit .181 (29-for-160) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 12RBIs in 55 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

## JOHNSON, Cody – OF

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 240; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/88 in Panama City, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Southport, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Atlanta in exchange for cash considerations on 11/19/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Hit .244 (54-for-221) with 28 extra-base hits (11 doubles, 1 triple, 16HR) and 37RBI in 59 games with Double-Trenton…registered a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 5/10-24, batting .360 (18-for-50) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 16RBI over the stretch…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton and combined to bat .257 (111-for-432) with 26 doubles, two triples, 21HR and 67RBI in 113 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor league hitters in home runs and tied for fifth in RBI…spent the majority of year with Trenton where he hit .226 (67-for-297) with 15HR and 45 RBI in 74 games…**2010:** Combined to hit .212 (73-for-344) with 10 doubles, 18HR and 60RBI in 106 games with the GCL Braves, Double-A Mississippi Braves and Single-A Myrtle Beach Pelicans…was named to the Southern League's midseason All-Star team…**2009:** In 128 games with Mississippi and Myrtle Beach, combined to hit .239 (106-for-444) with 18 doubles, a career-high 32HR and 87RBI, earning a post on both the midseason and postseason Carolina League All-Star squad…**2008:** Played in 127 games with the Rome Braves and batted .252 (118-for-468) with a career-high 26 doubles and 26HR and 89RBI…**2007:** Batted .305 (74-for-243) with 18 doubles, five triples, 17HR and 57RBI in 63 games with the Danville Braves…was named an Appalachian League post-season All-Star and was the APP Player of the Week on 8/27/07…following the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s Rookie All-Star team and was honored as the MLB.com Offensive Player of the Year…**2006:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves and batted .184 (21-for-114) with six doubles and 16RBI in 32 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Cody Johnson…originally selected by the Braves in the first round (24th overall pick) of the 2006 First-year Player Draft…graduated from Crawford Moseley (Fla.) HS and attended Florida State University.

## JOHNSON, Dan– INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/79 in Coon Rapids, Minn.; **RESIDES:** Ham Lake, Minn.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/31/13; **M.L. SVC:** 3.151; **CAREER NOTES:** Has appeared in 413 combined Major League games over parts of seven seasons with Oakland (2005-08), Tampa Bay (2008,'10-11) and Chicago-AL (2012), batting .237 (313-for-1,320) with 59 doubles, 56HR and 194RBI…also played in Japan in 2009 with Yokohama…was originally selected by Oakland in the seventh round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Spent most of the season with Triple-A Charlotte of the White Sox organization, hitting .267 (127-for-476) with 28HR and 85RBI in 137 games…appeared in 14 games as a September call-up with Chicago-AL and hit .364 (8-for-22) with 3HR and 6RBI…all three of his homers came in the team's regular season finale at Cleveland…**2011:** Appeared in 31 games (22 starts) over two stints with Tampa Bay, hitting .119 (10-for-84) with 2HR and 4RBI…was designated for assignment and released by the Rays on 5/20 before resigning with Tampa Bay on 5/24, when he was assigned to Triple-A Durham…homered on the season's final day vs. the Yankees, a ninth-inning, two-out, game-tying pinch-hit solo home run to help the Rays win the Wild Card (Rays won 8-7 in 12 inn.)…batted .273 (91-for-333) with 23 doubles, 13HR, 52RBI and 52R in 93 games with Durham…reached base safely in 44 consecutive road games from 5/26-9/5, establishing the longest streak in International League history…**2010:** Spent the majority of the season with Durham, where he earned IL MVP honors after hitting .303 (103-for-340) with 30HR and 95RBI…led the league in home runs, RBI, walks (75), on-base percentage (.430) and slugging percentage (.624)…was the winner of the Triple-A Home Run Derby…was promoted to Tampa Bay on 8/3 and hit .198 (22-for-111) with 7HR, 23RBI and 25BB in 40 games with the Rays…**2009:** Spent the entire season with the Yokohama Bay Stars of the Japanese Central League and hit .215 (70-for-325) with 24HR and 57RBI…**2008:** Was 5-for-26 (.192) with 2HR and 4RBI over 11 games with Oakland and Tampa Bay…started the season with the Athletics and appeared in one game before being claimed off waivers by the Rays on 4/18…was designated for assignment on 4/23 and outrighted to Durham on 4/25…had his contract purchased by Tampa Bay on 9/9…hit .307 (121-for-394) with 25HR and 83RBI with Durham…earned IL "Player of the Month" honors for August after hitting .330 (36-for-109) with 7HR and 25RBI during the month…**2007:** Spent his first full season in the Majors, hitting .236 (98-for-416) with 18HR, 62RBI and 72 walks in 117 games with Oakland…set career-highs in games, home runs, RBI and walks…began the season on the disabled list with torn cartilage in his left hip…posted a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 4/28-5/15, batting .411 (23-for-56) over the stretch…**2006:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with Oakland, hitting .234 (67-for-286) with 9HR and 37RBI in 91 games…had a seven-game RBI streak from 6/4-15 (11RBI total)…hit .314 (54-for-172) with 7HR and 44RBI in 46 games with Triple-A Sacramento…**2005:** Batted .275 (103-for-375) with 15HR and 58RBI in 109 games with Oakland in his rookie campaign…among all AL rookies, ranked second in walks (50), tied for third in home runs and ranked fifth in RBI…recorded his first Major League hit on 5/29 at Cleveland (single off Jake Westbrook) and his first career home run on 6/21 at Seattle (off Joel Pineiro)…homered in four consecutive games from 8/3-6…batted .324 (59-for-182) with 8HR and 41RBI in 47 games with Sacramento…**2004:** Was named the MVP of the Pacific Coast League after batting .299 (160-for-536) with 29HR, 111RBI and 95R in 142 games with Sacramento…ranked second in the PCL in RBI and fourth in hits…also earned PCL postseason MVP honors after batting .458 (11-for-24) with 2HR and 6RBI in seven games during

the River Cats playoff run…**2003:** Hit .290 (156-for-538) with 27HR and 114RBI in 139 games with Double-A Midland, earning a spot on the Texas League postseason All-Star team…led the league in homers and RBI, ranked second in runs scored, third in extra-base hits (57) and fourth in hits and slugging percentage (.504)…**2002:** Batted .293 (125-for-426) with 21HR and 85RBI in 126 games with Single-A Modesto…earned California League "Player of the Week" honors for 8/19-25, after hitting .583 (14-for-24) with 2HR and 12RBI during the stretch…**2001:** made his professional debut with Single-A Vancouver and hit .283 (70-for-247) with 11HR and 41RBI in 69 games…tied for third in the Northwest League in home runs…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Daniel Ryan Johnson…is married to Holly and has three children: Kaden, Blake and Ellison…attended the University of Nebraska where he was named a *Baseball America* Second-Team All American as a senior, after batting .361 with 25HR and 86RBI…was an All-Big 12 selection in his junior year after hitting .368 with a league-leading 21HR.

**Johnson's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Vancouver | .283 | 69 | 247 | 36 | 70 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .354 | .494 |
| 2002 | Modesto | .293 | 126 | 426 | 56 | 125 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 85 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 57 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .371 | .500 |
| 2003 | Midland | .290 | 139 | 538 | 90 | 156 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 114 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 68 | 82 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .365 | .504 |
| | Sacramento River | .250 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .500 |
| 2004 | Sacramento River | .299 | 142 | 536 | 95 | 160 | 29 | 5 | 29 | 111 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 89 | 93 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .403 | .534 |
| 2005 | Sacramento River | .324 | 47 | 182 | 36 | 59 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .424 | .549 |
| | OAKLAND | .275 | 109 | 375 | 54 | 103 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 58 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 50 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .355 | .451 |
| 2006 | OAKLAND | .234 | 91 | 286 | 30 | 67 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .323 | .381 |
| | Sacramento | .314 | 46 | 172 | 34 | 54 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .426 | .523 |
| 2007 | Sacramento | .600 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 | 1.200 |
| | OAKLAND | .236 | 117 | 416 | 53 | 98 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 62 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .349 | .418 |
| 2008 | OAKLAND | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| | Durham | .307 | 113 | 394 | 85 | 121 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 83 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 84 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .424 | .556 |
| | TAMPA BAY | .200 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .440 |
| 2009 | Yokohama Bay | .215 | 117 | 325 | 43 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .330 | .462 |
| 2010 | Durham | .303 | 98 | 340 | 66 | 103 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 95 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 75 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .430 | .624 |
| | TAMPA | .198 | 40 | 111 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .343 | .414 |
| 2011 | TAMPA | .119 | 31 | 84 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .187 | .202 |
| | Durham | .273 | 93 | 333 | 52 | 91 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .382 | .459 |
| 2012 | Charlotte | .267 | 137 | 476 | 77 | 127 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 85 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 94 | 94 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .388 | .492 |
| | CHICAGO - AL | .364 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .548 | .818 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.293** | **1013** | **3653** | **628** | **1070** | **210** | **14** | **200** | **754** | **1** | **58** | **32** | **619** | **681** | **12** | **10** | **62** | **.395** | **.522** |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.237** | **413** | **1320** | **170** | **313** | **59** | **2** | **56** | **194** | **0** | **20** | **6** | **205** | **229** | **1** | **1** | **17** | **.338** | **.412** |

## JONES, Austin – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/92 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Seattle, Wash.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 46 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .223 (33-for-148) with 11 doubles and 12RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .260 (13-for-50) with 1 double and 2RBI in 15 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Edmonds Woodway High School, where he set his school's record for highest batting average (.568).

## JOSE, Fernando – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/92 in El Seibo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** El Seibo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/28/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 12K) in four appearances (one start).

## JOSEPH, Francis – RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/93 in Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went 1-0 with a 4.00 ERA (9.0IP, 11K) in six relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.32 ERA in 10 relief appearances.

## JULIANA, Hershelon – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/6/93 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 3.07 ERA (29.1IP, 10ER, 15K) in 16 appearances (one start).

## KAHNLE, Tom – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 228; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/7/89 in Latham, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Latham, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Lynn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in 30 games with Single-A Tampa and went 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA (55.0IP, 15ER), striking out 72 batters and allowing 1ER in 55.0IP…led all Tampa relievers in strikeouts…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 where he made one regular season relief appearance, throwing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)…made three postseason appearances out of the bullpen for the Thunder and did not allow a run in 3.0IP (2H, 3BB, 3K)…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston and went 3-5 with a 4.22 ERA (81.0IP, 38ER) in 40 relief appearances…led all Charleston relievers with 112K and recorded the fifth-most strikeouts among all Yankees minor league pitchers…**2010:** Made 11 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, allowing just 3H and 1ER with 25K in 16.0IP (0.56 ERA, .061 opponents average)…**PERSONAL:** Became the highest drafted player from Division II Lynn University…led the team in ERA, strikeouts and opponents average as a sophomore in 2010 and tossed the third no-hitter in the school's history on 3/13/10…was part of the school's NCAA Division II Championship team in 2009, tossing 12.2 scoreless IP in the postseason as a freshman…graduated from Shaker High School (N.Y.) where he also lettered in basketball and football.

**Kahnle's Career Pitching Record**

| YEAR | CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Staten Island | 0 | 0 | 0.56 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 3 | 5 | 4.22 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 81.0 | 69 | 50 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 112 | 11 | 1 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 2 | 1 | 2.45 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 55.0 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 72 | 4 | 1 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **5** | **6** | **3.16** | **82** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11** | **154.0** | **104** | **67** | **54** | **4** | **6** | **78** | **211** | **17** | **2** |

## KUO, Fu-Lin – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/57/91 in Tainan City, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Tainan City, Taiwan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 12/1/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** With short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .250 (34-for-136) with 12R, 10 doubles and 16RBI in 38 games…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B and DH…compiled 10H in 17AB (.588) over his first four games of the season…**2011:** Batted .250 (27-for-108) with 6 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 34 games with the GCL Yankees…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B and LF…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, and in 42 games batted .243 (33-for-136) with 4 doubles, 4HR and 23RBI…led all GCL third basemen with 16E…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Nan-Ying High School in Tainan City…was a member of the 2008 IBAF Taiwanese youth national team.

## LAIL, Brady – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/93 in South Jordan, Utah; **RESIDES:** South Jordan, Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/30 with the GCL Yankees, went 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 10K) in five relief appearances.

## LEONORA, Ericson – OF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/25/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, batting .227 (45-for-198) with 24R, 10 doubles, 7HR and 30RBI…among GCL leaders, tied for second in home runs and RBI, ranked fourth in games played and tied for fourth in AB…**2011:** Hit .252 (55-for-218) with 32R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 42RBI in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 1…led the team in runs, doubles, HR and RBI…**2010:** Appeared in a career high 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 27RBI…hit .429 (21-for-49) against left-handed pitching with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 5RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut and batted .286 with 25 extra-base hits (12 doubles, nine triples, 4HR) and 39RBI in 61 games with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 7/9–24, hitting .393 (22-for-56) with three doubles, two triples and 1HR over the stretch.

## LEWIS, Fred – LHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 204; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/16/86 in Gainesville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hawthorne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Tennessee Wesleyan College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 47th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made a team-high 39 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 7-2 with one save, a 3.56 ERA (60.2IP, 24ER) and 66K…combined to allow 7ER over his first four outings (6.2IP), then pitched to a 2.83 ERA (54.0IP, 17ER) over the remainder of the season…**2011:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island…went 5-0 with a 4.03 ERA (29.0IP, 13ER)…tied for tops on the team in wins…made two relief appearances with Single-A Charleston to start the year (0-0, 0.00ERA, 1.2IP, 4H, 7R, 0ER, 7BB, 3K)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, and went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA in five appearances…transferred to the GCL Yankees on 7/15, where he went 0-1 with a 2.25 ERA in nine appearances, recording 15K in 12.0IP.

## LIRANZO, Ozzie – C

**HT:** 5-8; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/93 in San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .250 (13-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 8RBI in 19 games.

## LOPEZ, Jerison – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 177; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/91 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/22/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 48 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .321 (51-for-159) with 13 doubles, 1 triple and 15RBI…led the team in runs scored (26), hits, doubles and batting average (min. 20G)…**2011:** Appeared in one game with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-for-3, before being transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 for the remainder of the year, where he batted .277 (36-for-130) with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 18RBI…**2010:** Hit .243 (28-for-115) with 25R, 8 doubles and 10RBI in 45 games with the DSL Yankees 1…struck out only 17 times…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, OF and C…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting .238 with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 33 RBI in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded 15 multi-hit games.

## LOPEZ, Jose – C

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/91 in San Francisco, Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco, Zulia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/14/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 19 appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .207 (12-for-58) with 2 doubles and 3RBI…**2011:** Batted .279 (24-for-86) with 4 doubles and 8RBI in 34 games with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** Appeared in 16 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .214 (6-for-28)…caught 7-of-19 potential base stealers (36.8%).

## LOPEZ, Stefan – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/13/94 in London, ON, Canada; **RESIDES:** London, ON, Canada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short season Single-A Staten Island, went 0-0 with a 5.68 ERA in 15 appearances (19.0IP, 28H, 12ER, 16K).

## LUIS, Omar– LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Will make his professional debut in 2013.

## LYERLY, Robert – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/23/87 in Indian Trail, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Indian Trail, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** UNC-Charlotte; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in five games with Double-A Trenton, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2HR and 3RBI before undergoing season-ending labrum surgery…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton and combined to hit .280 (149-for-532) with 32 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 80RBI in 132 games…was named to the Florida State League Midseason All-Star Team, after hitting .315 (82-for-260) with 16 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 46RBI and 32R in 64 games prior to his promotion to Trenton on 6/21…with the Thunder, batted .246 (67-for-272) with 16 doubles, 4HR and 34 RBI in 68 games…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .312 (157-for-503) with 36 doubles, 7HR and 71RBI in 131 games…finished third in the South Atlantic League in both batting average and hits and was the lone RiverDogs player to be named to the SAL postseason All-Star team…hit .324 (122-for-377) with 25 doubles, 5HR and 56RBI off left-right handed pitching and .333 (49-for-147) with 62RBI with runners in scoring position…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, batting .268 with 8 doubles and 7RBI and appearing in games at 1B (two) and 3B (18).

## MAGALLANES, Kelvin – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/94 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 9.31 ERA (19.1IP, 20ER, 15K) in 11 relief appearances.

## MAHER, Joseph – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/92 in Bedford, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Bedford, N.H.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/19 with the GCL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 5.64 ERA (22.1IP, 14ER, 17K) in seven appearances (three starts).

## MAHONEY, Daniel – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/88 in Ashburnham, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Boston, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 35 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston and went 2-0 with a 3.39 ERA, allowing 27R/24ER in 63.2IP…did not allow a run in 18 of his 35 outings…**2011:** Released by the Marlins organization on 6/3 and signed with the Yankees on 7/20…joined GCL where he appeared in three games out of the bullpen (2.1IP, 3H, 8R, 6ER)…**2010:** Played most of the season with the GCL Marlins, making 11 starts (1-2, 6.49 ERA, 34.2IP, 25ER)…made his final appearance of the year with the Single-A Jupiter Hammerheads (3.0IP, 0H, 1R, 0ER, 4BB, 0K)…**2009:** Began his professional career with the short-season Jamestown Jammers, going 1-6 with an 8.04 ERA (31.1IP, 28ER) in 10 starts…**PERSONAL:** Originally selected by Florida in the fourth round of 2009 First-Year Player Draft…selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2007 First Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college…lettered in baseball, hockey and football at Cushing Academy (CT).

## MAHONEY, Kevin – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 211; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/87 in Miller Place, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Coram, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Canisius College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa and GCL to hit .248 (81-for-327) with 11HR and 38RBI in 94 games, all but four with Trenton…had his best month of the season in May when he batted .315 (28-for-89) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 13RBI in 26G with the Thunder, helping to earn EL mid-season All-Star honors…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston and batted .263 (106-for-403) with 20 doubles, four triples, 8HR and 51RBI in 113 games…began the year with Tampa where he hit .266 (42-for-158) with 5HR and 20RBI in 46 games before being transferred to Charleston on 6/23…while with the RiverDogs, hit .261 (64-for-245) with 11 doubles, 3HR and 31RBI in 67 games…**2010:** Combined to hit .286 (68-for-238) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 31RBI in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, batting .276 (37-for-134) with 6HR and 22RBI…was promoted to Charleston on 8/2 where he hit .298 (25-for-84) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI, reaching base safely in 19 of his 26 games played with the RiverDogs…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .226 with 17 doubles, 6HR and 30RBI in 57 games…played the second-most games in the GCL, tied for second in the league in doubles, tied for fourth in extra-base hits (24)…led all league third basemen with a .954 fielding percentage (8E, 173TC)…hit a grand slam on 8/3 at the GCL Phillies…**PERSONAL:** While at Canisius, selected as the 2009 MAAC "Player of the Year," 2008 Rawlings "Coastal Plains Offensive Player of the Year"…left as the school's all-time career leader in runs (202), hits (317) and RBI (130)…lettered in football, basketball and baseball at Miller Place High School…named All-State, All-County and league MVP as a senior in 2005.

## MARTE, Freiter – OF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/93 in Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Provincia Valverde, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 64 games for the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .288 (74-for-257) with 9 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR and 27RBI…lead the team in games played and stolen bases (17)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .203 (14-for-69) with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 7RBI in 21 games.

## MARTINEZ, Dallas – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Reynosa Tamaulipas, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Reynosa Tamaulipas, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 8/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 on 6/6…in 14 starts went 2-1 with a 2.19 ERA (65.2IP, 16ER, 54K).

## MARTINEZ, Hector – LHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 216; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/91 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 3/22/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Texas as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/08…**2012:** Was converted from an outfielder into a pitcher and made 14 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-1 with a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP, 21ER)…**2011:** Did not play…**2010:** In 39 games with the DSL Rangers, hit .217 (28-for-129( with five doubles and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut and batted .262 (27-for-103) with 1HR and 14RBI in 33 games with the DSL Rangers 2.

## MARTINI, Renzo – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valera, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 60 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (64-for-221) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 49RBI…lead the team in RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .261 (42-for-161) with 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI in 26 games…led the team in RBI.

## MARUSZAK, Addison – INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/86 in Pinellas Park, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pinellas Park, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Hit .276 (115-for-416) with 25 doubles, a career-high 16HR and 59RBI in 117 games with Double-A Trenton…registered a .373 (41-for-110) batting average with 8HR and 19RBI vs. left-handed pitching…was named an "Organization All-Star" by MiLB.com at the conclusion of the season…**2011:** Played in three games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1-for-8), but played the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton and batted .244 (84-for-344) with 22 doubles, two triples and 7R in 108 games with the Thunder…marked career-highs in doubles, home runs and RBI…enjoyed his best month of the season in July, hitting .436 (24-for-55) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 16 games during the span…**2010:** Played in 70 combined games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (72-for-251) with 17 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .284 (69-for-243) with 16 doubles, 1HR and 34RBI in 68 games…missed time on the disabled list from 6/17-8/4 after sprraining his right ankle…**2009:** Combined to hit .232 with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 24RBI in 88 games with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston…**2008:** Made his professional debut, batting .317 with 30R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 25RBI in 44 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit safely in 34 of his 44 games, never going more than two consecutive games without a hit…was named to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star team…hit .341 (14-for-41, 6HR) off right-handed pitching and .310 (39-for-126, 0HR) off lefties…was placed on the disabled list from 6/27-7/9 with a sprained right knee and again from 8/19-9/5 with a right hip contusion…recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 8/1-11, batting .405 (17-for-42) with 11R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 6RBI…hit .556 (5-for-9) with 1 double and 3RBI in two postseason games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Addison John Maruszak…attended the University of South Florida where he majored in pre-business administration…hit .364 with 55R, 12 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 58 games during his junior year, ranking second on the team in batting average (33BB, 20K)…played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League in 2007, batting .278 with 14R, 1HR, 17RBI and 4SB…was named Big East "Rookie of the Year" and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American in 2006…attended St. Petersburg Catholic High School where he was a four-year letter-winner…was named team captain during his senior year…graduated sixth in his class.

**Maruszak's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Staten Island | .317 | 44 | 167 | 30 | 53 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .372 | .503 |
| 2009 | Tampa | .148 | 24 | 81 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .222 | .160 |
| | Charleston | .263 | 64 | 217 | 29 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 14 | .367 | .318 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .284 | 68 | 243 | 32 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 11 | .312 | .362 |
| | GCL Yankees | .375 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .500 |
| 2011 | Trenton | .244 | 108 | 344 | 40 | 84 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 69 | 2 | 6 | 8 | .346 | .381 |
| | Scranton/WB | .125 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | .125 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .276 | 117 | 416 | 53 | 115 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 78 | 5 | 3 | 24 | .330 | .457 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.265** | **430** | **1484** | **194** | **394** | **78** | **6** | **32** | **191** | **9** | **23** | **16** | **150** | **273** | **23** | **16** | **68** | **.335** | **.391** |

## MASCHERI, Richard – LHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/7/89 in Wauconda, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Wauconda, Ill.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched in five combined games with Single-A Tampa and GCL, going 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA (6.2IP, 2ER) in five relief appearances (4H, 4BB, 7K.

## MATEO, Jorge – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/95 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .255 (14-for-55) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 8RBI…on 7/6 was placed on the 60-day DL with a hairline fracture.

## MCCOY, Nick – C

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/87 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Endured two stints on the disabled list and was limited to 17 games with Single-A Charleston…hit .288 (15-for-52) with 6R and 2RBI…**2011:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .162 (16-for-99) in 37 games…caught 35.6% (21-for-59) of potential base stealers…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .237 (14-for-59) with 4 doubles and 7RBI in 20 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Westview High School in San Diego, California…finished his senior year at the University of San Diego hitting .315 (58-for-184) with 9 doubles, 4HR and 35RBI in 54 games.

## MEDCHILL, Neil – OF

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/25/87 in Oxford, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Henderson, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to hit .254 (70-for-276) with 11HR and 43RBI in 74 games, before having his season cut short due to injury…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .225 (43-for-191) with 11HR and 25RBI in 59 games with the Yankees…**2010:** Combined to hit .199 (83-for-417) with 15 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR and 53RBI in 116 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…closed out the season with Charleston, where he batted .215 (51-for-237) with 9HR and 32 RBI in 65 games…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting .278 with 13 doubles, 14HR and 41RBI in 62 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…finished the season ranked first in the New York-Penn League in HR and slugging (.551) and third in extra-base hits (29)…awarded the NYPL "Player of the Week" on 7/20 and was named to the league's midseason All-Star team…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chandler-Gilbert Community College for two years before transferring to OSU, and was a National Junior College All-American as a freshman, becoming the first baseball player to earn the honor in the school's history…was previously drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in 2005 (30th round) and New York Mets in 2008 (33rd round)…graduated from Lake Orion High School (MI) where he played baseball and basketball and earned first-team all-state as a senior.

## MEJIA, Edixon – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/2/90 in Bienvenido, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bienvenido, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with GCL and went 0-1 with a 3.10 ERA (20.1IP, 7ER) in 19 games out of the bullpen…made one relief appearance with Single-A Tampa and allowed 1ER in 1.1IP (2H, 2K)…**2011:** Went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA in 13 appearances (four starts) with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded a career high 43K in 43.1IP…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, went 3-2 with a 2.96 ERA in 12 games (four starts)…**2009:** Went 0-3 with a 4.50 ERA in 12 games (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 2…**2008:** In his professional debut, went 1-1 with a 2.90 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 1.

## MERCEDES, Melvin – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/89 in Municipio Mata Palacio, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Municipio Mata Palacio, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played at three levels (GCL, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa), combining to go 2-3 with a 6.62 ERA (34.0, 25ER) in 23 games (one start)…lone start came on 6/30 at the GCL Braves (2.0IP, 2H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…**2011:** Went 3-5 with a 2.67 ERA in 13 games (10 starts) and earned one save with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with one save and a 3.05 ERA in 15 games (11 starts)…ranked third on the team in strikeouts (43).

## MIKOLAS, Nathan - OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/93 in Kenosha, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Kenosha, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .149 (13-for-87) 1HR and 5RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bradford High School in Wisconsin…batted .515 (35-for-68) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 23RBI his senior year…played for the youth-league East Cobb Braves (Ga.) his junior year of high school.

## MILLER, Jim – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/28/82 in Randolph, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Mars Hill (N.C.) College; **OBTAINED:** Was claimed by the Yankees off waivers from the Oakland Athletics on 11/30/12; **M.L. SVC:** 1.010; **CAREER NOTES:** Is 2-3 with a 2.42 ERA (63.1IP, 17ER) in 47 career games (all in relief) over parts of three seasons with Oakland (2012), Colorado (2011) and Baltimore (2008)…has held left-handed hitters to a .167 (17-for-102) batting average… righthanders own a .258 (34-for-132) mark… opponents are 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts with him on the mound in his career… was originally selected by the Rockies in the eighth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft… **2012:** Began the year as a non-roster invitee with Oakland, and went 2-1 with a 2.59 ERA (48.2IP, 14ER) in 33 relief appearances over four stints with the A's (4/25-5/11; 5/20-8/3; 8/24-31 and 9/4-10/3)… opponents batted .217 (39-for-180, 6HR); LH .136 (11-for-81, 3HR), RH .283 (28-for-99, 3HR)… all six homers were solo, with five coming on the road… allowed 8-of-18 (44.4%) inherited runners to score… first batters faced were 9-for-26 (.346) with 7BB… posted a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER) over his first 16 games through 6/24, then logged a 3.96 ERA (25.0IP, 11ER) over his final 17 outings… had a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER) at home compared to 3.14 (28.2IP, 10ER) mark on the road… was signed to a Major League contract and selected from Triple-A Sacramento on 4/25… pitched that day against Chicago-AL and earned his first Major League win in the A's 5-4, 14-inning victory… entered the game in the top of the 14th with runners on first and second and two outs and allowed a two-run double to Alexei Ramirez… the A's came back with three in the bottom of the inning for the victory… spent the majority of the season with Sacramento where he was 0-3 with six saves and a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in 16 relief appearances… did not allow a home run in 19.1 innings… did not allow a run in the eighth (6.0IP) or ninth (7.2IP) innings… stranded all three of his inherited runners… **2011:** Signed with the Rockies as a minor league free agent and spent the entire season with Triple-A Colorado Springs before he signed a Major League contract and was selected by Colorado on 9/6… appeared in six games for the Rockies, compiling a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 2ER) and .130 (3-for-23) opponents batting average with no decisions… Colorado lost all six games he appeared in… made his Rockies debut in 9/7 loss vs. Arizona, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings… tossed a career-high 2.2 innings and matched his career-high with 2K in 9/19 loss vs. San Diego… opened the year with Colorado Springs, going 8-5 with 24 saves and a 5.25 ERA (72.1IP, 42ER) in 65 relief appearances… marked a minor league career high in games, tied for the Pacific Coast League lead in games pitched and tied for third in all of minor league baseball… also tied for second in the league in saves…the games pitched…led the Rockies farm system in saves… averaged 2.13 BB/9.0IP, which

ranked third lowest among PCL relievers... **2010:** Returned to Triple-A Norfolk and spent the entire year with the Tides...went 1-0 with a 4.84 ERA (57.2IP, 31ER) in 33 games, all in relief... did not record a save for the first time as a professional...tossed at least 1.0 inning in 32 of his 33 outings, including 2.0 or more 16 times...following the season, pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 12.60 ERA in six relief appearances...**2009:** Spent the entire season at Triple-A Norfolk, where he went 4-4 with 17 saves and a 2.64 ERA (64.2IP, 19ER) in 54 relief appearances...tied for third in the International League in games pitched and tied for fourth in saves... had 16 saves in 34 games before the All-Star Break and was named to the IL Midseason All-Star team...had just one save in 20 appearances after the break...converted each of his first 10 save opportunities, including seven saves in seven games from 5/5 -18...posted a 0.93 ERA over his first 19 appearances through 5/27...allowed his first home run on 6/23 vs. Pawtucket, snapping a season-opening 27-game, 27.1-inning homerless streak...**2008:** Saw his first Major League action as a September call-up with Baltimore, going 0-2 with 1 save and a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) in eight relief appearances...was signed to a Major League contract and selected from Norfolk on 9/1 and made his Major League debut that night, allowing an unearned run on 1H, 2BB and 1K in 0.2IP in a loss at Boston...began the year with Double-A Bowie, going 0-1 with a 3.46 ERA and 17K in seven games...was transferred to Triple-A Norfolk 4/29 and went 3-5 with 10 saves, a 3.09 ERA and 79K in 49 games...allowed five earned runs in his first two games (4.1IP) then did not allow an earned run in his next 11 appearances (16.1IP) from 5/5-6/3...notched a save in seven consecutive appearances from 8/3-15...**2007:** Went a combined 3-5 with 7 saves, a 3.39 ERA (66.1IP, 25ER) and 79K in 52 games with Double- A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk in his first season in the Orioles organization...held opponents to a .208 batting average...surrendered just three home runs, including none in 38.2 innings with Bowie...following the season, did not receive a decision and compiled a 3.86 ERA in eight games in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2006:** Spent the entire season at Double-A Tulsa, going 0-3 with 12 saves and a 3.86 ERA (44.1IP, 19ER) in 45 relief appearances...allowed a .275 opponents batting average, including .196 with runners on base...recorded nine of his 12 saves in August, when he had a 1.84 ERA and held opponents to a .211 average...earned the save in four straight appearances from 8/22-26...pitched 1.0 inning or less in 40 of his 45 outings...**2005:** Split the season between Tulsa and Single-A Modesto and went 2-4 with 34 saves and a 3.02 ERA (62.2IP, 21ER) in 62 relief appearances...tied for second among all minor league relievers in saves...was named the top reliever in the California League by *Baseball America* and won the Doug Million Award as the Rockies' most outstanding minor league performer...was selected to the California League All-Star team...held opponents to a .187 average and struck out 12.5 batters per 9.0IP...did not allow a run in 53 of his 64 outings...allowed only one run in his first 14 games of the season and did not surrender a run over his final nine outings with the Nuts...joined Tulsa on 7/31 and held Texas League opponents to a .118 average...did not allow a run over his first 11 games (10.1IP, 3H) with the Drillers...**2004:** Went 1-1 with a league-leading 17 saves and a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP, 4ER) with short-season Single-A Tri-City...won the Northwest League Rolaids Relief Man Award...also led the league in appearances (34), games finished (32) and strikeouts per nine innings (15.8)...named to *Baseball America*'s Short-Season Single-A All-Star team and the NWL All-Star team...held left-handed hitters to just 3H in 41AB (.073)...named Rockies' Organizational Pitcher of the Month and Rolaids' Relief Pitcher of the Month in July after going 1-1 with eight saves and a 1.88 ERA...**PERSONAL:** Full name is James Matthew Miller...signed by Damon Ianelli (Colorado)...married to Tasha and has a son, Ethan James...attended Louisiana-Monroe where he majored in mathematics...later transferred from ULM to Mars Hill (NC) college.

### Miller's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 | Tri-City | 1 | 1 | 0.97 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 37.0 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 0 |
| 2005 | Modesto | 1 | 3 | 3.78 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 47.2 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 68 | 3 | 0 |
| | Tulsa | 1 | 1 | 0.60 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15.0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 0 |
| 2006 | Tulsa | 0 | 3 | 3.86 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 44.1 | 50 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 1 |
| 2007 | Bowie | 2 | 3 | 2.79 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38.2 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 49 | 3 | 0 |
| | Norfolk | 1 | 2 | 4.23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27.2 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 0 |
| 2008 | Bowie | 0 | 1 | 3.46 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| | Norfolk | 3 | 5 | 3.09 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 67.0 | 50 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 79 | 1 | 1 |
| | BALTIMORE | 0 | 2 | 1.17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Norfolk | 4 | 4 | 2.64 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 64.2 | 64 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | Norfolk | 1 | 0 | 4.84 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.2 | 60 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 53 | 3 | 0 |
| 2011 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 5 | 5.25 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 72.0 | 93 | 48 | 42 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 73 | 3 | 0 |
| | COLORADO | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | Sacramento | 0 | 3 | 2.79 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19.1 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| | OAKLAND | 2 | 1 | 2.59 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 39 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 44 | 1 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **22** | **31** | **3.48** | **419** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **127** | **504.0** | **460** | **220** | **195** | **43** | **23** | **180** | **574** | **19** | **2** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **2** | **3** | **2.42** | **47** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **63.1** | **51** | **20** | **17** | **6** | **4** | **36** | **57** | **2** | **0** |

## MITCHELL, Bryan – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 193; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/19/91 in Pensacola, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pensacola, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went 9-1 with a 4.58 ERA (120.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (26 starts)...led the team in wins, losses, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (121)...led the IL in walks allowed (72) and losses) and tied for fourth in starts...ranked third in among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts...held opponents to a .237 (101-for-426) batting average, the fourth-lowest batting average among IL starters, while his 9.05 K/9.0IP ratio ranked second...lone relief outing came on 6/10 vs. Savannah (4.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K)...tossed 7.0 scoreless innings (6H) and struck out 10 batters in 5/17 win vs. Rome...following the season, named by *Baseball America* as having the organization's best curveball...**2011:** Started 14 games for short-season Single- A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.09 ERA (61.2IP, 28ER)...struck out a career-high eight batters on 6/23 at Aberdeen...recorded an 8.61 K/9.0IP ratio, third-highest in the New York-Penn League...**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, and went 2-1 with a 3.67 ERA in 10 appearances (nine starts)...recorded 36K in 41.2IP...was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 for one appearance, taking the loss.

### Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | 2 | 1 | 3.67 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 5 | 0 |
| | Staten Island | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | Staten Island | 1 | 3 | 4.09 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.2 | 65 | 34 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 59 | 10 | 0 |
| 2012 | Charleston | 9 | 11 | 4.58 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120.0 | 107 | 74 | 61 | 7 | 8 | 72 | 121 | 18 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **12** | **16** | **4.32** | **52** | **50** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **227.1** | **207** | **136** | **109** | **14** | **18** | **126** | **219** | **34** | **1** |

## MOJICA, Jose – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/88 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in 104 games with Single-A Tampa and hit .226 (80-for-354) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 30RBI…**2011:** Appeared in 108 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .262 (101-for-386) with 41R, 25 doubles, and 42RBI…stole six bases in seven chances…hit safely in 10 of his final 12 games of the season (.400, 18-for-45)…appeared in games at 2B, 3B and SS…**2010:** Batted .241 (45-for-187) with 10 doubles and 12RBI in 53 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**2009:** Made his professional debut, batting .278 with 18R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 22RBI in 55 games with the GCL Yankees.

## MOJICA, Miguel – OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/92 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** In 44 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .225 (29-for-129) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RB…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 47 games.

## MONTGOMERY, Mark – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/90 in Williamsburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 7-2 with 15 saves and a 1.54 ERA (64.1IP, 11ER) in 46 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor league relievers in saves and was named the organization's "Pitcher of the Year"…started the season with Tampa and was 4-1 with 14 saves and a 1.34 ERA (40.1IP, 6ER) in 31 games out of the bullpen…was promoted to Trenton on 7/19 where he went 3-1 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER), recording 38K…made five postseason relief appearances with the Thunder and did not record a decision in 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 11K)…tied for the most games played among all EL postseason hurlers and tied for the second-most strikeouts…following the season, made nine relief appearances with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and recorded 19K in 10.1IP (2.61 ERA, 5H, 3ER, 5BB)…**2011:** Made his professional debut and combined to go 0-0 with 15 saves and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with short-season Single A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…began the season with Staten Island and made four relief appearances, recording 1 save and allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (2.25 ERA) prior to being promoted to Charleston on 6/29…while with the RiverDogs, did not record a decision, but recorded 14 saves and a 1.85 ERA…allowed 5ER and struck out 41 batters in 24.1IP…recorded 2K or more in 13 of his 22 outings…**PERSONAL:** Played for three seasons at Longwood University and was just the ninth player in school history to be drafted by a Major League organization…during his junior season, went 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.89 ERA in 22 relief appearances, recording 48K in 30.1IP…established new season records in ERA, saves and fewest hits allowed per nine innings, leading the Lancer pitching staff in appearances, ERA, saves, strikeouts, batting average against, games finished (21) and batters struck out looking (16)…in his three-year career at Longwood, combined to go 7-6 with 16 saves and a 3.79 ERA, establishing a school record in saves and ranking sixth all-time in ERA (3.79).

**Montgomery's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Staten Island | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 0 | 0 | 1.85 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 24.1 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 41 | 5 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 4 | 1 | 1.34 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 40.1 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 61 | 2 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 3 | 1 | 1.88 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 38 | 3 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **7** | **2** | **1.65** | **72** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **30** | **92.2** | **55** | **17** | **17** | **1** | **6** | **35** | **150** | **11** | **1** |

## MORA, Abel – LHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/3/91 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Did not pitch after being released by the San Diego organization in May…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres, going 0-6 with a 4.14 ERA (54.1OP, 25ER, 52K) in 11 appearances (10 starts).

## MORENO, Diego – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 216; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/87 in Higuerote, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees along with OF Exicardo Cayones from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP A.J. Burnett and cash considerations on 2/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the entire season after undegoing Tommy John surgery on 4/27…**2011:** Combined to make 41 relief appearances with Single-A Bradenton a Double-A Altoona, going 2-4 with a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER)…struck out 45 batters and held opponents to a .218 (36-for-165) batting average…**2010:** Opened the season with Single-A Bradenton, where he went 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA (38.1IP, 5ER) and 1 save in 28 relief outings…struck out at least one batter in 26 of his 28 appearances…made seven relief appearances with Double-A Altoona (0-0, 7.04 ERA)…missed nearly a month (5/26-6/23) on the disabled list with a right rotator cuff strain…**2009:** Combined to make 20 appearances with short-season Single-A State College and Single-A West Virginia, going 1-3 with 5 saves, a 2.52 ERA (50.0IP, 14ER) and 61 strikeouts…**2008:** Went 3-1 with a 0.87 ERA (31.0IP, 3ER) in seven games (six starts) with Chivacoa in the Venezuelan Summer League…held opponents to a .186 (21-for-113) batting average…**2007:** Made his professional debut with Chivacoa in the VSL, going 1-0 with two saves, a 2.42 ERA (22.1IP, 6ER) and 16K in 13 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/06.

## MORONTA, Eladio – OF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/88 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/17/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the entire season due to injury…**2011:** Appeared in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .299 (52-for-174) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 27RBI…ranked second on the team in batting average, HR and RBI…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2…batted .286 (26-for-91) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 5RBI in 26 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/17, batting .301 (22-for-73) with 2 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 19 games…had an 11-game hit streak from 7/28-8/7, batting .386 (17-for-44) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI…was transferred to the GCL Yankees on 8/13, where he hit .107 (3-for-28) with 3RBI in nine games.

## MORTON, Taylor – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/18/91 in Bartlett, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Bartlett, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in six games (four starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island before landing on the disabled list on 7/17 for the rest of the season with right shoulder soreness…went 0-3 with a 9.13 ERA (23.2IP, 24ER) and 20BB…**2011:** Made his professional debut, going 3-2 with a 1.98 ERA (5.0IP, 11ER) in 12 games (six starts) with the GCL Yankees, walking only eight batters…posted the second-lowest ERA in the league…made his final outing of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, taking the loss after allowing 3ER in 5.0IP in the start…started for GCL in the first game of the postseason to send them to the finals (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bartlett High School in Tennessee.

## MULLEE, Conor – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/88 in Ashburn, Va.; **RESIDES:** Ashburn, Va.; **COLLEGE:** St. Peters College (N.J.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2012: Returned to action for six games out of the bullpen with short-season Single-A Staten Island (0-0, 3.60 ERA, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…returned to the disabled list on 6/17 for the remainder of the year with elbow soreness…**2011:** Missed the season, recovering from "Tommy John" surgery…**2010:** Saw his first professional action with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 4ER) in 14 relief appearances…struck out 20 batters in 22.0IP…allowed just 1ER over his final nine outings (15.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at St. Peter's, appearing in all 205 games the team played during his time there…left as the school's all-time leader in games played (205), games started (205), at-bats (743), hits (216), doubles (55), RBIs (141) and total bases (331), ranked second in runs scored (130) and tied for third in home runs (16)…graduated from Broad Run High School (Va.) where he played infield.

## MUNOZ, Barfil – OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/94 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/3/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .237 (49-for-207) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 36RBI in 56 games.

## MURPHY, J.R. – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/91 in Bradenton, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to bat .248 (102-for-412) with 37 extra-base hits (26 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR) and 44RBI in 110 games…began the year with Tampa, where he hit .257 (68-for-265) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 28RBI, earning a spot on the FSL midseason All-Star team…was promoted to Trenton on 7/3 and finished the season with the Thunder, batting .231 (34-for-147) with 4HR and 16RBI in 43 games…started all eight Trenton postseason games at catcher and tied a team-high with 2HR (.231, 6-for-26, 4RBI)…**2011:** Started the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .297 (76-for-256) with 23 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 63 games…was transferred to Single-A Tampa for the remainder of the season on 6/23…batted .259 (22-for-85) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 14RBI…missed the final month-and-a-half of the season on the disabled list with a bruised ankle…threw out a combined 23-of-72 (31.9%) of potential base stealers…**2010:** Appeared in 87 games with Single-A Charleston (53 starts at C), batting .255 (84-for-330) with 46R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 54RBI and 36BB…caught 20-of-88 (22.7%) potential basestealers…went 3-for-6 with a grand slam, three-run homer and 9RBI in 8/13 win at Hickory, marking his first career multi-homer game and falling 1RBI shy of the SAL single-game record…**2009:** Played in nine games with the GCL Yankees in his professional debut, hitting safely in eight of the contests…following the season, was selected as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect by *Baseball America* and their best "pure hitter" from the draft…also tabbed as the organization's sixth-best prospect by *Baseball Digest*…**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Ryan Murphy…attended the Pendleton Academy in Bradenton, Fla…rated by *Baseball America* as fifth-best catcher among the 2009 draft class and as having the second-best "strike-zone judgment" among high school players.

**Murphy's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | .333 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .405 | .485 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .255 | 87 | 330 | 46 | 84 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 11 | .327 | .376 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .297 | 63 | 256 | 31 | 76 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 8 | .343 | .457 |
| | Tampa | .259 | 23 | 85 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .270 | .365 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .257 | 67 | 265 | 39 | 68 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .322 | .374 |
| | Trenton | .231 | 43 | 147 | 23 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .306 | .408 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.264** | **292** | **1116** | **151** | **295** | **72** | **4** | **24** | **151** | **3** | **15** | **5** | **102** | **192** | **10** | **8** | **22** | **.325** | **.401** |

## MURTON, Luke – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/86 in McDonough, Ga.; **RESIDES:** McDonough, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Hit .249 (116-for-466) and established career-highs in home runs (25) and RBI (68) in 126 games with Double-A Trenton…led all Yankees minor league hitters in home runs and ranked second in the EL…48 of his 114H went for extra-bases (also 21 doubles and 2 triples)…**2011:** Played the entire year with Single-A Tampa, hitting .274 (116-for-423) with 28 doubles, one triple, 8HR and 62RBI in 116 game, leading the team in RBI…batted .303 (40-for-132) with 1HR and 48RBI with runners in scoring position…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .282 (112-for-397) with 32 doubles, 12HR and 55RBI…was named the SAL's "Player of the Week" for the period of 5/24-5/30 and ended the season reaching base safely in 15 of his last 16 games played…was one of three Charleston players named to the league's midseason All-Star team…**2009:** Played his first professional season with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, batting .295 with 45R, 17 doubles, 8HR and 35RBI in 69 games…made 68 starts at 1B, recording the most total chances (683), putouts (613) and assists (61) and tying for the most errors (9) among NYPL first basemen…tied for second in the league in home runs…**PERSONAL:** Is the brother of Major Leaguer Matt Murton…graduated from Eagle's Landing High School (Ga.), earning Henry County "Player of the Year" honors as a senior…selected by the Yankees in the 40th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but returned to school.

### Murton's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Staten Island | .295 | 69 | 237 | 45 | 70 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 8 | .374 | .477 |
| 2010 | Charleston | .282 | 106 | 397 | 48 | 112 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .361 | .463 |
| 2011 | Tampa | .274 | 116 | 423 | 44 | 116 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 62 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .342 | .402 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .249 | 126 | 466 | 58 | 116 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 44 | 120 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .327 | .464 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.272** | **417** | **1523** | **195** | **414** | **98** | **6** | **53** | **220** | **1** | **13** | **38** | **146** | **334** | **8** | **8** | **36** | **.348** | **.448** |

## MUSTELIER, Ronnier – OF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 210; **B:** R **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/84 in Santiago de Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 6/7/11 after emigrating from Cuba in 2009; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to bat .314 (141-for-449) with 45 extra-base hits (27 doubles, 3 triples, 15HR) and 69RBI…began the season with Trenton where he hit .353 (36-for-102) with 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 20RBI in 25 games…was named the EL "Player of the Week" on 5/7 after hitting .438 (7-for-16) with 4HR and 8RBI in four games, including 1HR in each of those contests…was promoted to SWB on 5/5 where he finished the year, batting .303 (105-for-347) with 10HR and 49RBI in 89 games with the Yankees…following the season, played in 55 games with the Tomateros de Culiacan of the Mexican Pacific League and hit .284 (59-for-208) with 9HR and 33RBI…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an *Organization All-Star* at the conclusion of the year…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL and Single-A Tampa Yankees and combined to hit .356 (52-for-146) with 14 doubles, 3HR and 27RBI in 36 games.

### Mustelier's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | GCL Yankees | .500 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .524 | .550 |
| | Tampa | .333 | 31 | 126 | 20 | 42 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .378 | .524 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .353 | 25 | 102 | 17 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .412 | .598 |
| | Scranton/WB | .303 | 89 | 347 | 51 | 105 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .359 | .455 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.324** | **150** | **595** | **91** | **193** | **41** | **4** | **18** | **96** | **2** | **5** | **10** | **44** | **85** | **19** | **8** | **11** | **.378** | **.497** |

## NEAL, Thomas– OF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/87 in Inglewood, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/18/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.033; **CAREER NOTES:** Is a career .299 (688-for-2,304) hitter with 153 doubles, 12 triples, 68HR, and 341RBI in 629 minor league games…was originally selected by San Francisco in the 37th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Akron of the Cleveland organization and batted .314 (127-for-405) with 77R, 24 doubles, 12HR and 51RBI in 117 games with the Aeros, leading them to the Eastern League Championship…ranked second in the EL in OPS (.867), third in on-base percentage (.400), fourth in batting average and tied for fifth in runs…hit .317 (92-for-290) vs. RHP and .304 (35-for-115) vs. LHP…appeared at all three outfield positions (62 - RF, 32-LF and 13-CF)…was promoted to the Majors on 9/1 where he remained for the rest of the season, batting .217 (5-for-23) with 2R, one double and 2RBI in nine games with the Indians…made his Major League debut on 9/2 vs. Texas and collected his first hit and RBI with an eighth inning double off the Rangers' Mark Lowe…hit safely in five of the eight games that he batted in, making five starts in left-field and two in right-field…**2011:** Split the season with Triple-A Fresno of the Giants organization and Triple-A Columbus of the Cleveland organization after being acquired by the Indians from San Francisco in exchange for INF Orlando Cabrera on 7/30…at the time of the trade, was hitting .295 (65-for-220) with 13 doubles, three triples, 2HR and 25RBI in 60 games with Fresno…ended the year with the Clippers, batting .250 (9-for-36) in 10 games…had three different stints on the DL throughout the year with a left-hand contusion and a right shoulder injury…entered the year ranked by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect in the Giants organization…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Richmond and hit .291 (153-for-525) with 40 doubles, 12HR and 69RBI in 136 games with the Flying Squirrels…ranked third in the EL in doubles and fifth in hits…was the Giants Minor League "Player of the Month" for June after hitting .347 (34-for-98) with eight doubles, 5HR and 19RBI in 27 games during the month…**2009:** Helped lead Single-A San Jose to the California League title after hitting .337 (160-for-475) with 41 doubles, four triples, 22HR and 90RBI in 129 games, earning team MVP honors…ranked third in San Jose single-season history in doubles, fourth in batting average and tied for fifth in home runs, hits and runs scored (102)…following the season, was selected to the *Topps* Single-A All-Star team and was tabbed in a *Baseball America* survey by California league managers as the "top hitting prospect" and as having the "best outfield arm"…**2008:** Played in 117 games with Single-A Augusta and hit .276 (118-for-428) with 15HR and 81RBI…**2007:** Played in only 10 games with the Arizona Rookie League Giants after dislocating his throwing shoulder…underwent reconstructive surgery and missed the majority of the season…**2006:** Made his professional debut and hit .250 (44-for-176) with 4HR and 20RBI in 50 games with Short Season-A Salem-Keizer…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Poway High School in 2005 and attended Riverside Junior College, both in California…converted from a shortstop to an outfielder in high school…played with Stephen Strasburg, Mike Leake and Brett Bochy (son of current Giants Manager Bruce Bochy) on a Poway baseball travel team…has won championships at each minor league level (Salem, Augusta, San Jose, Columbus and Akron).

### Neal's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Salem-Keizer | .250 | 50 | 176 | 26 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .289 | .375 |
| 2007 | AZL Giants | .308 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .413 | .462 |
| 2008 | Augusta | .276 | 117 | 428 | 69 | 118 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 81 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 48 | 103 | 3 | 4 | 8 | .359 | .444 |
| 2009 | San Jose | .337 | 129 | 475 | 102 | 160 | 41 | 4 | 22 | 90 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 65 | 98 | 3 | 0 | 4 | .431 | .579 |
| 2010 | Richmond | .291 | 136 | 525 | 69 | 153 | 40 | 1 | 12 | 69 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 46 | 94 | 11 | 5 | 18 | .359 | .440 |
| 2011 | Fresno | .295 | 60 | 220 | 35 | 65 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 50 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .351 | .409 |
| | Columbus | .250 | 10 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .289 | .278 |
| 2012 | Akron | .314 | 117 | 405 | 77 | 127 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 46 | 71 | 11 | 8 | 2 | .400 | .467 |
| | CLEVELAND | .217 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .250 | .261 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.299** | **629** | **2304** | **390** | **688** | **153** | **12** | **68** | **341** | **4** | **17** | **65** | **231** | **474** | **37** | **26** | **42** | **.376** | **.464** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.217** | **9** | **23** | **2** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **.250** | **.261** |

## NIEBLA, Luis – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/91 in El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **RESIDES:** El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/6/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 12 games (four starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 5-2 with a 4.29 ERA (42.0IP, 20ER, 32K)…recorded one save…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 6-1 with a 1.72ERA in 17 relief appearances…recorded 31K in 31.1IP…led the team's relievers in ERA and wins…**2010:** Appeared in one game for the Diablos Rojos del Mexico in the Mexican League, going 0-0 in one relief appearance with 2.0IP

## NIX, Jayson– INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/82 in Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Dallas, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/8/12; **M.L. SVC:** 3.127; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Colorado in Compensation Round A (44th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Hit .243 with 24R, 13 doubles, 4HR and 18RBI in 74 games (29 starts at 3B, 18 at SS, 13 at 2B, 11 in LF and two at DH) with the Yankees…batted .307 (27-for-88) with 3HR at home and .180 (16-for-89) with 1HR on the road…compiled a .324 average (12-for-37) with runners in scoring position…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/3…missed the final six games of the season (9/28-10/3) with a left hip flexor strain…made his postseason debut, batting .250 (2-for-8) with 1 double in six games…started two games at SS (ALDS Game 4 vs. Baltimore when Derek Jeter served as DH and ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit after Jeter fractured his left ankle the previous night)…**2011:** Hit .169 (23-for-136) with 4HR and 16RBI in 46 games with Toronto after making the Blue Jays' Opening Day roster…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/23-5/16 with a left shin contusion…was designated for assignment on 7/3 and outrighted to Triple-A Las Vegas on 7/7 where he spent the remainder of the season…in 41 games with the 51s, batted .270 (44-for-163) with 8HR and 29RBI…**2010:** Split the season between the White Sox and Indians, combining to bat .223 (74-for-331) with 15 doubles, 14HR and 34RBI in 102 games…began the year with Chicago-AL, batting .163 (8-for-49) and appearing in just 24 of the club's first 64 games of the season…was designated for assignment on 6/17…was claimed off waivers by Cleveland on 6/24 and hit .234 (66-for-282) with 13HR in 78 games with the Indians…hit 6HR in a seven-game span from 7/3-9, including a two-HR contest on 7/5 at Texas and home runs in three straight games from 7/5-7…following the season, played in 15 games for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .151 (8-for-53)…**2009:** Hit .224 (57-for-255) with 12HR and 32RBI in 94 games in his first season with Chicago-AL…ranked among the American League rookie leaders in home runs (third), RBI (fifth) and slugging percentage (sixth, .408)…appeared in 52 games at 2B (48 starts), 15 at SS (12 starts), 12 at 3B (eight starts), four in RF (one start) and three in LF (three starts)…began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right quadriceps…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 5/1…hit his first Major League home run on 5/7 vs. Detroit (off Armando Galarraga)…collected his first career multi-HR game on 5/26 at Los Angeles-AL…**2008:** Saw his first Major League action, making Colorado's Opening Day roster and batting .125 (7-for-56) in 22G over two stints with the club (4/1-26 and 7/8-19)…made his Major League debut in 4/1 Opening Day win at St. Louis as the Rockies' starting 2B (0-for-2 with 1RBI)…recorded his first Major League hit on 4/2 at St. Louis with a single off Russ Springer…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Rockies' 25-man roster on 7/8…appeared in five games (.182, 2-for-11) before being designated for assignment for a second time on 7/19…was again outrighted to Colorado Springs on 7/21…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .303 (80-for-264) with 17HR and 51RBI in 67 games for the SkySox…ranked third on the team in home runs despite appearing in just 67 games…was placed on the temporary inactive list from 7/28-8/22 while playing for the USA Olympic team…**2007:** Spent his second season with Triple-A Colorado Springs, hitting .292 (128-for-439) with 33 doubles, 1HR and 58RBI in 124G…stole 24 bases in 32 attempts…led all Pacific Coast League second basemen with a .986 fielding percentage (9E, 647TC)…earned MVP honors while playing for Team USA at the 2007 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Taipei City, Taiwan…batted .387 (12-for-31) in the tournament as Team USA defeated Cuba to claim its first World Cup since 1974…**2006:** Batted .251 (90-for-358) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 26RBI with Triple-A Colorado Springs…missed the final month of the season on the D.L. with a sprained left knee…**2005:** Played his second straight season with Double-A Tulsa, batting .236 (118-for-501) with 11HR and 47RBI…**2004:** Saw his first action at Double-A and hit just .213 (97-for-456)…entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Colorado's fifth-best prospect…**2003:** Played the entire season with Single-A Visalia, batting .281 (158-for-562) with 46 doubles, 21HR, 86RBI and 24SB in 137G…was tied for most doubles among all minor leaguers…ranked among the California League leaders in runs (first, 107), hits (second), extra-base hits (second, 67) and HR (tied for fourth)…was named the California League's "Best Defensive Second Baseman" by *Baseball America*…was also named to the *Sporting News* all-Prospect team…**2002:** Hit .246 (120-for-487) with 29 doubles, 14HR and 79RBI with Single-A Asheville and was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team…**2001:** Made his professional debut with rookie-level Casper, batting .294 (45-for-153) with 5HR and 24RBI in 42G…**PERSONAL:** Full name Jayson Truitt Edward Nix…brother, Laynce, played with the Phillies organization during the 2012 season…is a 2001 graduate of Midland (Tex.) High School…was a member of the bronze-medal winning 2008 U.S. Olympic Baseball Team in Beijing, China.

### Nix's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Casper | .294 | 42 | 153 | 28 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 16 | .385 | .471 |
| 2002 | Asheville | .246 | 132 | 487 | 73 | 120 | 29 | 2 | 14 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 62 | 105 | 14 | 5 | 36 | .340 | .400 |
| 2003 | Visalia | .281 | 137 | 562 | 107 | 158 | 46 | 0 | 21 | 86 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 54 | 131 | 24 | 8 | 21 | .351 | .475 |
| 2004 | Tulsa | .213 | 123 | 456 | 58 | 97 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 101 | 14 | 3 | 19 | .292 | .346 |
| 2005 | Tulsa | .236 | 131 | 501 | 68 | 118 | 27 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 92 | 10 | 6 | 18 | .289 | .355 |
| 2006 | Colorado Springs | .251 | 103 | 358 | 39 | 90 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 61 | 15 | 3 | 11 | .317 | .313 |
| 2007 | Colorado Springs | .292 | 124 | 439 | 80 | 128 | 33 | 2 | 11 | 58 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 79 | 24 | 8 | 10 | .342 | .451 |
| 2008 | COLORADO | .125 | 22 | 56 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .234 | .161 |
| | Colorado Springs | .303 | 67 | 264 | 63 | 80 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 64 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .373 | .591 |
| 2009 | CHICAGO-AL | .224 | 94 | 255 | 36 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 64 | 10 | 2 | 13 | .308 | .408 |
| | Birmingham | .300 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .417 | .300 |
| | Charlotte | .450 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .542 | .500 |
| 2010 | CHICAGO-AL | .163 | 24 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .268 | .245 |
| | CLEVELAND | .234 | 78 | 282 | 29 | 66 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 75 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .283 | .422 |
| 2011 | TORONTO | .169 | 46 | 136 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .245 | .309 |
| | Dunedin | .083 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 | .083 |
| | Las Vegas | .270 | 41 | 163 | 30 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .341 | .515 |
| 2012 | Scranton/WB | .233 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .314 | .367 |
| | YANKEES | .243 | 74 | 177 | 24 | 43 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .306 | .384 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.260** | **919** | **3455** | **556** | **900** | **214** | **11** | **103** | **472** | **24** | **29** | **62** | **320** | **726** | **117** | **43** | **141** | **.332** | **.386** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.214** | **338** | **955** | **109** | **204** | **46** | **1** | **34** | **102** | **14** | **5** | **16** | **81** | **263** | **22** | **8** | **36** | **.285** | **.371** |

## NORIEGA, Alvaro – C

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/94 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .246 (56-for-228) with 14 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 56 games.

## NUDING, Zachary – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/29/90 in Fort Worth, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Weatherford College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split the season with Single-A Tampa and GCL, combining to go 9-3 with a 3.51 ERA (100.0IP, 39ER) in 20 games (17 starts)…spent the majority of the year with Tampa where he went 8-3 with a 3.89 ERA (85.2IP, 37ER) in 16 games (14 starts)…made four rehab appearances (three starts) with GCL and was 1-0 with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 2ER)…following the season, made seven starts with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was 1-3 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2IP, 14ER)…**2011:** In his first full professional season, made appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 7-6 with a 4.24 ERA (108.1IP 51ER) in 24G (22 starts)…spent the bulk of the year with Charleston, going 7-6 with a 4.48 ERA in 20GS…while with the RiverDogs, allowed 3ER or less in 16 of his 20 starts, 2ER or less in 12 of those outings and 1ER or less in six of those appearances, holding his opponent scoreless three times…limited right-handed batters to just 56H in 252AB (.222)…**2010:** Made one start with the GCL Yankees, allowing 2R (1ER) in 2.0IP and taking the loss (4H, 1BB, 2K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched in the Texas Collegiate League and was named to *Baseball America's* top 10 summer league prospects…selected by Pittsburgh in the 2009 draft (37th round), but chose to return to school

### Nuding's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 1 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 7 | 6 | 4.48 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98.1 | 87 | 58 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 44 | 82 | 5 | 1 |
| | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 8 | 3 | 3.89 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.2 | 89 | 41 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 66 | 4 | 0 |
| | GCL Yankees | 1 | 0 | 1.26 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **16** | **10** | **3.89** | **45** | **40** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **210.1** | **198** | **106** | **91** | **14** | **6** | **80** | **170** | **15** | **1** |

## NUNEZ, Reymond – INF

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 247; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/25/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/21/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season at the Single-A level with Charleston and hit .238 (90-for-378) with a career-high 21 doubles, 5HR and 47RBI in 104 games…hit .305 (54-for-114) with runners on base, including 4HR and 46RBI…**2011:** Batted .272 (70-for-257) with 20 doubles, 3HR and 32RBI in 69 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…tied for the second-most strikeouts in the NYPL (80)…led all league 1B with 612 chances and 570 putouts, owning a .970 fielding pct. (7E)…**2010:** Appeared in 27 games with the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (24-for-108) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 20RBI…was placed on the disabled list on 8/19 with a hamstring injury…**2009:** Hit .296 with 12 doubles, 1 triple and 10HR in 59 games with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded a career-high 13-game hitting streak from 7/1-17, batting .455 (25-for-55) with 4HR and 23RBI over the stretch…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .230 with 8 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 65 games.

## NUNO, Vidal – LHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/26/87 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** National City, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/18/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to go 10-6 with a 2.54 ERA (138.1IP, 39ER) in 31 games (21 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa…led all Yankees organizational pitchers in ERA and strikeouts (126) and tied for third in wins…spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, where he was 9-5 with a 2.45 ERA (114.0IP, 31ER) in 20 starts following his call-up from Tampa on 5/21…at the conclusion of the season, made 22 relief appearances with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 4-3 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER)…**2011:** Split the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 7-1 with 1 save and a 1.38 ERA (65.0IP, 10ER) in15 games (seven starts)…recorded 66K with only 5BB…started the season with Staten Island and did not record a loss in eight relief appearances, going 5-0 with an 0.72 ERA, allowing 2ER in 25.0IP (29K)…was promoted to Charleston on 8/1 and went 2-1 with a 1.80 ERA (40.0IP, 8ER) in seven starts…**2010:** Appeared in 21 games (16 starts) with Single-A Lake County, going 6-8 with a 4.96 ERA, allowing 52ER and recording 94K in 94.1IP…**2009:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley and went 5-0 with a 2.05 ERA (57.0IP, 13ER)…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced Noon-yo…attended Baker University and combined to earn 15 wins and an ERA of 1.98…was named the HAAC Pitcher of the Year in 2008…was originally selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 48th round of the June 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

### Nuno's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | AZL Indians | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| | Mahoning Valley | 5 | 0 | 2.05 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57.0 | 43 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 48 | 1 | 3 |
| 2010 | Lake County | 6 | 8 | 4.96 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94.1 | 104 | 54 | 52 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 94 | 1 | 2 |
| 2011 | Staten Island | 5 | 0 | 0.72 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 2 | 1 | 1.80 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 1 | 1 | 2.96 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 9 | 5 | 2.45 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114.0 | 109 | 40 | 31 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 100 | 1 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **28** | **15** | **2.94** | **84** | **52** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **361.2** | **339** | **137** | **118** | **32** | **15** | **67** | **345** | **5** | **8** |

## O'BRIEN, Michael – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/90 in Salem, Va.; **RESIDES:** Roanoke, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 9-8 with a 3.87 ERA (142.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (25 starts)…began the year with Tampa and went 4-1 with a 2.92 ERA in seven games (six starts), allowing 12ER in 37.0IP…was promoted to Trenton on 5/18, where he was 5-7 with a 4.20 ERA (105.0IP, 49ER) in 20 games (19 starts)…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa and combined to go 7-7 with a 3.16 ERA (119.2IP, 42ER) in 24G (22 starts)…began the season with the RiverDogs and went 3-4 with a 3.24 ERA (72.1IP, 26ER) in 14 starts, allowing 2ER or less in 10 of those appearances …limited opponents to a .194 batting average (14-for-72) with runners in scoring position …was promoted to Tampa on 6/24 and went 4-3 with a 3.04 ERA (47.1IP, 16ER) in 10 games (eight starts) with the Yankees…**2010:** Made 11 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-2 with a 2.08 ERA in 11 starts…led the staff in wins and was named to the midseason All-Star team…ranked third in the NYPL in ERA, allowing 2ER or less in nine of his 11 starts, and fifth in opponents average (.228)…**2009:** Spent his second straight season with the GCL Yankees, going 2-4 with a 5.09 ERA in 11 games (eight starts)…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.00 ERA in six games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Michael Todd O'Brien…graduated from Hidden Valley (Va.) High School…named the 2008 Timesland "Player of the Year," after going 11-1 with a 0.69 ERA and 142 strikeouts in 81.0IP as a senior…also named the Virginia High School Coaches Association's "Player of the Year"…has been diagnosed as a Type 1 diabetic…hosts baseball clinics in Roanoke in the offseason…bypassed a scholarship offer from Winthrop.

**O'Brien's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 1 | 0 | 5.00 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | GCL Yankees | 2 | 4 | 5.09 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 51 | 33 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 2010 | Staten Island | 6 | 2 | 2.08 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 49 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 0 |
| 2011 | Charleston | 3 | 4 | 3.24 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.1 | 65 | 37 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 68 | 4 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 4 | 3 | 3.04 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 38 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 31 | 2 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 4 | 1 | 2.92 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.0 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 5 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 5 | 7 | 4.20 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105.0 | 110 | 56 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 39 | 72 | 5 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **25** | **21** | **3.56** | **79** | **68** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **386.1** | **370** | **188** | **153** | **20** | **25** | **128** | **299** | **22** | **0** |

## O'BRIEN, Peter – C

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/90 in Miami Gardens, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami Gardens, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Miami (Fla.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in four games (.357) before being promoted to Single-A Staten Island on 7/7 and appearing in 48 games for the club…combined to hit .212 (45-for-212) with 10 doubles, 10HR and 34RBI in 52 overall games…**PERSONAL:** Started his college career at Bethune-Cookman University and was originally drafted by the Colorado Rockies in the third round during the 2011 First-year Player Draft…was named a freshman All-American by Louisville Slugger and Baseball America…played his senior year of college at University of Miami, was limited to only 28 games due to injury…was named to the first-team All-ACC in 2012.

## OH, Danny – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/28/89 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Berkeley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UC Berkeley; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 29 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, seeing time at all three outfield positions…batted .198 (18-for-91) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI.

## OLIBERTO, Mikeson – OF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 164; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/90 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 7/1/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 48 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .279 (48-for-172) with 13 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 22RBI…lead the team in triples and tied second in RBI…**2011:** Started the season with DSL Yankees 2…appeared in 31 games, batting .324 (36-for-111) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/12 where he appeared in 31 games, batting .274 (29-for-106) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI…with a combined 62 games he led the DSL clubs in batting average .300 (65-for-217) and in stolen bases (17)…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, and batted .287 (43-for-150) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 31RBI in 40 games.

## OLIVER, William – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/4/87 in Escondido, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Escondido, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Palomar College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 3-6 with a 4.58 ERA (110.0IP, 56ER) in 25 games (21 starts)…missed nearly the entire month of August (8/3-29) on the disabled list with a peroneal tendon strain…held opponents to 3ER or less in 16 of his 21 starts…**2011:** Went 5-2 with a 3.42 ERA (68.1IP, 26ER) in 15 games (14 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island…led the team in innings pitched (68.1IP) and strikeouts (57) and tied for tops in wins…won each of his final four decisions over his final eight starts, posting a 1.56 ERA (40.1IP, 7ER) over the stretch…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-0 with a 4.38 ERA in eight relief appearances…recorded one save and 10K in 12.1IP…transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/25 and went 0-0 in four appearances with a 5.06 ERA.

## ORDAZ, Rafael – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/95 in Progreso, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Progreso, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/23/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and in one relief appearance went 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (2.0IP)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 6/8 for the remainder of the season…went 1-1 with a 6.81ERA (37.0IP, 28ER, 24K) in 13 relief appearances.

## OROZCO, Jamiel – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 156; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/29/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/4/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .152 (17-for-112) with 5 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 32 games…began the year with Staten Island, hitting .141 (12-for-85) in 23 contests, appearing at 2B, 3B and SS…was promoted to Charleston from 7/25-8/9 where he appeared in nine games…**2011:** Appeared in 54 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .209 (18-for-182) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 19RBI…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .267 (55-for-206) with 9 doubles, 2 triples and 15RBI…recorded a 10-game hit streak from 6/12-7/1, batting .489 (15-for-31) with 3 doubles.

## PAULLUS, Ben– RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/31/89 in Olive Branch, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Olive Branch, Miss.; **COLLEGE:** Memphis; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 3-2 with three saves and a 6.65 ERA (47.1IP, 35ER) in 29 relief appearances…missed nearly two months on the disabled list from 6/8-7/21 with right shoulder soreness…**2011:** Went 1-2 with two saves and a 3.86 ERA (30.1IP, 13ER) in 20 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 3ER in his first outing (6/28 vs. Hudson Valley) and 5ER on 8/5 vs. Brooklyn, recording a 1.53 ERA (29.1IP, 5ER) over the remainder of his season…struck out 41 batters with only 13BB, the fifth-highest K/9.0IP ratio in the NYPL (12.16)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robert Benson Paullus.

## PAZOS, James – LHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/5/91 in Mesa, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short season Single-A Staten Island, and went 2-2 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 29H, 8ER) in 28 relief appearances to earn a spot on the NYPL All-Star team…struck out 39 batters and recorded two saves out of four opportunities…recorded the bullpen's lowest ERA for the Staten Island Yankees (min. 20G) and recorded the most strikeouts…finished the season with a scoreless stretch of 13.2IP, striking out 14 batters and only allowing 4H in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was drafted by the Yankees after his junior year at the University of San Diego…graduated from Highland HS in Arizona and was originally drafted by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 40th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

## PENA, Jose – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/22/91 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:2012:** Made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER, 32K)…recorded eight saves in nine opportunities…led the team's bullpen in saves and had the lowest ERA (min. 10G)…**2011:** Went 4-4 with a 3.68 ERA (36.8IP, 15ER) in 11 games (four starts) with the DSL Yankees 1…recorded one save in two opportunities and 42K in 36.2IP…**2010:** In 14 games (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 6-2 with a 2.64 ERA…ranked second on the team in wins, innings pitched (61.1) and strikeouts (63)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA in five relief appearances, striking out 11 batters in 12.2IP…threw 2.0IP or more in each of his five outings.

## PEREZ, Bolivar – C

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/93 in Guayacanal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayacanal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 6/7/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Is scheduled to make his professional debut in 2013.

## PEREZ, Braudy – RHP

**HT:** 6-0 **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/93 in Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Is scheduled to make his professional debut in 2013.

## PEREZ, Elvin – RHP

**HT:** 6-4; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/3/90 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 6/4/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made two relief appearances to start the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA (2.0IP)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7 for the remainder of the season and went 0-4 with a 2.57 ERA (35.0IP, 10ER, 22K) in seven starts…**2011:** Went 2-3 with one save and a 6.99 ERA (28.1IP, 22ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, and went 0-4 with a 1.91 ERA in 33.0IP in 14 games (six starts).

## PEREZ, Fernando – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/9/90 in Barahona, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Barahona, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 18 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .196 (10-for-51) with 2RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .186 (35-for-185) with 5 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 55 games.

## PEREZ, Kelvin – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 152; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/85 in Manoguallavo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Manoguallavo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** In 48 combined relief appearances with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 7-3 with a 1.58 ERA, allowing just 15ER in 85.2IP…began the year with the Thunder where he went 6-1 with a 1.14 ERA (71.1IP, 9ER), recording 60K with 35BB in 41 games out of the bullpen…was promoted to SWB on 8/10 and made seven relief appearances, allowing 6ER in 14.1IP (3.77 ERA)…following the season, played for two teams in the Caribbean Winter Leagues, combining to go 1-2 with a 3.38 ERA (24.0IP, 9ER) in 20 relief appearances with the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League and the Venados de Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 0-4 with 9 saves and a 5.01 ERA in 47 relief appearances, allowing 39ER and recording 77K in 70.0IP…spent the majority of the year with Charleston and went 0-4 with 8 saves and a 4.66 ERA (56.0IP, 29ER) in 39 appearances out of the bullpen…recorded 21K total over a five-outing stretch from 8/15-29 (11.2IP)…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston where he went 5-5 with a 3.18 ERA (104.2IP, 37ER) in 30 games (13 starts)…was 2-1 with a 2.08 ERA (30.1IP, 7ER) as a reliever and 3-4 with a 3.63 ERA (74.1IP, 30ER) as a starter…allowed only 4ER over his final 22.2IP (1.59 ERA)…**2009:** Went 5-2 with a 2.01 ERA in 15 combined games (two starts) with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island…started and won his lone postseason game, tossing 5.0 scoreless innings to clinch the first round of the NYPL playoffs…**2008:** Opened the season on the disabled list, recovering from right elbow surgery performed on 8/17/07…began year on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees, going 0-2 with a 4.08 ERA in eight games (one start) before being promoted to Single-A Tampa for his final appearance of the season…**2007:** Joined the GCL Yankees, going 5-3 with a 2.84 ERA in 11 games (five starts), striking out 32 with nine walks…was 3-1 with a 1.77 ERA in six relief appearances and 2-2 with a 4.08 ERA in his five starts…held opponents scoreless in five consecutive outings from 6/26-7/17, going 4-0 and holding opponents to a .153 average (19.0IP, 10H, 2BB, 14K)…struck out a career-high seven batters in a 5.0-inning start on 8/11 vs. the GCL Phillies to earn the win…**2006:** Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, posting a 7-2 record with a 3.18 ERA and 52K in 51.0IP…held opponents to a .205 batting average…helped lead the squad to their second consecutive Dominican Summer League championship…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 1-3 record with a 5.42 ERA in 12 games (five starts) for the Yankees' DSL 2 squad.

### Perez's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2005 | DSL Yankees2 | 1 | 3 | 5.45 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 33 | 32 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 3 |
| 2006 | DSL Yankees1 | 7 | 2 | 3.18 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.0 | 41 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 52 | 7 | 0 |
| 2007 | GCL Yankees | 5 | 3 | 2.84 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 1 |
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | 0 | 2 | 4.08 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.2 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2009 | Staten Island | 3 | 2 | 2.06 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 48 | 3 | 0 |
| | GCL Yankees | 2 | 0 | 1.5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 2010 | Charleston | 5 | 5 | 3.18 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.2 | 93 | 53 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 80 | 14 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 6.43 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.0 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | Charleston | 0 | 4 | 4.66 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 56.0 | 50 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 62 | 10 | 1 |
| 2012 | Trenton | 6 | 1 | 1.14 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 71.1 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 60 | 8 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 2 | 3.77 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **30** | **24** | **3.21** | **186** | **42** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **462.2** | **403** | **222** | **165** | **23** | **29** | **212** | **423** | **52** | **5** |

## PICHARDO, Jose – RHP

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 153; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/93 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 7.79 ERA (17.1IP, 15ER, 12K) in 14 appearances (one start).

## PINA, Julio – C

**HT:** 5-9; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/18/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/7/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 10 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .160 (4-for-25) with 2RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .370 (20-for-54) with 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 22 games.

## PINDER, Branden – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/1989 in Corona, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** In 41 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, went 2-6 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER), recording 67K with 29BB…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and made one regular season relief appearance with the Thunder, allowing 1H in 1.1IP…appeared in five postseason games with Trenton and tossed 4.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen (0H, 4K)…**2011:** Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 2-2 with 14 saves and a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 4ER) in 24 relief appearances, recording 38K with 5BB…ranked second in the New York-Penn League in saves and fourth in games finished (22)…converted all 17 save opportunities (including the postseason)…among NYPL relievers, had the lowest batting average against (.152, 16-for-105) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (6.97)…earned a spot on the league's midseason All-Star squad and was tabbed by *Topps* as a short-season rookie All-Star following the year…**PERSONAL:** Attended Santa Ana College and finished his final year going 8-2 with a 4.23 ERA…tied teammate Kyle Mertins for most games started by a pitcher in a season with 17…recorded 48K with 23BB in 93.2IP…graduated from Centennial High School in 2007 and was a four-year letter-winner in baseball…was named to the First-Team All-League squad in both his junior and senior years.

### Pinder's Career Pitching Record

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Staten Island | 2 | 2 | 1.16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 31.0 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 2 | 6 | 2.79 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 67.2 | 70 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 67 | 8 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **4** | **8** | **2.25** | **66** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **23** | **100.0** | **87** | **31** | **25** | **2** | **8** | **34** | **105** | **9** | **0** |

## PIRELA, Jose – INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/89 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bobures, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with Double-A Trenton and hit .293 (93-for-317) with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR and 33RBI in 82 games…played in 52 games with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League at the conclusion of the season and batted .264 (53-for-201) with nine doubles, 3HR and 22RBI…**2011:** Spent the entire year with Double-A Trenton and batted .239 (112-for-468) with 21 doubles, four triples, 8HR and 45RBI in 128 games …following the season, played in 60G with the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .301 (71-for-236) with 15 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR)…tied for third in the league in triples, ranked fourth in hits and eighth in batting average…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .252 (125-for-497) with 15 doubles, 13 triples, 5HR , 61RBI and 30SB…tied for first in the FSL in triples and tied for second on the team in steals…played in six postseason games for Tampa's FSL championship squad and hit .208 (5-for-24) with one double, 2RBI and 3SB…following the season, appeared in 23G for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, batting .180 (16-for-89) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 2SB…also made 29 appearances with the Aguilas del Zulia, of the Venezuelan Winter League, where he hit .333 (34-for-102) with 2 triples, 3HR and 14RBI…**2009:** Hit .295 with 29 extra-base hits (23 doubles, 6 triples) and 46RBI in 97 games with Single-A Charleston…recorded multiple hits in six of seven games from 7/23-8/1, batting .516 (16-for-31) with two doubles, one triple and 4RBI over the stretch…**2008:** Appeared in 35 games with the GCL Yankees, batting .234 with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .273 with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 29RBI and 15SB in 65G…ranked second on the team in stolen bases and third in runs (44).

**Pirela's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | DSL Yankees1 | .273 | 65 | 238 | 44 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 29 | .367 | .378 |
| 2008 | GCL Yankees | .234 | 35 | 141 | 19 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .288 | .277 |
| 2009 | Charleston | .295 | 97 | 404 | 65 | 119 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 65 | 9 | 8 | 17 | .354 | .381 |
| 2010 | Tampa | .252 | 130 | 497 | 68 | 125 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 87 | 30 | 7 | 30 | .329 | .364 |
| 2011 | Trenton | .239 | 128 | 468 | 50 | 112 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 25 | 88 | 9 | 7 | 39 | .292 | .353 |
| 2012 | Trenton | .293 | 82 | 317 | 55 | 93 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 11 | .356 | .448 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.265** | **537** | **2065** | **301** | **547** | **89** | **30** | **25** | **224** | **27** | **24** | **32** | **187** | **343** | **76** | **32** | **129** | **.332** | **.373** |

## POLANCO, Jose – OF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/22/91 in Puerta Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerta Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/7/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 40 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .219 (28-for-128) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 23RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .204 (34-for-167) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 16RBI in 54 games.

## POLANCO, Reynaldo – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 13 appearances (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-3 with a 2.61 ERA (51.2IP, 15ER, 50K)…recorded a career-high12K (in 5.0IP) in his start on 8/6 against the DSL D-Backs/Reds…**2011:** Appeared in 11 games (five starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 3-6 with a 6.68 ERA…collected 38K in 39.1IP…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, and went 0-6 with a 7.67 ERA in 11 appearances (10 starts).

## POPE, Ryan – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/86 in Bradenton, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Savannah College of Art and Design; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton and went 3-6 with 66K and a 4.64 ERA (64.0IP, 33ER) in 46 games (four starts) with the Thunder…**2011:** Went 2-3 with a 5.12 ERA (45.2IP, 26ER) in 40 combined relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB…began year with Tampa with four scoreless relief appearances (1H, 2BB, 4K)…was promoted to Scranton on 5/2 and went 2-1 with an 8.14 ERA, allowing 19ER in 21.0IP in relief…was transferred to Trenton on 7/7 and was 0-2 with 21K and a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP, 7ER) in 22 relief outings…was designated for assignment on 9/1 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 9/6…**2010:** Went 4-6 with 17 saves and a 4.20 ERA in 46G/7GS for Double-A Trenton…ranked third among all Yankees minor leaguers—and tied for third in the Eastern League—in saves…walked just 12 batters in 57.1IP (1.88BB/9.0IP), the third-best ratio in the EL…allowed 67 baserunners in 57.1IP (10.52/9.0IP), the fifth-best ratio among all Eastern League players…began the season in the Thunder's starting rotation, going 1-3 with a 5.11 ERA (37.0IP, 21ER) in 7GS…made first relief appearance on 5/16 vs. Binghamton…remained in the bullpen for the remainder of year, going 3-3 with 17 saves and a 3.61 ERA (57.1IP, 23ER) in 39G…had made just two prior relief outings in his professional career…made two postseason relief appearances for Trenton, recording one save while tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (3H, 2K)…following the season, pitched for the Phoenix Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with one save and a 3.18 ERA in nine relief appearances (11.1IP, 14H, 5R, 4ER, 4BB, 10K, 2HR)…made three spring training relief appearances for the Yankees, recording one save and allowing 1H in 3.0 scoreless IP (3K)…was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19/10…**2009:** Spent the season with Trenton, going 5-12 with a 4.78 ERA (141.1IP, 75ER) in 26 appearances (25 starts)…recorded 106K with only 34BB…made his only relief appearance of the season—the second of his career—on 6/13 vs. Binghamton, allowing 9H and 4ER in 4.2IP (1K, 1HR)…**2008:** Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 7-7 with a 4.15 ERA (104.0IP, 48ER) in 20 starts…was named to the Florida State League's midseason All-Star team…missed over a month on the D.L. from 5/25-7/2 with a right groin strain…made two rehab appearances (1GS) with the GCL Yankees (6.43 ERA, 7.0IP, 5ER)…went 4-4 with a 2.81 ERA prior to the injury and 3-3 with a 5.47 ERA after returning to Tampa's starting rotation…tossed his first career complete game on 7/18 at Jupiter, earning the win in Game 1 of a doubleheader (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 8K)…**2007:** Made professional debut, going 3-0 with a 2.49 ERA (43.1IP, 12ER) and 46K in 10 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island…held opponents to 2ER or less in nine starts and did not allow an earned run in four of his starts…tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in his debut vs. Vermont on 7/14…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Ryan Joseph Pope…was the first player ever drafted out of the Savannah College of Art and Design…set a school single-season record in 2007 with a 1.15 ERA, ranking third among all NAIA pitchers…also ranked third among NAIA hurlers in opponents batting average (.162) and 11th in K/9.0IP (10.76)…threw the school's second no-hitter on 1/27/07 in season opener against Tennessee Temple University…holds school career records complete games (32) and ERA (2.36), while tying for most strikeouts in a single season (122 in 2007)…was named the 2007 "Player of the Year" for the Florida Sun Conference and the NAIA Region XIV and earned the SCAD "Male Athlete of the Year" Award in 2006 and '07…was named to the 2007 NAIA All-American first team as well as the Rawlings NAIA Gold Glove team.

**Pope's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Staten Island | 3 | 0 | 2.49 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.1 | 41 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 0 |
| 2008 | Tampa | 7 | 7 | 4.15 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 104.0 | 114 | 57 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 72 | 2 | 0 |
| | GCL Yankees | 0 | 0 | 6.43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | Trenton | 5 | 12 | 4.78 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141.1 | 155 | 91 | 75 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 106 | 4 | 1 |
| 2010 | Trenton | 4 | 6 | 4.20 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 94.1 | 88 | 48 | 44 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 85 | 7 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 2 | 1 | 8.14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| | Trenton | 0 | 2 | 3.20 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19.2 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| 2012 | Trenton | 3 | 6 | 4.64 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 64.0 | 84 | 44 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 66 | 4 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **24** | **34** | **4.38** | **190** | **67** | **1** | **0** | **31** | **499.2** | **538** | **291** | **243** | **40** | **26** | **126** | **424** | **21** | **3** |

## PUJOLS, Jose - RHP

**HT:** 6-6; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/19/92 in Licey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 13K) in 5 relief appearances.

## RABAGO, Hector – C/INF

**HT:** 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/88 in Riverside, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Riverside, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played in 31 games with Single-A Tampa and hit .143 (15-for-105) with 1HR and 7RBI before having his season cut short due to injury…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .232 (13-for-56) with two doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 23 games with the Yankees…missed the final month of the season on the disabled list with a left hip flexor strain…**2010:** Played the entire year with Single-A Charleston, batting .160 (19-for-40) with 3HR and 16RBI in 40 games…recorded 3H on 5/22 and 7/25, tying a single-game career-high…**2009:** Played entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in games at catcher, second base, third base and shortstop…**PERSONAL:** Named the *Los Angeles Times* "Player of the Year" for the Inland Empire area as a junior in 2005…played infield and pitched with USC.

## RAMIREZ, Alan – OF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/94 in Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/5/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Is scheduled to make his professional debut in 2013.

## REFSNYDER, Rob – INF

**HT:** 6-0 **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/91 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Charleston, batting .241 (39-for-162) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI…finished season with an eight-game hitting streak, batting .357 (10-for-28) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 5BB…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robert Daniel Refsnyder…was on the 2012 College World Series Champion Arizona Wildcats and was named Most Outstanding Player of the CWS…the 2012 team was inducted into the U. of Arizona Hall of Fame on 11/13/12…won gold medal with the USA Youth National Team in 2007.

## REMEDIOS, David – C

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/27/87 in Ciudad de la Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with GCL and batted .292 (14-for-48) with 5HR and 12RBI in 19 games with the Yankees…registered a .462 (6-for-13) batting average with 2HR and 8RBI with runners in scoring position.

## REY, Victor – INF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .191 (13-for-68) with 1 double, 2HR and 9RBI in 22 games.

## REYES, Aderlis – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/23/91 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 8.50 ERA (18.0IP, 17ER, 14K) in 15 relief appearances.

## REYES, Allison – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/95 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 41G for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (38-for-114) with 14 doubles and 14RBI…**2011:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (54-for-230) with 11 doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 59G.

## REYES, Manolo – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/89 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 5/18/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Has not played over the last three years…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Braves, went 1-3 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER, 11K) in six appearances (two starts).

## RICHARDSON, Matthew – RHP

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/28/90 in Lake Mary, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Lake Mary, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2008 First-year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Missed the entire season recovering from shoulder surgery…**2011:** Appeared in 11 games out of the bullpen for the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, allowing 4ER in 10.1IP (3.48 ERA) with no decisions…walked 17 batters with 8K…**2010:** Appeared in 11G (nine starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 1-4 with a 5.00 ERA in 45.0IP…**2009:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 3.96 ERA in 14 games (13 starts)…did not allow a run over three straight starts from 6/29-7/10 with the GCL Yankees (16.0IP, 10H, 1BB, 14K, 1HP)…**2008:** Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA in six appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees…recorded 17K in 14.0IP.

## RINCON, Angel – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/26/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined to go 3-1 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in nine games (six starts) with short season Single-A Staten Island and GCL…**2011:** Appeared in 13 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-5 with a 2.24 ERA (60.1IP, 15ER) and 60K… ranked second on the team in strikeouts and IP, and had the lowest ERA among the team's starting pitchers…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, and did not record a decision in two games (one start) with a 4.50 ERA…served a 50-game suspension beginning 6/4 for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.

## RIVERA, Eduardo – RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** In 14 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-6 with a 5.02 ERA (52.0IP, 29ER, 45K)…**2011:** Made professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 0-5 with a 9.79 ERA (34.0IP, 37ER) in 14GS…recorded 40K in 34.0IP.

### 1978 World Series Champion Yankees
### 35th Anniversary

This year marks the 35th anniversary of the Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship season. The club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the club to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

**Top Row (Standing):** Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

## RIVERA, Juan– OF/INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/78 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guarenas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/31/13; **M.L. SVC:** 10.047; **CAREER NOTES:** Has played parts of 12 seasons with the Yankees (2001-03), Montreal (2004), Los Angeles-AL (2005-10), Toronto (2011) and Los Angeles-NL (2011-12)…has collected 67 outfield assists in his career, tying for 12th-most among active players in the Majors since his debut…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1996…**2012:** Batted .244 (76-for-312) with 14 doubles, 9HR and 47RBI in 109 games with the Dodgers…made 30 starts in LF, 39 at 1B, five in RF and one at DH…**2011:** Split the season between Toronto and Los Angeles-NL and combined to hit .258 (120-for-466) with 11HR and 74RBI in 132 games…was acquired by the Dodgers, along with cash considerations, on 7/12 in exchange for a player to be named later…registered 22RBI in the month of September, tying for second in the NL with Milwaukee's Ryan Braun…**2010:** In 124 games with the Angels, batted .252 (105-for-416) with 15HR and 52RBI, ranking second on the club with eight outfield assists…posted his ninth career multi-HR game on 10/1 at Texas, including the game-winning home run in the 11th inning…**2009:** Hit .287 (152-for-529) with a career-high 25HR and 88RBI in 138 games with Los-Angeles-AL…batted .333 (47-for-141) against left-handed pitching…ranked second on the club with 11 game-winning RBI, hitting .325 (49-for-151) with RISP…**2008:** Registered a .246 (63-for-256) batting average with 12HR and 45RBI in 89 games with the Angels…was the team's top pinch-hitter, batting .357 (5-for-14) with 5RBI, including two game-winning RBI, in such situations…made his first Major League appearance at second base on 8/27 vs. Oakland…missed time in September with a mild strain of his right hip flexor…**2007:** In 14 games with Los Angeles-AL, batted .279 (12-for-43) with 2HR and 8RBI…missed all but one month of the season, recovering from a broken left tibia suffered on 12/22 in a Winter League game in Venezuela…**2006:** Hit a career-high .310 (139-for-448) with 65R, 27 doubles, 23HR and 85RBI in 124 games with the Angels…led all AL outfielders with 13 assists…tied the club record for home runs in the month of July with 11 (also Don Baylor)…missed 20 games with a strained left rib cage…**2005:** Batted .271 (95-for-350) with 15HR and 59RBI in his first season with Los Angeles-AL…led the team and ranked eighth in the AL (min. 85AB) with a .348 (31-for-89) batting average with RISP…started each of the last 17 games of the season as the Angels went on their way to clinch the AL West title…**2004:** In 134 games with Montreal, posted a .307 (120-for-391) batting average with 12HR and 49RBI…became the fifth player in the organization's history to hit two homers in the same inning with a two-run HR and a grand slam in the second inning on 6/19 vs. Chicago-AL at Olympic Stadium…with the 6RBI, matched Andre Dawson's franchise single-inning RBI record…**2003:** Over two stints with the Major League club, hit .266 (46-for-173) with 7HR and 26RBI in 57 games with the Yankees…made 30 starts in LF and 13 starts in RF…spent the bulk of the season at Triple-A Columbus, hitting .325 (100-for-308) with 21 doubles, 7HR and 37RBI in 79 games…**2002:** Appeared in 28 games for the Yankees, posting a .265 (22-for-83) batting average with 1HR and 6RBI…collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning double off Baltimore's Travis Driskill on 6/5 at Yankee Stadium…was named the Yankees' top prospect by *Baseball America*…hit .325 (86-for-265) with 8HR and 47RBI in 65 games with Columbus…**2001:** Split the season with Double-A Norwich and Columbus, combining to bat .322 (166-for-515) with 28HR and 98RBI, leading all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and RBI and ranking third in home runs…had his contract purchased by the Yankees on 9/4 and made his Major League debut the same day at Toronto, replacing Paul O'Neill in right field…was selected to play for the World Team in the ASG Futures Game and was named to the Double-A All-Star game in Indianapolis…**2000:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa and hit .276 (113-for-409) with 14HR and 69RBI in 115 games…**1999:** Played the entire season with Tampa, batting .263 (112-for-426) with 20 doubles, three triples, 14HR and 77RBI in 109 games with the Yankees…**1998:** Made his professional debut with GCL and Single-A Oneonta, combining to hit .329 (75-for-228) with 13HR and 48RBI in 63 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Juan Luis Rivera…has three children: Sebastian, Luis and Juan, Jr.

### Rivera's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | DSL Yankees | .167 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .158 | .167 |
| 1997 | VSL Yankees | .282 | 52 | 142 | 25 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .331 | .345 |
| 1998 | GCL Yankees | .333 | 57 | 210 | 43 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .408 | .557 |
| | Oneonta | .278 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .316 | .444 |
| 1999 | Tampa | .263 | 109 | 426 | 50 | 112 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 77 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 67 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .308 | .418 |
| | GCL Yankees | .333 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .455 | .500 |
| 2000 | Norwich | .226 | 17 | 62 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .294 | .403 |
| | Tampa | .276 | 115 | 409 | 62 | 113 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 69 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 56 | 11 | 7 | 5 | .336 | .447 |
| 2001 | Norwich | .320 | 77 | 316 | 50 | 101 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .353 | .528 |
| | Columbus | .327 | 55 | 199 | 39 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .372 | .603 |
| | YANKEES | .000 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| 2002 | Columbus | .325 | 65 | 265 | 40 | 86 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .355 | .502 |
| | YANKEES | .265 | 28 | 83 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .311 | .361 |
| | GCL Yankees | .308 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .438 | .462 |
| 2003 | Columbus | .325 | 79 | 308 | 47 | 100 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .374 | .461 |
| | YANKEES | .266 | 57 | 173 | 22 | 46 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .304 | .468 |
| 2004 | MONTREAL | .307 | 134 | 391 | 48 | 120 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .364 | .465 |
| 2005 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .271 | 106 | 350 | 46 | 95 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 44 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .316 | .454 |
| 2006 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .310 | 124 | 448 | 65 | 139 | 27 | 0 | 23 | 85 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 33 | 59 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .362 | .525 |
| | Salt Lake | .556 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .600 | 1.222 |
| 2007 | Rancho Cucamonga | .400 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .400 | .500 |
| | Salt Lake | .262 | 15 | 61 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .292 | .393 |
| | LOS ANGELES - AL | .279 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .295 | .442 |
| 2008 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .246 | 89 | 256 | 31 | 63 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .282 | .438 |
| 2009 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .287 | 138 | 529 | 72 | 152 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 88 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .332 | .478 |
| 2010 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .252 | 124 | 416 | 53 | 105 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .312 | .409 |
| 2011 | TORONTO | .243 | 70 | 247 | 22 | 60 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .305 | .360 |
| | LOS ANGELES - NL | .274 | 62 | 219 | 24 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .333 | .406 |
| 2012 | LOS ANGELES - NL | .244 | 109 | 312 | 30 | 76 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .286 | .375 |
| | Albuquerque | .400 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .571 | 1.000 |
| | Rancho Cucamonga | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 | .571 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.299** | **675** | **2496** | **388** | **747** | **154** | **9** | **90** | **442** | **1** | **31** | **19** | **184** | **358** | **52** | **33** | **34** | **.348** | **.476** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.274** | **1058** | **3471** | **425** | **950** | **182** | **4** | **132** | **539** | **4** | **39** | **20** | **253** | **448** | **17** | **26** | **21** | **.323** | **.443** |

## RODRIGUEZ, David – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/93 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, went 3-2 with a 5.40 ERA (33.1IP, 20ER, 23K) in 14 appearances (two starts).

## RODRIGUEZ, Edwin – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/90 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 5/26/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 15 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, went 1-2 with a 1.83 ERA (19.2IP, 4ER, 28K)...converted seven of his eight save opportunities...**2011:** Went 4-1 with a 3.20 ERA in 16 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees...tied for second on the team in strikeouts (41)...**2010:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with one save and a 3.48 ERA in 16 games (six starts)...led the team in strikeouts (53).

## RODRIGUEZ, Wascar – OF

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/94 in Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Loma de Cabrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .228 (31-for-136) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 17RBI in 38 games.

## RODRIGUEZ, Wilton – RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/90 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/19/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 13 games (seven starts) with Single-A Charleston and went 1-3 with a 6.80 ERA, allowing 33ER in 43.2IP...as a reliever, was 1-1 with a 3.60 ERA (15.0IP, 6ER)...went 0-2 with an 8.48 ERA (28.2IP, 27ER) as a starter...**2011:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 1-4 with a 4.50 ERA (82.0IP, 41ER) in 24 games (14 starts)...opened the season with Charleston, allowing 11ER in 16.2IP (5.94 ERA) with no decisions...was transferred to Staten Island on 6/19 and posted a 1-4 mark with a 4.13 ERA (65.1IP, 30ER)...**2010:** Played at three different levels (rookie GCL, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston), combining to go 1-7 with a 4.56 ERA (51.1IP, 26ER) in 13 games (nine starts)...**2009:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 3.32 ERA in eight games (two starts), striking out 18 batters in 19.0IP...was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 9/3 and made two starts with the RiverDogs (1-0, 6.75 ERA), winning his Single-A debut on 9/3 vs. Savannah...**2008:** Made his professional debut, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 1.

## ROLLER, Kyle – 1B/DH — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 250; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/88 in Rockingham, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Rockingham, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .266 (111-for-418) with 22 doubles, five triples, a career-high 18HR and a Yankees organizational-high 85RBI...ranked third in the FSL in home runs and third in RBI...registered a .330 (71-for-215) batting average with 10HR and 77RBI with runners on base...was named the FSL's "Player of the Week" on 8/13, after hitting .375 (6-for-16) with 2 triples, 3HR and 10RBI in 4G from 8/7-10...was named to the FSL Postseason All-Star squad and was tabbed by MiLB.com an *Organization All-Star* at the conclusion of the season...**2011:** In 110 combined games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, hit .284 (113-for-398) with 16HR and 57RBI...started the season with the RiverDogs where he batted .305 (57-for-187) with 18 doubles, 9HR and 29RBI in 50 games, prior to being promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/14...hit a home run in four consecutive games from 5/11-14 and was named an SAL midseason All-Star...following his promotion to Tampa, batted .265 (56-for-211) with 7HR and 28RBI in 60 games with the Yankees...**2010:** Appeared at 1B and DH for short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .272 (67-for-246) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 31RBI and 31BB in 67 games...led the team in hits and total bases (99)...**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year starter at ECU...earned 2010 preseason All-American honors from *Collegiate Baseball*...ranked third in the nation with a school-record 61BB in 2010 and 14th with a .529 OBP...was a 2009 First Team All-American by *ABCA/Rawlings* and first team All-Conference USA...was selected by Oakland in 47th round of the 2009 draft, but chose to return to school...played in the Cape Cod League following 2008 and 2009 season, earning league MVP honors in '09.

**Roller's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Staten Island | .272 | 67 | 246 | 36 | 67 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .367 | .402 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .305 | 50 | 187 | 30 | 57 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .379 | .545 |
| | Tampa | .265 | 60 | 211 | 27 | 56 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .365 | .427 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .266 | 121 | 418 | 59 | 111 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 85 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 45 | 115 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .357 | .471 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.274** | **298** | **1062** | **152** | **291** | **64** | **8** | **39** | **173** | **0** | **4** | **40** | **114** | **291** | **9** | **4** | **17** | **.365** | **.460** |

## ROMERO, Wilmer – OF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 10/25/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 46 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (53-for-178) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 36RBI...led the team in HR...**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (48-for-212) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 28RBI...led the team in HR.

## ROSARIO, Francisco – INF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/90 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with GCL and Single-A Tampa, combining to hit .283 (15-for-53) in 24 games.

## ROSARIO, Jose – INF

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/91 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .217 (50-for-230) with 30R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI…also stole 13 bases in 17 attempts…hit a grand slam in 7/2 win at Aberdeen…**2011:** Batted .331 (57-for-172) with 38R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 28RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked fourth in the GCL in average and tied for fourth (and led the team) in triples…appeared in games at 2B, SS and 3B…went 5-for-6 on 7/27 at GCL Blue Jays, one of five 5-hit games in the league in 2011…joined Single-A Charleston for the final week of the season (5G, .143, 3-for-21)…**2010:** Appeared in 36 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .245 (27-for-110) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting .253 (19-for-75) with 4 doubles and 6RBI in 23 games with the DSL Yankees 1.

## RUTCKYJ, Evan – LHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/31/92 in Windsor, Canada; **RESIDES:** Clearwater, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 8-8 with a 3.91 ERA (101.1IP, 44ER) in 21 games (20 starts)…began the year with Charleston, making six starts (3-2, 4.50 ERA)…transferred to Staten Island on 6/20 where he went 5-6 with a 3.72 ERA…lone relief outing came on 7/11 at State College (6.0IP, 7H, 3ER) …**2011:** Went 5-3 with a 4.76 ERA (45.1IP, 24ER) in 12 games (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees, leading the team in wins…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in his only outing…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced ROOT-ski…graduated from St. Joseph's Catholic High School in Windsor, Canada…was a 2009 Under Armour High School All-American…played on the 2009 Canadian Junior National Team.

## SANCHEZ, Gary– C

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor league hitters in RBI…began the year with the RiverDogs where he hit .297 (78-for-263) with 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was twice named a South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" - on 6/4 and 6/18 - and was selected as a member of the league's midseason All-Star team…following his promotion to Tampa on 7/3, batted .279 (48-for-172) with 10 doubles, one triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games with the Yankees…played in seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .238 (5-for-21) with 1HR and 3RBI…following the year, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as an overall minor league All-Star and as the third-best prospect in the Yankees organization…was also selected as an *Organization All-Star* by MiLB.com…was also tabbed by *MLB.com's* "Top 100 Prospects for the 2013 season" as the No. 36 overall prospect in all of baseball…**2011:** Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI with Single-A Charleston…led the team in home runs, ranking fourth among Yankees farmhands…had his season cut short on 8/12 when he suffered a fractured finger on his left hand…listed as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect following the season by *Baseball America*…following the season, played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (8G, .300, 6-for-20, 3R, 1RBI)…**2010:** In his first professional season, combined at GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games…spent majority of season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games…hit safely in each of his first 10 games (.459, 17-for-37)…hit a grand slam in his second pro AB on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates…promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games over the remainder of the season…following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

**Sanchez's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | GCL Yankees | .353 | 31 | 119 | 25 | 42 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .419 | .597 |
| | Staten Island | .278 | 16 | 54 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .333 | .426 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .256 | 82 | 301 | 49 | 77 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 52 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 93 | 2 | 1 | 8 | .335 | .485 |
| 2012 | Charleston | .297 | 68 | 263 | 44 | 78 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 65 | 11 | 4 | 12 | .353 | .517 |
| | Tampa | .279 | 48 | 172 | 21 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .330 | .436 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.286** | **245** | **909** | **147** | **260** | **58** | **2** | **43** | **180** | **0** | **9** | **13** | **82** | **243** | **19** | **7** | **32** | **.350** | **.496** |

## SANCHEZ, Josias – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/29/87 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/29/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made eight relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 1-1 with a 6.53 ERA (20.2IP, 15ER) in his first professional season as a pitcher…**2011:** Appeared in 44 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .258 (34-for-132) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI…**2010:** Did not appear in a game…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .269 (63-for-234) with 18 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 51RBI in 62 games.

## SANCHEZ, Yeral – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/85 in Buenaventura, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2013.

## SANTANA, Ravel – OF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/92 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/17/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .216 (47-for-218) with 22R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 19RBI, appearing exclusively in centerfield…**2011:** Batted .296 (48-for-162) with 11 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 29RBI in 41 games with the GCL Yankees…led the team in HR and ranked second in runs (43)…**2010:** Appeared in a team-high 63 games for the DSL Yankees 2 and batted .322 (64-for-199) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 38RBI…led the DSL in HR, ranked second in on-base percentage (.440) and slugging percentage (.533) and 10th in average…**2009:** Made his professional debut, hitting a combined .234 (39-for-167) with 8 doubles, 1 triple and 5HR in 50 games with both DSL entries.

## SEGEDIN, Rob – INF

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/10/88 in Old Tappan, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Palm Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa and batted .257 (117-for-455) with 27 doubles, one triple,10HR and 54RBI in 121 games…began the year with Tampa and hit .297 (86-for-290) with 21 doubles, 7HR and 41RBI in 73 games with the Yankees…was selected as an FSL mid-season All-Star…following his promotion was to Trenton on 7/3, hit .188 (31-for-165) with 3HR and 13RBI in 48 games…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .287 (119-for-414) with 19 doubles, four triples, 7HR and 55RBI in 113 games…began the year with the RiverDogs where he hit .323 (73-for-226) with 15 doubles, three triples, 5HR and 24RBI in 61 games prior to being promoted to Tampa on 6/12…hit .448 (26-for-58) with 2HR and 11RBI over his final 15 games with Charleston…while with the Tampa Yankees, hit .245 (46-for-188) with 2HR and 21RBI in 52 games…**2010:** In his first professional season, combined at GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .243 (19-for-78) with 6 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 22 games…played majority of season with Staten Island, hitting .243 (17-for-70) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 20 games…recorded a .940 fielding percentage at 3B (3E, 50TC)…**PERSONAL:** Named the 2010 "Hitter of the Year" by the Louisiana Sports Writers Association as a redshirt sophomore at Tulane…earned First Team All-Conference USA in 2009…played in all 62 games as a freshman in 2007, earning a spot on the Conference USA All-Freshman Team…played high school baseball at Northern Valley in New Jersey, graduating Magna Cum Laude.

**Segedin's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Staten Island | .243 | 20 | 70 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .321 | .400 |
| | GCL Yankees | .250 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 | .625 |
| 2011 | Charleston | .323 | 61 | 226 | 33 | 73 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 15 | .396 | .482 |
| | Tampa | .245 | 52 | 188 | 32 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .311 | .309 |
| 2012 | Tampa | .297 | 73 | 290 | 44 | 86 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 4 | 8 | .362 | .448 |
| | Trenton | .188 | 48 | 165 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .253 | .279 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.269** | **256** | **947** | **141** | **255** | **52** | **6** | **19** | **119** | **1** | **10** | **17** | **87** | **173** | **16** | **8** | **40** | **.338** | **.397** |

## SEVERINO, Luis – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/94 in Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana De La Mar, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut on 6/5 with the DSL Yankees 1, and went 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 relief appearances.

## SHARP, Hayden – RHP

**HT:** 6-6; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/92 in Morris, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Morris, Okla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER, 20K) in eight appearances (four starts) for the GCL Yankees…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees…went 0-0 with a 15.75 ERA in four appearances (one start).

## SHORT, Charley – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/88 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Homestead, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Barry University (Fla.); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/31/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 11 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston, going 1-0 with one save and a 4.41 ERA (16.1IP, 8ER) and 23K…allowed 4ER in 0.2IP on 8/21 at West Virginia, working to a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 4ER) in his 10 other outings combined…began the year with Roswell in the Independent Pecos League (1-0, 0.60 ERA, 15.0IP, 1ER, 28K).

## SMITH, Adam – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Spring, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Spring, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas A&M; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees and Single-A Charleston, going 2-2 with a 5.51 ERA (16.1IP, 10ER) in 13 games in relief…opponents batted just .222 (13-for-59)…**2011:** Made two relief appearances for the GCL Yankees in his first pro action (0.1IP, 2H, 6R, 3ER, 5BB, 0K)…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Texas A&M, appearing mostly at shortstop and second base…selected by Arizona in the 28th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but chose to attend college.

## SMITH, Alex – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 208; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/89 in Manchester, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Manchester, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Haven; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/29/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, where he went 2-2 with one save and a 5.13 ERA (33.1IP, 19ER) in 21 games (one start)…owned a 9.99 ERA (10.0IP, 11ER) after his first seven appearances, then recorded a 3.09 ERA over the remainder of the year (14G, 23.1IP, 8ER).

## SMITH, Dalton – C

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/94 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 7/31 with the GCL Yankees, batting .208 (5-for-24) with 1 double and 4RBI.

## SNEED, Kramer – LHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/7/88 in Winterville, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Winterville, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Barton College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and went 0-7 with a 5.37 ERA (63.2IP, 38ER) in 31 games (four starts) with the Yankees…**2011:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa and combined to go 5-9 with a 3.99 ERA (103.2IP, 46ER) in 33 games (10 starts)…began the year with the RiverDogs and went 3-6 with a 4.18 ERA in 17G (seven starts), allowing 30ER and recording 68K in 64.2IP…was promoted to Tampa on 6/29 and went on to appear in 16G (three starts), going 2-3 with a 3.69 ERA (39.0IP, 16ER)…**2010:** Combined at GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-3 with a 3.86 ERA in 12 appearances (seven starts), striking out 51 batters in 39.2IP…began year at GCL, making four relief outings (6.2IP, 3H, 3R, 2ER, 3BB, 9K)…promoted to Staten Island on 7/30 where he appeared in eight games, making seven starts (1-3, 33.0IP, 35H, 20R, 15ER, 7BB, 42K)…**PERSONAL:** Was named to the 2010 All-Conference Carolina Team…became first Barton player drafted since 1995…earned All-State honors twice at Greenville Christian Academy (N.C.).

## SNYDER, Matthew– INF

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/90 in Centerville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Centerville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .299 (56-for-187) with 18R, 13, doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34 RBI…was named to the NYPL All-Star team…from 7/8-20 had a 10-game hit streak (.463, 19-for-41, 6R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI)…was named Topps July "Player of the Month" for the New York-Penn League, along with his twin brother Michael who represented the Pioneer League…**PERSONAL:** Played four years for the University of Mississippi…twin brother, Michael, was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 23rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…is the brother of major leaguer Brandon Snyder (TEX, BAL)…son of former major leaguer, Brian Snyder.

## SOSA, Eduardo Jose – OF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/14/91 in Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bolivar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .234 (91-for-389) with 11 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 25RBI in 106 games…began the season with Tampa and hit .237 (57-for-241) with 1HR and 17RBI in 64 games before being transferred to Charleston on 7/3 where he hit .230 (34-for-148) with 2HR and 8RBI in 42 games with the RiverDogs…**2011:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .255 (79-for-310) with 35R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 38RBI and 14SB (in 16 attempts)…endured three stints on the disabled list (6/11-23, 8/1-10 and 8/19 through the end of the season)…**2010:** Appeared in 47 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .256 (46-for-180) with 13 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 15RBI…led the team in doubles, triples and stolen bases (15)…from 6/30-7/10 had a 10-game hit streak (.426, 20-for-47 with 5 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 6SB)…**2009:** Hit .200 with 2HR and 14RBI in 49 games with the GCL Yankees…**2008:** In his first professional season, hit .315 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 2…finished the season tied for third in the DSL with 80H…recorded at least 1H in 25 of his first 27G (.358, 39-for-109)…batted .319 (68-for-213) against right-handed pitchers, including 25 extra-base hits (17 doubles, five triples, 3HR).

## SPENCE, Josh – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/22/88 in Grovedale, Australia; **RESIDES:** Geelong, Australia; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State; **OBTAINED:** Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from San Diego on November 6, 2012…is signed through the 2013 season; **M.L. SVC:** 0.139; **CAREER NOTES:** Became the second player selected in the 2010 First-Year Player Draft to reach the Majors when he debuted in June 2011, behind only the White Sox's Chris Sale…was selected by San Diego in the ninth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…was previously selected in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft by Arizona (25th round) and the 2009 First-Year Player Draft by Los Angeles-AL (third round), but did not sign with either team…**2012:** Made 11 relief appearances over two stints with the Padres (4/8-5/13 and 8/24-26), going 0-1 with a 4.35 ERA (10.1IP, 5ER)…the Padres lost 10 of the 11 games he appeared in…opponents batted .302 (13-for-43, 1HR); LH .158 (3-for-19, 0HR), RH .417 (10-for-24, 1HR)…first batters were just 1-for-8 with 3BB…only one of his seven inherited runners scored… spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, going 4-2 with a 4.20 ERA (49.1IP, 23ER) in 31 games (four starts)…tossed at least 1.0 inning in 19 of his 27 relief appearances…following the season, made seven relief appearances with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League (0-1, 9.00 ERA, 7.0IP, 10H, 7ER, 5BB, 5K)…**2011**: Went 0-2 with a 2.73 ERA (29.2IP, 9ER) in 40 relief appearances with the Padres in his first Major League action…struck out 31 batters and held opponents to a .140 batting average (14-for-100)…21 of his outings were less than an inning…had his contract selected from Double-A San Antonio and was added to the 25-man roster on 6/21…made his Major League debut in 6/24 win vs. Atlanta, retiring the side in order in the ninth to close out the game (1K)…retired each of the first 11 batters he faced to begin his big league career…retired the first batter he faced in each of his first 15 appearances…allowed 1ER in his first 25 outings, a 0.42 ERA (21.1IP) and a .103 opponent avg. from 6/24-8/10…compiled an 8.64 ERA (8.1IP, 8ER) over his final 15 outings from 8/12-9/25…**2010:** Combined to go 2-2 with a 3.00 ERA (24.0IP, 8ER) in 10 games (five starts) between the AZL Padres, Single-A Eugene and Single-A Fort Wayne in his first professional action…struck out 42 batters, averaging 15.8 K/9.0IP…was selected by the Padres in the First-Year Player Draft on 6/8… made his professional debut with the AZL Padres on 7/20, appearing in one game (1.0IP, 1H, 3K, 1WP) before being promoted to Eugene…started two games for Eugene (0-0, 1.50 ERA, 6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K) before closing out the season with seven games (3GS) with Fort Wayne (2-2, 3.71 ERA, 17.0IP, 14H, 7ER, 6BB, 31K)…following the season was named by *Baseball America* as having the best changeup in the Padres organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Joshua Patrick William Spence…is a graduate of St. Joseph's College in Newtown, Victoria, Australia (High School)…named Australia's Golden Arm Award winner in 2007 and was the Australian MVP… received the Leo Turner Award in 2005 given to the best graduating athlete at St. Joseph's College in Australia…attended Central Arizona College before transferring to Arizona State in 2009…was a two-time winner of the Arizona Community College Athletic Conference (ACCAC) player of the year award, was a two-time All-American, all-district, all-region and all-conference honoree as well as a two-time JUCO Rawlings Gold Glove recipient…was a member of the NJCAA All-Star team in 2008…in 2009 with ASU, was named the National Newcomer of the Year by rivals.com…earned third-team All-American honors from *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball* and was a first-team All-Pac 10 selection…struck out 16 batters in 14.0IP in the College World Series.

**Spence's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Club | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | AZL Padres | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | Eugene | 0 | 0 | 1.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | Ft. Wayne | 2 | 2 | 3.71 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 0 |
| 2011 | San Antonio | 3 | 1 | 1.71 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 1 |
| | SAN DIEGO | 0 | 2 | 2.73 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 2012 | Tucson | 4 | 2 | 4.20 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.1 | 48 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 36 | 2 | 0 |
| | SAN DIEGO | 0 | 1 | 4.35 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **9** | **5** | **2.98** | **76** | **9** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **120.2** | **96** | **44** | **40** | **11** | **3** | **38** | **120** | **4** | **1** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **0** | **3** | **3.15** | **51** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **40.0** | **27** | **14** | **14** | **3** | **2** | **24** | **41** | **0** | **0** |

## STEVENSON, Casey – INF

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/88 in Saugus, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Saugus, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California – Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .300 (69-for-230) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 66 games with Single-A Charleston…appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, LF and DH…also made an emergency pitching appearance on 5/25 vs. Greenville (1.0IP, 2H, 2R, 1ER, 1WP)…**2011:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and batted .272 (43-for-158) with nine doubles, 3HR and 27RBI in 48 games…was named a NYPL midseason All-Star and hit .346 (18-for-52) with 24RBI with runners in scoring position during the regular season…batted .300 (6-for-20) with one double, 1RBI and 3R in five postseason contests…**2010:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, and batted .217 (43-for-198) with 8 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 52 games…**PERSONAL:** Finished his senior year at the University of California–Irvine batting .324 (77-for-238) with 16 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 41RBI in 60 games…in 2009 was an All-Big West Conference second-team honoree and a member of the Irvine Regional All-Tournament team.

## STONEBURNER, Graham – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/87 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and GCL to go 3-1 with a 4.96 ERA (45.1IP, 25ER) in 24 games (seven starts)…spent the majority of the year with the Thunder, recording a perfect 3-0 record with a 5.02 ERA, allowing 21ER in 37.2IP in 20 games (four starts)…made four rehab appearances (three starts) with GCL and was 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 4ER)…**2011:** Combined at three different levels (GCL, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton) to go 1-5 with a 4.04 ERA (91.1IP, 41ER) in 18G/16GS…spent the majority of the year with Trenton where he was 1-5 with a 4.17 ERA in 11GS, allowing 27ER in 58.1IP…while with the Thunder, limited opposing hitters to just 20H in 78AB with runners in scoring position (.256)…**2010:** In his first extended professional season, combined to go 9-8 with a 2.41 ERA (142.0IP, 32ER) in 26 starts with Single-Charleston and Single-A Tampa…prior to his promotion to Tampa on 5/12, made seven starts with the RiverDogs, going 1-3 with a 2.08 ERA (103.0IP, 29ER)…retired 20 consecutive batters in Charleston's 12-inning, 4-3 loss to Rome on 4/24…recorded 11K, including seven in-a-row, in the team's 2-0 victory over Lakewood on 5/5…the 11K marked the first time that a Charleston hurler fanned 10 or more batters since Dellin Betances recorded 12K on 8/16/08…**2009:** Made just one relief appearance with short-season Single-A Staten Island, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning and striking out two.

## SUTTLE, Bradley – INF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/24/86 in Boerne, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Boerne, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Did not appear in a game…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton and batted .215 (70-for-326) with 18 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR and 47RBI in 86 games with the Thunder…**2010:** Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .272 (140-for-514) with 33 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR and 80RBI in 133 games with the Yankees…led all FSL third basemen with a .951 fielding percentage and ranked second in RBI, fourth in hits and fifth in doubles…played in six games during Tampa's run to the FSL Championship and batted .304 (7-for-23) with 3HR, 9RBI and 2SB, ranking first among all league postseason batters in HR and RBI, tying for second in stolen bases and ranking fourth in average…named to the FSL postseason All-Star team…**2009:** Missed the entire season on the disabled list rehabbing from shoulder surgery performed on 9/30/08…**2008:** Batted .271 with 63R, 23 doubles, 11HR and 44RBI in 96 games with Single-A Charleston…was placed on the disabled list from 4/13-24 with a left hip flexor strain…appeared in four games (going 2-for-12) before being placed back on the disabled list until 6/1 with the same injury…following the season, was named the South Atlantic League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" in *Baseball America*'s Best Tools Survey, as well as the publication's 10th-best prospect in the organization and the Yankees' "Best Hitter for Average"…**2007:** Appeared in three games with the GCL Yankees, batting .125 (1-for-8) with 1RBI in his first professional action…entered the 2007 draft ranked as the 34th-best prospect and fifth-best third baseman by *Baseball America* as well as the top pure hitter in college…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Texas, earning All-American honors in 2007 as well as first team All-Big 12 and a spot on the COSIDA Academic All-American team…was the Longhorns' 2007 co-MVP after ranking second on the squad in batting average (.359), hits (84), home runs (12) and RBI (68)…also named an ABCA/Rawlings All-American second team…entered the year one of the top 50 players on the Dick Howser watch list…was named to the 2006 Freshman All-American first team.

## TAMAREZ, Christopher – INF

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/93 in Sabana Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 8/17/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 56 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .338 (77-for-228) with 18 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 35RBI…led the team in hits and HR…from 6/15-27 had a 11-game hit streak, batting .387 (19-for-49) with 14R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI and 2SB through the stretch…from 6/29-7/18 had a 14-game hit streak, batting .448 (26-for-58) with 14R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI through the stretch…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .197 (41-for-208) with 5 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 55 games.

## TEJEDA, Isaias – C

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/3/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 30 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .187 (20-for-107) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI…**2011:** Batted .331 (49-for-148) with 34R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 27RBI with the GCL Yankees…ranked sixth in the league in average, fourth in slugging (.568) and fifth in OBP (.404)…also led all league catchers in games (37), chances (339), putouts (295) and errors (12)…appeared in one game with short-season Single-A Staten Island to close out the year (1-for-3, 1R)…**2010:** Appeared in 58 games for the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .255 (56-for-220) with 16 doubles, 3HR and 33RBI.

## TOUSSEN, Jose – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/89 in El Ceybo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Played majority of the season with Single-A Tampa and batted .193 (47-for-244) with 14 doubles and 14RBI in 81G…played in just two games with Double-A Trenton and recorded 1H in 3AB (.333)…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston and hit .262 (83-for-315) with eight doubles and 23RBI in 84G…recorded a .341 (29-for-85) batting average vs. LHP as opposed to a .235 (54-for-230) batting average vs. RHP…**2010:** Played majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, batting .277 (41-for-148) with 24R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI…was 9-for-10 in stolen base attempts…appeared in games at 2B, 3B, SS, LF, CF and RF…promoted to Single-A Charleston for the final week of the season, appearing in two games (0-for-3)…**2009:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .223 with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI, leading the league with 58 games played…**2008:** Batted .269 with 41R, 12 doubles and 23RBI in 65 games with the DSL Yankees 2…recorded the most putouts (123) among all league shortstops…**2007:** Batted .235 with 12 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2 in his professional debut…was 3-for-5 in his first pro game on 7/2 at the DSL Giants…hit a grand slam on 7/16 vs. the DSL Giants.

## TRACY, Matthew – LHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 212; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/26/88 in St. Louis, Miss.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Miss.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made 18 starts with Single-A Tampa and went 5-7 with a 3.27 ERA (99.0IP, 36ER), 64K and 39BB…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 9/1 and earned the win in his only start with them, allowing 1ER on 3H in 5.0IP (3BB, 4K)…**2011:** Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.04 ERA (47.1IP, 16ER) in 17G/6GS…allowed just 1ER in 22.1IP out of the bullpen (0-1, 0.40 ERA) and went 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (25.0IP, 15ER) in six starts…**PERSONAL:** Attended Ole Miss where he appeared 24G on the mound in his junior season, going 4-3 with one save and a 5.85 ERA (60.0IP) with 48K and 28BB…played in 11 games in the field, with six of those starts coming in the outfield or as a DH…hit .207 with 1HR, 2RBI and 5R…graduated from Christian Brothers College H.S. and was First Team All-State, All-Metro and All-Conference as a senior.

**Tracy's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2011 | Staten Island | 1 | 2 | 3.04 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 41 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| 2012 | Tampa | 5 | 7 | 3.27 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 99.0 | 88 | 47 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 64 | 5 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **7** | **9** | **3.09** | **36** | **25** | **2** | **0** | **23** | **151.1** | **131** | **68** | **52** | **4** | **8** | **58** | **116** | **9** | **1** |

## VALERA, Jackson – INF/C

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/92 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Batted .157 (8-for-51) with 4R in 13G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…endured tow stints on the D.L. from 7/1-25 and again from 8/9 through the end of the season…**2011:** Appeared in 35G with the GCL Yankees, batting .244 (32-for-131) with 8 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI…was charged with only 1E in 55 total chances at 1B and 3E in 192 chances behind the plate…caught 10 of 47 attempted base stealers (21.3%)…**2010:** With the DSL Yankees 1, batted .269 (18-for-67) with 4 doubles and 14 RBI…**2009:** Made professional debut and hit .217 with 7 doubles, 2HR and 23RBI in 53G with the DSL Yankees 2.

## VALERA, Junior – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 50G for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .255 (37-for-145) with 5 doubles, 5 triples and 15RBI…**2011:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R and 1RBI in 7G.

## VALERIO, Allen – INF

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/93 in Sabaneta, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabaneta, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, to start the season, hitting .118 (2-for-17) with 1 double and 1RBI…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7 for the remainder of the season where he hit .231 (25-for-108) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 15RBI.

## VARCE, Zachary – RHP

**HT:** 5-11; **WT:** 180 ; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/14/88 in Seattle, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Seattle, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** University of Portland; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Was limited to eight relief appearances with Single-A Charleston (0-0, 4.15 ERA, 13.0IP, 13H, 8R, 6ER, 15K), before undergoing season-ending "Tommy John" surgery…**2011:** Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to go 3-0 with a 5.05 ERA (41.0IP, 23ER) in 14 games (eight starts)…began the season on the disabled list with a minor groin strain…**2010:** Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-6 with a 4.54 ERA in 15G/14GS…led team in starts and IP…led the New York-Penn League with 74K and a 9.34 K/9.0IP average…allowed 1ER over a three-start stretch from 8/15-26 (17.0IP), going 3-0…**PERSONAL:** Began college career at Portland as closer and converted to a starter in 2010…collected 111K in the 2010 regular season, the 18th-most in the nation…named first-team All-Metro as a junior at West Seattle HS…was a member of the Seattle Mariners Fall Scout Team in 2006.

## VARGAS, Cesar – RHP

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/91 in Puebla, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Puebla, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent most of the season with the GCL Yankees, going 3-2 with a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER, 30K) in 11 appearances (two starts)…recorded two saves in four opportunities…was transferred to the Single-A Charleston RiverDogs on 8/23 to finish the season for two starts…went 0-0 with a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 4ER, 8K)…**2011:** Went 5-4 with a 2.39 ERA in 15 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…collected 83K in 71.2IP…led the team in strikeouts and innings pitched and ranked second in wins…**2010:** Went 2-2 with two saves and a 2.06 ERA in 14 games (two starts) in 39.1IP with the DSL Yankees 2…tossed at least 2.0 innings in each relief appearance…**2009:** In his professional debut, made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with three saves and a 3.50 ERA.

## VARGAS, Daris – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a minor league free agent on 1/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rangers, going 0-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 3K) in four relief appearances.

## VARNADORE, Derek – RHP

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/90 in Lakeland, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Bishop, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made his professional debut on 6/19 with short-season Single-A Staten Island…in 19 games (six starts), went 3-5 with a 3.55 ERA (58.1IP, 23ER)…struck out 42 batters…**PERSONAL:** Full Name: Derek Alan Varnadore…attended Chattahoochee Valley Community College then transferred to Auburn for his junior and senior year…in 19 appearances (11 starts) went 4-7 with a 4.93 ERA with a team-high 87.2IP his senior season.

## VAVRUSA, Daniel – C

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/9/91 in Prague, Czech Republic; **RESIDES:** Prague, Czech Republic; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent contact on 7/21/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 41 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .289 (37-for-128) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 27RBI…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1…appeared in two games, batting .250 (1-for-4) with 1RBI and 2R…**PERSONAL:** Played on the 2011 Czech National Team

## VELAZQUEZ, Gil – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

**HT:** 6-2; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/79 in Los Angeles, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.090; **CAREER NOTES:** Has played in 32 Major League games over parts of four seasons with Boston (2008-09), Los Angeles-AL (2011) and Miami (2012)…was originally selected by the Mets in the 14th round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…**2012:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A New Orleans where he hit .312 (124-for-398) with 4HR and 42RBI in 110 games with the Zephyrs…played in 19 games with the Marlins and posted a .232 (13-for-56) batting average over two different stints at the Major League level…**2011:** Played in 123 games with Triple-A Salt Lake of the Angels organization and batted .328 (140-for-427) with 25 doubles, 8HR and 58RBI with the Bees…led the team in batting average, on-base percentage (.399) and walks (49), ranking seventh in the Pacific Coast League in average…played in four games with the Angels and registered 3H in 6AB (.500)…**2010:** Played the entire year with Triple-A Pawtucket of the Red Sox organization and hit .249 (60-for-241) with 15 doubles and 18RBI…began the year on the disabled list with right wrist soreness, before being reinstated on 5/21…**2009:** Spent the bulk of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket and hit .193 (56-for-290) with 3HR and 18RBI in 93 games…posted a season-high eight-game hitting streak from 5/23-30, going 9-for-32 (.281)…played in six games with the Red Sox at the Major League level and did not record a hit in 2AB, entering each game as a late-inning replacement…**2008:** In his first year in Boston's organization, played nearly the entire season with Pawtucket, registering a .260 (91-for-350) batting average with 17 doubles, 10HR and 22RBI in 101 games…played at five different positions, appearing in 70 games at shortstop, 15 at second base, nine at third and four at both first base and left field…was a late-September call-up to Boston where he played in three games, registering 1H in 8AB (.125)…**2007:** Combined at Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Rochester of the Twins organization to hit .246 (56-for-228) with 11 doubles, four triples, 2HR and 29RBI in 86 games…between the two clubs, played 41 games at shortstop, 29 at third base, 10 at first base, two in the outfield and one at second base…**2006:** Split the season between New Britain and Rochester and combined to hit .261 (47-for-180) with eight extra-base hits (6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR) and 20RBI in 62 games…began the year with New Britain and was promoted to Rochester on 5/3…spent time on the DL from 7/5-29 with a left knee injury…**2005:** Combined at New Britain and Rochester to bat .234 (75-for-320) with 39R and 14 doubles in 98 games between the two clubs…enjoyed his best month of the year in July, batting .394 (13-for-33)…**2004:** Played in 122 games with Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Norfolk and hit .227 (89-for-392) with 17 doubles, three triples, 5HR and 37RBI…began the year with Norfolk before being sent to Binghamton on 5/7…**2003:** Played at three different levels with Single-A St. Lucie, Binghamton and Norfolk and hit .224 (48-for-214) with nine doubles and 27RBI in 83 combined games…spent time on the DL from 4/13-5/1 with a quad strain…**2002:** Spent different portions of the season with St. Lucie, Binghamton and Norfolk, batting .206 (46-for-223) in 72 combined games…16 of his 22RBI on the year came with St. Lucie…**2001:** Played the entire season with Binghamton, registering 74H in 358AB (.207) with 3HR and 19RBI…played 94 games at shortstop and 11 at second base…**2000:** Spent the entire year with St. Lucie where he hit .230 (101-for-440) with 16 doubles and 43RBI in 125 games, establishing career-highs in games, hits and RBI…**1999:** Played for Rookie-Level Kingsport and Single-A Columbia in his second professional season, combining to bat .253 (76-for-300) with 1HR and 25RBI in 83 games…**1998:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between Kingsport and the GCL Mets, combining to hit .167 (21-for-126) with 11RBI in 45 games…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Claudia…graduated from Paramount HS (Calif.) in 1998.

## Velazquez's Career Playing Record

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Kingsport | .103 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | .156 | .138 |
| | GCL Mets | .186 | 33 | 97 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .259 | .216 |
| 1999 | Capital City | .227 | 21 | 75 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .256 | .307 |
| | Kingsport | .262 | 62 | 225 | 24 | 59 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .323 | .311 |
| 2000 | St. Lucie | .230 | 125 | 440 | 37 | 101 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 69 | 3 | 9 | 1 | .283 | .277 |
| 2001 | Binghamton | .207 | 106 | 358 | 33 | 74 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .266 | .274 |
| 2002 | Binghamton | .194 | 27 | 72 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .275 | .222 |
| | St. Lucie | .212 | 33 | 118 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 6 | .250 | .263 |
| | Norfolk | .212 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .297 | .242 |
| 2003 | Binghamton | .227 | 59 | 141 | 17 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .299 | .333 |
| | Norfolk | .250 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 | .250 |
| | St. Lucie | .211 | 19 | 57 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .286 | .316 |
| 2004 | Norfolk | .091 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .211 | .121 |
| | Binghamton | .240 | 105 | 359 | 42 | 86 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 94 | 4 | 3 | 13 | .304 | .343 |
| 2005 | New Britain | .231 | 81 | 286 | 36 | 66 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 16 | .297 | .287 |
| | Rochester | .265 | 17 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .265 | .353 |
| 2006 | New Britain | .375 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .474 | .500 |
| | Rochester | .250 | 56 | 164 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .302 | .305 |
| 2007 | New Britain | .267 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .379 | .511 |
| | Rochester | .240 | 69 | 183 | 26 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 7 | .299 | .317 |
| 2008 | Pawtucket | .260 | 101 | 350 | 54 | 91 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 11 | .310 | .417 |
| | BOSTON | .125 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .125 | .125 |
| 2009 | Pawtucket | .193 | 93 | 290 | 26 | 56 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 13 | .240 | .269 |
| | BOSTON | .000 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .000 |
| 2010 | Pawtucket | .249 | 72 | 241 | 24 | 60 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .304 | .340 |
| 2011 | Salt Lake | .328 | 123 | 427 | 78 | 140 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 58 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 60 | 17 | 6 | 14 | .399 | .466 |
| | LOS ANGELES - AL | .500 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .429 | .500 |
| 2012 | New Orleans | .312 | 110 | 398 | 52 | 124 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 15 | .391 | .384 |
| | MIAMI | .232 | 19 | 56 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .246 | .250 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.246** | **1381** | **4487** | **534** | **1104** | **194** | **25** | **44** | **446** | **83** | **38** | **47** | **373** | **856** | **62** | **47** | **145** | **.308** | **.330** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.236** | **32** | **72** | **2** | **17** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **.253** | **.250** |

## VENDITTE, Pat – SP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/30/85 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Made just seven relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/WB and went 1-1 with a 2.77 ERA (13.0IP, 4ER), before having his season cut short after undergoing right shoulder surgery…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton and went 3-7 with a 3.40 ERA in 15 relief appearances…allowed 34ER with 88K in a career-high 90.0IP…limited LHH to a .213 (29-for-136) batting average and RHH to .266 (51-for-192)…following the season, made 32 relief appearances for the Aguilas de Mexicali of the Mexican Pacific League and went 3-1 with a 2.34 ERA (42.1IP, 11ER) with 46K and 7BB…owned the second-highest K/9.0IP ratio (9.78) in the league and tied for the second lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.49)…**2010:** Combined to go 5-2 with six saves, a 1.93 ERA (74.2IP, 16ER) and 85K in 43 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…spent majority of the season with Tampa, where he went 4-1 with a 1.73 ERA (72.0, 14ER) with 85K…allowed the fewest baserunners/9.0IP in the Florida State League (8.05), ranked second with a .187 opp. average and fourth with a 10.53 K/9.0IP ratio…surrendered just 1ER combined over June and July (29.2IP, 16H, 3R, 1HR, 4BB, 37K), including 15.2 scoreless IP in eight June outings…was promoted to Trenton on 9/1 and made two relief appearances, going 1-1, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP…made four appearances in relief for the Thunder during the postseason and did not allow a run in 2.2 scoreless innings (4K, 2BB)…**2009:** Combined to go 4-2 with 22 saves and a 1.87 ERA (67.1IP 14ER) in 49 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…recorded 87K and allowed just 11BB…led the RiverDogs with 20 saves and was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team before being promoted to Tampa on 6/27…went 2-0 with two saves and a 2.21 ERA with Tampa…made five postseason relief appearances for the Florida State League champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 1ER)…appeared in seven games for the Aguilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 1-0 with a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP, 11H, 6R, 5ER, 3BB, 7K, 2HR)…**2008:** Went 1-0 with a 0.83 ERA in 30 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, converting all 23 save opportunities…led the league in saves and was second in appearances…had the most saves among all short-season relievers…ranked second among all Yankees farmhands in saves…was named to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star team…held opponents to a .117 batting average, with LHH batting .089 (4-for-45, 1HR) and RHH hitting .136 (9-for-66, 1HR)…allowed an earned run in just two of his outings (7/12 at Tri-City – 1ER and 7/21 vs. Brooklyn – 2ER)…held opponents hitless in 21 of his 30 appearances…did not allow an earned run over his final 17 regular season appearances (19.1IP)…made one postseason relief appearance, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H)…was named MiLB's "Best Short-Season Reliever of the Year" at the close of the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Patrick Michael Venditte…is the only ambidextrous pitcher in professional baseball…uses a six-finger glove with two thumb holes…is a natural righthander, but has thrown with both arms since the age of three…caused the Professional Baseball Umpire Corporation (PBUC) to create a new rule regarding ambidextrous pitchers on 7/2/08, that stated that a "pitcher must visually indicate to the umpire, batter and runner(s) which way he will begin pitching to the batter"…attended Creighton University where he majored in marketing…went 9-3 with seven saves and a 3.34 ERA in 37 appearances (one start) during his senior year in 2008…led the team in wins, IP, saves, K and opp. batting avg. (.207)…was named second-team preseason All-American by the NCBWA and *Collegiate Baseball* in 2008 and was selected to the Brooks Wallace Watch List…earned All-America honors from *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball* in 2007…was also named the MVC Tournament Most Outstanding Player and Collegiate Baseball's national "Player of the Week" after leading Creighton to its first-ever tournament title…attended Central High School (Neb.) and was named second team All-Nebraska, team MVP and a *Lincoln Journal Star* Academic All-Star during his senior year…lettered twice in baseball…was previously drafted by the Yankees in the 45th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to finish his senior year of college.

## WETHERELL, Phil – RHP

**HT:** 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/09/89 in Stewardson, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Stewardson, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** With Single-A Charleston, went 6-8 with 7 saves and a 5.97 ERA (78.1IP, 52ER) in 37G/7GS…went 1-6 as a starter, posting a 7.11 ERA (25.1IP, 20ER)… as a reliever was 7-for-10 in save chances, going 2-1 with a 2.97 ERA (33.1IP, 11ER)…**2011:** Pitched entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-2 with 3 saves and a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 8ER) in a team-high 25 relief apps…held opponents to 2ER over his first 15G (16.1IP)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Kaskaskia College (Ill.) as a freshman before transferring to Western Kentucky…lettered all four years at Stewardson-Strasburg H.S.

## WHITLEY, Chase – RHP

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/89 in Ranburne, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Ranburne, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Troy University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Went 9-5 with a 3.25 ERA (80.1IP, 29ER) in 41 games (two starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recorded 66K with 25BB…made two relief appearances with Double-A Trenton and did not allow a run in 4.0IP (1H, 2BB, 7K)…**2011:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-5 with 7 saves and a 2.47 ERA (91.0IP, 25ER) in 42G/1GS…began the season at Tampa where he was 0-1 with six saves and a 1.68 ERA, allowing 9ER in 48.1IP in relief…was promoted to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 3.38 ERA in 42.2IP with the Thunder…made his first career start on 8/24 at New Hampshire and recorded the loss, allowing 3ER on 3H in 2.0IP (6R, 2BB, 3K, 2HR)…**2010:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 4-2 with 15 saves, a 1.45 ERA and 50K in 37.1IP over 30 appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Tampa…began the season with Staten Island where he was 4-2 with a 1.31 ERA and 15 saves in 34.1IP in relief…prior to his promotion to Tampa on 9/1, led all Staten Island relievers with 44K and tied for second in the NYPL in saves, earning a spot on the All-Star team…finished the season ranked second in games and tied for second in saves in the NYPL, while recording the third-lowest opponents average (.157) among league relievers…in three relief appearances with Tampa during the postseason, recorded 5K and allowed 2H in 3.1 scoreless innings…**PERSONAL:** Attended Southern Union Community College before transferring to Troy…as a junior at Ranburne High School (Ala.), earned All-District, All-Area and All-State honors.

**Whitley's Career Pitching Record**

| Year | Team | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HP | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Staten Island | 4 | 2 | 1.31 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 34.1 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 44 | 2 | 0 |
| | Tampa | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2011 | Tampa | 0 | 1 | 1.68 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 48.1 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 0 |
| | Trenton | 3 | 4 | 3.38 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42.2 | 46 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| 2012 | Trenton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| | Scranton/WB | 9 | 5 | 3.25 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 80.1 | 61 | 30 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 66 | 5 | 1 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **16** | **12** | **2.54** | **115** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **24** | **212.2** | **168** | **73** | **60** | **16** | **7** | **71** | **200** | **13** | **2** |

## WILLIAMS, Mason – OF

**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/21/91 in Winter Garden, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Garden, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Split time with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa and hit .298 (107-for-359) with 22 doubles, four triples, 11HR and 35RBI in 91 games…started the year at Charleston and hit .304 (84-for-276) with 8HR, 28RBI, 55R, and 19SB in 69 games…was named an SAL "Player of the Week" on 6/25…was also named to the SAL's midseason All-Star squad…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .277 (23-for-83) with 3HR and 7RBI in 22 games with the Yankees…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the fastest baserunner, the best athlete and the best defensive outfielder…was also named an *Organization All-Star* by MiLB.com…was also tabbed by *MLB.com's* "Top 100 Prospects for the 2013 season" as the No. 41 overall prospect in all of baseball…**2011:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and batted .349 (94-for-269) with 11 doubles, six triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 68 games with the Yankees, earning a spot on the NYPL All-Star squad…led the league with a franchise-record 94H during the regular season, surpassing Eduardo Nunez's record of 88 set in 2005…ranked second in all short-season leagues in hits…also set a team record with 28 stolen bases, breaking the previous mark of 23 shared by Jimmy Paredes (2009) and Seth Taylor (1999)…ranked second in the league in batting average and total bases (126) during the regular season…hit .333 (7-for-21) in five postseason games…following the season, was named a *Topps* 2011 Minor League Player of the Year and was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the New York-Penn League…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in five games and batting .222 (4-for-18)…named the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from West Orange High School (Fla.).

## WILSON, Bobby – C

**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/83 in Dunedin, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Seminole, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 3.076; **CAREER NOTES:** Is a career .208 (81-for-281) batter in 191 Major League games with a .994 fielding pct. behind the plate, catching 23.0% of potential base stealers (29-of-126)…spent entire career in the Angels organization after being selected by the team in the 48th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft out of St. Petersburg College…**2012:** Batted .211 (36-for-171) with five doubles, 3HR and 13RBI in 75 games with Los Angeles-AL…caught 15-of-60 potential base stealers (25.0%), the seventh-highest percentage among AL catchers…missed 11 games after being placed on the DL on 6/5 with a concussion…following the season, was claimed off waivers by Toronto on 11/21, but was not tendered a contract…**2011:** Appeared in 57G, including 35 starts at catcher, and hit .189 (21-for-111) with 1HR and 8RBI with the Angels…committed just 1E in 266 total chances (.996 fielding pct.)…caught Ervin Santana's no-hitter on 7/27 at Cleveland…**2010:** Appeared in 40G with Los Angeles-AL, including 29 starts at C, after making his first career Opening Day roster…hit .229 (22-for-96) with six doubles, 4HR and 15RBI, including his first career HR on 6/16 vs. Milwaukee (off Chris Narveson)…missed 21G on the DL with a concussion and left ankle sprain…**2009:** Spent majority of the season at Triple-A Salt Lake and batted .271 (96-for-354) with 38R, 19 doubles, one triple, 8HR and 55RBI with the Bees…made 74 appearances at C and 12 at 1B…spent time at the Major League level during four different stints (5/12-15, 7/10-19, 7/31-8/4 and 9/1-end of season), combining to register a .200 (1-for-12) batting average in 12G with the Angels…**2008:** Played majority of the year with Salt Lake, hitting .312 (81-for-260) with 33R, 4HR and 45RBI…was called up to the Majors on 4/27 and made his Major League debut the same day vs. Oakland, replacing Mike Napoli behind the plate in the eighth and registering a single in his only at-bat…spent two stints on the DL, from 5/28-6/4 with a left wrist contusion and from 7/6-8/8 with a right thumb fracture…**2007:** Started the season at Double-A Arkansas where he batted .271 (49-for-181) with 6HR and 27RBI, earning a spot on the Texas League midseason All-Star squad…was promoted to Salt Lake on 7/2 and finished the season with the Bees, hitting .295 (39-fo-132) with 3HR and 22RBI in 40G…**2006:** Spent the entire season with Arkansas where he registered a .286 (107-for-374) batting average with 45R, 9HR and 53RBI in 103 games…following the season, was named to the 2006 Arizona Fall League All-Prospects team…**2005:** In 115 games with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, hit .290 (135-for-466) with 14HR and 77RBI, establishing then career-bests in batting average, hits, doubles (32), home runs and RBI…**2004:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Cedar Rapids and hit .268 (106-for-396) with 8HR and 64RBI in 105G with the Kernels, appearing at catcher (69G), third base (12G) and first base (8G)…**2003:** Made professional debut with the Provo Angels of the Pioneer League, batting .284 (67-for-236) with 12 doubles, 6HR and a league-best 62RBI…earned a spot on the PL's postseason All-Star team…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robert Louis Wilson…attended Seminole High School and St. Petersburg Community College in Florida.

**Wilson's Career Playing Record**

| Year | Club | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | E | OBP | SLG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Provo | .284 | 57 | 236 | 36 | 67 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 62 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .329 | .411 |
| 2004 | Cedar Rapids | .268 | 105 | 396 | 45 | 106 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 16 | .320 | .386 |
| 2005 | Rancho Cucamonga | .290 | 115 | 466 | 66 | 135 | 32 | 1 | 14 | 77 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 14 | .333 | .453 |
| 2006 | Arkansas | .286 | 103 | 374 | 45 | 107 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 9 | .350 | .428 |
| 2007 | Arkansas | .271 | 50 | 181 | 24 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .348 | .420 |
| | Salt Lake | .295 | 40 | 132 | 15 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .336 | .477 |
| 2008 | Salt Lake | .312 | 72 | 260 | 33 | 81 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .386 | .435 |
| | LOS ANGELES - AL | .167 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .167 |
| 2009 | Salt Lake Bees | .271 | 97 | 354 | 38 | 96 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .316 | .398 |
| | LOS ANGELES - AL | .200 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .400 |
| 2010 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .229 | 40 | 96 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .288 | .417 |
| | Rancho Cucamonga | .333 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | .333 |
| | Salt Lake | .500 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .636 | 1.000 |
| 2011 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .189 | 57 | 111 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .252 | .288 |
| 2012 | LOS ANGELES - AL | .211 | 75 | 171 | 19 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .277 | .292 |
| | Inland Empire | .000 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .000 |
| | Salt Lake | .286 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | .286 |
| **Minor League Totals** | | **.284** | **647** | **2420** | **304** | **687** | **154** | **3** | **59** | **408** | **14** | **22** | **17** | **196** | **343** | **14** | **12** | **60** | **.339** | **.423** |
| **Major League Totals** | | **.208** | **191** | **389** | **36** | **81** | **20** | **0** | **8** | **37** | **20** | **3** | **1** | **34** | **76** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **.272** | **.321** |

## WILSON, Wes – C

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/89 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Appeared in 10 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.262, 11-for-42, 5R, 3 doubles, 3RBI)…**2011:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, batting .259 (15-for-58).

## WILSON, Zachary – INF

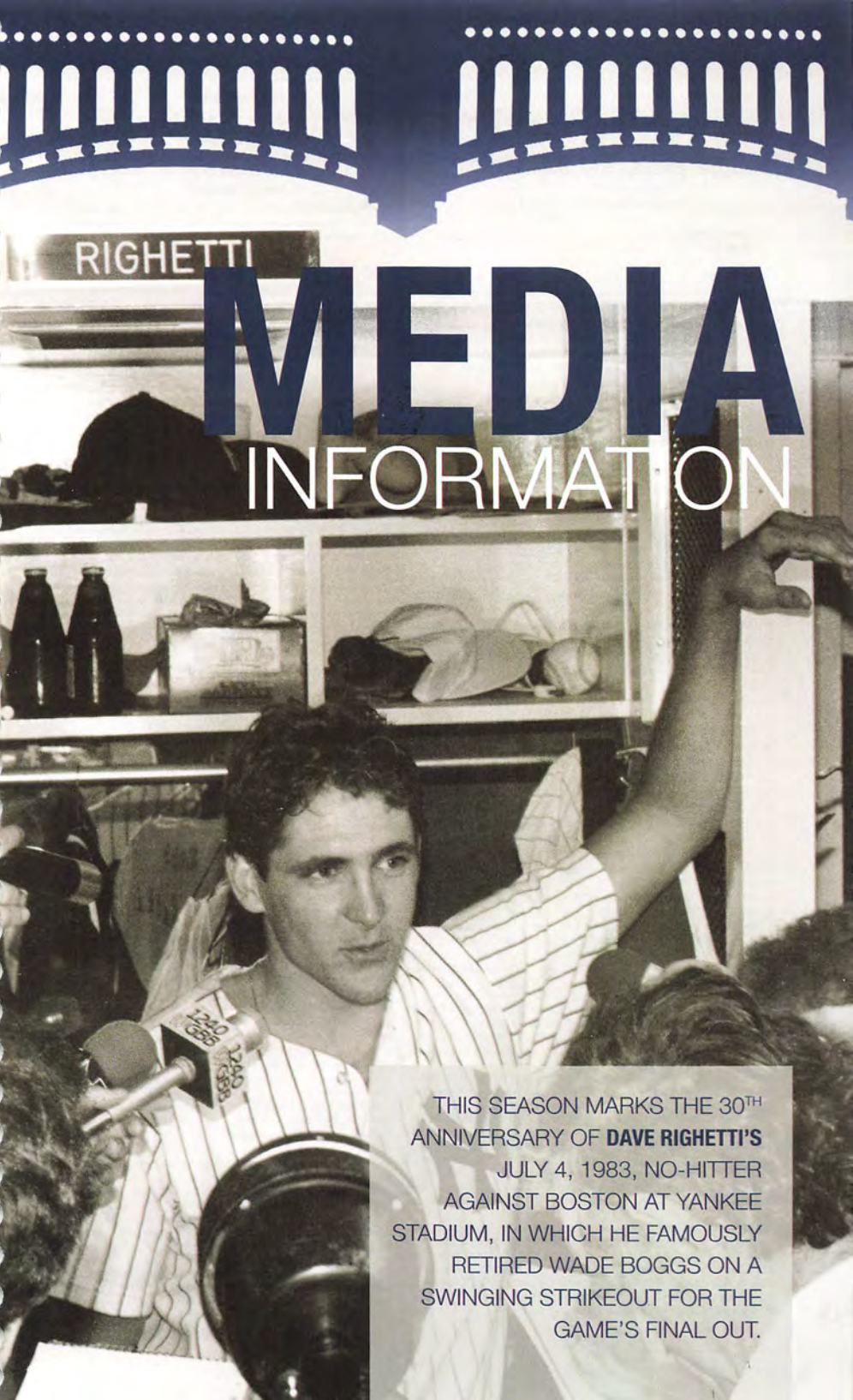
**HT:** 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/90 in Long Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Long Beach, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa and batted .240 (75-for-312) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 22RBI in 88 games…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and hit .256 (60-for-234) with 15 doubles, 10HR and 31RBI in 65 games…batted .310 (18-for-58) with 4HR and 10RBI vs. left-handed pitchers…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Zachary Saxon Wilson…attended Arizona State University where he earned Honorable Mention All-Pac-10 in his junior season, batting .258 with 7HR and 44RBI…was among the conference leaders with eight sacrifice flies…graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach and earned four varsity letters in baseball and was team captain his senior season…was a 2007 USA Baseball Tournament of the Stars participant.

## WOODS, Zach – RHP

**HT:** 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/15/87 in Portsmouth, Va.; **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, Va.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2012:** Opened the 2012 season with the Independent New Jersey Jackals before signing with the Yankees…was assigned to short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in four games out of the bullpen (0-0, 3.2IP, 7H, 7ER)…**2011:** Split the season between the Brockton Rox and the New York Federals in the Can-Am League (2-1, 1.17 ERA, 30.2IP, 16H, 4ER, 9BB, 30K)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Louisburg College in 2008 before transferring to ECU…underwent Tommy John surgery and sat out the 2009 campaign…named Conference USA Newcomer-of-the-Year and second-team all-conference in his first year with the Pirates in 2010, leading the team and C-USA with 103K…selected as a first-team All-Beach District, first-team All-Tidewater and first-team H.S. Collegiate All-American as a senior at Princess Anne High School (Va.).

### Thurman Munson Award

Each summer, the Cape Cod League presents the Thurman Munson Award to the player with the highest batting average in the league. The award is presented in memory of the great New York Yankee catcher and captain, whose life ended on August 2, 1979, when the private jet he was piloting crashed near his hometown of Canton, Ohio. Munson starred for the 1967 Chatham A's, for whom he batted .420. The following spring, the Yankees made him their first-round draft choice.




# MEDIA INFORMATION

THIS SEASON MARKS THE 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF **DAVE RIGHETTI'S** JULY 4, 1983, NO-HITTER AGAINST BOSTON AT YANKEE STADIUM, IN WHICH HE FAMOUSLY RETIRED WADE BOGGS ON A SWINGING STRIKEOUT FOR THE GAME'S FINAL OUT.

# Media Services at Yankee Stadium

**Communications and Media Relations Department**
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
**Switchboard:** (718) 293-4300
**Media Relations:** (718) 579-4460
**Fax:** (718) 293-8414
**E-mail:** media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
**Web site:** www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
**Twitter:** @YankeesPR / @losYankeesPR
**Jason Zillo** – Director, Communications and Media Relations
**Jason Latimer** – Assistant Director, Media Relations & Player Relations
**Michael Margolis** – Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications
**Lauren Moran** – Senior Coordinator, Baseball Information
**Kenny Leandry** – Coordinator, Media Relations and Publicity
**Alexandra Trochanowski** – Assistant, Media Relations and Publicity
**Germania-Dolores Hernandez** – Administrative Assistant

### Media Services for Yankees Games

*The New York Yankees Media Relations staff welcomes you to Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2013 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.*

**ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP:** All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens five hours prior to game time. BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

**ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS:** On game days, the field and dugouts can be accessed from the Service Level (000) via the Field Access Tunnel (located on the outfield side of the Visitors Clubhouse) or through either team's clubhouse when open to the media during regular clubhouse hours. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate or Main Press Box down to the Service Level and follow the interior concourse to the right for the Yankees Clubhouse or to the left for the Field Access Tunnel and Visitors Clubhouse. Please note that the field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

**CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS:** Please direct questions to Alexandra Trochanowski in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

**DAILY CREDENTIALS:** All requests for single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at https://credentials.mlb.com. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Editor or Sports Director and require at least 24 hours notice.

**INTERNET:** Wireless Internet is available throughout all working media areas. Please see a Yankees Media Relations representative for login instructions.

**PARKING:** Media are encouraged to park in the Ruppert Plaza Garage, located on the corner of Jerome Ave. and the Macombs Dam Bridge ramp, directly across the street from the Press Gate. The garage will open six hours prior to the start of the game and remain open at least three hours after the last pitch.

**PHOTO REQUESTS:** Please e-mail media@yankees.com.

**PRESS BOX:** Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to your left. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees Media Relations representative for assistance.

**PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM:** Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

**PRESS DINING:** Sheppard's Place is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain available through the sixth inning.

**TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE:** For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

**WORKING PRESS ROOMS:** Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors' clubhouse on the third base side.

**Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, field access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes. Yankees Twitter Roster**

**Departamento de Medios de Comunicacion**
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
**Centralita de Teléfonos:** (718) 293-4300
**Medios de Prensa:** (718) 579-4460 • **Fax:** (718) 293-8414
**Correo Electrónico:** media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
**Página de Internet:** www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
**Twitter:** @YankeesPR / @losYankeesPR
**Jason Zillo** – Director, Communiciónes y Relaciones de Prensa
**Jason Latimer** – Subdirector, Relaciones de Prensa y del Equipo
**Michael Margolis** – Subdirector, Información sobre el Béisbol y Comunicaciónes
**Lauren Moran** – Coordinadora Ejecutiva, Información sobre el Béisbol
**Kenny Leandry** – Coordinador, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
**Alexandra Trochanowski** – Asistente, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
**Germania- Dolores Hernandez** – Asistente de Administración

### Servicios a los medios de comunicación durante la temporada

*El departamento de medias de comunicacion de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida al Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada del 2013. Por favor comuníquese con nuestra oficina para cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con ustedes este año.*

**ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO/ ENTREGA DE CREDENCIALES:** Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cinco horas antes del inicio del juego. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRARÁ NINGUNO OTRO CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisadas a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

**ENTRADA AL TERRENO Y LAS TRINCHERAS:** Durante los juegos en casa, las entredas al terreno y a las trincheras son accessibles por el tunel (ubicado en el Service Level (000) al lado del clubhouse del equipo visitante con acceso al campo largo del terreno) o por medio al clubhouse de los equipos durante las horas designadas a los medios de comunicacion. Tome el acensor o escalera por la entrada de la prensa o desde el palco principal de prensa al Service Level y siga el corredor interior hacia la derecha en direction al Yankees Clubhouse o el tunel a la izquierda en direction al Clubhouse de los Visitantes con acceso al campo largo del terreno. Por favor tome encuenta que el terreno cierra para los medios de comunicacion a la conclusion de la practica del equipo visitante.

**PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES:** Por favor de dirigir cualquier pregunta a Alexandra Trochanowski o a Germania-Dolores Hernandez, del departamento de medios de comunicacion de los Yankees, via correo electrónico a credentials@yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

**CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL:** Solicitudes de credenciales por juego individual en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas via la página web de *Major League Baseball (MLB)* en https://credentials.mlb.com. La solicitud via el internet es el unico metodo aceptable para el pedido de credenciales para juegos individuales durante la temporada 2011. Dichos pedidos solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidas con un mínimo de 24-horas de aviso.

**INTERNET:** El internet inalámbrico está disponible en todas las áreas de trabajo para los medios. Por favor comunicárselo a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York para que lo atienda.

**ESTACIONAMIENTO:** Los medios de prensa deben de estacionarse en el garaje *Ruppert Plaza*, localizado en la esquina de la avenida Jerome y el *Macombs Dam Bridge*, al otro lado de la entrada número 4 del estadio. El garaje estará abierto seis horas antes del principio del juego y hasta tres horas después del último lanzamiento.

**SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFIAS:** Por favor envié un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

**PALCO PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA:** Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. El palco principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si no se le asigno un asiento, por favor pregunte a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees.

**SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA:** Tome el elevador de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. Tome una derecha el salón laborar de prensa se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

**COMEDOR DE PRENSA:** El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o los credenciales con comedor asignado por los New York Yankees. La entrada está localizada en el palco de prensa, detrás del espacio laborar de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y medias antes del juego y se mantendrá disponible hasta la sexta entrada.

**ASISTENCIA TELEFONICA:** Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology a 646-977-TECH.

**SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA:** Las salas laborares de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laborar de los fotógrafos esta en el Service Level al cruzar el CLUBHOUSE de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

**VAGAR POR LAS ALCOVAS Y LOS PASILLO ES PROIVIDO. AL IGUAL, ACESO AL TERRENO DURANTE EL JUEGO ES LIMITADO A LAS SECIONES FOTOGRAFICAS DE PRIMERA Y TERCERA BASE.**

# Yankees Media Relations Staff

**Jason Zillo**

**Jason Latimer**

**Michael Margolis**

**Lauren Moran**

**Kenny Leandry**

**Alexandra Trochanowski**

**Dolores Hernandez**

The Yankees Media Relations Department encourages our media to visit **yankeespressbox.com**, a one-stop resource for all Yankees media relations materials. Documents are posted to the site the moment they are available and include: pregame notes, lineups/scorecard (home games only), stat packs, milestones, minor league report, the most up-to-date Yankees roster and postgame notes.

All press releases, special packets (A-Rod Career HRs, Rivera Career Saves, etc.) and a PDF edition of the 2013 Yankees Media Guide & Record Book are also available on the site. Additionally, almost all items available at yankeespressbox.com are archived for access throughout the season.

When accessing the website (which is for media members only), you will be asked to sign in using an mlb.com ID, available only through Major League Baseball.

# Yankees Social Media Clubhouse

Fans can interact with the New York Yankees—players and front office—across the social media landscape.

The 27-time World Champions are also at the top when it comes to Social Media. The Yankees rank No. 1 among MLB teams on Facebook (more than 6 million likes at facebook.com/yankees) and Twitter (nearly 800,000 followers on @yankees). Among the four major North American sports leagues, the Yankees rank fifth on both platforms. The franchise's Social Media presence also extends to Instagram, Google+, Pinterest and Tumblr. All of the team's official accounts can be found and followed at Yankees.com/connect.

**NEW YORK YANKEES ON TWITTER**

**@Yankees**
**@YankeesPR**
**@IosYankeesPR**
**@Beisbol_Yankees**
**@YankeesWeather**
**@YankeesTours**
**@YankeesEvents**
**@TheDA53**
**@DBetances50**
**@RobinsonCano**
**@fran_cervelli**
**@Joba_62**
**@CodyEppley**
**@cgrand14**
**@philhughes65**
**@bmarshall90**
**@IvanNova47**
**@pada5something**
**@MarianoRivera**
**@DRob30**
**@RORO1671**
**@CC_Sabathia**
**@TeixeiraMark25**
**@nturley108**
**@YESNetwork**
**@RealMichaelKay**
**@29alltime**
**@YESConeZone36**
**@JackCurryYES**
**@Flash17YES**
**@M_Marakovits**
**@PaulOneillYES**

# Useful New York Telephone Numbers

| AIRLINES | | TAXI COMPANIES | AUTO RENTALS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Air Canada | (888) 247-2262 | Jet Blue | (800) 538-2583 | Flyte Time (888) 880-5466 | Avis | (800) 331-1212 |
| American | (800) 433-7300 | United | (800) 864-8331 | | Budget | (800) 527-0700 |
| Continental | (800) 523-3273 | USAir | (800) 428-4322 | | Hertz | (800) 654-3131 |
| Delta | (800) 221-1212 | | | | | |

## HOTELS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grand Hyatt | 42nd St. at Grand Central bet. Lex and Park | (212) 883-1234 |
| Hilton | 650 Terrace Ave, Hasbrouck Hts., NJ | (201) 288-6100 |
| Hilton New York and Towers | Ave. of Americas/6th Ave. bet. 53rd and 54th | (212) 586-7000 |
| Hotel Edison | 228 W. 47th St. bet. Broadway and 8th Ave. | (212) 840-5000 |
| Marriott Marquis | 1535 Broadway | (212) 398-1900 |
| Sheraton New York | 811 7th Ave. at 53rd St. | (212) 581-1000 |
| Sheraton–Manhattan | 790 7th Ave. at 51st St. | (212) 581-3300 |
| Waldorf Astoria | 301 Park Ave. | (212) 355-3000 |

## RESTAURANTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Artisanal | 2 Park Avenue at 32nd St | (212) 725-8585 |
| Aureole | One Bryant Park (135 W. 42nd St between Broadway and 6th Ave.) | (212) 319-1660 |
| Carmine's | 200 W. 44th St. between Broadway and 8th Ave. | (212) 221-3800 |
| Gallagher's Steak House | 228 W. 52nd St. between Broadway and 8th Ave. | (212) 245-5336 |
| Hard Rock Cafe | Yankee Stadium | (646) 977-8888 |
| Hard Rock Cafe | Times Square | (212) 343-3355 |
| Il Fornaio | 132A Mulberry St. between Grand and Hester St. | (212) 226-8306 |
| Il Vagabondo | 351 E. 62nd St. between 1st and 2nd Ave. | (212) 832-9221 |
| Mesa Grill | 102 Fifth Ave. between 15th and 16th St. | (212) 807-7400 |
| Mickey Mantle's | 42 Central Park South between 5th and 6th Ave. | (212) 688-7777 |
| Monte's | 97 MacDougal St. | (212) 674-9456 |
| NYY Steak | Yankee Stadium | (646) 977-8325 |
| Palm | 837 Second Ave. between 44th and 45th St. | (212) 687-2953 |
| Peter Luger Steak House | 178 Broadway, Brooklyn | (718) 387-7400 |
| TAO | 42 E. 58th Street | (212) 888-2288 |
| Yolanda's Restaurant | 292 E. 149th St., Bronx | (718) 993-2709 |

# Yankees Television Broadcasters

## Michael Kay

Now in his 12th season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network and WWOR-TV, Additionally, Kay is the host of YES'"CenterStage" series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN Radio in New York and is a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters*. In 2008, he handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the AL Division Series.

A 21-time Emmy Award nominee and three-time Emmy winner, Kay was named by *Radio Ink* magazine the second-most influential local sports talk show host in America in 2012.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, Kay also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998, 2000 and 2009, Kay and John Sterling were asked by New York City's Mayor to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted *Yankee Talk* which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, the Bronx, N.Y., native became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's Sports Night. Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News* in 1989, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Series." In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets".

Kay resides in Manhattan, N.Y., and in 2005 had an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse in the Bronx. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. Kay has also joined Joe Girardi for the "Remember When, Remember Now" banquet at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation and Alzheimer's research. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York, and served as master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York

He and his wife, Jodi, were married in February 2011 and have a daughter Caledonia Rose born in January 2013.

## Ken Singleton

Former Major Leaguer Ken Singleton enters his 12th season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, he was named by FOX Sports as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246HR. He is one of only 11 players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. In1982, he was the recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring him for his contributions both on and off the field.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of Yankee Stadium. After getting a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967.

Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a non-profit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. He was honored with the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala in March 2012.

## David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his sixth season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992,'95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native, was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.

## Jack Curry

Jack Curry joined the YES Network in 2010 as studio analyst, reporter and program contributor, following a 20-year career covering the Yankees for the *New York Times*. In addition, he contributes as a columnist on YESNetwork.com.

During his career with the *Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covering 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize in 1999, and won multiple *Times* Publisher Awards.

Curry's television experience extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show. Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* and *Yankees Baseball Daily* shows. In addition, he was a featured panelist on MSG's *Angles* roundtable show, was a frequent guest on WCBS-TV's *Baseball Insider* weekly studio show, and has also provided expert baseball analysis and commentary on television and radio programs such as ESPN's *Outside The Lines*, MSNBC's *Countdown with Keith Olbermann*, ESPN Radio's *The Michael Kay Show* and various WFAN Radio programs.

He also co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. A 1986 graduate of Fordham University, Curry resides with his wife, Pamela, in New Jersey.

## John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his eighth season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts in 2013. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010 and 2011 for his analyst work at YES.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of a 5-4 victory on June 1, 2004, in the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y.

**BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM**

| Start Time | 1:05 p.m. | 4:05 p.m. | 7:05 p.m. | 8:05 p.m. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yankees Hit | 10:40-11:40 | 1:40-2:40 | 4:40-5:40 | 5:40-6:40 |
| Visitors Hit | 11:40-12:40 | 2:40-3:20 | 5:40-6:20 | 6:40-7:20 |
| Yankees Infield | 12:20-12:30 | 3:20-3:30 | 6:20-6:30 | 7:20-7:30 |
| Visitors Infield | 12:30-12:40 | 3:30-3:40 | 6:30-6:40 | 7:30-7:40 |

## Al Leiter

Entering his eighth year with the YES Network, former Yankees pitcher Al Leiter serves as color commentator, providing viewers with insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. He is also a contributor to YES's *Yankees on Deck* series, and is an analyst for the MLB Network, where he was nominated for a 2010 National Emmy Award for his work there.

Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). He was a two-time All-Star (1996, 2000), and was a part of two world championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997). On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

For his community work, he was honored by MLB with the Roberto Clemente Award in 2000, and the Bart Giamatti Award in 2002. Also in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in NYC. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John V. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. He also created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter was inducted into the New Jersey Sports Writers Association Hall of Fame in January 2012. He also served as master of ceremonies at New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's first induction ceremony at City Hall in 2002.

## Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits was named the YES Network's New York Yankees clubhouse reporter just prior to the start of the 2012 season, reporting on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, and *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show. Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming and contributes to YESNetwork.com.

Previously, Marakovits served as the Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter with Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, also participating in several Comcast SportsNet regional sports network programs. She also covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York.

Prior to her work in New York, she served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic. This came after her stint as the pre- and post-game host and field reporter for the Triple-A Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network.

A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and graduated in 2005 with a degree in communications. She began her career for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball, and indoor football broadcasts.

## Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his 12th season in broadcast television in 2012, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network. He received a New York Emmy Award nomination in 2011 for his analyst work on YES.

The five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Majors, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevalee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.

**Bill Boland**
**Senior Producer**

**John Moore**
**Director**

**Bob Lorenz**
**Studio Anchor**

**Nancy Newman**
**Studio Host**

**Chris Shearn**
**Studio Host**

# Yankees Radio Broadcasters

## John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 3,985 official games (3,819 regular season/166 postseason) over the last 24 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA ,WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

For the past 20 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He lives in Bergen County, N.J., and is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.

## Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 27th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees. She joined John Sterling in the radio booth in 2005 as the Yankees' color commentator on WCBS-AM radio, becoming the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent nearly three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call game action in the World Series.

In 1987, Waldman became the first female voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "NY Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the New York Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the US Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter. In each of the last two years (2011-12), she has joined Bronx Borough President Ruben Diaz Jr. as host of the borough's annual Hannukah celebration.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, and chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather,* ABC's *20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*.

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway Musical Stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German Shepherds, A.J., Gatsby and Margo.

## Carlos Silva - Producer/Engineer

Carlos Silva, a native of Caracas, Venezuela, enters his eighth season producing and engineering Yankees games for WCBS Radio 880 AM (Spanish and English). The 2013 season will mark his 13th year working on Yankees radio broadcasts and his 24th overall season in baseball. It also marks his third year producing and conducting interviews in Spanish for yesnetwork.com. Silva has also worked for ESPN Radio, Phillies Spanish radio, and the NBA's Orlando Magic and New Jersey Nets. He is also responsible for the translation and recording of Spanish broadcast spots throughout the season. In the offseason, he resides in Lutz, Fla., with his wife, Teresa, and his children Leslie, Kimberly and Matthew.

# Yankees en Español

1280AM WADO

**For the 17th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WCBS radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.**

## Beto Villa

Beto Villa, a native of Caracas, Venezuela, has been broadcasting the Yankees since the beginning of the club's Spanish radio network in 1997, becoming one of the most recognized voices in baseball. The 2013 season will mark Villa's 17th as the "Spanish voice of the New York Yankees." His famous home run call: "*¡La bola va atrás, se va, se va, se va, se vaaaaaaaaaa…se fue de cuadrangular…jonrón de…!*" has made him very popular in the tri-state area and around the world.

Beto provides Spanish listeners with thorough and thoughtful Yankees coverage. He treasures his pages and pages of statistics of Latin American ballplayers, which he uses during his radiocasts. After beginning his career in 1981, he has had the opportunity to broadcast both the Major League World Series and the Caribbean World Series. He is currently a Senior Editor of Latinobaseball.com, a Web site covering Latin American players in the Majors and Winter Leagues. Beto has a daughter, Margarita.

## Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including seven years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for ESPN.

Rivera received his Bachelors Degree in Spanish Literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Yvette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

### NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| **1997** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr. |
| **1998** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr. |
| **1999** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr. |
| **2000** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr. |
| **2001** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr. |
| **2002** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera |
| **2003** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera |
| **2004** | Beto Villa, Armando Talavera |
| **2005** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |
| **2006** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus |
| **2007** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus |
| **2008** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |
| **2009** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |
| **2010** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |
| **2011** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |
| **2012** | Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera |

### NEW YORK YANKEES 2013 RADIO BROADCAST AFFILIATES

| | |
|---|---|
| WTMM | Albany/Schenectady, NY |
| KIVA | Albuquerque, NM |
| WOXO | Auburn, ME |
| WENE | Binghamton, NY |
| WTSA | Brattleboro, VT |
| WICC | Bridgeport, CT |
| WVMT | Burlington, VT |
| WSDE | Cobleskill, NY |
| WLAD | Danbury, CT |
| WTSN | Dover, NH |
| WWYY | Easton, PA |
| WPRV | East Providence, RI |
| WENT | Gloversville, NY |
| WUCS (WPOP) | Hartford, CT |
| WJTN | Jamestown, NY |
| WKXP | Kingston, NY |
| WYBG | Massena, NY |
| WACK/WUUF | Newark, NY |
| WAVZ | New Haven, CT |
| WHOO | Orlando, FL |
| WBRK | Pittsfield, MA |
| WIRY | Plattsburgh, NY |
| WBAE/WVAE-AM | Portland, ME |
| WHAM/WHTK | Rochester, NY |
| WHLL | Springfield, MA |
| WHEN/WSYR | Syracuse, NY |
| WWBA | Tampa, FL |
| WPIE | Trumansburg, NY |
| WTLB | Utica, NY |
| WRNY | Rome, NY |
| WIXT | Little Falls, NY |
| WMEN | West Palm Beach, FL |
| WZAD | Wurtsboro, NY |

**Subject to change*

# New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

*(Rightsholders in parentheses)*

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks, Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone

**1967 Yankees broadcast team (from left): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola**

1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter , Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

# George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 18th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line. In 2008, the addition of the Right Field Party Deck in right field expanded the Stadium's capacity to 11,076, making it the largest spring training facility in the Grapefruit League.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

Originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field, the complex was renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates. On February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that the New York Yankees would rename the facility George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognized Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.

**The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field and offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.**

### STADIUM CAPACITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Seating | 11,076 |
| Rooms To Go Luxury Suites | 13 suites, 290 seats |
| Field Box Seats | 161 |
| Bright House Networks Dugout Club | 104 |
| Right Field Party Deck | 539 |
| Reserved Seats | 9,982 |
| **FIRST GAME:** | 3/1/96 vs. Cleveland |
| **LARGEST CROWD:** | 11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay |

### STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

| | |
|---|---|
| Left Field foul line | 318 feet |
| Center Field | 408 feet |
| Right Field foul line | 314 feet |

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

### Spring Training Records Since 1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1962 .....17-10 | 1979 .....7-18 | 1996.....16-15 |
| 1963 .....12-17-1 | 1980 .....10-8-1 | 1997.....20-11 |
| 1964 .....12-16 | 1981 .....13-13-1 | 1998.....15-12 |
| 1965 .....12-18 | 1982 .....9-16 | 1999.....14-19 |
| 1966 .....17-11 | 1983 .....16-8 | 2000.....13-20 |
| 1967 .....13-17 | 1984 .....10-16 | 2001.....9-20 |
| 1968 .....14-14-1 | 1985 .....15-12 | 2002.....20-14 |
| 1969 .....16-9 | 1986 .....17-11 | 2003.....15-13 |
| 1970 .....18-9 | 1987 .....14-15 | 2004.....13-9 |
| 1971 .....8-23 | 1988 .....22-10 | 2005.....14-15 |
| 1972..... 11-15-1 | 1989 .....16-15 | 2006.....15-16 |
| 1973..... 18-11 | 1990 ..... 5-9 | 2007.....14-13-3 |
| 1974..... 14-14-1 | 1991 .....19-12 | 2008.....14-12-2 |
| 1975..... 14-17 | 1992 .....17-14 | 2009.....24-10-1 |
| 1976 .....10-7 | 1993 .....20-12 | 2010.....13-15-1 |
| 1977 .....11-13 | 1994 .....12-15-1 | 2011.....13-15-3 |
| 1978 .....10-13 | 1995....11-18/4-8 | 2012.....18-12-3 |

# 2013 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

| Day/Date | Opponent | Site | Time | TV/RADIO |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sat. Feb. 23 | at Atlanta | Lake Buena Vista | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Sun., Feb 24** | **TORONTO** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| Mon., Feb. 25 | at Baltimore | Sarasota | 1:05 p.m. | |
| Tue., Feb 26 | at Philadelphia | Clearwater | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Wed., Feb 27** | **BALTIMORE** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| **Thur., Feb 28** | **TORONTO (ss)** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| | at Houston (ss) | Kissimmee | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Fri., Mar. 1** | **PHILADELPHIA** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| **Sat., Mar. 2** | **DETROIT** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| Sun., Mar. 3 | at Boston | Ft. Myers | 1:35 p.m. | YES |
| Mon., Mar. 4 | Off Day | | | |
| **Tue., Mar. 5** | **ATLANTA** | **GMS Field** | **7:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| **Wed., Mar. 6** | **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| Thur., Mar. 7 | at St. Louis | Jupiter | 1:05 p.m. | |
| Fri., Mar. 8 | at Miami | Jupiter | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Sat., Mar. 9** | **ATLANTA** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| Sun., Mar. 10 | at Toronto | Dunedin | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Mon., Mar. 11** | **ST. LOUIS** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/ESPN** |
| Tue., Mar. 12 | at Tampa Bay | Port Charlotte | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Wed., Mar. 13** | **PHILADELPHIA** | **GMS Field** | **7:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| Thur., Mar. 14 | at Toronto | Dunedin | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Fri., Mar. 15** | **MIAMI** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| **Sat., Mar. 16** | **PHILADELPHIA (ss)** | **GMS Field** | **12:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| | at Atlanta (ss) | Lake Buena Vista | 5:05 p.m. | |
| Sun., Mar. 17 | at Pittsburgh | Bradenton | 1:05 p.m. | |
| Mon., Mar. 18 | Off Day | | | |
| Tue., Mar. 19 | at Philadelphia | Clearwater | 1:05 p.m. | ESPN |
| **Wed., Mar. 20** | **BOSTON** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/ESPN** |
| **Thur., Mar. 21** | **MINNESOTA** | **GMS Field** | **7:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| Fri., Mar. 22 | at Minnesota | Fort Myers | 1:05 p.m. | |
| Sat., Mar. 23 | at Detroit | Lakeland | 1:05 p.m. | |
| **Sun, Mar. 24** | **TAMPA BAY** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | **YES/WCBS** |
| Mon., Mar. 25 | Off Day | | | |
| **Tue., Mar. 26** | **HOUSTON** | **GMS Field** | **7:05 p.m.** | **YES** |
| Wed., Mar. 27 | at Baltimore | Sarasota | 7:05 p.m. | |
| **Thur., Mar. 28** | **PITTSBURGH** | **GMS Field** | **1:05 p.m.** | |
| Fri., Mar. 29 | at Washington | Nationals Park (Wash. D.C.) | 2:05 p.m. | YES |
| Sat., Mar. 30 | at Army | West Point | 2:00 p.m. | YES |

**Bold**=Home Games ss=Split Squad *All Times Eastern and Subject to Change*

**The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field (seen above) in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.**

| SPRING TRAINING HOME ATTENDANCE SINCE 1996 | |
|---|---|
| 1996 | 173,247 |
| 1997 | 172,092 |
| 1998 | 149,496 |
| 1999 | 164,015 |
| 2000 | 153,385 |
| 2001 | 173,107 |
| 2002 | 172,544 |
| 2003 | 162,890 |
| 2004 | 122,374 |
| 2005 | 152,640 |
| 2006 | 152,024 |
| 2007 | 154,590 |
| 2008 | 139,496 |
| 2009 | 168,905 |
| 2010 | 147,557 |
| 2011 | 163,085 |
| 2012 | 162,832 |

**2012 SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE**

Home Attendance at GMS Field in Tampa, FL (15 dates, 10,855 average) ..... 162,832
Road Attendance (18 dates/10,696 average) ..... 192,528*
Overall Attendance (33 dates/10,768 average) ..... 355,360*

**includes two exhibition games at Marlins Stadium*

## Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

| Year | Location |
|---|---|
| 1903-04 | Atlanta, GA |
| 1905 | Montgomery, AL |
| 1906 | Birmingham, AL |
| 1907-08 | Atlanta, GA |
| 1909 | Macon, GA |
| 1910-11 | Athens, GA |
| 1912 | Atlanta, GA |
| 1913 | Hamilton, Bermuda |
| 1914 | Houston, TX |
| 1915 | Savannah, GA |
| 1916-18 | Macon, GA |
| 1919-20 | Jacksonville, FL |
| 1921 | Shreveport, LA |
| 1922-24 | New Orleans, LA |
| 1925-42 | St. Petersburg, FL |
| 1943 | Asbury Park, NJ |
| 1944-45 | Atlantic City, NJ |
| 1946 | Balboa, Panama |
| 1946-50 | St. Petersburg, FL |
| 1951 | Phoenix, AZ |
| 1952-61 | St. Petersburg, FL |
| 1962-95 | Ft. Lauderdale, FL |
| 1996-present | Tampa, FL |

# YANKEES BASEBALL

## WATCH IT ON AMERICA'S #1 REGIONAL SPORTS NETWORK

YES

yesnetwork.com

©2013 YES Network. All rights reserved. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Ya

# 2012 Yankees Spring Training Results

| Date/Opp. | Score | WP | LP | SV | Att. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Fri., Mar. 2 vs. USF*** | ***11-0*** | ***Warren*** | ***Reed*** | -- | ***7,972*** |
| Sat., Mar. 3 at PHI | 8-5 | Banuelos | Willis | -- | 10,539* |
| **Sun., Mar. 4 vs. PHI** | **7-4** | **Mitchell** | **Pineiro** | **Whitley** | **10,981*** |
| Mon., Mar. 5 at PHI | 3-9 | Hyatt | Miller | -- | 9,956* |
| Tues., Mar. 6 at PIT | 4-7 | Resop | Hughes | -- | 6,595 |
| **Wed., Mar. 7 vs. TB** | **0-4** | **Shields** | **Kuroda** | -- | **10,846*** |
| Thurs., Mar. 8 at TOR | 1-6 | Cecil | Nova | -- | 5,509* |
| **Fri., Mar. 9 vs. ATL** | **3-0** | **Garcia** | **Teheran** | -- | **10,739*** |
| Sat., Mar. 10 at ATL | 8-3 | Pineda | Jurrjens | -- | 10,755* |
| **Sun., Mar. 11 vs. PHI** | **3-0** | **Rivera** | **Hyatt** | **Whelan** | **10,810*** |
| Sun., Mar. 11 at MIN | 1-5 | Manship | Stoneburner | -- | 8,115* |
| **Mon., Mar. 12 vs. HOU** | **3-4** | **Rodriguez** | **O'Connor** | **De Leon** | **10,663** |
| **Tues., Mar. 13 vs. BOS** | **0-1** | **Padilla** | **Phelps** | **Tazawa** | **11,048*** |
| Wed., Mar. 14 at TOR | 5-7 | Villanueva | Garcia | Hoey | 5,509* |
| Thurs., Mar. 15 at WAS | 8-5 | Marshall | Lannan | Warren | 7,246* |
| **Fri., Mar. 16 vs. WAS** | **4-3** | **Whitley** | **Severino** | -- | **10,962*** |
| **Sat., Mar. 17 vs. HOU** | **6-3** | **Kuroda** | **Norris** | **Betances** | **10,776*** |
| Sun., Mar. 18 at BAL | 3-6 | Nova | Simon | Pomeranz | 8,686 |
| **Tues., Mar. 20 vs. PIT** | **10-3** | **Rivera** | **Bedard** | -- | **10,908*** |
| Wed., Mar. 21 at TB | 5-2 | Cabral | Jones | O'Connor | 7,011* |
| Thurs., Mar. 22 at BOS | 4-4 | -- | -- | -- | 9,595* |
| **Fri., Mar. 23 vs. MIN** | **6-4** | **Nova** | **Manship** | **Soriano** | **10,688** |
| Fri., Mar. 23 at PHI | 5-3 | Kuroda | Worley | Phelps | 10,812 |
| Sat., Mar. 24 at DET | 4-2 | Mitchell | Schlereth | Cabral | 10,115 |
| **Sun., Mar. 25 vs. DET** | **1-1** | -- | -- | -- | **11,011*** |
| **Tues., Mar. 27 vs. TOR** | **3-4** | **Drabek** | **Sabathia** | **Loup** | **11,045*** |
| Wed., Mar. 28 at ATL | 5-5 | -- | -- | -- | 9,510 |
| **Thurs., Mar. 29 vs. BAL** | **3-4** | **Strop** | **Mitchell** | **Neshek** | **10,659** |
| **Fri., Mar. 30 vs. BAL** | **13-9** | **Rapada** | **Bonilla** | -- | **10,883*** |
| Sat., Mar. 31 at HOU | 11-9 | Warren | Lyles | Claiborne | 5,774 |
| Sun., Apr. 1 at MIA | 10-8 | Kontos | Gaudin | Cedeno | 27,152 |
| Mon., Apr. 2 at MIA | 5-2 | Soriano | Zambrano | Robertson | 32,005 |
| Tues., Apr. 3 at NYM | 6-7 | Montgomery | Hampson | -- | 7,644 |
| **Wed., Apr 4 vs. NYM** | **8-3** | **Wade** | **Cuan** | -- | **10,813*** |

**Home games in bold** *Italics = did not count on official stats* *Sellout

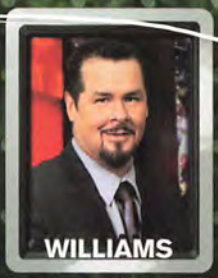
## James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with The *New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953. New York Yankees beat writers vote on the winner.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. The total list of the award's past winners include:

**Manager Casey Stengel presents Norm Siebern the first Dawson Award in 1956.**

1956...Norm Siebern, OF
1957...Tony Kubek, SS
1958...John Blanchard, C
1959...Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960...John James, RHP
1961...Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962...Tom Tresh, SS
1963...Pedro Gonzalez, 2B
1964...Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965...Arturo Lopez, OF
1966...Roy White, OF
1967...Bill Robinson, OF
1968...Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969...Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970...John Ellis, 1B/C
1971...None Selected
1972...Rusty Torres, OF
1973...Otto Velez, OF
1974...Tom Buskey, RHP
1975...Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976...Willie Randolph, 2B
1977...George Zeber, INF
1978...Jim Beattie, RHP
1979...Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980...Mike Griffin, RHP
1981...Gene Nelson, RHP
1982...Andre Robertson, SS
1983...Don Mattingly, 1B
1984...Jose Rijo, RHP
1985...Scott Bradley, C
1986...Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987...Keith Hughes, OF
1988...Al Leiter, LHP
1989...None Selected
1990...Alan Mills, RHP
1991...Hensley Meulens, OF
1992...Gerald Williams, OF
1993...Mike Humphreys, OF
1994...Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995...None Selected
1996...Mark Hutton, RHP
1997...Jorge Posada, C
1998...Homer Bush, INF
1999...None Selected
2000...None Selected
2001...Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002...Nick Johnson, 1B
2003...Hideki Matsui, OF
2004...Bubba Crosby, OF
2005...Andy Phillips, INF
2006...Eric Duncan, INF
2007...Kei Igawa, LHP
2008...Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009...Brett Gardner, OF
2010...Jon Weber, OF
2011...Manny Banuelos, LHP
2012...David Phelps, RHP



# ALL THE ANALYSIS

**They've played the game and covered it for years.**
**They're the analysts of MLB Network® delivering baseball's best lineup.**

**All the live games four nights a week.**
**All the live coverage seven nights a week on MLB TONIGHT™**
**All the characters of the game on INTENTIONAL TALK™**
**All the spirited debates about the hottest topics on MLB NOW™.**

**Together, they bring you OUR NATIONAL PASTIME ALL THE TIME®.**

MLB NETWORK

OUR NATIONAL PASTIME ALL THE TIME®

**To find MLB Network in your area, log on to mlbnetwork.com**

© 2013 Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. All rights reserved. All MLB marks used with permission.

# Yankees MAGAZINE

NOW AVAILABLE IN

# PRINT & DIGITAL

PRINT VERSION OF YANKEES MAGAZINE

1 YEAR (8 ISSUES) **$49.99**

DIGITAL VERSION OF YANKEES MAGAZINE

1 YEAR (8 ISSUES) **$24.99**

**(800) GO-YANKS**

**www.yankees.com/publications**

# 2013 New York Yankees Schedule

## APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 BOS | 2 | 3 BOS | 4 BOS | 5 DET | 6 DET |
| 7 DET | 8 CLE | 9 CLE | 10 CLE | 11 CLE | 12 BAL | 13 BAL |
| 14 BAL | 15 | 16 ARI | 17 ARI | 18 ARI | 19 TOR | 20 TOR |
| 21 TOR | 22 TB | 23 TB | 24 TB | 25 TOR | 26 TOR | 27 TOR |
| 28 TOR | 29 HOU | 30 HOU | HOME ■ AWAY □ | | | |

## MAY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 HOU | 2 | 3 OAK | 4 OAK |
| 5 OAK | 6 | 7 COL | 8 COL | 9 COL | 10 KC | 11 KC |
| 12 KC | 13 | 14 SEA | 15 SEA | 16 SEA | 17 TOR | 18 TOR |
| 19 TOR | 20 BAL | 21 BAL | 22 BAL | 23 | 24 TB | 25 TB |
| 26 TB | 27 NYM | 28 NYM | 29 NYM | 30 NYM | 31 BOS | |

## JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| yankeesbeisbol.com | | | | | | 1 BOS |
| 2 BOS | 3 CLE | 4 CLE | 5 CLE | 6 SEA | 7 SEA | 8 SEA |
| 9 SEA | 10 | 11 OAK | 12 OAK | 13 OAK | 14 LAA | 15 LAA |
| 16 LAA | 17 | 18 LAD | 19 LAD | 20 TB | 21 TB | 22 TB |
| 23 TB | 24 | 25 TEX | 26 TEX | 27 TEX | 28 BAL | 29 BAL |
| 30 BAL | OLD-TIMERS' DAY IS SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 23. | | | | | |

## JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 MIN | 2 MIN | 3 MIN | 4 MIN | 5 BAL | 6 BAL |
| 7 BAL | 8 KC | 9 KC | 10 KC | 11 KC | 12 MIN | 13 MIN |
| 14 MIN | 15 | 16 ALL-STAR GAME | 17 | 18 | 19 BOS | 20 BOS |
| 21 BOS | 22 TEX | 23 TEX | 24 TEX | 25 TEX | 26 TB | 27 TB |
| 28 TB | 29 | 30 LAD | 31 LAD | (212) YANKEES | | |

## AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | yankees.com | | | 1 | 2 SD | 3 SD |
| 4 SD | 5 CHW | 6 CHW | 7 CHW | 8 | 9 DET | 10 DET |
| 11 DET | 12 LAA | 13 LAA | 14 LAA | 15 LAA | 16 BOS | 17 BOS |
| 18 BOS | 19 | 20 TOR | 21 TOR | 22 TOR | 23 TB | 24 TB |
| 25 TB | 26 TOR | 27 TOR | 28 TOR | 29 | 30 BAL | 31 BAL |

## SEPTEMBER

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 BAL | 2 CHW | 3 CHW | 4 CHW | 5 BOS | 6 BOS | 7 BOS |
| 8 BOS | 9 BAL | 10 BAL | 11 BAL | 12 BAL | 13 BOS | 14 BOS |
| 15 BOS | 16 | 17 TOR | 18 TOR | 19 TOR | 20 SF | 21 SF |
| 22 SF | 23 | 24 TB | 25 TB | 26 TB | 27 HOU | 28 HOU |
| 29 HOU | 30 | ALL GAMES ARE EASTERN TIME. | | | | |

YES yesnetwork.com · my9 WWOR-TV · ESPN · FOX SPORTS · tbs · WCBS NEWSRADIO 880 · 1280 AM

**FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212)-YANKEES**

The term "premium game(s)" is defined as the Opening Day game, the Old-Timers' Day game and all home games played against the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, New York Mets and San Francisco Giants.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

**NOTICE**: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any person or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry. Guests may bring into the Stadium one soft-sided bag no larger than 16 inches by 16 inches by 8 inches.

**WARNING**: During all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses and concessions areas. For the safety of every Guest, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times while visiting Yankee Stadium. Accordingly, Guests who are concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing, at any time before, during or after the baseball game and the baseball game experiences, should contact any Guest Relations representative to request that they be relocated; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability, and (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location.

**NOTICE**: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) deliberately conceals alcohol or illegal substances while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) uses foul or abusive language; or (d) wears or fails to cover obscene or indecent clothing. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to ensure the safety of all Guests and event participants and to preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on foul/abusive language and obscene/indecent clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

# Dedicated to those who are dedicated to all of us.

For over 90 years, Bank of America has been proud to support service members and veterans as employees, customers and important members of our communities. Find out more about Bank of America's commitment at **bankofamerica.com/militarysupport**

Bank of America

Official Bank of the New York Yankees

Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com. Bank of America and the Bank of America logo are registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation. Bank of America, N.A. Member FDIC. © 2013 Bank of America Corporation. AR0618E8

Budweiser®

# BRING ON THE CELEBRATION

New York Yankees

**ENJOY RESPONSIBLY**

©2013 Anheuser-Busch, Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com
All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees

35

0 74470 25042 5